Season 1929

Regular users of the site over the past few years will have noticed, and probably made use of, the pre-war files supplied by Bob Ozanne. These files covered the Southern League and English Dirt-Track League and Knock-Out Cup in 1929 and were, I believe, the first time the results from these leagues were published on-line.

Over recent years, the Speedway Researcher website has grown and the information we have gained has exceeded our expectations. This has led to Bob's files being a bit out of date and in need of an update

The Complete Season Results files complied by Steve Wilkes and Gary Done for the post 1965 years have worked well and we have decided to replicate these files for the 1928-64 era.

In doing so, we pay tribute to Bob Ozanne and to Brian Collins whose excellent pre-war information also contributed to this work.

The key to this file is using the CTRL F function on the keyboard. By pressing these keys together, you can open a search box which allows you to look for the information you require. For example, by pressing these keys and typing in Southern League, will bring up the Southern League fixtures.

One of the main problems in putting the file together is that a number of riders had nicknames or are programmed with their surname as a constant but with different initials or first names. In cases such as this I have added notes to try and give the best information I can as to who I think competed. Again, this may be subject to change as and when new information coming to light.

Any missing information or amendments would be gratefully received.

Matt Jackson

mattjackson68@btinternet.com

Edinburgh, Tuesday 1st January 1929

Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Charles Sanderson (13), Stewie St. George (scr), Andy Marr (10) (fell), Allan Campbell (5) (fell), 109.8

2. Johnnie Walker (14), Bill Barclay (9), (Eric Burnet (3), John Duncan (12), Buster Frogley (1) (ef), 117.2

3. Jim Kempster (scr), Bill Dickie (5), (John Jackson (9), Ralph Brown (12), David Manson (15)), 102.4

4. George MacKenzie (3), Roger Frogley (scr), (Norrie Isbister (5) George Hutton (12), William Forsyth (15)), 107.4

5. Harry Duncan (5) – finished alone (Archie Chisholm (9), Peter Coia (13), Charles Armstrong (13), John Yates (11))

6. Drew McQueen (1), James Logie (10), (James Hutchison (14), Bob McGregor (10)), 102.8

SF1: Charles Sanderson, Jim Kempster, Stewie St. George (ef), Johnnie Walker (fell), 107.0

SF2: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, Roger Frogley (fell), 100.2

Final: Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, Jim Kempster (ef), George MacKenzie (ef), 99.8

Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, John Jackson (fell), Bob McGregor (fell), 125.2

2. George MacKenzie, Buster Frogley, (Norrie Isbister, Stewie St. George), 99.4

3. Jim Kempster, Harry Duncan, (Eric Burnet, Allan Campbell), 103.4

4. Roger Frogley, Bill Barclay, (Archie Chisholm, Charles Sanderson), 104.2

SF1: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Buster Frogley, Bill Dickie, 98.2

SF2: Roger Frogley, Jim Kempster, (Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan), 100.0

Final: Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, (George MacKenzie, Jim Kempster), 94.8

Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)

Drew McQueen beat Roger Frogley, 94.2

Cardiff, Saturday 12th January 1929

Cardiff City Trophy

1. Jack Luke, 112.6

2. George Gregor, 120.6

3. C.M. Parsons 124.0

4. Fred Hampson, 112.4

5. Pip Price, 118.2

6. Ray Cannell, 129.8

7. A.S. Guthrie, 129.6

Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Jack Luke, 106.8

Challenge Race (rolling start)

Arthur Jervis beat Clem Beckett, 98.6 (track record)

South Wales Scratch Race

1. Freddy Hore, 104.8

2. Clem Beckett, 104.6

3. Spencer Stratton, 108.8

4. Taffy Williams, 107.6

5. Arthur Jervis, 98.2

6. Fred Hampson, 100.2

Final: Clem Beckett, Taffy Williams, Spencer Stratton, 101.0

Challenge Race (rolling start)

Taffy Williams beat Fred Hampson, 99.0

Golden Helmet

1. Champ Upham, 107.2

2. J. Douglas*, 117.2

3. Clem Beckett, 118.8

4. Taffy Williams, 109.0

5. Bunny Wilcox, 117.2

6. Fred Hampson, 100.2

Final: Clem Beckett, Spencer Stratton, J. Douglas*, 100.2

***Could have been Jack Douglas but more likely to be Jim.**

Cardiff, Saturday 2nd February 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Exeter, Saturday 9th March 1929

Gold Helmet Scratch (flying start)

1. Jim Kempster, Buzz Hibberd, 96.0

2. Eric Spencer (finished alone), (Les Blakebrough (ef))

3. Les Dallimore, Allen Kilfoyle, 94.8

4. Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs, 92.2

SF1: Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, 96.2

SF2: Ron Johnson, Les Dallimore, 93.0

Final: Ron Johnson, Eric Spencer, 91.4

Exeter Handicap

1. Les Dallimore (3), Freddy Hore, 88.0

2. Roger Frogley, Bert Spencer, 88.0

3. Frank Arthur, Ron Johnson, 96.2

4. Eric Spencer, Tommy Croombs, (Colin Ford (fell)), 104.8

SF1: Les Dallimore, Roger Frogley, 97.0

SF2: Ron Johnson, Frank Arthur, 87.6

Final: Les Dallimore (3), Ron Johnson, Roger Frogley, 93.4

Challenge Match Races

Bert Spencer beat Charles Sanderson, 98.0

Frank Arthur beat Bert Spencer, no time

Novice Scratch

Final: Eddie Jones, Paul Brockington, (T.G. Dennis (fell)), 109.2

Exeter, Wednesday 13th March 1929

Exeter Handicap

Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 81.2

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race (flying start)

Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 82.6

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Les Dallimore, 94.6

Novices Scratch Race (push start)

Final: Paul Brockington, H.J. Turk, 105.0

One-Lap Record Attempt

Frank Arthur, 19.8 (record)

Also Rode: Roy Reeves

Exeter, Saturday 16th March 1929

Match Races

Frank Arthur beat Ron Johnson

Len Clarke beat S.W. Jordan, 109.2

Eric Spencer beat Les Dallimore, 85.4

Golden Sash Scratch

1. Bert Spencer, Jim Kempster, 87.6

2. Eric Spencer, Charles Sanderson, (Jimmy Pink (fell))

3. Les Dallimore, Ron Johnson, 88.2

4. Frank Arthur, Lew Lancaster, 95.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, 82.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Charles Sanderson, Roy Reeves, 92.0

2. Ron Johnson, Les Dallimore, 89.6

3. Eric Spencer, Buzz Hibberd, 83.2

4. Colin Ford, Frank Arthur, 93.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Eric Spencer, 91.2

Novices' Scratch

Final: Charlie Swift, Len Clarke, 111.0

One Lap Record Attempt

Frank Arthur, 19.0 (record)

Halifax, Thursday 21st March 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Belle Vue, Saturday 23rd March 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

1. (T.H. Sheldon, E. Wood, Sid Meadowcroft, Indian Allen, Sid Hicks, T. Cobb*)

2. (George Drew, H.A. Clark, S. Raynor, Ernie Mangnall, A. Pratt, R.A. Hickson)**

3. (R.H. Ross, G.R. Taylor, Tommy Simpson, A. Taylor, George Hazard, E. Flynn)

Final: Sid Hicks, 105.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

1. (Norman Dawson, Riskit Riley, Wilf McClure, J. Fletcher, Winks Rice, R. Sidebottom)

2. (Ernest Young, Frank Charles, Alec Jackson, Acorn Dobson, Crazy Hutchins, Frank Chiswell)

3. (Mark Sheldon, Tony Barrett, Tommy Hatch, Arthur Franklyn, Ham Burrill, Edward Simons)

4. (Jack Chiswell, J. Brady, Bob Harrison, Frank Varey, Harold Tobin, W. Lewty)

5. (Len Myerscough, Norman Hartley, E. Flynn, George Hazard, Len Seed, S.W. Wilson)

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, 96.0

Handicap Event

1. (Arthur Franklyn (scr), Ernest Young (4), J. Fletcher (5), George Hazard (8), R.A. Hickson (11), Ernie Mangnall (11))

2. (Jack Chiswell (scr), Frank Varey (3), A.J. Ward (5), Harold Tobin (6), G.R. Taylor (9), S. Rayner (12))**

3. (Crazy Hutchins (scr), Winks Rice (3), Wilf McClure (5), W. Lewty (7), J. Brady (7), A. Pratt (11))

4. (Bob Harrison (scr), Len Myerscough (1), Tommy Hatch (1), Riskit Riley (1), R. Sidebottom (6), R.H. Ross (11))

5. (Mark Sheldon (1), Ham Burrill (3), Alec Jackson (4), Edward Simons (6), S.W. Wilson (8), George Drew (12))

6. (Frank Chiswell (1), Tony Barrett (1), Acorn Dobson (3), Frank Charles (3), Norman Dawson (4), E. Flynn (8))

Final: Norman Hartley, Acorn Dobson, 104.1

Golden Helmet

1. (Acorn Dobson, Riskit Riley, Wilf McClure, Alec Jackson)

2. (Mark Sheldon, Tommy Hatch, Frank Chiswell, Frank Varey)

3. (Arthur Franklyn, Jack Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins, Bob Harrison)

4. (Tony Barrett, Ham Burrill, Len Myerscough, Frank Charles)

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, 98.5

Establishment of Lap Record

Tommy Hatch 22.4

***Believed to be J.H. Cobb**

****Believed to be W. Raynor**

Bolton, Saturday 23rd March 1929

Eliminating Challenge

1. Arthur Franklyn beat Ham Burrill, 91.2

2. Norman Dawson beat Frank Chiswell, 102.0

3. Ginger Lees beat Bob Harrison, 91.8

Final: Ginger Lees beat Norman Dawson, 91.4

Junior Race

1. Sam Higgins, 101.0

2. H. Crank, 112.0

3. Jack Atkinson, 117.0

4. J. Anderson, 126.0

Final: Jack Atkinson, Sam Higgins, 136.2

Gold Helmet

1. Void – all riders fell

2. Frank Charles, 97.2

3. Tom Price, 98.2

4. Arthur Wilcock, 98.0

5. Norman Dawson, 101.4

6. Cyril Wilcock, 100.0

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, Tom Price, Frank Charles, 91.8

All Star Event

1. Jack Wood, 114.6

2. Arthur Franklyn, 99.8

3. Ginger Lees, 94.4

4. Syd Newiss, 102.8

5. Frank Charles, 96.2

6. Tom Price, 102.6

Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, Tom Price, 88.8 (track record)

Also Rode: Crazy Hutchins, Harry Hudspith

Cardiff, Saturday 23rd March 1929

White City Scratch Race

1. Jack Luke, 102.4

2. Pip Price, 109.8

3. Ivor Hill, 111.0

4. Nick Carter, 109.8

5. Ron Baker, 98.4

Final: Pip Price, Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 104.8

Challenge Races

Champ Upham beat Fred Hampson (ret), 104.6

Ron Baker beat Jack Luke (fell), 107.8

South Wales Scratch Race

1. J. Douglas*, 113.8

2. Johnny Broughton, 104.2

3. George Crawshaw, 111.2

4. Spencer Stratton, 102.2

5. Ivor Hill, 107.0

6. Champ Upham, 110.8

Final: Champ Upham, Spencer Stratton, Ivor Hill, George Crawshaw, J. Douglas*, Johnny Broughton, 106.8

Golden Helmet

1. Champ Upham, 111.8

2. Johnny Broughton, 103.2

3. Pip Price, 108.8

4. Declared void (Spencer Stratton and Ron Baker both fell)

5. Fred Hampson, 110.8

Final: Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, Pip Price, Fred Hampson, 109.8

***Could have been Jack Douglas but more likely to be Jim.**

Exeter, Saturday 23rd March 1929

Exeter Handicap

1. Frank Arthur, Lew Lancaster, 89.0

2. Colin Ford, Cyril Taft, (Len Clarke (fell)), 93.0

3. Jim Kempster, Joe Dallison, (S.W. Jordan (fell)), 92.6

4. Roy Reeves, Jim Kempster, (Bert Spencer (fell)), 98.0

Final: Frank Arthur, Colin Ford, 84.4

Silver Helmet Scratch

1. Frank Arthur, Joe Dallison, (Jimmy Pink (fell)), 93.0

2. Jim Kempster, Lew Lancaster, 93.2

3. Eric Spencer, Colin Ford, (Freddy Hore (fell), Cyril Taft (fell)), 85.6

4. Roy Reeves, Charles Sanderson, (Bert Spencer (fell)), 90.4

Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Roy Reeves (fell). 85.2

Match Race

1. Bert Spencer beat Les Blakebrough, 88.0

2. Les Blakebrough beat Lew Lancaster (deputising for injured Spencer), 91.0

3. Lew Lancaster beat Les Blakebrough, 96.4

Novices Race

Final: T.G. Dennis, Jimmy Rudge, 112.6

Leeds v Halifax, Saturday 23rd March 1929 (Challenge)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	4	4			12	
	Arthur Atkinson	1	2’	0			3	1
	Oliver Langton	4	0	0			4	
	George Dallison	0	2	2			4	
	Alec Hill	1	1’	2’			4	2
	Billy Burrows	4	2	4			10	
	John Scatcherd							
	Tommy Bullus							

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Corney	2	4	4			10	
	Ron Carling (guest)	0	0	1			1	
	George Reynard	1’	1	0			2	1
	Dennis Atkinson (guest)	2	0	1			3	
	Dusty Haigh	2	4	2			8	
	Harry Bouskill (guest)	0	1	1’			2	1
	Ronnie Walkington (guest)							
	Charlie Tobin (guest)							

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Corney, A. Atkinson, Carling	100.4	5	2	5	2
2	O. Langton, D. Atkinson, Reynard, Dallison	104.6	4	3	9	5
3	Burrows, Haigh, Hill, Bouskill	102.8	5	2	14	7
4	E. Langton, A. Atkinson, Reynard, D. Atkinson	100.2	6	1	20	8
5	Haigh, Dallison, Bouskill, O. Langton	106.6	2	5	22	13
6	Corney, Burrows, Hill, Carling	107.8	3	4	25	17
7	E. Langton, Haigh, Bouskill, A. Atkinson	105.6	4	3	29	20
8	Corney, Dallison, Carling, O. Langton	106.8	2	5	31	25
9	Burrows, Hill, D. Atkinson, Reynard	101.9	6	1	37	26

Junior Scratch

1. George Greenwood, Eddie Flintoff (Roy Barrowclough, J.H. Law, Stanley Bell), 116.9

2. Billy Lye, Dan Buck, (Eddie Walker, Frank Smith, G. Clay), 110.25

3. Ronnie Walkington, W. Jamieson, (Geoff Milnes, Dicky Sullivan), 108.7

4. Charlie Tobin, Billy Dalby, (Lionel Duff, Billy Luff, Billy Travis), 107.7

Final: Charlie Tobin, Ronnie Walkington, George Greenwood, Billy Lye, 100.5

Senior Handicap

1. Billy Dalby (7), George Reynard (scr), (Ron Carling (2), George Bower (4), Dennis Atkinson (5)), 110.6

2. Eric Langton (scr), Tommy Bullus (4), (Dusty Haigh (scr), Ronnie Walkington (5), Eva Askquith (8)), 106.4

3. Eddie Walker (7), George Corney (scr), (George Dallison (2), Harry Bouskill (4), Billy Lye (5)), 108.2

4. Arnold Moore (3), Oliver Langton (scr), (John Scatcherd (4), Dan Buck (5), Charlie Tobin (5)), 106.5

5. Billy Burrows (scr), Geoff Milnes (5), (Alec Hill (3), Arthur Atkinson (4), George Greenwood (5), Roy Barrowclough (7)), 105.7

SF1: Eric Langton (scr), Tommy Bullus (4), (Billy Dalby (7), George Reynard (scr), Eddie Walker (7)), 102.4

SF2: Arnold Moore (3), Billy Burrows (scr), (George Corney (scr), Oliver Langton (scr), Geoff Milnes (5)), 104.0

Final: Billy Burrows, Eric Langton, Tommy Bullus, Arnold Moore, 99.4

Golden Helmet

1. Eric Langton, George Corney, (Arthur Atkinson, Ron Carling), 94.5

2. Billy Burrows, Tommy Bullus, (Dennis Atkinson, Eva Askquith), 101.9

3. Alec Hill, Harry Bouskill, (Arnold Moore, John Scatcherd), 104.2

4. George Bower, (George Dallison, George Reynard, Oliver Langton (fell)), 109.1

Final: Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, George Bower, Alec Hill, 95.2

Push Start Record Attempts (4 laps)

Eric Langton, 98.4

Alec Hill, 98.4

Nottingham, Saturday 23rd March 1929

Junior Scratch

1. Fred Strecker, 96.4

2. Charlie Shelton, 93.8

3. J.S. Thomas, 107.0

4. Les Otter, Stan Baines, 90.8

5. Les Middleton, 111.8

Final: Les Otter, Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton, Les Middleton. 94.2

Senior Scratch

1. George Wigfield, Charlie Shelton, 84.4

2. Wally Humphry, (Harry Taft (ret), Colin Ford (ret)), 96.0

3. Les Otter, Stewie St. George, (Nev Wheeler, Len Padley), 84.2

4. Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, 86.6

5. Alec Bowerman, Stan Baines, 87.4

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Les Otter, Alec Bowerman, 81.4 (track record)

Handicap Event

1. Fred Strecker (6), Stewie St. George (scr), 95.0

2. George Wigfield (2), Les Middleton (8) 101.8

3. Harry Taft (2), Alec Bowerman (4), 92.2

4. Arthur Sherlock (2), Reg Lucas (10), 92.2

4. Stan Baines (3), Arthur Westwood, 95.6

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, Harry Taft, 87.6

Rochdale, Saturday 23rd March 1929

Junior Scratch

1. Jack Owen, Harry Watson, 99.69

2. Charlie Crosier, A. Taylor, 123.65

3. Fred Ibbotson, J. Holmes, 118.84

4. Joe Abbott, P.W. Kemble, 111.96

5. Skid Nock, Ed Jennings, 105.86

6. Ben Higginbottom, Eric Airey, 111.78

Final: Jack Owen, Charlie Crosier, Joe Abbott, Skid Nock, Ben Higginbottom, Fred Ibbotson, 99.65

Golden Helmet

1. Buster Breaks, Charlie Crosier, 98.67

2. Bud Procter, Arthur Jervis, 101.37

3. Rex Kirby, Fred Procter, 105.67

4. Geoff Taylor, Arthur Wilcock, 100.87

5. Squib Burton, Jack Owen, 97.53 (standing start track record)

6. P.W. Kemble, Frank Charles, 103.62

SF1: Rex Kirby, Buster Breaks, Bud Procter, 98.71

SF2: Geoff Taylor, Arthur Wilcock, Frank Charles, 100.34

Final: Frank Charles, Bud Procter, Rex Kirby, Geoff Taylor (fell), 105.25

Rochdale Handicap

1. Eric Airey, Bud Procter, 111.55

2. Rex Kirby, Wally Hicklin, 102.13

3. Geoff Taylor, Skid Nock, 100.58

4. Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, 100.55

5. Squib Burton, Arthur Wilcock, 101.61

6. W. Proctor*, Frank Charles, 91.92

Final: Squib Burton, Rex Kirby, Ginger Lees, 99.45

***Believed to be Fred Procter but there was a third brother called William. However there is no evidence of him having ridden speedway thus far.**

Manchester White City, Saturday 23rd March 1929

Evening Chronicle Challenge Cup

Heat: Walter Hull, 98.2

Heat: Rex Kirby, 95.0

Heat: Alex Firth*, 100.2

Heat: Syd Jackson, 100.6

Heat: Arthur Jervis, 94.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Syd Jackson, 90.8

All-Stars Race

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 93.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 93.0

Henley Junior Trophy

1. Arthur Moore, 113.6

2. A. Lee, 116.4

Final: Arthur Moore, T.S. Warburton, 98.0

Challenge Races

Arthur Jervis v Skid Skinner

A. Kirby v Walter Hull**

Billy Dallison v Larry Boulton

***Believed to be Arthur Firth**

***Believed to be Rex Kirby**

West Ham, Tuesday 26th March 1929

West Ham Invitation Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway, (Jack Adams, Jimmy Pink, Don Taylor), 97.2

2. Sonny Wilson, Taffy Williams, (Ivor Creek, Ed Bradley, Reg Bounds), 107.0

3. Buzz Hibberd, Will Maguire, (Les Dallimore, Rev Cox, Bert Bolt), 103.4

4. Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, (Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Alf Foulds), 105.4

5. Les Maguire, Roland Seward, (Bill Bragg, Jimmy Hayes, Cecil Bounds), 103.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, (Sonny Wilson, Nick Nichol, Les Maguire), 96.4

Special Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Frogley, Elder, 96.4

2. Frogley, Elder, 93.0

West Ham Golden Gauntlet

1. Tiger Stevenson, Taffy Williams, (Billy Galloway, Rev Cox), 97.8

2. Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, (Alf Foulds, Will Maguire), 96.8

3. Roger Frogley, Sonny Wilson, (Les Dallimore, Jack Adams), 96.4

4. Sprouts Elder, Bounds*, (Les Maguire, Nick Nichol), 94.2

SF1: Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, (Tiger Stevenson, Taffy Williams), 97.0

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Roger Frogley, (Sonny Wilson, Bounds*), 95.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Roger Frogley, Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, 94.4

***Reg or Cecil Bounds**

Belle Vue, Wednesday 27th March 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: G. Wade*, George Drew, 107.2

Silver Helmet

1. Alec Jackson, Mark Sheldon, Wilf McClure, L. Eyres

2. (Arthur Franklyn, Eric Langton, Billy Fletcher, Billy Burrows)

3. (Oliver Langton, Tommy Hatch, C. Dallison, Ian Ritchings)**

4. (Ham Burrill, Bob Harrison, Frank Varey, Ginger Lees)

5. (Smoke Robinson, Acorn Dobson, Norman Hartley, Crazy Hutchins)

6. (Riskit Riley, Ernest Young, R. Sidebottom, W. Lewty)

Final: Billy Burrows, Dusty Haigh, 94.3

City Hall Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Ginger Lees, 94.7

Manchester Northern Handicap

Final: Billy Burrows, Frank Varey, 98.3

***Unsure as to the initial. Likely to be Ben Wade.**

****Likely to be Billy or Joe Dallison**

Manchester White City, Wednesday 27th March 1929

Challenge Races

Preliminary races

Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison

Walter Hull v Cyril Taft

Reg Trickett beat Ron Chadwick

Harry Taft v Arthur Firth

Les Wotton beat Tommy Withington

Larry Boulton beat Charlie Crosier

Riskit Riley v Jack Owen

Larry Coffey beat Bunny Wilcox

Rex Kirby beat Skid Skinner

1. Arthur Jervis beat Rex Kirby, 94.6

2. Larry Boulton beat Larry Coffey, 101.0

3. Les Wotton beat Reg Trickett, 103.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, Les Wotton

Gold Ball (Juniors)

1. Hugh Jervis, 103.0

Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Hugh Jervis, 108.0

Golden Sash

1.

2.

3. Squib Burton, Skid Skinner

4.

Final: Syd Jackson, Rex Kirby, 96.8

Pemberton Cup

Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Hugh Jervis, 100.0

Halifax, Thursday 28th March 1929

Halifax Speedway Junior Race

1. Bert Clayton, L.J. Redfearn, (F.K. Miles, Dan Buck), 116.6

2. Fred Hollingworth, Jack Dudding, (R. Greenwood, Frank Nichols), 112.4

3. Geoff Wilson, Geoff Kilburn, (J.T. Cowper, R.P. Pontefract), 96.0

4. Allan Earp, Jim Quarmby, (Walter Wild, L. Wilson), 110.6

Final: Bert Clayton, Geoff Wilson, Fred Hollingworth, Allan Earp (fell) 108.6

Grand Challenge Race

1. Eric Langton beat Dick Hayman (fell), 101.8

2. George Reynard beat Oliver Langton, 93.8

3. George Corney beat Riskit Riley (fell), 100.0

Final: Eric Langton, George Corney, George Reynard, 85.0

Golden Helmet

1. Ginger Lees, Norman Dawson, (George Corney, Austin Humphries (fell)) 102.4

2. Oliver Langton, Rex Kirby, (Dick Hayman, Bob Allen), 103.2

3. Eric Langton, Dusty Haigh, (Mark Sheldon, Frank Charles), 95.4

4. Alec Hill, Bob Harrison, (Larry Coffey, George Reynard), 103.4

Final: Eric Langton, Alec Hill, Oliver Langton, Dusty Haigh, 102.6

Halifax Speedway Handicap

1. Eric Langton (scr), Jim Quarmby (9), (Alec Hill (3), Norman Hemingway (10)), 103.8

2. Bert Clayton, A. Moore*, (George Reynard, Larry Coffey)

3. R. Greenwood (10), Norman Dawson (scr), (Austin Humphries (scr), Dan Buck (5), Walter Wild (7)), 121.6

4. George Corney (scr), Fred Hollingworth (8), (Bob Allen (scr), Allan Earp (7)), 102.4

5. Oliver Langton (scr), Frank Charles (scr), (Alec Tidswell (9), L.J. Redfearn (10)), 101.8

6. Dusty Haigh (scr), Dick Hayman (scr), (Frank Nichols (8), F.K. Miles (10)), 102.8

7. G. Holroyd (9), Rex Kirby (scr), (Mark Sheldon (scr), Jack Dudding (8)), 101.8

8. Geoff Kilburn (9), (Ginger Lees (scr), Bob Harrison (scr), F.S. Pontefract (9))

SF1: George Corney (scr), Eric Langton (scr), (Bert Clayton (8), R. Greenwood (10))

SF2: Dusty Haigh (scr), Oliver Langton (scr), (G. Holroyd (9), Geoff Kilburn), 100.4

Final: Oliver Langton, George Corney, (Eric Langton, Dusty Haigh), 97.2

<u>Attempt on The British Mile Record</u>

Dusty Haigh, 89.0 (unsuccessful)

***Unsure as to whether this was Arnold and Arthur Moore**

Birmingham (Hall Green), Thursday 28th March 1929

Handicap Event

1. Gordon Baxter (4), Bert Perrigo (4), (Vic Huxley (scr))

2. George Povey (6), Cyril Taft (4), Jim Kempster (scr)

3. Geoff Litherland (5), Billy Lamont (scr)

4. Eric Spencer, Joe Dallison, George Allbrook

SF1: George Povey, Bert Perrigo

SF2: Eric Spencer, Geoff Litherland, (Billy Lamont (fell))

Final: Geoff Litherland (5), Eric Spencer (scr), 91.1

Match Races

1. Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer

2. Jim Kempster beat Billy Lamont (Lamont fell in each of the three attempts to run the race)

Final: Vic Huxley beat Jim Kempster, 84.0

Golden Helmet

1. Billy Lamont, Wally Lloyd, George Allbrook

2. Arthur Johnson, Jim Kempster

3. Vic Huxley, Harry Taft

4. Eric Spencer

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, Arthur Johnson, 81.1

Lap Record Attempt

Eric Spencer, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Leicester, Thursday 28th March 1929

Junior Race Event

1. S. Chamberlain, Nobby Kendrick, 108.40

2. Alec Bowerman, Wally Lloyd, 88.10 (standing start track record)

3. Stan Baines, F.S. Wright, 102.45

4. Bill Russell, J.T. Rowse, 130.20

Final: Stan Baines, Alec Bowerman, S. Chamberlain, Bill Russell, 93.20

Senior Handicap Race Event

1. Syd Jackson (scr), Arthur Westwood (8), 91.80

2. Stan Baines (6), Wally Lloyd (6), 95.00

3. Harry Taft (Scr), Cyril Lord (4), 93.60

4. Alec Bowerman (2), E.W. Langford (10), 112.00

Final: Harry Taft, Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Stan Baines, 95.20

Senior Challenge Match Races

1. Harry Taft beat Arthur Sherlock, 91.00

2. Syd Jackson beat Cyril Taft, 114.80

Final: Harry Taft beat Syd Jackson, 90.00

Junior Challenge Match Races

1. Nev Wheeler beat Arthur Westwood, 97.80

2. Alec Bowerman beat Stan Baines, 87.20

Final: Nev Wheeler beat Alec Bowerman (fell), 119.80

Golden Helmet

1. Cyril Lord, Harry Bennett, 104.20

2. Nev Wheeler, E.W. Langford, 116.00

3. Arthur Sherlock (finished alone), 105.00

4. Syd Jackson, Harry Taft, 91.20

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Cyril Lord, Syd Jackson (ret), 101.20

Bolton, Friday 29th March 1929

Eliminating Challenge Race

Round 1: Ginger Lees, Skid Skinner, 90.0

Round 2: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 89.48

Round 3: Squib Burton, Cyril Wilcock, 91.48

Final: Ginger Lees, Squib Burton, Arthur Jervis, 90.70

Junior Race (Machines up to 500cc)

1. Unknown, Jack Smith, (J. Bates, Taylor*, T. Draper), 108.5

2. Wally Hicklin, C. Mackay, (A. Banks, L. Trout, Sam Higgins)

3. Unknown, E.F. Dixon, (A. Unsworth, Billy Fletcher, G.S. Bowen), 115.1**

4. J. Grimes^, (Jack Atkinson, H. Crank, Unknown, C. Smith), 140.0

5. N. Holden, Cyril Mack, (J. Anderson, A. Wood, W. Reynard, W. Scowcroft, Slider Shuttleworth), 104.0

Final: Unknown, J. Grimes^, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, 100.9

Another source has Joe Abbott, Jervis, Frank Greenall, Wally Hicklin, 100.9

Golden Sash

1. Arthur Wilcock, Norman Dawson, (Cyril Taft, Claude Rye, Ted Egerton, Bud Procter), 94.8

2. Frank Charles, (Skid Skinner, Winks Rice, Bentley*, Tom Price), 100.5**

3. Harry Taft, Syd Newiss, (Percy Rye, Joe Palastrand, Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox), 95.0

4. Arthur Jervis, Larry Coffey, (Unknown, Cyril Wilcock, Tony Barrett), 97.9

5. Ginger Lees, (George Corney, Rex Kirby, J. Proctor**), 97.65**

6. Hugh Jervis, Mark Sheldon, (Crasher Myhill, Sam Higgins, Jack Lund, Jack Atkinson), 105.84

Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, (Harry Taft, Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis), 96.92

Golden Helmet

1. Tom Price, Hugh Jervis, (Crasher Myhill, Bud Procter, Joe Palastrand, Jack Atkinson), 107.10

2. Ginger Lees, Bunny Wilcox, (Arthur Jervis, unknown, Arthur Wilcock), 90.83

3. Frank Charles, (Jack Smith, unknown, Ham Burrill, Claude Rye), 91.80

4. Syd Newiss, (Tony Barrett, Arthur Jervis, Sam Higgins, Rex Kirby), 98.34

5. Cyril Wilcock, Harry Taft, (Skid Skinner, Norman Dawson, Larry Coffey, Percy Rye), 94.49

6. George Corney, Mark Sheldon, (Ted Egerton, Winks Rice, J. Proctor**, Wally Hicklin), 101.5**

Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Syd Newiss, George Corney, (Tom Price, Cyril Wilcock), 103.55

***Possibly A. Taylor**

****Believed to be H. Unsworth**

^Possibly S. Grimes

*****Could be Charlie, Harry or Tommy Bentley**

******Believed to be Fred Procter**

Leeds v Barnsley, Friday 29th March 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Oliver Langton								
	Arnold Moore								
	Billy Lye								
	Arthur Atkinson								
	Alec Hill								
	Harry Bouskill								
	Tommy Bullus								
	Charlie Tobin								

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bob Allen								
	Joe Mitchell								
	Austin Humphries								
	Reg Marshall								
	Tommy Allott								
	Bert Round								
	Tommy Thompson								
	Lester Moore								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					38	24

Oliver Langton took the rolling start record down to 93.3 (previously 94.5 Eric Langton). Billy Burrows lowered the standing start record to 96.5 breaking 97.0 set by Joe Mitchell earlier.

<u>Senior Handicap</u>

SF: Oliver Langton (fell)

Final: George Greenwood (5), Tommy Bullus (4), Roy Barrowclough (7), Billy Burrows (fell), 103.2

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

Final: Oliver Langton, Geoff Taylor, George Bower, Joe Mitchell, 93.3

Northampton (Hannington), Friday 29th March 1929

250cc Event

Final: L. Smith, A.L. Chattell, G. Kent, 133.2

Also rode in heats: A.J. Crick and E.W. Hall

350cc Event

Final: G.H. Grace, Edgar Ford, G.S. Hill, E.W. Hall, 120.8

Also rode in heats: J. Smith, H.F. Young, Clem Safford, A.J. Crick, F. Duller

350cc Golden Helmet

Final: G.H. Grace, G.S. Hill, (Clem Safford, K. Rawlins, Edgar Ford (lapped), T. Greenwood*, R.J. Fleming), 120.2

Also rode in heats: A.J. Crick, E.V. Davis, H.F. Young, C.F. Prole, P. Leavis, E.W. Hall, F.G. Carter)

***Believed to be Ernie Greenwood**

Preston, Friday 29th March 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Arthur Franklyn, Crazy Hutchins, (Percy Rye, Tom Price, Cliff Watson)

2. Cyril Wilcock, Smoke Robinson, (Ham Burrill (ns), Frank Chiswell (ns), F. Wood (ns))

3. Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, Winks Rice, Claude Rye, G. Steele

4. Ginger Lees, Len Myerscough, (Jack Chiswell, Tony Barrett, John Stockdale)

5. Acorn Dobson, Syd Newiss, (Bob Harrison, Crasher Myhill, Cliff Whatley)

6. Rex Kirby, (Norman Dawson, Mark Sheldon, Arthur Wilcock, S. Sidebotham)

7. Hugh Jervis, (Chris Tattersall, Joe Palastrand, Joe Abbott, Ernie Ingham, Eric Airey)

Final: Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn, Hugh Jervis, Cyril Wilcock, 97.8

Senior Scratch

1. Mark Sheldon, Cyril Wilcock, (Ian Ritchings, Crasher Myhill, Tony Barrett)

2. Hugh Jervis, Tom Price, (Arthur Franklyn, Norman Dawson, Len Myerscough)

3. Winks Rice, Taylor*, (Bob Harrison, Percy Rye, Frank Chiswell)

4. Ginger Lees, S. Sidebotham, (Crazy Hutchins, Syd Newiss, Acorn Dobson)

5. Frank Charles, (Claude Rye, Smoke Robinson, Cliff Watson)

6. Rex Kirby, (Jack Chiswell, Arthur Wilcock, John Stockdale, Cliff Whatley)

7. Arthur Jervis, Joe Abbott, (Slider Shuttleworth, Ernie Ingham, Eric Airey (ns))

Final: Rex Kirby, Arthur Jervis, Ginger Lees, Mark Sheldon, 98.0

Junior Scratch

1. Joe Abbott, (Bill Anderton, S. Cooper, Monty Burrow, H. Martin)

2. Jack Lund, (Eric Airey, L. Wilkins, James Carnie, H. Hodgkinson)

3. Hugh Jervis, (Slider Shuttleworth, Ernie Ingham, J. Bowell*, Bert Nowell, F. Greenaway)**

4. H. Anderton, Finlay McNab, (Jack Milsom, Billy Yates, W. Chrystall, 109.0**

Final: Joe Abbott, Hugh Jervis, H. Anderton, Jack Lund, 103.35

<u>Eliminating Challenge Races</u>

1. Arthur Franklyn beat Ian Ritchings (exc)

2. Norman Dawson beat Ham Burrill

3. Len Myerscough beat Ginger Lees

Final: Norman Dawson, Arthur Franklyn, Len Myerscough, 103.2

***Possibly Geoff Taylor**

****Thought to be Douglas Chrystall**

*****Believed to be J. Boswell**

Southampton, Friday 29th March 1929

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Taffy Williams, Cecil Barrow, 88.2

2. Ivor Creek, Colin Ford, 85.4

3. Billy Galloway, Ernie Rickman, 90.6

4. Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, 84.8

SF1: Ivor Creek, Taffy Williams, (Cecil Barrow, Colin Ford), 82.4

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, (Billy Galloway, Ernie Rickman), 85.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, (Ivor Creek, Taffy Williams), 86.4

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Elder, Creek, 84.0

2. Elder, Creek, 82.8

Open Handicap

1. Taffy Williams (5), Buzz Hibberd (5), 88.2

2. Tommy Cullis (5), Colin Ford (5), 88.4

3. Les Maguire (4), Ivor Creek (2), 88.4

4. Jimmy Pink (7), Roland Seward (6), 91.8

SF1: Taffy Williams, Colin Ford, 89.2

SF2: Ivor Creek, Les Maguire, 86.8

Final: Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, 89.0

Warrington, Friday 29th March 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Cyril Crowther, E.G. Bell, B. Leigh, 106.8

Warrington Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Larry Coffey, 97.8

Gold Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Frank Varey, 100.2

Challenge Match Race

Tommy Hatch beat Eric Langton, 95.6

One Lap Track Record

Squib Burton, 21.0

West Ham, Friday 29th March 1929

Special Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1
1. Arthur, Elder, 90.0
2. Elder, Arthur, 88.6
3. Arthur, Elder, 91.2

Invitation Handicap

Final: Wally Harris, Ivor Creek, Jack Adams, 92.4

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Sprouts Elder, Triss Sharp, Roger May, 94.6

Belle Vue, Saturday 30th March 1929

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Ginger Lees, 90.6

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Riskit Riley, Dusty Haigh, 120.5

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Ginger Lees, Bob Harrison, 98.0

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Ernie Mangnall, Geoff Taylor, 99.8

Match Race

Ginger Lees beat Frank Varey

Also Rode: Alec Hill, Mark Sheldon, Tommy Bullus.

Barnsley, Saturday 30th March 1929

Silver Sash

Final: Bob Allen, Frank Harrison, Dusty Haigh, 89.0 (flying 4-lap record)

All-Star Scratch

Final: Bob Allen, Arnold Moore, 97.0

Junior Race

Final: Jack Earnshaw, Frank Nichols, Norman Rollett, 98.0

Handicap Event

Final: Joe Mitchell (scr), Frank Harrison (2), John Scatcherd (2), 90.0

Also rode - George Corney who broke his collarbone.

Burnley, Saturday 30th March 1929

Stars Challenge

1. Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Wilcock, 103.12

2. Geoff Taylor, Frank Charles, 118.34

3. Ginger Lees, Mark Sheldon, 106.95

Final: Ginger Lees, Arthur Franklyn, Geoff Taylor, 100.36

Junior Race

1. E. Francis, Leslie Martin, 127.47

2. H. Wilcock, Fred Wilcock, 133.81

3. Eric Airey, Bill Kitchen, 125.71

Final: Leslie Martin, E. Francis, Fred Wilcock, 119.47

Senior Scratch

1. Eric Airey, Bud Procter, 118.85

2. Arthur Franklyn, Syd Newiss, 108.70

3. Ginger Lees, Cyril Wilcock, 104.45

4. Frank Charles, 105.05

5. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 114.67

SF1: Ginger Lees, Bud Procter, 106.50

SF2: Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, 110.51

Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Franklyn, 104.37

Golden Helmet

1. Arthur Wilcock, Winks Rice, 116.17

2. Joe Abbott, Ginger Lees, 106.37

3. Arthur Franklyn, Fred Procter, 110.83

4. Geoff Taylor, Crazy Hutchins, 112.94

5. Cyril Wilcock, Frank Charles, 105.85

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, (Arthur Wilcock, Geoff Taylor), 104.96

Cardiff, Saturday 30th March 1929

Grangetown Scratch Race

1. A.S. Guthrie, 115.2

2. Ivor Hill, 113.4

3. Baron Jenkinson, 127.4

4. Johnny George, 109.2

5. Ron Baker, 100.0

Final: Ron Baker, Johnny George, Baron Jenkinson, (A.S. Guthrie, Ivor Hill), 102.8

Challenge Races

1. Champ Upham beat Jimmy Hindle (fell)

Heats 2 and 3 not staged as Hindle's machine was badly damaged.

Golden Sash

1. Pip Price, 102.8

2. Declared void

3. Jim Douglas, 112.8

4. Champ Upham, 108.0

5. Ivor Hill, 108.8

6. Stanley Gill, 108.0

Final: Pip Price, Champ Upham, Stanley Gill, (Jim Douglas, Ivor Hill), 104.6

Western Mail Sash

1. Len Parker, 109.2

2. Ivor Hill, 110.6

3. Stanley Gill, 108.8

4. Pip Price, 102.2

5. Fred Hampson, 112.0

6. A.S. Guthrie, 118.4

Final: Len Parker, Pip Price, Fred Hampson, (Ivor Hill, Stanley Gill, A.S. Guthrie), 104.0

Crystal Palace, Saturday 30th March 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Frogley, 84.0 (flying start track record)

2. Arthur, Frogley, 86.0

Match Races

Buster Frogley beat Wally Harris, 90.2

Arthur Willimott v Wally Harris (not staged)

Lightning Scratch Race

1. Wally Harris, (Joe Francis (ret)), 87.8

2. Triss Sharp, Roger Frogley, 89.8

3. Billy Coghlan, (Bill Delaney (fell), Ron Stokes (fell)), 103.8

4. Arthur Willimott, Buster Frogley, 94.0

Final: Arthur Willimott, Triss Sharp, Wally Harris, 89.2

Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Ron Stokes, 92.4

2. Wally Harris, Buster Frogley, 97.8

3. Steve Pullen (5), Roger Frogley (scr), 102.8

4. Triss Sharp, (Jimmie Taylor (fell)), 98.4

Final: Wally Harris (3), Triss Sharp, 92.6

Riders included Cecil Brown

Exeter, Saturday 30th March 1929

Gold Star Scratch

1. Charles Sanderson

2. Fred Ralph

3. Ray Ralph

4. Les Blakebrough, Harold Crook, 94.0

Final: Charles Sanderson, Les Blakebrough, 87.4

Exeter Handicap

1. Charles Sanderson, Lew Lancaster

2. Roy Reeves

3. Fred Ralph

4. Ray Ralph

Final: Ray Ralph, Roy Reeves (fell), Fred Ralph (fell), Charles Sanderson (ef), 101.0

Match Race

Charles Sanderson beat Roy Reeves

Novices' Scratch

Final: E.M. Clay, Allan Collier, 116.4

Harringay, Saturday 30th March 1929

Harringay Handicap

1. Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer

2. Del Forster, Colin Watson, Jim Kempster

3. Clem Cort (2), Billy Lamont (scr), Gus Kuhn (2)

4. Dank Ewen, Stan Spencer, Boyd Pratt, (Vic Huxley, Noel Johnson (fell))

SF1: Frank Arthur, Del Forster, Colin Watson, Eric Spencer (fell)

SF2: Clem Cort, Dank Ewen, Billy Lamont, Stan Spencer

Final: Del Forster (4), Frank Arthur, Clem Cort (2), Dank Ewen, 88.6

Match Races

1. Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer (fell), 82.6

2. Frank Arthur beat Jim Kempster, 87.2

Final: Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 83.8

Golden Helmet

1. Alf Medcalf, Vic Huxley (fell), Alf Summersby (fell), Mart Seiffert (fell)

2. Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster

3. Clem Cort, Billy Lamont, (Jack Bishop (fell))

4. Frank Arthur

Final: Frank Arthur, Clem Cort, Stan Spencer, 80.8

High Beech, Saturday 30th March 1929

Inter-Club Match

High Beech v International Speedways Ltd. (score unknown)

1. Jack Bishop (IS), Colin Watson (IS), (Dennis Seaman (HB) (fell))

2. Jack Barnett (HB), Noel Johnson (IS)

Final: Jack Barnett (HB), Noel Johnson (IS), Colin Watson (IS), Jack Bishop (IS) (fell)

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

Essex Scratch

1. Colin Watson

2. Jack Bishop, Fred Law, (Syd Edmonds)

3. Jack Barnett, Noel Johnson, Brisbane Smith (fell), Eddie Farley (fell)

4. Len Reeve, Norman Humphreys

Final: Jack Bishop, Jack Barnett, Len Reeve, Colin Watson (fell)

Establishment of One-lap track record

Vic Huxley, 18.0 (new record)

Lea Bridge, Saturday 30th March 1929

Inter Track Match Races

Reg Pointer (London White City) beat Allen Kilfoyle (Lea Bridge), 2-1

1. Pointer, Kilfoyle, 33.21 mph

2. Kilfoyle, Pointer, 35.29 mph

3. Pointer, Kilfoyle, 35.09 mph

Roger Frogley (Crystal Palace) beat Tommy Croombs (Lea Bridge), 2-0

1. Frogley, Croombs, 35.36 mph

2. Frogley, Croombs, 35.64 mph

Essex Scratch Race

Final: Reg Pointer, Ernie Perry, 33.21 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Les Standish (6), Allen Kilfoyle (2), Tommy Croombs (1), 30.30 mph

Manchester White City, Saturday 30th March 1929

Henley (Junior) Trophy

Final: A. Lee, L. Dean, H. Cox, 113.2

Challenge Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Buster Breaks, 96.8

Match Races

Billy Dallison beat Rex Kirby, 99.0

Arthur Jervis v Squib Burton

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, Cyril Taft, 101.4

Nottingham, Saturday 30th March 1929

Junior Scratch

1. Les Middleton, 100.8

2. Fred Strecker, 100.8

3. Edgar Ford, 102.4

4. Charlie Shelton, 100.0

5. Dick Christian, 110.4

Final: Fred Strecker, Edgar Ford, Les Middleton, Charlie Shelton, Dick Christian, 94.0

Handicap Event

1. George Wigfield (scr), 87.2

2. Stewie St. George (2), 95.4

3. Fred Strecker (3), 94.4

4. Charlie Shelton (3), 100.4

5. Clem Beckett (scr), 94.8

Final: George Wigfield, Charlie Shelton, Fred Strecker, 91.8

Senior Scratch

1. Edgar Ford, 95.2

2. Clem Beckett, 92.8

3. Stewie St. George, 95.0

4. George Wigfield, 94.8

5. Charlie Shelton, Bill Henstock, 89.2

Final: George Wigfield, Stewie St. George, Edgar Ford, Charlie Shelton, 83.2

Match Race

Clem Beckett and Stewie St. George drew 1-1

1. St. George, Beckett (ret), 81.4

2. Beckett, St. George (fell)

3. Both riders crashed with St. George breaking a bone in his leg.

Rochdale, Saturday 30th March 1929

Junior Scratch

Final: Jack Atkinson, Smoke Robinson, S. O'Rourke*, Ben Higginbottom, 107.16

Golden Helmet

Heat: Bud Procter

Heat: Buster Breaks, Skid Skinner, 99.82

4. Squib Burton

SF1: Buster Breaks, Squib Burton, Les Wotton

SF2: Rex Kirby, Billy Dallison, Frank Charles

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Rex Kirby, 96.75

Rochdale Handicap

Final: Buster Breaks, Frank Charles, Skid Nock, Billy Dallison, 105.51

Track Record Attempt

Rex Kirby, 94.49 (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be J. O'Rourke who rode at Rochdale in 1928.**

Sheffield, Saturday 30th March 1929

Golden Helmet Handicap

1. Nev Wheeler (scr), 109.2

2. Clem Beckett (-5 secs), 101.6

3. Fred Strecker (scr), 104.8

4. Arthur Sherlock (-5 secs), 104.6

5. Johnny Broughton (-5 secs), 109.4

6. George Wigfield (-5 secs), 107.2

Final: Clem Beckett, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 94.5

Sheffield Scratch Race

1. Stan Jenkins, 101.4

2. Harold Bingley, 112.8

3. George Crawshaw, 99.0

4. Gus Platts, 106.0

5. Charlie Shelton, 107.4

6. Fred Bianchi, 113.4

Final: Stan Jenkins, Charlie Shelton, Harold Bingley, 101.6

West Riding Scratch Race

1. George Crawshaw, 99.6

2. Arthur Sherlock, 99.8

3. George Wigfield, 98.2

4. Fred Bianchi, 117.6

5. Fred Strecker, 107.4

6. Nev Wheeler, 125.6

Final: George Wigfield, George Crawshaw, Arthur Sherlock, 97.4

Other riders taking part in this meeting: Spencer Stratton, Arthur Longley, Dave Jones, H. Asquith, Joe Hindley, Charlie Hindley, Joe Badger, Ossie Bent, R. Law, H. Holmes, W. Middleton, Fred Longley, Alf Howey, Edgar Ford, Arnold Hobson, Lol Holmes, Tommy Allott, Jack Barber, Vic Fantozzi, Les Otter, R. Stacey, J.F. Walker, Harry Hall, Harry Credland, Joe Dallison, George Cumming, W. Fox, Len Padley, G.P. Walker, Joe Dallison

Southampton, Saturday 30th March 1929

Invitation Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (8), Tommy Cullis (4), 93.8

2. Taffy Williams (4), Les Dallimore (5), 88.8

3. Nick Nichol (6), Cecil Barrow (8), 90.8

4. Colin Ford (5), Will Maguire (9), 92.0

SF1: Les Dallimore, Taffy Williams, 89.8

SF2: Colin Ford, Cecil Barrow, 88.8

Final: Colin Ford, Les Dallimore, 89.2

Match Race

Billy Galloway beat Les Maguire, 2-0

1. Galloway, Maguire, 83.8

2. Galloway, Maguire, 90.4

Hampshire Scratch Race

1. Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, 88.2

2. Taffy Williams, Les Maguire, 85.2

3. Billy Galloway, Les Dallimore, 84.8

4. Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, 88.2

SF1: Taffy Williams, Tiger Stevenson, (Vic Collins, Les Maguire), 87.6

SF2: Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, (Billy Galloway, Les Dallimore), 85.4

Final: Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, (Tiger Stevenson, Nick Nichol), 86.6

Belle Vue, Monday 1st April 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: George Hazard, 99.2

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Charlie Tobin, 90.2

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 91.1

City Hall Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 97.6

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Ben Wade, Geoff Taylor, 110.4

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 21.5 (new record)

Burnley, Monday 1st April 1929

Stars Challenge

1. Ginger Lees beat Dusty Haigh, 98.44

2. Frank Charles beat George Corney, 98.42

3. Cyril Wilcock beat Joe Abbott, 102.37

Final: Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Ginger Lees, 97.87

Junior Race

1. Fred Wilcock, (J.W. Roberts, J. Crossley, H. Boyes, J. O'Neill), 133.84

2: H. Wilcock, Leslie Martin, (Bill Kitchen, Eric Airey), 134.68

3. E. Francis, Lionel Cordingley, (E. Thistlethwaite, C. Crosswaite), 127.13

Final: E. Francis, Fred Wilcock, H. Wilcock, (Leslie Martin, Lionel Cordingley), 125.17

Senior Scratch

1. Ginger Lees, Norman Dawson, (Fred Procter, Winks Rice), 108.31

2. Bud Procter, Arthur Wilcock, (Harry Whitfield, Frank Chiswell), 118.7

3. Frank Charles, Dusty Haigh, (Tony Barrett, Len Myerscough), 104.55

4. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, (George Reynard, Smoke Robinson, Crazy Hutchins), 110.05

5. Cyril Wilcock, Syd Newiss, (Jack Chiswell, Ted Egerton, Jack Lund), 107.14

SF1: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Bud Procter, (Norman Dawson, Arthur Wilcock), 104.36

SF2: Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, Cyril Wilcock, (Dusty Haigh, Ham Burrill), 115.57

Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, (Bud Procter, Syd Newiss), 102.04

Golden Helmet

1. Frank Charles, Bud Procter, (Smoke Robinson, Jack Lund, Norman Dawson), 103.28

2. Ginger Lees, Syd Newiss, (Frank Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, Joe Abbott), 100.0

3. Claude Rye, Ham Burrill, (Harry Whitfield, Tony Barrett, Winks Rice), 123.07

4. Arthur Wilcock, George Reynard, (Jack Wood, Ted Egerton, Len Myerscough), 109.55

5. Cyril Wilcock, Fred Procter, (Jack Chiswell, George Corney, Crazy Hutchins), 112.88

Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, (Claude Rye, Cyril Wilcock), 102.40

Cardiff, Monday 1st April 1929

Challenge Race

Champ Upham beat Jimmy Hindle, 99.8

Sloper Road Scratch Race

1. George Gregor, 115.4

2. Jack Luke, 107.8

3. A.S. Guthrie, 130.4

4. Ivor Hill, 115.6

5. Ron Baker, 135.2

Final: Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, George Gregor, A.S. Guthrie, Ron Baker, 100.2

Glamorgan Scratch Race

1. Frank Smith, 121.2

2. Pip Price, 113.8

3. Ron Baker, 108.8

4. Jimmy Hindle, 110.2

5. Fred Hampson, 105.0

6. Stanley Gill, 110.6

7. Champ Upham, 112.4

Final: Ron Baker, Stanley Gill, Fred Hampson, Jimmy Hindle, Champ Upham, 101.0

Cardiff City Trophy

1. George Gregor, 111.8

2. declared void

3. Jack Luke, 106.8

4. Ron Baker, 107.8

5. declared void

6. C.M. Parsons, 114.0

7. Stanley Gill, 112.8

Final: Jack Luke, Fred Hampson, Stanley Gill, C.M. Parsons, (George Gregor, Ron Baker), 104.2

Challenge Race

Jack Luke beat Pip Price, 104.8

Crystal Palace, Monday 1st April 1929

Scratch Race

Final: Dick Bellamy, George Lovick, 37.34 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Wally Harris, Jack Barnett, 37.58 mph

Exeter, Monday 1st April 1929

Exeter Trophy Scratch

1. Charles Sanderson

2. Lew Lancaster

3. Les Blakebrough

4. Happy Kirk

Final: Lew Lancaster, Fred Ralph, 91.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Charles Sanderson

2. Roy Reeves

3. Fred Ralph

4. Happy Kirk

Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Reeves, 91.8

Match Race

Charles Sanderson beat Lew Lancaster, 88.2

Novices' Scratch

Final: E.M. Clay, S.W. Jordan, 110.2

Lap Record Attempt

Charles Sanderson, 20.2 (unsuccessful)

Harold Stevens, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

Halifax, Monday 1st April 1929

Junior Race

Final: Eva Askquith, L.J. Redfearn, Jack Dudding, 113.0

Challenge Race

George Corney, Ginger Lees, 103.0

Handicap Event

Final: Arthur Wilcock, Dusty Haigh, George Corney, 103.0

High Beech, Monday 1st April 1929 (morning)

One-lap record attempt

Frank Arthur, 17.8 (record)

Five laps flying start record attempt

Vic Huxley, 93.8 (record)

Match Races

Frank Arthur beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Arthur, Watson (ret)

2. Arthur, Watson

Vic Huxley beat Eddie Farley, 2-0

1. Huxley, Farley, 97.5

2. Huxley, Farley (fell), 96.0

Essex Scratch

1. Colin Watson, Fred Law, L.W. Parsons, Syd Edmonds (fell)

2. Jack Bishop, Len Reeve

3. Eddie Farley, Dennis Seaman (fell), Noel Johnson (fell), Brisbane Smith (fell)

4. Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, Charlie King, Alf Medcalf (fell)

Final: Jack Bishop, Eddie Farley, Jack Barnett, Colin Watson

High Beech, Monday 1st April 1929 (afternoon)

Inter-Track Race

High Beech 48 - International Speedways 32 (scoring system unclear)

1. Colin Watson (IS), Charlie King (HB), Fred Law (HB) (fell), Noel Johnson (IS) (fell)

2. Eddie Farley (HB), Jack Barnett (HB), Alf Medcalf (IS) (fell), Jack Bishop (IS) (ns)

Final: Colin Watson (IS), Eddie Farley (HB), Jack Barnett (HB), Charlie King (HB)

Epping Handicap

Final: S. James, Charlie King, Eddie Cox, Len Reeve (fell)

Lea Bridge, Monday 1st April 1929

Essex Scratch Race

Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Tommy Croombs, 35.23 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Colin Watson (1), Roger Frogley (3), Ernie Perry (scr), 31.58 mph

Match Races

Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Elder, Creek, 36.81 mph

2. Elder, Creek, 36.14 mph

Match Races

Colin Watson beat Les Maguire, 35.16 mph

Colin Watson beat Arthur Willimott, 34.55 mph

Leeds, Monday 1st April 1929

Stadium Senior Handicap

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Oliver Langton, Alec Hill, Eddie Walker, 99.9

Golden Helmet Scratch Race

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Geoff Milnes, 97.9

Stadium Junior Scratch

Final: Walter Hillas, W. Jamieson, Frank Smith, 119.9

Match Races

Ronnie Walkington beat John Scatcherd, 103.0

Harry Bouskill beat Stanley Bell, 121.4

Arthur Atkinson beat Arthur Moore, 102.4

Eddie Walker beat Charlie Tobin, 107.5

Arthur Atkinson (Senior), the father of Arthur and Dennis Atkinson, competed in this meeting.

Manchester White City, Monday 1st April 1929

Gold Vase

1. Syd Jackson, Walter Hull, 101.6

2. Charles Purslow, Reg Trickett, 103.0

3. Rex Kirby, Dick Hayman, 98.6

4. Les Wotton, Cyril Taft, 102.0

5. Arthur Jervis, Harry Taft, 98.6

6. Billy Dallison, Ron Chadwick, 100.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, 96.8

Track Record Attempt

Skid Skinner (unsuccessful)

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Tommy Hatch, 2-0

1. Jervis, Hatch, 96.2

2. Jervis, Hatch, 101.0

Junior Cup

1. S.L. Robinson, Harry Nelson, 114.8

2. A. Lee, Lester Moore, 117.4

3. Hugh Jervis, A.A. Wheale, Tommy Hatch, 118.6

4. Ken Penson, 117.0

5. Harry Bentley, 111.8

6. Harry Gresty, 114.0

Final: Harry Gresty, Ken Penson, A. Lee, 110.6

<u>Roy Bridgen's Cup</u>

1. Walter Hull, 100.2

2. Syd Jackson, 100.8

3. Squib Burton, 99.8

4. Harry Taft, 100.8

5. Arthur Jervis, 104.4

6. A.C. Wilson, 112.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, 94.8

Nottingham, Monday 1st April 1929

Junior Scratch

1. Fred Strecker, 102.8

2. Edgar Ford, 98.6

3. Reg Lucas, 105.4

4. Stan Jenkins, 102.6

5. Dick Christian, 116.2

Final: Stan Jenkins, Fred Strecker, Reg Lucas, Dick Christian, 100.2

Senior Scratch

1. Arthur Sherlock, 92.0

2. George Wigfield, 93.2

3. Clem Beckett, 95.2

4. Stewie St. George, 96.6

5. Dick Christian, no time

6. Arthur Westwood, no time

Final: Clem Beckett, Arthur Westwood, Dick Christian, Stewie St. George, 90.0

Handicap Event

1. Fred Strecker (4), 94.6

2. B. Stone (10), 101.0

3. Dick Christian (10), 103.8

4. Arthur Sherlock (3), 87.8

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Dick Christian, B. Stone, Fred Strecker, 97.0

Match Race

Clem Beckett drew with George Wigfield, 1-1. The decider was not raced.

1. Wigfield, Beckett (ret), 81.8

2. Beckett, Wigfield, 81.6

Preston, Monday 1st April 1929

Golden Sash

Heat: Claude Rye, 105.1

Heat: Crazy Hutchins, 107.0

Heat: Oliver Langton, 105.2

Heat: Cyril Taft, 108.2

Heat: Tom Price, 102.2

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Tom Price, 97.0

Senior Scratch Race

Heat: Tom Price, 105.6

Heat: Len Myerscough, 106.2

Heat: Ham Burrill, 107.4

Heat: Oliver Langton, 104.0

Heat: Arthur Atkinson, 101.8

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Len Myerscough, 98.6

Eliminating Challenge Races

Heat: Smoke Robinson, 100.2

Heat: Tom Price, 98.0

Heat: Oliver Langton, 99.0

Final: Tom Price, Oliver Langton, 96.2 (track record)

Junior Scratch Race

Heat: Finlay McNab, 109.6

Heat: Billy Yates, 107.8

Heat: Jack Milsom, 110.4

Heat: Bill Anderton, 110.0

Final: Finlay McNab, Bill Anderton, Jack Milsom, 107.2

Rochdale, Monday 1st April 1929

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Rex Kirby, 98.48

Junior Event

Final: Ed Jennings, Wilf Turton, Smoke Robinson, 109.23

Handicap Event

Final: Buster Breaks, Frank Charles, Skid Nock, 105.54

Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Rex Kirby, 92.94

Rest of the meeting abandoned due to lighting failure. The handicap final was held over until Saturday 6 April.

Salford, Monday 1st April 1929

Challenge Event

1. Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, 93.8

2. Arthur Jervis, Cliff Watson, 95.0

3. Larry Boulton, Sam Higgins, 96.2

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, Norman Dawson, 91.4

City Hall Cup

1. Syd Newiss, Alec Jackson, 92.0

2. Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, 91.0

3. Stan Wynne, Leo Kenny, 102.0

4. Norman Dawson, Charlie Bentley, 99.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Syd Newiss, Norman Dawson, 91.2

Golden Helmet

1. Norman Dawson, Charlie Bentley, 96.8

2. William Simpson, Hugh Jervis, 98.0

3. Arthur Jervis, Syd Newiss, 96.4

4. Tommy Mason, Larry Boulton, 97.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Norman Dawson, Tommy Mason, 94.0

Corinthian Column

1. William Simpson, 99.0

2. Leo Kenny, Stan Wynne, 105.0

3. H. Pollitt, S.G. Bell, 103.0

4. E.F. Dixon, Billy Fletcher, 110.0

Final: William Simpson, Leo Kenny, E.F. Dixon, 98.8

Sheffield, Monday 1st April 1929

Golden Gauntlet

1. Gus Platts, 107.0

2. George Crawshaw, 104.8

3. Lol Holmes, 106.8

4. Stan Jenkins, 116.4

5. Harold Bingley, (Fred Bianchi (exc)), 111.0

6. Nev Wheeler, 112.6

Final: George Crawshaw, Stan Jenkins, Lol Holmes, 101.8

Match Race

George Wigfield beat Johnny Broughton, 100.6

Sheffield City Trophy

1. Ossie Bent, (George Cumming (fell)), 127.6

2. N. Brown, 131.2

3. Spencer Stratton, 114.0

4. Johnny Broughton, 106.6

5. Stan Jenkins, 115.2

6. George Wigfield, (George Crawshaw (fell)), 105.4

Final: George Wigfield, Johnny Broughton, Stan Jenkins, (Spencer Stratton (ret)), 103.0

Telegraph & Star Shield

1. Nev Wheeler, 108.0

2. George Wigfield, 111.0

3. Dave Jones, 114.0

4. Stan Jenkins, 116.2

5. T.E. Middleton, 137.0

6. Gus Platts, 111.8

Final: George Wigfield, Gus Platts, Dave Jones, (Stan Jenkins (exc)), 107.8

Southampton, Monday 1st April 1929

Open Handicap

1. Colin Ford (4), Nick Nichol (6), 88.8

2. Ernie Rickman (8), Taffy Williams (4), (Billy Galloway (fell)), 95.6

3. Cecil Barrow (8), Tiger Stevenson (5), 94.4

4. Jimmy Pink (5), Reg Clark (10), (Tommy Cullis (fell)), 99.8

SF1: Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, 90.6

SF2: Cecil Barrow, Jimmy Pink, 91.4

Final: Cecil Barrow, Jimmy Pink, 91.2

Easter Scratch Race

1. Billy Galloway, Cecil Barrow, 88.6

2. Jimmy Pink, Alf Foulds, 89.8

3. Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, 89.4

4. Nick Nichol, Ernie Rickman, 88.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jimmy Pink, Cecil Barrow, Alf Foulds, 88.4

SF2: Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, (Taffy Williams, Ernie Rickman), 87.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, Jimmy Pink, 84.8

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson v Ed Bradley was abandoned when Bradley was unable to continue due to a previous knee injury.

Taffy Williams beat Tiger Stevenson 2-0

1. Williams, Stevenson (ret), 94.2

2. Williams, Stevenson, (fell), 87.8

Warrington, Monday 1st April 1929

Novices' Race

Final: Cyril Crowther, Ezra Deakin, Harry McCann, 106.8

Handicap Race

Final: Walter Hull, Tommy Hatch, 101.0

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Walter Hull, Firth*, Charlie Hornby, 102.0

Challenge Match Races

Walter Hull beat Charles Purslow, 100.0

George Milton beat Alec McLachlan (ef)

Track Record Attempt

Tommy Hatch, 20.3
Walter Hull (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be Arthur Firth**

West Ham, Monday 1st April 1929

Invitation Handicap

Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Jack Adams (5), Wally Trumble (8), 95.4

Easter Scratch

Final: Sprouts Elder, Les Dallimore, Arthur Warwick, 94.0

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Elder, Creek, 93.4

2. Elder, Creek (fell), 95.4

Wimbledon, Monday 1st April 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Frogley, 77.8

2. Arthur, Frogley, 77.4

Wimbledon Handicap

1.

2. Vic Huxley, Del Forster (5)

3. Jim Kempster, (Alf Summersby (fell))

4. Mart Seiffert, Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont (ret), Boyd Pratt (fell)

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Jimmy Stevens, (Vic Huxley (fell))

SF2: Mart Seiffert (4), Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster

Final: Mart Seiffert (4), Eric Spencer (1), Gus Kuhn (2), 87.4

Golden Helmet

1.

2. Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn

3. Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer

4.

Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, 76.2

West Ham, Tuesday 2nd April 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. Elder, Lamont, 93.2

2. Elder (pushed), Lamont (fell), no time

3. Lamont, Elder, 92.8

Handicap Event

Heat: Billy Lamont (scr), 96.0

Heat: Nick Nichol (scr), 103.2

Heat: Sprouts Elder (scr), 96.2

Heat: Roger May (3), 104.2

Heat: Jimmy Pink (6), 103.0

Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Roger May (3), Billy Lamont (scr), 96.8

Silver Gauntlet

1. Jimmy Pink, 102.8

2. Taffy Williams, 98.8

3. Colin Ford, 102.2

4. Roger May, 97.6

Final: Taffy Williams, Colin Ford, Jimmy Hayes, Jimmy Pink, 97.0

Also Rode: Buzz Hibberd

Belle Vue, Wednesday 3rd April 1929

Mancunian Cup

Final: Tommy Simpson, F.A. Hicks, Len Seed, 106.6

Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 88.2

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 94.6

Handicap Event

Final: Frank Varey, Dusty Haigh, 98.6

Match Race (Flying Start)

Frank Varey beat Len Myerscough, 88.8

Match Race (Standing start)

Tommy Hatch beat Frank Varey, 93.1

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 3rd April 1929

Junior Handicap

Heat: H. Williams (6), 38.50 mph

Heat: Charlie Jackson (6), 30.36 mph

Heat: A. Bolt* (4), 29.21 mph

Final: Charlie Jackson (6), H. Williams (6), Martin Harvey, 29.87 mph

Scratch Event

Heat: Freddy Hore, 32.73 mph

Heat: Allen Kilfoyle, 34.55 mph

Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Freddy Hore, 36.36 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

Heat: W. Scott (6), 30.05 mph

Heat: Buzz Hibberd (scr), 31.94 mph

Heat: B. Mitchell (6), 30.25 mph

Heat: J. Chambers (7), 30.77 mph**

SF1: Buzz Hibberd (scr), Ernie Perry (6), 30.05 mph

SF2: Allen Kilfoyle (1), J. Chambers (3), 30.77 mph**

Final: Allen Kilfoyle, J. Chambers, Buzz Hibberd, 34.22 mph**

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Buzz Hibberd, 2-0

***Believed to be Bert Bolt**

****Believed to be Sid Chambers**

Manchester White City, Wednesday 3rd April 1929

Challenge Races

Harry Whitfield beat Arthur Jervis (walkover)

Norman Dawson v Billy Dallison

Larry Boulton v Les Wotton

Billy Dallison v Skid Skinner

Final: Billy Dallison, Norman Dawson, 96.0

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Buster Breaks, 96.0

Junior Race

Final: Hugh Jervis, Bentley*, 106.0

Senior Race

Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, 101.4

***Could be Charlie, Harry or Tommy Bentley**

Southampton, Wednesday 3rd April 1929

No results available.

Halifax, Thursday 4th April 1929

No results available.

Leicester, Thursday 4th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Alec Bowerman, 91.4

2. Stan Baines, 96.2

Final: Stan Baines, Alec Bowerman, 95.6

Senior Challenge Match Races (rolling start)

1. Syd Jackson beat Joe Dallison, 90.6

2. Squib Burton beat Arthur Sherlock, 86.0

Golden Gauntlet Match Race

1. Nev Wheeler

2. Arthur Westwood

3. Squib Burton

4. Syd Jackson

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson

All Star Match Races (rolling start)

1. Stan Baines (finished alone), 90.4

2. Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison, 93.2

3. Squib Burton beat Harry Taft, 90.0

4. Arthur Sherlock beat Cyril Lord, 93.8

Stoke, Thursday 4th April 1929

Meeting postponed due to fog.

West Ham, Thursday 4th April 1929

Match Races

Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Elder, Huxley, 111.4

2. Elder, Huxley, 94.2

Handicap Event

SF1: Tiger Stevenson (5), Roger May (5), 99.8

SF2: Wally Trumble (8), Sonny Wilson (7), 101.8

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Wally Trumble, Sonny Wilson, 100.6

Greengate Scratch Race

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, 94.8

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Sonny Wilson, 104.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, Sonny Wilson, 95.4

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 5th April 1929

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Watson, 84.2

2. Frogley, Watson

Birmingham Handicap

1. Billy Dallison (2), Arthur Johnson, 89.5

2. Harry Taft, Colin Watson, (Gordon Baxter (fell)), 95.8

3. Cyril Locke, Alf Summersby

4. A. Cross*, Arthur Burton, Roger Frogley (fell), Dicky Bird (fell), Joe Dallison (fell)**

SF1: Billy Dallison, Colin Watson, Harry Taft (fell), Arthur Johnson (fell), 90.5

SF2: A. Cross*, Arthur Burton, (Cyril Locke (fell))**

Final: Colin Watson, Arthur Burton, (Billy Dallison (ef))**

Golden Gauntlet

1. Cyril Taft, Wally Lloyd, Arthur Johnson, Roger Frogley (fell)

2. Harry Taft, Colin Watson, 84.2

3. Billy Dallison, 85.2

4. Les Patrick, Westbrook***

Final: Harry Taft, Cyril Taft, Billy Dallison (fell), Les Patrick (fell), 85.5

Match Race

Dicky Bird beat Alf Summersby, 90.0

***Believed to be Tom Cross who rode for Hall Green in 1929**

****Possibly could be Norman Burton who rode for Hall Green in 1929**

*****Believed to be Arthur Westwood who rode for Hall Green in 1929**

Warrington, Friday 5th April 1929

Junior Race

Final: W. Hughes*, Thomas Houghton, H. Wyatt, 107.2

Warrington Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, George Milton, Frank Varey, Norman Dawson, 95.6

Gold Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Tom Price, 89.6

Challenge Match Races

Tommy Hatch beat Bud Procter, 95.0

Squib Burton beat Frank Varey, 96.0

***Believed to be H.P. (Phil) Hughes who rode at Warrington in 1929**

London White City, Friday 5th April 1929

Gold Helmet

1. Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, Eddie Green (fell), Jimmy Stevens (ef)

2. Vic Huxley, Stan Spencer

3. Eric Spencer, Clem Cort, Jack Bishop (fell), Noel Johnson (ef)

4. Hilary Buchanan, Mart Seiffert

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 84.0

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Elder, Arthur, 82.0

2. Elder, Arthur, 96.2

Handicap Event

1. Freddy Hore (4), Harold Crook (6), (Noel Johnson (3), Mart Seiffert (3), S. Jones (6))

2. Jim Kempster (1), Crouch* (5), Eddie Green (5), Dank Ewen (f,ns), Del Forster (f,ns)

3. Hilary Buchanan (4), Vic Huxley (scr), (Clem Cort (2), Stan Spencer (4), Les Dearth (6)), 93.8

4. Eric Spencer (1), Sid Chambers (6), (Jimmy Stevens (3), Reg Pointer (4), Harold Stevens (4), Albert Savory (5)

SF1: Freddy Hore, Jim Kempster, (Harold Crook (fell)), 97.4

SF2: Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley, Hilary Buchanan (fell)

Final: Eric Spencer (1), Vic Huxley (scr), Jim Kempster, Freddy Hore (ef), 91.0

***Unsure as to whether this is H.A. or Bill Crouch**

Barnsley v Burnley, Saturday 6th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bob Allen	4	4					8	
	Tommy Thompson	0	1					1	
	Joe Mitchell	1	1					2	
	Austin Humphries	0	0					0	

	Burnley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Charles	2	2’					4	1
	Cyril Wilcock	1’	4					5	1
	Arthur Wilcock	2’	2					4	1
	Joe Abbott	4	0					4	
	Jack Lund (res)								
	Eric Airey (res)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Allen, Charles, C. Wilcock, Thompson		4	3	4	3
2	Abbott, A. Wilcock, Mitchell, Humphries		1	6	5	9
3	Allen, A. Wilcock, Thompson, Abbott		5	2	10	11
4	C. Wilcock, Charles, Mitchell, Humphries		1	6	11	17

Open Scratch

1. Austin Humphries

2. Frank Charles

3. Joe Mitchell

4. Bob Allen

Final: Frank Charles, Bob Allen, Joe Mitchell

Junior Race

1. Louis Clarke

2. George Samson

3. W. Green

4. Tom Mitchell

Final: Louis Clarke, George Samson, Tom Mitchell, 104.0

<u>Handicap Race</u>

1. George Thompson

2. Bob Allen

3. Fred Ledger

4. Joe Abbott

5. Louis Clarke

Final: Fred Ledger, Bob Allen, George Thompson, 91.0

Belle Vue, Saturday 6th April 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: F.A. Hicks, Fred Williams, 105.6

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Dusty Haigh

Silver Helmet

1. (Cliff Watson (fell))

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 87.5 (rolling start track record)

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Frank Greenall, Dusty Haigh, 105.5

City Hall Cup

Final: Dusty Haigh (finished alone) (Arthur Franklyn (fell)), 98.0

Match Race

Bob Harrison beat Dusty Haigh

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Franklyn, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Acorn Dobson had a fall which put him out of the meeting.

Bolton, Saturday 6th April 1929

Eliminating Challenge

1. Len Myerscough beat Bob Harrison, 90.3

2. Norman Dawson beat Mark Sheldon, 108.7

3. Ian Ritchings beat Ham Burrill, no time

Final: Len Myerscough, Norman Dawson, Ian Ritchings, 92.9

Junior Race

1. Jack Smith, James Kenny, (H. Crank, H. Goodchild, J. Bates, W. Auty), 106.5

2. Frank Greenall, Harry McCann, (A. Banks, Jack Atkinson, Sprouts Griffiths, J. Goodier), 100.1

3. F. Hughes, E.F. Dixon, (Sam Higgins, Wally Hicklin, J. Goodier), 115.9

4. J. Anderson, I. Turner, (J. Grimes*, Hughes^, W. Scowcroft, L. Trout), 124.7

5. Leo Kenny, C. Smith, (L. Massey, E.G. Bell, C. Mackay, A. Unsworth^^), 110.5

Final: Frank Greenall, Leo Kenny, (Jack Smith, F. Hughes, J. Anderson), 94.5

Golden Sash

1. Norman Dawson, Smoke Robinson, (Joe Palastrand, F. Hughes, Leo Kenny), 100.3

2. Syd Newiss, (Ian Ritchings, Len Myerscough, Harry McCann, Fred Williams), 99.0

3. Sam Higgins, George Reynard, (Ted Egerton, Stan Wynne, Peter Waterhouse), 108.0

4. Mark Sheldon, Tom Kenny, (William Simpson, Tom Price, Fred Procter), 108.7

5. Bob Harrison, E.G. Bell, Ham Burrill, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson, 103.0

SF1: Sam Higgins, Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, (Smoke Robinson, Ian Ritchings), 99.4

SF2: Mark Sheldon, George Reynard, Tom Kenny, [Bob Harrison, E.G. Bell), 98.4

Final: Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, George Reynard, Mark Sheldon, Sam Higgins, Tom Kenny, 94.5

Golden Helmet

1. Syd Newiss, Unknown, (Norman Dawson, Ted Egerton, Fred Williams, Jack Atkinson), 98.8

2. Len Myerscough, E.G. Bell, (Joe Palastrand, Ted Kelly, Stan Wynne), 102.5

3. Fred Procter, Ham Burrill, (Smoke Robinson, Wally Hicklin, Tom Price, Harris), 113.0

4. Sam Higgins, H. Goodchild, (Bob Harrison, William Simpson, Harry McCann), 104.0

5. Mark Sheldon, F. Hughes, (Ian Ritchings, Leo Kenny, Peter Waterhouse), 109.0

6. George Reynard, 113.0

Final: Syd Newiss, Mark Sheldon, Fred Procter, Len Myerscough, (Sam Higgins, George Reynard), 100.4

***Believed to be S. Grimes**

^Believed to be Phil Hughes

^^Believed to be H. Unsworth

Bristol, Saturday 6th April 1929

Knowle Scratch Race

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Rudolf Runtsch

SF1: Stewie St. George, Len Parker

SF2: Unknown, Jim Douglas

Final: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, (Stewie St. George), 101.0

Match Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Stewie St. George (fell)

Challenge Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Len Parker, 88.8 (track record)

Bristol Golden Helmet

Final: Sprouts Elder, Len Parker, 94.8

Cardiff, Saturday 6th April 1929

White City Scratch Race

1. Leonard Dawkin-Jones, 114.4

2. Nick Carter, 124.2

3. O. Hall, 119.6

4. Ivor Hill, 104.8

5. Johnny George, 113.2

Final: Ivor Hill, Johnny George, Leonard Dawkin-Jones, (Nick Carter, O. Hall), 102.6

Challenge Races

Ron Baker beat Pip Price, 99.0

Pip Price beat Ron Baker, no time recorded

South Wales Scratch Race

1. Pip Price, 104.8

2. Ivor Hill, 104.8

3. Jack Luke, 100.2

4. Jimmy Hindle, 105.8

5. Fred Hampson, 103.6

6. George Gregor, 120.4

Final: Pip Price, Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, George Gregor, (Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson), 103.2

Golden Helmet

1. Ray Cannell, 117.0

2. Void

3. Pip Price, 107.8

4. Fred Hampson, 106.0

5. Ron Baker, 106.8

6. Ivor Hill, 105.2

Final: Pip Price, Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill, Champ Upham (ret), 105.8

Crystal Palace, Saturday 6th April 1929

Match Race

Arthur Willimott beat Tommy Croombs, 2-1

1. Croombs, Willimott, 88.4

2. Willimott, Croombs (ret), 94.2

3. Willimott, Croombs (ret), 89.4

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Roger Frogley, 2-1.

1. Frogley, Lamont, 87.2

2. Lamont, Frogley (ef), 90.6

3. Lamont, Frogley, 94.8

News of the World Belt

1. Wally Harris, Buster Frogley, (Triss Sharp, Arthur Willimott), 89.6

2. Joe Francis, Les Blakebrough, (Bill Delaney, Nobby Key), 92.4

SF1: Joe Francis, Buster Frogley, Wally Harris, Les Blakebrough, 91.8

SF2: Colin Ford, Bill Bragg

Final: Roger Frogley, Colin Ford, Bill Bragg, 93.8

Handicap Event

1.

2. Wilf Horley (6), Bill Bragg (5), (Steve Pullen (5), Triss Sharp (3), Roger Frogley (scr)), 100.6

3. Bill Delaney (5), Colin Ford (3), (Ron Stokes (4), Les Blakebrough (3), Buster Frogley (3), Tommy Croombs (2)), 96.6

Final: Wally Harris, Arthur Willimott, Bill Delaney (fell), Colin Ford (fell), Bill Bragg (fell), 94.6

Exeter, Saturday 6th April 1929

Silver Star Scratch

1. Lew Lancaster, Ray Ralph, 90.2

2. Roy Reeves, Harold Stevens, 88.8

3. Les Ralph, Arthur Sheene, 88.0

4. Fred Ralph, Charlie Swift, (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 87.2

Final: Fred Ralph, Roy Reeves, (Lew Lancaster (ret)), 86.6

Exeter Handicap

1. Lew Lancaster, Eddie Jones, Will Dennis (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell), 94.4

2. Fred Ralph, Les Barker, (Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 90.8

3. Les Ralph, Paul Goodfellow, Happy Kirk (fell), Boyd Pratt (fell), 91.4

4. Cyril Lord, Charlie Swift, Paul Brockington (fell), Harold Stevens (ret), 99.0

Final: Les Ralph, Fred Ralph, Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster (ns), 90.8

Novice Race

Reg Beer, E. Rawle (Nora Barber), 102.4

Harringay, Saturday 6th April 1929

Gold Helmet

1. Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster

2. Vic Huxley, Colin Watson, Cecil Brown (ef), Del Forster (fell)

3. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer, (Dicky Bird (fell))

4. Eric Spencer, Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert

Final: Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Frank Arthur (ret), 80.2

Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

Handicap Event

1. Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster

2. Freddy Hore, Billy Lamont

3. Frank Arthur, Alf Summersby

4. Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Eric Spencer, Del Forster (fell), Dank Ewen (ef)

SF1: Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster

SF2: Mart Seiffert, Stan Spencer

Final: Stan Spencer (4), Mart Seiffert (3), Billy Lamont (fell), Vic Huxley (fell), 91.0

High Beech, Saturday 6th April 1929

Match Race

Allen Kilfoyle beat Jack Barnett, 2-1

1. Barnett, Kilfoyle, 94.0

2. Kilfoyle, Barnett, 109.0

3. Kilfoyle, Barnett

Scratch Event

1. Fred Law, L. Green, T.W. Tims, F.E. Bowers

2. H.H. Ivey, Eddie Cox, (J. Matthews (fell))

3. Jack Barnett, Len Reeve, (L. Burrows (fell))

4. Allen Kilfoyle, Syd Edmonds

SF1: Jack Barnett, Fred Law, L. Green, Len Reeve

SF2: Allen Kilfoyle, Syd Edmonds, (H.H. Ivey, Eddie Cox)

Final: Jack Barnett, Allen Kilfoyle, Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, 95.2

Handicap Event

Final: Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox, 94.45

Huddersfield, Saturday 6th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Frank Nichols, 120.4

2. J.F. Harrop, 140.0

3. E. Blackburn, 119.2

4. E.G. Marshall, 119.2

Final: E.G. Marshall, E. Blackburn, Frank Nichols, 116.8

Senior Race

1. Dusty Haigh, 114.4

2. Harry Taft, 102.4

3. Geoff Taylor (walkover)

4. Cyril Taft, 109.8

Final: Geoff Taylor, Cyril Taft, Harry Taft, 106.4

Open Race

1. Geoff Taylor, (E. Blackburn (fell))

2. Bert Clayton, 113.0

3. Dusty Haigh, Harry Taft

4. Cyril Taft, (Rex Kirby (ns))

Final: Dusty Haigh, Cyril Taft, Bert Clayton, 107.2

Lea Bridge, Saturday 6th April 1929

Handicap Event

Final: Triss Sharp, Roy Dook, Stew Fairbairn, Taffy Williams (fell), 33.88 mph

Essex Scratch

Final: Roy Dook, Triss Sharp, Stew Fairbairn, Taffy Williams (fell), 35.16 mph

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Taffy Williams, 35.29 mph

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-1

1. Croombs, Kilfoyle, 99.4

2. Kilfoyle, Croombs (ret)

3. Croombs, Kilfoyle (fell)

Leeds, Saturday 6th April 1929

Stadium Senior Handicap

Heat: Frank Charles, 98.9

Heat: Eric Langton, 98.9

Heat: Eddie Walker, 104.1

Final: Eddie Walker (7), Arthur Atkinson (2), Frank Charles (scr), Eva Askquith (8)

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Eric Langton, 94.6

Heat: Frank Charles, 96.6

Final: Frank Charles, Eric Langton, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, 90.4 (track record)

All Stars Scratch

Heat: Frank Charles, 96.6

Heat: Eric Langton, 98.2

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Alec Hill, 95.3

Junior Event

Final: Frank Smith, W. Jamieson, Billy Lye (fell), Dan Buck (fell), 105.1

Challenge Race

Ronnie Walkington beat Bert Clayton, 106.4

Oliver Langton injured his arm in a crash during the meeting.

Manchester White City v Middlesbrough, Saturday 6th April 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison								
	Arthur Jervis								
	Syd Jackson								
	Walter Hull								
	Squib Burton								
	Les Wotton								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Harry Whitfield								
	Fred Creasor								
	Walter Creasor								
	Bert Fairweather								
	Jack Ormston								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					20	7

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Creasor

Hurdle Race (2 laps)

Billy Dallison beat Les Wotton, 57.0

Nottingham, Saturday 6th April 1929

Inter-Track Race

Nottingham 1 - Sheffield 2

1. George Crawshaw (S) beat Fred Strecker (N), 88.0

2. George Wigfield (N) beat Johnny Broughton (S), 82.2

3. Spencer Stratton (S) beat Charlie Shelton (N) (fell), 95.6

Novice Race

1. R.V. Kilran, A. Marlow, 102.6

2. Ernest Watts, Joe Gooding, 103.8

3. Reg Lucas, Wildgust, 92.6

4. Dick Christian, F. Hill, 106.8

Final: Reg Lucas, R.V. Kilran, Dick Christian, Ernest Watts, 98.2

Senior Scratch

1. Alec Bowerman, Joe Gooding, 86.0

2. Edgar Ford, Nev Wheeler, 89.0

3. Johnny Broughton, Fred Strecker, 94.2

4. George Crawshaw, Reg Lucas, 90.0

5. George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, 84.8

Final: George Wigfield, Johnny Broughton, Alec Bowerman, Edgar Ford, George Crawshaw (fell), 83.0

Handicap Event

1. Arthur Westwood, 95.2

2. George Crawshaw, 97.8

3. Fred Strecker, 92.8

4. George Wigfield, 90.4

5. Edgar Ford, 94.4

Final: Fred Strecker (5), George Crawshaw (3), Arthur Westwood (4), Edgar Ford (2), 92.4

Preston, Saturday 6th April 1929

Junior Scurry

Final: James Carnie, Eric Worswick, Hartley Bimson, 111.0

Senior Scurry

Final: Len Myerscough, Ian Ritchings, Frank Chiswell, 101.6

Elite Scratch Race for Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Tom Price, 94.4

Heat: Claude Rye

Final: Len Myerscough, Tom Price, Crazy Hutchins, 97.0

Challenge Race

Final: Tom Price, (Len Myerscough (fell), Ham Burrill (fell)), 101.6

Rochdale, Saturday 6th April 1929

Rochdale Handicap (Held over from Monday 1 April)

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Larry Coffey, 100.54

Golden Helmet

1. Billy Dallison, 98.31

2. Buster Breaks, 101.98

3. Larry Coffey, 105.86

4. Harry Gresty, 113.69

5. George Corney, 107.90

6. Rex Kirby, 102.96

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Billy Dallison, 97.3

Rochdale Handicap

1. Rex Kirby, 109.86

2. Squib Burton, 99.71

3. P.W. Kemble, 108.85

4. Ed Jennings, 110.14

5. Jack Owen, 99.63

6. Larry Coffey, 103.55

SF1:

SF2: (P.W. Kemble, Les Wotton, Jack Owen), 113.52

Final: Squib Burton (scr), Jack Owen (scr), Larry Coffey (2), 98.85

Junior Scratch

1. J. Holmes, 116.12

2. Frank Brett, 113.92

3. N. Gartside, 117.92

4. Skid Nock, 116.96

Final: J. Holmes, Frank Brett, Skid Nock, 113.96

Match Race for the Gilchrist Cup

Squib Burton (scr), Buster Breaks (2), Larry Coffey (2), 100.54

Track Record Attempt

Squib Burton, 89.24 (new record)

Sheffield, Saturday 6th April 1929

British Mile Record Attempt (Flying start, Four Laps)

Clem Beckett, 83.0 (new record)

Sheffield Scratch Race (standing start)

1. Harold Bingley, 105.0

2. Dave Jones, 108.2

3. Fred Bianchi, 108.2

4. Gus Platts, 104.6

5. Jack Earnshaw, 117.0

Final: Fred Bianchi, Gus Platts, Harold Bingley, 104.6

Match Races

Stan Jenkins beat George Crawshaw, 98.0

George Wigfield beat Geoff Taylor, 90.6

Spencer Stratton beat Clem Beckett, 95.6

Hillsborough Handicap

1. Clem Beckett, 97.6

2. Harold Bingley, 106.6

3. Harry Credland, 111.0

4. George Wigfield, Fred Strecker (10), 96.6

5. Stan Jenkins, (Spencer Stratton (scr), Johnny Broughton (scr)), 102.8

Final: Stan Jenkins (5), Harry Credland (10), Clem Beckett (scr), (Harold Bingley (10), George Wigfield (scr), 103.6

Haslam Cup

1. Arthur Westwood, 103.0

2. George Wigfield, 99.0

3. Fred Bianchi, 102.0

4. Geoff Taylor, 99.0

5. Dave Jones, Clem Beckett, (Harry Credland (fell)), 109.0

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Bianchi, Dave Jones, 101.0

Southampton, Saturday 6th April 1929

Stadium Open Handicap

1. Bert Bolt (8), Jack Adams (5), 91.4

2. Wally Trumble (7), Buzz Hibberd (5), (Vic Collins), 89.8

3. Clarrie Eldridge (10), Sonny Wilson (7), 91.2

4. Ernie Rickman (8), Cecil Barrow (7), 93.8

SF1: Bert Bolt, Jack Adams, 91.6

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 92.4

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 92.4

Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Nick Nichol, Bert Bolt, 88.6

2. Wally Trumble, Colin Ford, 88.2

3. Buzz Hibberd, Sonny Wilson, 87.4

4. Jack Adams, Roland Seward, 88.6

SF1: Colin Ford, Bert Bolt, (Nick Nichol, Wally Trumble), 87.2

SF2: Jack Adams, Buzz Hibberd, (Sonny Wilson, Roland Seward), 87.8

Final: Jack Adams, Buzz Hibberd, (Colin Ford, Bert Bolt), 87.2

Match Race

Buzz Hibberd beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Hibberd, Creek (ret), 94.0

2. Hibberd, Creek, 87.6

Salford, Monday 8th April 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Charlie Bentley, Ken Miller, 106.0

2. A.J. Ward, Leo Kenny, 97.6

3. Jack C. Wade, R.H. Whittaker, 92.4

4. Stan Wynne, Fred Williams, 91.0

Final: A.J. Ward, Jack C. Wade, Charlie Bentley, 96.0

Salford Handicap

1. Fred Williams, Buster Breaks, 89.0

2. Eric Langton, Tommy Mason, 96.0

3. Frank Varey, T.L. Reynolds, 93.4

4. Sam Higgins, Charlie Bentley, 100.0

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey, Sam Higgins, 89.0

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Johnny Broughton, 2-0

1. Burton, Broughton, 89.0

2. Burton, Broughton, 89.0

Gold Gauntlet

1. William Simpson, Charlie Bentley, 98.0

2. Johnny Broughton, Syd Newiss, 95.0

3. Eric Langton, Sam Higgins, 93.4

4. Frank Varey, Buster Breaks, 94.0

Final: Eric Langton, Johnny Broughton, Frank Varey, 85.8

There are reports of a team meeting between Salford and Halifax with the home side winning 22-0 but no details are known.

Wimbledon, Monday 8th April 1929

Match Race

1. Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 80.8

2. Jim Kempster beat Vic Huxley, 81.2

Final: Colin Watson beat Jim Kempster (fell), 82.8

Handicap Event

1. Del Forster (6), Hilary Buchanan (7), Colin Watson, Vic Huxley, Dicky Bird (fell), H.A. Crouch (fell), 89.6

2. Stan Spencer (6), Freddy Hore (6), Jim Kempster, Eddie Slade-Jones (ef), Jack Bishop (ef), Clem Cort (fell), 88.8

3. Jimmy Stevens (6), Reg Pointer (6), Dank Ewen (fell), Les Dearth (ef), Billy Lamont (ns), 91.8

4. Eric Spencer (3), Mart Seiffert (6), Frank Arthur (fell), Harold Crook (fell), 87.0

SF1: Freddy Hore, Stan Spencer, Hilary Buchanan (fell), Del Forster (fell), 92.8

SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, 88.4

Final: Freddy Hore, Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, Stan Spencer (fell), 89.8

Gold Gauntlet

1. Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, Jimmy Stevens (ef), 83.2

2. Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 85.0

3. Billy Lamont, (Eric Spencer (fell), Hilary Buchanan (fell), 84.8

4. Frank Arthur, Colin Watson, (Stan Spencer (ef)), 84.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont (ef), Frank Arthur (fell), 86.8

West Ham, Tuesday 9th April 1929

Big Six

1. Ivor Creek beat Tiger Stevenson (fell)

2. Billy Galloway beat Les Maguire

3. Roger May beat Taffy Williams

Final: Roger May, Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, 96.2

Open Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Les Maguire (5)

2. Jack Adams (6), Taffy Williams (5)

3. Roger May (5), Bert Bolt (8)

4. Don Taylor (9), Colin Ford (5)

Final: Don Taylor (9), Sprouts Elder (scr), Jack Adams (6), 99.4

Silver Gauntlet

1. Roger May, Roy Dook

2. Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson

3. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd

4. Taffy Williams, Will Maguire

SF1: Jack Adams, Roger May

SF2: Taffy Williams, Colin Ford

Final: Jack Adams, Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, Roger May (fell), 95.2

Sprouts Elder lowered the standing start track record to 39.13 mph

Belle Vue, Wednesday 10th April 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Fred Williams, Harold Tobin, Stan Wynne, 102.2

Match Race (Flying Start)

Arthur Franklyn beat Squib Burton, 89.6

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Squib Burton, 90.0

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Frank Greenall, Len Myerscough, 102.0

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Eric Langton, F. Formby*, 97.0

Match Race (Flying Start)

Frank Charles beat Frank Varey 93.9

***Believed to be Harry (Speed) Formby**

Cardiff v Bristol, Wednesday 10th April 1929 (Challenge)

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ron Baker			3					
2	Pip Price	2	3						
3	Champ Upham	2’	3	2’				7	2
4	Jack Luke	3	3						
5	Ivor Hill	3	3	3				9	
6	Fred Hampson	2’		2’					

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Len Parker	3							
	William Joy (programmed)								
3	Tommy Webb			2					
4	Jim Douglas		2						
5	Stanley Gill		2	2					
	Les Owen (programmed)								

Heat		Time	H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Price,	100.0				
2	Luke, Upham	103.0	5	1		
3	Hill, Hampson	102.4	5	1		
4	Upham, Gill	110.8				
5	Price, Douglas	112.4				
6	Luke, Upham	104.6	5	1		
7	Hill, Gill	128.2				
8	Baker, Webb	110.2			32	15
9	Hill, Hampson	112.0	5	1	37	16

South Wales Handicap

1. Stanley Gill (scr), Ron Baker (scr), 114.0

2. Len Parker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 113.0

3. Nick Carter (8), Pip Price (scr), 121.2

4. Jack Luke (scr), Johnny George (6), 117.8

5. Fred Hampson (2), Eddie Hopkins (10), 114.6

6. J.C. Williams (8), Reginald Haggett (10), 129.8

7. Ivor Hill (2), Ernest Dunlop (10), 116.4

Final: Nick Carter (8), Len Parker (scr), Ivor Hill (6), (Stanley Gill (scr), Jack Luke (scr), Fred Hampson (2), J.C. Williams (8)), 109.8

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

1. Ivor Hill, Les Owen, 109.4

2. Jack Luke, Len Parker, 108.8

3. Fred Hampson, Johnny George, 114.8

4. E. Webb*, Ron Baker, 113.0

5. C. Philpotts, Ray Cannell, 127.6

6. George Gregor, Jim Douglas, 118.4

7. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, 121.6

Final: Jack Luke, Fred Hampson, E. Webb*, 103.8

***Likely to have been the Bristol rider Tommy Webb**

Exeter, Wednesday 10th April 1929

Lap Record Attempts

Vic Huxley, 20.2 (unsuccessful)

Harold Stevens, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

Novices Handicap

Final: Len Clarke, Les Rowcliffe, 106.4

Exeter Handicap

Final: Les Barker, Roy Reeves. 92.4

Gold Helmet Scratch

Final: Vic Huxley, Charles Sanderson, 85.6

Nora Barber fell during the Novice race and was removed by stretcher but was not seriously hurt.

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 10th April 1929

Handicap Event

1. Max Grosskreutz (scr), Arthur Willimott (3)

2. Tommy Croombs (scr), George Wright (4)

3. Frank Bond (4), Les Bowden (6)

4. Stew Fairbairn (4), Nick Nichol (3)

SF1: Tommy Croombs, Arthur Willimott, (Max Grosskreutz (fell))

SF2: Stew Fairbairn, Frank Bond

Final: Arthur Willimott, Stew Fairbairn, 33.90 mph

Alternative Result: Stew Fairbairn, Arthur Willimott, Ernie Perry (4), 33.96 mph

Match Race

Roger May beat Arthur Willimott, 2-0

1. May, Willimott, 33.90 mph

2. May, Willimott, 33.96 mph

Junior Handicap

1. Alec Slow, Charlie Jackson

2. W. Scott, Buddy Laxton*

3. Martin Harvey (2), Herbert Matthews (4)

Final: Buddy Laxton*, Charlie Jackson, W. Scott, 31.30 mph

***Believed to be Norman Laxton**

Manchester White City, Wednesday 10th April 1929

Challenge Races

Billy Dallison beat Les Wotton, 90.0

Walter Hull beat Skid Skinner, 92.0

Arthur Jervis beat Billy Galloway, 96.6

Final: Arthur Jervis beat Walter Hull, 95.4

Golden Sash

Final: Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, 95.6

Junior Challenge Bowl

Final: S.L. Robinson, S. Firth, S. Atkinson*, 114.8

Senior Race

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Les Wotton, 96.0

***Believed to be Jack Atkinson**

Sheffield, Wednesday 10th April 1929

Sheffield Wednesday Scratch Race

1. Harry Credland

2. Eric Hall

3. Dick Christian

4. Fred Strecker

5. Fred Longley

Final: Fred Strecker, Harry Credland, Dick Christian, 104.6

Match Races

1. Stewie St. George beat Arthur Sherlock, 92.8

2. George Wigfield beat Clem Beckett (ret), 93.6

Final: Stewie St. George beat George Wigfield, 87.8

Hillsborough Handicap Race

1. Arthur Longley (9)

2. Stewie St. George (scr)

3. Charlie Hindley (9)

4. Spencer Stratton (scr)

5. Harry Taft (3)

Final: Stewie St. George, Harry Taft, Arthur Longley, 99.0

Golden Sash

1. Spencer Stratton (scr)

2. George Crawshaw

3. Clem Beckett

4. Arthur Sherlock

5. Dick Christian

Final: George Crawshaw, Spencer Stratton (scr), George Wigfield, (Clem Beckett, Arthur Sherlock), 96.4

British Mile Record Attempt

Stewie St. George, 82.0

Also Rode: Fred Bianchi, Geoff Taylor, Edgar Ford

Southampton, Wednesday 10th April 1929

Open Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (8), Buzz Hibberd (5), 92.6

2. Cecil Barrow (7), Clarrie Eldridge (8), 88.6

3. Jimmy Hayes (8), Ken Purser (8), 88.8

4. Ivor Creek (2), Roland Seward (7), 87.8

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 86.2

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Ken Purser, 91.2

Final: Cecil Barrow, Ken Purser, 87.8

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Taffy Williams, Cecil Barrow, 85.2

2. Roger Frogley, Clarrie Eldridge, 83.8

3. Sprouts Elder, Sonny Wilson, 83.4

4. Colin Ford, Ivor Creek, 82.6

SF1: Roger Frogley, Cecil Barrow, (Taffy Williams, Clarrie Eldridge), 82.8

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, (Ivor Creek, Sonny Wilson), 83.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Roger Frogley, Cecil Barrow, Colin Ford, 81.8

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Elder, Frogley, 79.2 (track record)

2. Frogley, Elder (fell), 81.4

3. Frogley, Elder (ef), 81.0

Halifax, Thursday 11th April 1929

British Mile Record Attempt

Bob Allen, 90.6 (unsuccessful)

Junior Event

Final: Alec Tidswell, Jack Dudding, R. Greenwood, 119.4

Unknown Event

1. Dusty Haigh, 96.0

2. Eric Langton

Challenge Race

George Corney, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, 99.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Billy Burrows, George Corney, Arthur Atkinson, 101.0

Speedway Handicap

Final: Alec Tidswell, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, 113.0

Leicester, Thursday 11th April 1929

Junior Race Event

1. Wally Humphry, B. Hendry, 98.4

2. Hal Herbert, E.W. Langford, 106.2

3. Alec Bowerman, Harry Bennett, 97.0

4. Thomas Wilshaw, Len Bown, 109.4

5. Len Bown

Final: Alec Bowerman, Wally Humphry, Hal Herbert, Thomas Wilshaw, Len Bown, 92.6

Senior Handicap Event

1. Cyril Taft (2), Nev Wheeler (3), 90.2

2. Syd Jackson (scr), Alec Bowerman (scr), 91.2

3. Stan Baines (scr), B. Hendry (10), 93.2

4. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Cyril Lord, 96.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Arthur Sherlock, Cyril Taft, Stan Baines, 88.6

Golden Helmet

1. Alec Bowerman beat Nev Wheeler, 92.0

2. Syd Jackson beat Cyril Taft, 94.6

3. Squib Burton beat Les Wotton, 92.0

4. Stan Baines beat Arthur Westwood, 97.8

5. Harry Taft beat Larry Coffey, 95.8

Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, Squib Burton (fell), Syd Jackson (ns), 90.0

Challenge Races

1. Syd Jackson beat Arthur Sherlock, 85.0 (track record)

2. Larry Coffey beat Stan Baines, 116.8 (Baines fell and Coffey slowed until he remounted)

3. Squib Burton beat Harry Taft, 83.2 (track record)

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Larry Coffey, 87.4

Stoke, Thursday 11th April 1929

Junior Event

1. Robinson*, Happy Hanson, (J.H. Pattison (fell)), 117.4

2. Harry Gresty, H. Goodchild, 112.8

3. Mellor, Jack Rowley, 114.8

4. J. Bates, Ken Penson, 93.6

5. G. Steele, Harding, 143.6

Final: Robinson*, Harry Gresty, J. Bates, (Mellor, G. Steele), 113.6

Senior Event

1. Billy Dallison, Harry Gresty, 103.8

2. Bunny Wilcox, Drew^^, (Jimmy Fisher (fell)), 107.0

3. Arthur Jervis, Len Blunt, 102.6

4. Rex Kirby, R. Burke, 106.8

5. Drew^^, Larry Boulton, 112.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Drew^^, Rex Kirby (fell), 108.8

Golden Helmet

1. Firth~, Rodeo Roper, 107.8

2. Billy Dallison, Slider Shuttleworth, 110.4

3. Harry Gresty, Larry Boulton, 110.8

4. Bunny Wilcox, Jimmy Fisher, 108.2

5. Arthur Jervis, P.W. Kemble, 104.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 101.6

Challenge Races

1. Billy Dallison beat Larry Boulton, 97.2

2. Arthur Jervis beat Bunny Wilcox, 98.2

3. Not staged as Kirby was injured

***Believed to be S.L. Robinson**

^^Unsure which of the Drew brothers this was

~Believed to be Arthur Firth

West Ham, Thursday 11th April 1929

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Skid Skinner, 2-0

1. Sharp, Skinner, 94.8

2. Sharp, Skinner, 96.8

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jack Adams, Les Maguire, 37.11 mph

2. Colin Ford, Will Maguire, 34.09 mph

3. Triss Sharp, Ivor Creek, 38.05 mph

4. Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Colin Ford

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Ivor Creek

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, Ivor Creek, 36.44 mph

Open Handicap

1. Jimmy Hayes (7), Tiger Stevenson (4)

2. Buzz Hibberd (5), Billy Galloway (3)

3. Colin Ford (5), Les Maguire (6)

4. Jack Adams (4), Roger May (5)

SF1: Buzz Hibberd (5), Tiger Stevenson (4)

SF2: Jack Adams (4), Colin Ford (5)

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, Jack Adams, 99.4

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 12th April 1929

Handicap Event

1. Gordon Baxter (5), W. Wheeler*, Harry Taft (ef), Bunny Wilcox (ns), 93.1

2. Billy Dallison, George Allbrook

3. Cyril Locke, Jack Lloyd, Cyril Taft (fell), Vic Huxley (ns), 95.1

4. Tom Cross, Arthur Sherlock, 95.3

SF1: Billy Dallison, Gordon Baxter, 92.1

SF2: Cyril Locke, Arthur Sherlock, (Tom Cross (fell)), 95.1

Final: Gordon Baxter, Billy Dallison, 90.7

Match Races

Birmingham beat London

1. Arthur Sherlock (B) beat Dank Ewen (L), 90.6

2. Harry Taft (B) beat Hilary Buchanan (L), (fell)

3. Vic Huxley (L) beat Billy Dallison (B), 84.2

Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, 85.9

Silver Helmet

1. Cyril Taft, Wally Lloyd, Dank Ewen, 92.1

2. Arthur Sherlock, Gordon Baxter, 88.6

3. Harry Taft, Joe Dallison, 84.6

4. Billy Dallison, Jack Lloyd, (Arthur Johnson (fell)), 86.6

Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft, 83.1

Lap Record Attempt

Billy Dallison (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be Nev Wheeler**

Warrington, Friday 12th April 1929

Junior Race

Final: Thomas Houghton, Harry McCann, H. Wyatt, 105.6

Warrington Handicap

Final: George Milton, Arthur Franklyn (fell), Frank Varey (fell), Squib Burton (fell), 102.0

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 91.6

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Tommy Hatch, 90.0

London White City, Friday 12th April 1929

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-1

1. Spencer, Frogley (ef), 90.2

2. Frogley, Spencer, 92.6

3. Frogley, Spencer, 87.4

White City Handicap

1. Mart Seiffert, Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz (ef), Eric Spencer (ns), 99.6

2. Frank Arthur (scr), Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, 108.2

3. Jim Kempster, Colin Ford, (Billy Lamont (ns)), 105.2

4. Stan Spencer, (Roger Frogley, Bill Crouch, Freddy Hore (ret)), no time

SF1: Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, Frank Arthur (ef), Will Dennis (ef), 97.4

SF2: Jim Kempster, Colin Ford, 103.6

Final: Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, 95.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Eric Spencer, Alf Medcalf, Jim Kempster, 88.0

2. Frank Arthur, Roger Frogley, Del Forster, Harold Stevens, 87.6

3. Max Grosskreutz, Billy Lamont, (Freddy Hore (ns)), 93.4

4. Colin Watson, Stan Spencer, (Cecil Brown, Mart Seiffert), 90.4

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 88.2

Barnsley, Saturday 13th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Bill O'Neill

2. George Brown

3. Louis Clarke

4. Albert Brown

Final: Louis Clarke, George Brown, 102.0

Handicap Race (push start)

1. Austin Humphries (scr)

2. Louis Clarke (10)

3. George Greenwood (3)

4. Bob Allen (scr)

5. Frank Harrison (2)

Final: Louis Clarke (10), George Greenwood (3), Frank Harrison (2), 98.0

Golden Helmet Race (scratch, rolling start)

1. Joe Mitchell

2. Austin Humphries, 87.0

3. Bob Allen

4. Reg Marshall

5. Frank Harrison

Final: Bob Allen, Frank Harrison, Austin Humphries, 89.0

Belle Vue, Saturday 13th April 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, 89.5

City Hall Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, 93.0

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: L. Higson, Harold Tobin, 101.0

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Frank Varey, Tommy Simpson, 103.3

Match Races

Frank Varey beat Eric Langton, 89.6

George Reynard beat Bob Harrison, 93.2

Acorn Dobson fractured his ankle at this meeting.

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 13th April 1929

Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Spencer beat Frogley

2. Spencer beat Frogley, (fell)

Match Races

Arthur Willimott beat Les Blakebrough, 2-0

Triss Sharp beat Bert Perrigo

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Cyril Taft, Arthur Burton*, Cyril Locke

Scratch Event

Final: Gordon Baxter, Roger Frogley, Joe Dallison, 94.2

Other riders included Wally Harris, Jimmie Taylor, Harry Taft

Fastest time of the evening: Eric Spencer, 89.0

***This may have been Norman Burton**

Bristol, Saturday 13th April 1929

Bristol Open Handicap

1.

2.

3. (Tommy Webb (fell), W.S. Tregarthen (fell))

4.

SF1:

SF2: Unknown, Rudolf Runtsch

Final: William Joy, Rudolf Runtsch, (Len Parker (fell)), 111.0

Inter City Race

Bristol 3, Cardiff 3

Standing Start Record Attempt

Champ Upham (unsuccessful)

Bristol Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Len Parker, 94.0

Final: Les Ralph, Champ Upham, Les Owen

Inter City Race

Bristol 8, London 4

Riders present included Reg Pointer, Dicky Bird, Ray Ralph and Ivor Hill

Burnley, Saturday 13th April 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Fred Wilcock, J. Birtwistle, 119.9

2. E. Francis, H. Boyes, 118.85

3. Leslie Martin, Jack Arrowsmith, 122.53

Final: Leslie Martin, Fred Wilcock, E. Francis, 117.74

Golden Gauntlet

1. Bud Procter, Jack Lund, 114.6

2. Frank Charles, Jack Atkinson, 117.85

3. Joe Abbott, Ben Higginbottom, 113.68

4. Ernie Ingham, H. Robinson*, 122.9

5. Cyril Wilcock, Eric Langton, 109.94

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Bud Procter, 106.89

Golden Helmet

1. Cyril Wilcock, Ernie Ingham, 109.5

2. Frank Charles, Skid Nock, 112.21

3. Skid Skinner, Bud Procter, 116.65

4. Arthur Franklyn, Jack Atkinson, 114.42

5. Eric Langton, Joe Abbott, 107.36

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Frank Charles, Eric Langton, (Skid Skinner (ret)), 104.89

***Probably Harold 'Smoke' Robinson**

Cardiff, Saturday 13th April 1929

Challenge Races

Jimmy Hindle drew with Ron Baker, 1-1

1. Hindle, Baker, 100.8

2. Baker, Hindle, 97.2 (track record)

3. Not staged

Sloper Road Handicap

1. Fred Hampson (scr), Clifford Coslett (12), 131.8

2. Johnny George (6), Ron Baker (scr), 117.2

3. D.A. Jones (8), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 117.6

4. George Gregor (4), C.M. Parsons (8), 124.2

5. Jack Luke (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), 114.6

6. C. Philpotts (8), Ernest Dunlop (10), 129.8

Final: C. Philpotts (8), D.A. Jones (8), Johnny George (6), (Fred Hampson (scr), George Gregor (4), Jack Luke (scr)), 112.8

Golden Sash

1. C.M. Parsons, Johnny George, 115.8

2. Ron Baker, Ernest Dunlop, 105.4

3. Jimmy Hindle, R. Godwin, 115.2

4. George Gregor, Eddie Hopkins, 112.4

5. Jack Luke, D.A. Jones, 112.2

6. Fred Hampson, A.S. Guthrie, 108.2

Final: Pip Price, Ron Baker, George Gregor, (Jimmy Hindle, Jack Luke, Fred Hampson), 102.8

Western Mail Trophy

1. Baron Jenkinson, Reginald Haggett, 127.0

2. Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, 102.8

3. Pip Price, Ray Cannell, 106.0

4. Eddie Hopkins, A.S. Guthrie, 125.2

5. Jack Luke, C.M. Parsons, 113.0

Final: Jack Luke, Pip Price, Fred Hampson, (Baron Jenkinson, Eddie Hopkins), 102.8

Also Rode: A.H. Styles

Crystal Palace, Saturday 13th April 1929

Match Race

Buster Frogley & Colin Ford (dead heat), 92.0

Match Race

Ivor Creek beat Buzz Hibberd, 2-0

1. Creek, Hibberd, 38.00 mph

2. Creek, Hibberd, 38.55 mph

News of the World Belt

Final: Colin Ford, Ivor Creek & Tiger Stevenson (dead-heat), 39.13 mph

Crystal Palace Handicap

Final: Dick Bellamy (3), 37.89 mph

Droylsden, Saturday 13th April 1929

Meeting held without an ACU licence due to safety concerns.

There were notices issued by the organisation warning anyone riding or officiating in the meeting would be breaching ACU rules and barred from racing on licenced tracks.

<u>Droylsden Cup</u>

Final: Tom Creegan, E. Wood, 123.4

<u>Moorside Handicap</u>

Final: F. Hibbert, W. Bentley*, Tom Creegan (ret), 129.0

***Possibly Harry or Tommy Bentley**

Exeter, Saturday 13th April 1929

Challenge Race

Len Clarke beat Nora Barber, 96.0

Gold Gauntlet Scratch

1. Lew Lancaster, Roy Sanderson, (Eddie Slade-Jones), 81.4

2. Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, 94.4

3. Harold Stevens, Roy Reeves, 89.0

4. Charles Sanderson, Eddie Green, 87.4

Final: Charles Sanderson, Lew Lancaster, Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson (fell), 84.8

Exeter Handicap

1. Charles Sanderson, Eddie Slade-Jones, 91.4

2. Lew Lancaster, Len Clarke, 94.0

3. Buggie Fleeman, Les Barker, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 92.4

4. Roy Reeves, Noel Johnson, 93.2

Final: Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, (Roy Reeves (fell), 91.6

Novice Scratch

1. Paul Brockington, Fred Hawken, 95.4

2. George Hartland, E.M. Clay, 102.8

Final: Paul Brockington, Fred Hawken, 99.0

Lap Record Attempt

Noel Johnson, 20.6 (unsuccessful)

Harringay, Saturday 13th April 1929

Silver Helmet

1. Billy Lamont, Del Forster, Dank Ewen, Freddy Hore (ef)

2. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, (Buzz Hibberd (fell))

3. Mart Seiffert, (Hilary Buchanan (fell), Jack Bishop (fell))

4. Colin Watson

Final: Colin Watson, Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Billy Lamont (fell), 81.0

Harringay Handicap

1. Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, (Buzz Hibberd, Bill Crouch, Jimmy Stevens (fell))

2. Les Dearth, Dank Ewen, (Stan Spencer (ef))

3. Del Forster, Clem Cort

4. Colin Watson, Freddy Cooper, (Mart Seiffert (fell), Alf Medcalf (fell))

SF1: Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, (Les Dearth, Dank Ewen)

SF2: Clem Cort, Colin Watson, Freddy Cooper, Del Forster (fell)

Final: Clem Cort (3), Colin Watson, Jack Bishop (3) (fell), Billy Lamont (ef), 87.6

Alternative results gives Bishop second and Watson as a faller.

Match Race

Colin Watson beat Buzz Hibberd, 2-0

1. Watson, Hibberd, 86.6

2. Watson, Hibberd (fell), 87.6

High Beech, Saturday 13th April 1929

Inter-Track Match Race

High Beech v Stamford Bridge

1. Charlie Day* (SB) beat Eddie Farley (HB) (fell), 34.64 mph

2. Fred Ralph (SB) beat Syd Edmonds (HB) (fell), 106.6

Final: Fred Ralph (SB) beat Charlie Day* (SB), 106.8

Scratch Event

1. Charlie Day*, Eddie Cox, Fred Law, (Len Reeve (ns))

2. Syd Edmonds, T.W. Tims, (L. Green (fell), Charlie King (fell))

3. Jack Barnett, Fred Ralph, (Eddie Farley), 94.0

4. Brisbane Smith, Norman Humphreys, Charles Tidbury

SF1: Syd Edmonds, Charlie Day*

SF2: Brisbane Smith, Norman Humphreys, Fred Ralph, Jack Barnett (ret)

Final: Syd Edmonds, Norman Humphreys, Brisbane Smith, Charlie Day*, 100.6

Handicap Event

1. Brisbane Smith, Len Reeve, (Charlie King (ns))

2. Fred Ralph, Reg Heller

3. Eddie Farley, Charlie Day*, Charles Tidbury, L. Burrows (fell)

4. H.H. Ivey, Fred Law, (Syd Edmonds (fell))

SF1: Fred Ralph, Brisbane Smith, (Len Reeve (fell))

SF2: Charlie Day*, Eddie Farley, H.H. Ivey, (Fred Law)

Final: Fred Ralph, Charlie Day*, Eddie Farley, (Brisbane Smith (fell)), 106.4

Five Lap Record Attempt

Jack Barnett, 93.8 (equalled record)

***This is believed to have been Alan W. Day who rode for Stamford Bridge in 1929 – there is no other record of a Charlie Day at this time.**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 13th April 1929

Handicap Event

1. Charlie Jackson (6)

2. Frank Arthur, 36.31 mph

3. Roy Dook

4. Max Grosskreutz (1), Martin Harvey (8)

Final: Frank Arthur, Roy Dook, Colin Ford, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 38.0 mph (record)

Essex Scratch

Final: Frank Arthur, 95.8

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 97.8

2. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 95.2

Frank Arthur also broke the lap record, 22.4

Also Rode: Buster Frogley

Leeds, Saturday 13th April 1929

Junior Scratch

1. W. Jamieson, J.H. Law, T. Flint, Roy Barrowclough, 106.0

2. Jack Burnell, Billy Travis, Ted Scurr, Frank Smith, 110.7

3. Walter Hillas, Eva Askquith, Harry Boocock, Dicky Sullivan, 110.4

4. Billy Lye, Ewart Haswell, Stanley Bell, George Woodhouse, 114.3

Final: W. Jamieson, Billy Lye, Walter Hillas, Jack Burnell (ret), 107.3

Senior Handicap

1. Charlie Tobin (5), Joe Mitchell (scr), George Corney (scr), (Arthur Atkinson (3), Eva Askquith (5)), 101.6

2. Ronnie Walkington (5), Bob Allen (scr), Arnold Moore (4), George Bower (3), Eddie Walker (5), 100.0

3. Tommy Bullus (4), Billy Lye (7), George Dallison (3), (Arthur Jervis (scr), John Scatcherd (5)), 101.6

4. W. Jamieson (7), Billy Burrows (scr), (Arthur Franklyn (scr), Dennis Atkinson (5), Harry Bouskill (5)), 104.3

5. Frank Smith (6), George Greenwood (5), Geoff Milnes (5), (Bob Allen (scr), Alec Hill (3)), 104.6

SF1: Bob Allen (scr), Ronnie Walkington (5), Joe Mitchell (scr), Charlie Tobin (5), Tommy Bullus, 95.7

SF2: Frank Smith (6), W. Jamieson (7), (Billy Lye, Billy Burrows (scr), George Greenwood (5)), 102.2

Final: Bob Allen (scr), W. Jamieson (7), Ronnie Walkington (5), Frank Smith (6), 95.8

Challenge Race

Harry Bouskill beat Tommy Bullus, 104.2

All-Stars Scratch Race

1. Joe Mitchell, Arthur Franklyn, George Dallison, 102.3

2. Bob Allen, Charlie Tobin, Alec Hill, 98.8

3. Billy Burrows, Tommy Bullus, George Corney, 98.8

Final: Billy Burrows, Joe Mitchell, Bob Allen (ret), 97.5

Golden Gauntlet

1. George Corney, Tommy Bullus, (George Greenwood, Harry Bouskill), 99.6

2. Alec Hill, George Bower, (Billy Burrows, Charlie Tobin, Eddie Walker), 98.5

3. Arnold Moore, Arthur Atkinson, (Arthur Jervis, W. Jamieson, John Scatcherd), 98.8

4. Dennis Atkinson, Joe Mitchell, (Arthur Franklyn, Geoff Milnes, Ronnie Walkington), 99.2

Final: Tommy Bullus, Alec Hill, Dennis Atkinson, Arnold Moore, 95.2

George Corney qualified for the final but was unable to take part due to injury and Tommy Bullus took his place.

Manchester White City, Saturday 13th April 1929

Junior Challenge Trophy

Final: Jimmy Fisher, T.S. Warburton, George Drew, 110.6

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Walter Hull, Squib Burton, Larry Boulton, 95.0

Golden Helmet Handicap

Final: Walter Hull (2), Squib Burton (scr), Billy Dallison (scr), (Arthur Jervis (fell), Hugh Jervis (fell)), 97.6

Challenge Races

Arthur Jervis beat Eric Langton, 93.4

Billy Dallison beat Dusty Haigh, 98.4

Les Wotton beat Alec Jackson 95.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 96.4

Nottingham, Saturday 13th April 1929

Inter-Track Race

Nottingham 2 - Leicester 1

1. Nev Wheeler (L) beat Fred Strecker (N) (ef), 89.0

2. George Wigfield (N) beat Arthur Sherlock (L), 81.6

3. Edgar Ford (N) beat Alec Bowerman (L), 91.0

Junior Race

1. Joe Gooding, (Austin Elliott, Dusty Dunn, J. Johnson, R.V. Kilran), 96.2

2. J.S. Thomas, (Bill Henstock, Art Warren, A. Barlow, Ben Stanton), 104.2

3. Bill Boden, (Wally Humphry, L. Cleaton, B. Stone, Billy Ellmore), 100.8

4. Reg Lucas, (Les Middleton, Ernest Watts, Arthur Longley, Dick Christian), 100.0

Final: Reg Lucas, J.S. Thomas, Joe Gooding, Bill Boden (fell), 99.4

Senior Scratch

1. Billy Ellmore, (Harry Taft, Nev Wheeler, Charlie Shelton, Bill Boden), 97.0

2. Arthur Sherlock, (George Cumming, Austin Elliott, B. Stone, Wally Humphry), 89.8

3. George Wigfield, (Reg Lucas, Cyril Taft, Art Warren, Bill Henstock), 88.6

4. Edgar Ford, (Stan Jenkins, Alec Bowerman, Ernest Watts, Arthur Westwood), 81.0 (flying start record)

5. Fred Strecker, (George Crawshaw, Joe Gooding, Ben Stanton, Arthur Longley), 90.8

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Edgar Ford, Fred Strecker, Billy Ellmore, 82.0

Handicap Event

1. Arthur Sherlock (2), (Arthur Westwood (3), Fred Strecker (4), Billy Ellmore (5), Ernest Watts (6)), 90.2

2. Edgar Ford (3), (George Crawshaw (3), Cyril Taft (4), Reg Lucas (6), Austin Elliott (8)), 97.8

3. George Wigfield (scr), (Nev Wheeler (3), Arthur Longley (4), Joe Gooding (9), J.S. Thomas (12)), 91.8

4. George Cumming (4), (Harry Taft (4), Stan Jenkins (4), Bill Henstock (6), B. Stone (8), R.V. Kilran (10), 93.6

5. Alec Bowerman, (Charlie Shelton (4), Wally Humphry (6), Dick Christian (8), L. Cleaton (10)), 96.4

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Cumming, George Wigfield, 87.6 (standing start record)

Preston, Saturday 13th April 1929

Challenge Race

Jack Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins, James Carnie, 101.2

Junior Scratch

Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Dick Hayman, Jack Chiswell, Frank Greenall, 98.0

Golden Armlet

Final: Frank Greenall, J. Anderson, Chris Tattersall, 103.0

Junior Scratch

Final: H. Anderton, W. Chrystall*, Jim Milne, L. Wilkins, 105.6

Track Record Attempt (Rolling Start)

Tom Price, 93.4 (new record)

Track Record Attempt (Standing Start)

Tom Price, 95.8 (new record)

***Believed to be Douglas Mercer (D.M.) Chrystall**

Rochdale, Saturday 13th April 1929

Junior Scratch

Final: Ernie Ingham, A.C. Wilson, Skid Nock, 112.75

Golden Helmet

Heat: Les Wotton, Dusty Haigh

Heat: Squib Burton, 98.79

Heat: Frank Charles, J. Holmes

SF1: (Oliver Langton, Wilcock*, Les Wotton, Dusty Haigh, Squib Burton, Cyril Wilcock)

SF2: (Billy Dallison, Bud Procter, Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham, Frank Charles, Slider Shuttleworth)

Final: Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, Billy Dallison, 97.11

Rochdale Handicap

Heat: Rex Kirby, Dusty Haigh

Heat: Billy Dallison

Heat: Bud Procter, Oliver Langton, 107.24

Heat: Skid Nock, Buster Breaks, 111.47

Final: Frank Charles, Squib Burton, Bud Procter, 97.62

Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 94.84

***Probably Arthur Wilcock.**

Sheffield, Saturday 13th April 1929

British Mile Record Attempt

Clem Beckett, 81.6 (new record)

Lap Record Attempt

Spencer Stratton, 21.4

Owlerton Scratch Race

1. S. Ayres

2. Arthur Longley

3. Herbert Hall

4. Jack Barber

5. Lol Holmes

Final: Arthur Longley, Jack Barber, Herbert Hall, Lol Holmes, S. Ayres, 109.0

Flying Nine

1. George Cumming

2. Clem Beckett

3. George Wigfield

Final: Clem Beckett, George Wigfield, George Cumming, 92.0

Sheffield Handicap

1. George Wigfield (scr)

2. Fred Strecker (3)

3. Clem Beckett (scr)

4. George Cumming (5)

Final: George Wigfield (scr), Fred Strecker (3), Spencer Stratton (scr), George Cumming, Clem Beckett (scr), 94.0

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Arthur Sherlock

2. George Wigfield, (Len Padley (fell))

3. Fred Strecker, (Spencer Stratton (exc))

4. Arthur Longley

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, Arthur Longley, Clem Beckett, 97.8

Also Rode: Gus Platts, Harold Bingley, Harry Credland, Ron May

Southampton, Saturday 13th April 1929

Open Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (7), Taffy Williams (4), 91.2

2. Cecil Barrow (5), Les Dallimore (5), 91.6

3. Roland Seward (7), Tommy Croombs (2), 92.8

4. Clarrie Eldridge (6), Bert Bolt (7), 90.2

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Cecil Barrow, 88.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Bert Bolt, 90.2

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Ernie Rickman, Bert Bolt, Cecil Barrow (ef), 88.6

Bargate Scratch Race

1. Wally Trumble, (Tommy Cullis (fell), Les Dallimore (fell)), 98.8

2. Tommy Croombs, Cecil Barrow, 86.4

3. Taffy Williams, Roger May, 84.8

4. Billy Galloway, Nick Nichol, 86.2

SF1: Tommy Croombs, Cecil Barrow, (Wally Trumble), 86.4

SF2: Taffy Williams, Billy Galloway, (Roger May, Nick Nichol), 85.2

Final: Tommy Croombs, Taffy Williams, Cecil Barrow (ef), Billy Galloway (fell)), 83.8

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Taffy Williams, 2-0

1. Croombs, Williams, 87.2

2. Croombs, Williams, 82.2

Wombwell (Ings Road), Sunday 14th April 1929

Novice Unlimited Event

1. E. Davis, 122.2

2. Charlie Kirby, 178.2

3. Geoff Kilburn, 138.4

4. Ron May, 142.4

5. Vernon Blench, 151.0

Final: E. Davis, Charlie Kirby, Geoff Kilburn, (Ron May, Vernon Blench), 124.4

350cc Event

1. L.J. Redfearn, 138.6

2. Frank Kilburn, 134.4

3. Steve Lightley, 125.0

Final: L.J. Redfearn, Steve Lightley, 146.4

500cc Event

1. Jack Dudding, 129.2

2. B. Varney, 162.4

3. Jack Earnshaw, 126.0

4. George Wigfield, 107.4

5. Steve Lightley, 153.4

6. Geoff Kilburn, 153.4

7. E. Davis, 129.0

SF1: George Wigfield, Jack Dudding, 113.6

SF2: E. Davis, Geoff Kilburn, 133.4

Final: Jack Dudding, Geoff Kilburn, E. Davis, George Wigfield, 129.8

Handicap Race

1. Louis Clarke (10), 128.8

2. E. Davis (10), 128.8

3. George Samson (8), 123.8

4. Frank Kilburn, 150.0

Final: E. Davis (10), Louis Clarke (10), (George Samson (8), Frank Kilburn), 121.2

Team Challenge Race

Darfield M.C.C 9 - Wakefield M.C.C. 5

Edinburgh, Monday 15th April 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Harry Duncan (4), Peter Coia (12), (Billy Galloway (2), Bob McGregor (7), Bill Barclay (7)), 97.0

2. Oliver Goodfellow (12), Buzz Hibberd (2), (Eric Burnet (3), William Forsyth (11), John Jackson (5)), 101.8

3. Sam Reid (3), George Methven (12), (Andy Milne (6) John Duncan (9) Ivor Creek (3) (ef)), 100.8

4. Drew McQueen (2), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Allan Campbell (4), George Hutton (12), Walter Brown (12)), 99.8

5. George MacKenzie (3), James Edward (8), (Archie Chisholm (5), Bill Dickie (4), Billy Lamont (Scr) (ef), 96.2

SF1: Harry Duncan, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, (Peter Coia, Buzz Hibberd), 96.0

SF2: Drew McQueen, Sprouts Elder, George MacKenzie (ef) George Methven (fell) James Edward (fell), 96.4

Final: Oliver Goodfellow, Drew McQueen, Sprouts Elder, Harry Duncan, Sam Reid (fell), 96.6

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Billy Galloway, (Bill Dickie, Oliver Goodfellow), 92.8

2. Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, Sam Reid (ret) Harry Duncan (ret), 102.4

3. Billy Lamont, Eric Burnet, (Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay), 96.8

4. Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, (John Jackson, Bob McGregor), 93.8

SF1: George MacKenzie, Billy Galloway, Sprouts Elder (ef), Buzz Hibberd (ns), 89.6

SF2: Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, Eric Burnet, Billy Lamont, 91.8

Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, 87.0 (track record)

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps Flying Start)

Scotland v America

George MacKenzie (Sc) beat Sprouts Elder (USA) 87.0 (new track record)

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u>

Drew McQueen, 22.0

George MacKenzie, 22.6

Salford, Monday 15th April 1929

Corinthian Column Trophy

1. Fred Williams, Hen Helsby, 103.0

2. Ken Miller, Ken Penson, 110.0

3. Dick Fletcher, Harry Pearce, 103.0

4: Ray Higson, Stan Wynne, 103.8

Final: Fred Williams, Ray Higson, 106.0

Salford Handicap

1. Oliver Langton, William Simpson, 97.0

2. Sam Higgins, Arthur Franklyn, 98.0

3. Tommy Mason, Cliff Whatley, 103.0

4. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 96.0

SF1: William Simpson, Oliver Langton, 96.0

SF2: Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 93.0

Final: Eric Langton, 90.0

Eliminating Challenge

1. Eric Langton, 86.0

2. Oliver Langton, 90.0

3. Tommy Mason, 95.4

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Tommy Mason, 93.0

Golden Helmet

1. Eric Langton, Sam Higgins, 92.0

2. A.J. Ward, Albert Drew, 100.0

3. Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Mason, 93.2

4. Oliver Langton, Sam Higgins, 96.0

Final: Eric Langton, Arthur Franklyn, Oliver Langton, 87.0

Wimbledon, Monday 15th April 1929

Match Races

Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 81.8

Jim Kempster beat Stan Spencer

Final: Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 82.2

Silver Helmet

1. Jim Kempster, Les Dearth, Bill Crouch (fell), Freddy Hore (fell)

2. Colin Watson, Jack Bishop, (Alf Summersby, Dicky Bird)

3. Clem Cort, Stan Spencer, (Frank Arthur (fell)), 84.6

4. Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Reg Pointer

Final: Jim Kempster, Clem Cort, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson (ef), 84.0

Handicap Event

1. Mart Seiffert (4), Stan Spencer (3), Max Grosskreutz, Alf Medcalf (fell)

2. Jim Kempster (1), Les Dearth (7), (Freddy Cooper)

3. Del Forster (5), Dank Ewen (5), (Frank Arthur)

4. Colin Watson (1), Eric Spencer (1), (Dicky Bird (fell))

SF1: Eric Spencer, Dank Ewen, Colin Watson (fell), Del Forster (fell)

SF2: Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster, Les Dearth

Final: Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Dank Ewen, 89.0

West Ham, Tuesday 16th April 1929

Open Handicap

1. Roger May (1), Les Dallimore (5)

2. Taffy Williams (5), Jack Adams (4)

3. Colin Ford (5), Wally Trumble (7)

4. Les Maguire (5), Billy Lamont (scr)

SF1: Taffy Williams (5), Jack Adams (4)

SF2: Wally Trumble (7), Colin Ford (5)

Final: Wally Trumble (7), Jack Adams (4), Colin Ford (5), Taffy Williams (5), 100.4

Plaistow Scratch Race

1. Billy Lamont, Les Maguire

2. Arthur Willimott, Ed Bradley

3. Sprouts Elder, Jack Adams

4. Billy Galloway, Taffy Williams

SF1: Billy Lamont, Ed Bradley

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway

Final: Sprouts Elder, Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Ed Bradley, 95.0

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Arthur Jervis (fell), 95.2

Four Lap Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 88.0 (unsuccessful)

One Lap Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 22.0 (new record)

Belle Vue, Wednesday 17th April 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Harold Tobin, Stan Wynne, 104.3

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Arthur Franklyn, 88.9

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Greenall, 96.5

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Ginger Lees, Eric Langton, 95.3

Match Races

Alec Hill beat Bob Harrison, 99.2

Frank Varey beat Eric Langton (fell)

Frank Varey beat Arthur Franklyn

Track Record Attempt

George Hazard (unsuccessful)

Cardiff, Wednesday 17th April 1929

White City Handicap

1. Frank Smith (4), Pip Price (scr), 112.2

2. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Jack Luke (scr), 113.8

3. Gordon Spalding (4), George Haggett (8), 116.8

4. Champ Upham (scr), Ivor Hill (4), 112.0

5. Fred Hampson (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), 114.4

6. Jim Douglas (4), Eddie Hopkins (10), 140.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Champ Upham (scr), (Frank Smith (4), Gordon Spalding (4), Jim Douglas (4)), 104.0

Inter-City Match

Cardiff 12 - Sheffield 9 - Bristol 7

Heat: Jack Luke (C), Arthur Sherlock (S), Ron Baker (C) 97.4

Challenge Race

Ron Baker beat Jimmy Hindle, 95.2 (track record)

South Wales Scratch Race

1. Arthur Sherlock, Frank Smith, 101.2

2. Ivor Hill, Eddie Hopkins, 110.6

3. Len Parker, Jimmy Hindle, 106.4

4. George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, 122.8

5. Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, 100.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, Ivor Hill, (George Gregor, Fred Hampson), 97.8

<u>Cardiff City Trophy</u>

1. A.S. Guthrie, Clifford Coslett, 123.8

2. Len Parker, Champ Upham, 106.2

3. Fred Hampson, Reginald Haggett, 105.8

4. George Gregor, Eddie Hopkins, 114.8

5. Arthur Sherlock, Nick Carter, 97.8

6. C. Wheeler*, Jim Douglas, 120.6

7. Bill Spencer, C. Philpotts, 120.4

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, Bill Spencer, (A.S. Guthrie, Fred Hampson, George Gregor, C. Wheeler*), 99.8

***Reports in the press describe C. Wheeler as a Sheffield rider. There are no records of a C. Wheeler at Sheffield but Nev Wheeler did take part in meetings at Sheffield at this time and I believe that this was Nev Wheeler.**

Exeter, Wednesday 17th April 1929

Exeter Handicap

1. Buggie Fleeman, Charles Sanderson, 94.6

2. Les Barker, Eddie Slade-Jones, 94.4

3. Colin Watson, Len Clarke, (Harold Stevens), 91.0

4. Lew Lancaster, Roy Reeves, 93.6

Final: Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, 94.2

Gold Sash Scratch

1. Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, 86.6

2. Les Blakebrough, Happy Kirk, 93.6

3. Colin Watson, Noel Johnson, 82.6

4. Charles Sanderson, Eddie Jones, 89.2

Final: Colin Watson, Charles Sanderson, 80.2 (track record)

Novices' Scratch

1. Frank Buckland, Les Rowcliffe, 99.6

2. Roy Sanderson, Fred Hawken, 95.0

Final: Roy Sanderson, Frank Buckland, 93.2

Match Race

Lew Lancaster beat Noel Johnson, 2-0

1. Lancaster, Johnson, 86.8

2. Lancaster, Johnson, 86.0

Lap Record Attempt

Colin Watson, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 17th April 1929

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Lamont, Grosskreutz (fell), 35.64 mph

2. Lamont, Grosskreutz (fell), 35.86 mph

Handicap Event

1. Max Grosskreutz (1), Ernie Perry (5)

2. Buster Frogley (3), Jack Barnett (2)

3. Alec Slow (6), Billy Lamont (2)

4. Tommy Croombs (1), Martin Harvey (6)

SF1: Buster Frogley, Nick Nichol (4)

SF2: Billy Lamont (1)

Final: Buster Frogley (3), Billy Lamont, Martin Harvey, 35.02 mph

Essex Scratch Event

1. Buster Frogley, Nick Nichol

2. Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook

3. Billy Lamont, Ernie Perry, (Jack Barnett (ef))

4. Tommy Croombs, Martin Harvey

SF1: Buster Frogley, Roy Dook

SF2: Billy Lamont, Tommy Croombs

Final: Buster Frogley, Tommy Croombs, Roy Dook, Billy Lamont (ef), 36.59 mph

Manchester White City, Wednesday 17th April 1929

Challenge Races

Billy Dallison beat Sprouts Elder, 91.8

Walter Hull beat Les Wotton, 91.4

Syd Jackson beat Skid Skinner, 92.2

Final: Syd Jackson beat Billy Dallison, 97.0

Golden Armlet

Final: Squib Burton, Rex Kirby, 96.4

Bridgens Cup

Heat: Sprouts Elder

SF: Billy Dallison

Final: Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, (Sprouts Elder (ef)), 93.6

Junior Handicap Race

Heat: H. Goodchild, T.S. Warburton, 120.0

Final: Jimmy Fisher, T.S. Warburton, George Drew, 110.6

Evening Chronicle Trophy

Final: Walter Hull, Squib Burton, Larry Boulton, 96.4

Pemberton Bowl

Final: J. Goodier, T.S. Warburton, 121.0

Sheffield, Wednesday 17th April 1929

Owlerton Scratch Race (standing start)

1.

2.

3.

4. (Thomas Heeley (fell), Ernie Greenwood (fell))

Final: Gus Platts, Jack Barber, Dave Jones, George Sawer, T.E. Middleton, 108.4

Speedway Handicap (standing start)

Heat: George Cumming (2), (Spencer Stratton)

Final: Clem Beckett, George Cumming, Gus Platts, George Wigfield, Jack Barber, 104.6

Match Races

George Cumming beat Fred Bianchi, 98.0

Clem Beckett beat George Wigfield, 85.8

George Crawshaw beat Stan Jenkins, 98.6

Golden Gauntlet (standing start)

1.

2.

3. (Clem Beckett (fell))

4.

Final: Spencer Stratton, George Cumming, George Wigfield, Johnny Broughton, George Crawshaw, 96.0

Lap Record Attempt

George Crawshaw, 22.6 (unsuccessful)

Southampton, Wednesday 17th April 1929

Olympic Scratch Race

1. Dick Bellamy, Roger May, 88.8

2. Arthur Jervis, Cecil Barrow, 85.0

3. Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, 86.2

4. Jack Adams, Roland Seward, 86.0

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Cecil Barrow, (Dick Bellamy, Roger May), 84.8

SF2: Jack Adams, Roland Seward, (Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson), 86.6

Final: Jack Adams, Cecil Barrow, (Roland Seward, Arthur Jervis (ef)), 86.8

Majestic Open Handicap

1. Cecil Barrow (5), Reg Clark (8), 86.6

2. Buzz Hibberd (5), Arthur Jervis (2), 88.8

3. Taffy Williams (4), Wally Trumble (6), 89.8

4. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Jack Adams (4), 88.2

Final: Cecil Barrow, Clarrie Eldridge, Taffy Williams, Buzz Hibberd (dnr), 89.2

Big Six Match Race

1. Arthur Jervis beat Tiger Stevenson, 86.2

2. Cecil Barrow beat Buzz Hibberd, 98.6

3. Jack Adams beat Taffy Williams, 89.4

Final: Jack Adams, Cecil Barrow, Arthur Jervis (ef), 86.2

Halifax, Thursday 18th April 1929

Junior Race

Alec Tidswell, Allan Earp, J.T. Coope*, 109.6

Challenge Race

Billy Burrows, George Reynard, (Dusty Haigh (fell)), 98.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Billy Burrows, Bert Clayton, Arthur Franklyn, 102.6

Handicap Event

Final: Fred Greenwood, George Greenwood, Billy Burrows, 109.0

Track Record Attempt

George Corney, 93.4 (new record)

***Believed to be J.T. Cowper**

Stoke, Thursday 18th April 1929

Sentinel Cup for Local Riders

1. T. Beresford, Jack Rowley, 112.2

2. Len Blunt, Shaw, 119.0

3. Bob Illingworth, W.A. Morris, 117.6

4. Chun Moore, S.F. Gallimore, 109.0

5. Slider Shuttleworth, H. Sylvester, 120.8

Final: Len Blunt, Chun Moore, Bob Illingworth, (T. Beresford, Slider Shuttleworth), 107.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Bunny Wilcox, Len Blunt, 107.2

2. Larry Boulton, Bob Harrison, (Larry Coffey), 100.4

Final: Larry Boulton, Bob Harrison, Bunny Wilcox, Len Blunt, 101.2

All-Star Race

1. Bob Harrison, Albert Drew, 105.8

2. Larry Coffey, Firth*, 100.4

Final: Larry Coffey, Albert Drew, Firth*, (Bob Harrison), 99.0

Team Event

Stoke 4 - Manchester White City Juniors 10

Stoke: Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, R.G. Booth, S.F. Gallimore, Bert Emery, Jackson, J.H. Pattison

MWC Juniors: F. Firth, Happy Hanson, R. Burke, Slider Shuttleworth, J. Seidman, Robinson***, Gresty^**

Challenge Races

1. Slider Shuttleworth beat G. Steele, 112.2

2. Bunny Wilcox beat Bob Harrison, 96.2 (rolling start track record)

3. Larry Boulton beat A.B. Drew

Track Record Attempt

Larry Coffey, 98.0 (new standing start record)

Frank Varey also competed in this meeting.

***Believed to be Arthur Firth**

****Believed to be S. Firth**

***** Believed to be S.L. Robinson**

^George or Harry Gresty

Leicester, Thursday 18th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Ed Woolley beat Len Bown, 96.0

2. Harry Bennett beat Dick Christian, 103.6

3. Billy Ellmore beat George Clow, 95.6

Final: Billy Ellmore, Harry Bennett, Ed Woolley, 97.6

Senior Challenge Match Races (rolling start)

1. Arthur Sherlock beat Oliver Langton, 83.0 (track record)

2. Squib Burton beat Eric Langton, 84.0

3. Stan Baines beat Billy Dallison, 88.4

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Sherlock, Stan Baines, 88.0

All-Star Race

1. Syd Jackson, 87.0

2. Cyril Taft, Stan Baines, 86.8

3. Squib Burton, 95.6

4. Arthur Sherlock, Eric Langton, 86.4

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Squib Burton, Cyril Taft, Syd Jackson, 84.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Stan Baines beat Billy Ellmore, 92.2

2. Nev Wheeler beat Eric Langton, 97.6

3. Oliver Langton beat Alec Bowerman, 95.0

4. Arthur Sherlock beat Dick Christian, 92.8

5. Billy Dallison (f, awd), Cyril Taft (exc), 97.8

Final: Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, Stan Baines, Billy Dallison, Nev Wheeler, Arthur Sherlock, 91.0

Nottingham, Thursday 18th April 1929

No results available.

Preston, Thursday 18th April 1929

Senior Scratch

1. Frank Varey, 91.4

2.

3.

4.

Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Varey, Bill Anderton, Chris Tattersall, 103.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Rex Kirby, Ginger Lees, Bill Anderton, Chris Tattersall, 96.0

George Formby Challenge

Final: Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Chris Tattersall, 99.8

Challenge Races

Tom Price v Frank Varey

Jack Chiswell v Rex Kirby

Ham Burrill v Frank Charles

Frank Varey set new track record 91.0

West Ham, Thursday 18th April 1929

One-Lap Flying Start Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 21.2 (new record)

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Frogley, Jervis (ef), 91.8

2. Frogley, Jervis, 94.0

Scratch Event

1. Ivor Creek, Roger May, 38.61 mph

2. Roger Frogley, Taffy Williams, 38.06 mph

3. Arthur Jervis, Les Dallimore, Tommy Cullis, (Jack Adams, Maguire*)

4. Sprouts Elder, Sonny Wilson, 37.82 mph

SF1: Roger Frogley, Ivor Creek, (Taffy Williams (fell))

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Arthur Jervis, 37.48 mph

Final: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, Arthur Jervis, Roger Frogley, 91.6

West Ham Open Handicap

1. Taffy Williams (5), Les Maguire (5), 36.29 mph

2. Jack Adams (4), Roger Frogley (5), 36.14 mph

3. Billy Galloway (3), Will Maguire (9), 36.44 mph

4. Sprouts Elder (scr), Buzz Hibberd (4), Wally Trumble (fell), Alf Foulds (fell), 36.59 mph

SF1: Taffy Williams, Roger Frogley (ef), Les Maguire (fell), Jack Adams (ret)

SF2: Will Maguire, Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd (fell)

Final: Taffy Williams, Sprouts Elder, Will Maguire, 100.4

***Unsure if this is Will or Les Maguire**

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 19th April 1929

Birmingham Handicap

1. Jimmy Gent (5), Gordon Baxter, Billy Dallison, 90.6

2. Mart Seiffert, Jack Lloyd, (Arthur Sherlock (fell)), 88.7

3. Bunny Wilcox, Jim Kempster, (Harry Taft (fell)), 92.1

4. Frank Arthur, Cyril Taft, Dilly Gittins, 89.6

SF1: Jimmy Gent, Mart Seiffert, (Jack Lloyd (ret)), 90.3

SF2: Frank Arthur, Bunny Wilcox, Jim Kempster, 86.5

Final: Frank Arthur, Bunny Wilcox, Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Gent (fell), 85.6

Match Race

1. Cyril Taft beat Mart Seiffert

2. Jimmy Stevens beat Wally Lloyd (fell)

3. Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 83.4

4. Frank Arthur beat Harry Taft, 81.6

Final 1: Cyril Taft beat Jimmy Stevens, 86.5

Final 2: Frank Arthur beat Billy Dallison, 82.1

Silver Sash

1. Arthur Sherlock, Cyril Locke (ef), Jimmy Stevens (ef), Jack Lloyd (ns), 84.6

2. Mart Seiffert, Bert Perrigo, (Arthur Johnson (fell)), 86.5

3. Jim Kempster, Harry Taft, Bunny Wilcox

4. Frank Arthur, Billy Dallison, (Cyril Taft (fell)), 82.1

Final: Frank Arthur, Arthur Sherlock, (Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster)

Warrington, Friday 19th April 1929

Junior Race

Final: Harry Solomon, 101.8

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Walter Hull, Buster Breaks, 92.2

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Frank Varey, Squib Burton, Walter Hull, 92.2

Warrington Handicap

Final: Les Wotton, Squib Burton, Frank Varey, 94.0

Also Rode: Cyril Crowther

London White City, Friday 19th April 1929

Irving Invitation Match Race for the Segrave Silver Cup

1. Colin Watson, Clem Cort, Tommy Croombs, Vic Huxley (fell), 85.2

2. Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, (Sprouts Elder (ef)), 85.6

Final: Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, Clem Cort, Billy Lamont (ef), 84.2

Segrave Scratch Race for the Silver Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Arthur Willimott, Jack Barnett, 96.8

2. Sprouts Elder, Nick Nichol, (Clem Cort (fell)), 94.4

3. Eric Spencer, Dick Bellamy, Gus Kuhn, Tommy Croombs (fell), 87.4

4. Colin Watson, Billy Lamont, 87.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, 82.6

Daytona Handicap

1. Jack Adams, Dick Bellamy, Stan Spencer, 88.2

2. Reg Pointer, Jack Bishop, (Fred Ralph (fell))

3. Clem Cort, Bill Bragg, (Hilary Buchanan (fell))

4. Wally Harris, Alf Medcalf, Freddy Hore

SF1: Jack Bishop (3), Reg Pointer (1), 96.6

SF2: Clem Cort (scr), Alf Medcalf (2), Wally Harris (fell), Bill Bragg (fell), 93.6

Final: Reg Pointer, Clem Cort, (Jack Bishop, Alf Medcalf), 96.0

Barnsley, Saturday 20th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Albert Brown

2. Norman Rollett

3. George Brown

4. Frank Nichols

5. E. Webster

6. Joe Chance

Final: Norman Rollett, Frank Nichols, E. Webster, 100.0

Handicap Race (push start)

1. Arnold Moore (2)

2. B. Thompson (10)

3. Tommy Thompson (3)

4. Arthur Moore (4)

5. Bert Round (3)

6. Albert Brown (10)

7. George Reynard (scr)

Final: Bert Round, Albert Brown, George Reynard, 89.0

Golden Gauntlet (Experts' Scratch Race)

1. Arthur Moore

2. Reg Marshall, George Greenwood

3. George Reynard, 85.4 (4-lap record)

4. Austin Humphries

Final: George Reynard, Austin Humphries, Reg Marshall, 87.0

Belle Vue, Saturday 20th April 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: A.F. Traynor, R.A. Hickson, Stan Wynne, 109.0

Silver Helmet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, 89.7

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Arthur Franklyn (scr), Ernie Mangnall (6), Harold Tobin (6), 95.6

City Hall Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Bert Round, George Reynard, 99.3

Friendly Match

Belle Vue 6 – Halifax 3

Three riders per side – 6 riders in a race – scoring 4,3,2,0,0,0

Heat: Arthur Franklyn (BV), George Corney (H), Frank Varey (BV), 92.6

Match Race

George Reynard beat Ted Egerton, 96.9

Arthur Franklyn beat George Reynard, 95.5

Lap Record Attempt

Riskit Riley, 23.5 (unsuccessful)

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 20th April 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 92.3

Match Race

Gordon Baxter beat Mart Seiffert, 97.4

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Gordon Baxter (3), Wally Lloyd, Arthur Burton*, 101.3

Also rode: Bert Perrigo and Dilly Gittins

Birmingham Scratch Race

Final: Roger Frogley, Arthur Johnson, Mart Seiffert, 98.2

***Possibly the same rider as Norman Burton**

Bolton v Preston, Saturday 20th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Bolton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norman Dawson	1’	1	4				6	1
	F. Hughes	4	2					6	
	Jack Wood	4		1				5	
	Syd Newiss		4					4	
	Alec Jackson	2’	4	4				10	1
	F. Mason	2	2’	1				5	1

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	2				10	
	Claude Rye	1		4				5	
	Ian Ritchings	2	2	2				6	
	Crazy Hutchins	1’						1	1
	Frank Chiswell			2’				2	1
	Jack Chiswell							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hughes, Ritchings, Hutchins		4	3	4	3
2	Burrill, Mason,		2	4	6	7
3	Wood, Jackson, Rye		6	1	12	8
4	Burrill, Hughes. Dawson		3	4	15	12
5	Newiss, Mason		6	0	21	12
6	Jackson, Ritchings		4	2	25	14
7	Rye, F. Chiswell, Dawson		1	6	26	20
8	Jackson, Ritchings, Mason		5	2	31	22
9	Dawson, Burrill, Wood		5	2	36	24

Junior Race

1. H. Crank

2. W. Chrystall**

3. Sprouts Griffiths

4. L. Trout

Final: W. Crystall, Sprouts Griffiths, H. Crank, L. Trout, 103.3**

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Hen Helsby

2. Sam Higgins

3. Norman Dawson

4. Ham Burrill

5. Jack Chiswell

Final: Ham Burrill, Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, Sam Higgins, 98.0

****Believed to be Douglas (D.M) Chrystall**

Bristol, Saturday 20th April 1929

Knowle Open Handicap

1. Les Owen, J.K. Lucas, (Pat Creaney (ns)), 108.0

2. Stanley Gill, S. Best, 111.8

3. Harold Cook, A. Perkins, 116.0

4. Bill Spencer, Len Parker, 120.2

5. Frank Smith, Archie Titt, 110.6

6. Al Wilkinson, Crawley Rous, 108.8

Final: Al Wilkinson, Stanley Gill, (Len Parker (fell)), 103.0

Inter-City Match

Bristol 5 - London 1

Len Parker (B), Les Owen (B), Crawley Rous (L), 99.6

Golden Helmet

1. Gordon Spalding, Bill Hamblin, 109.4

2. Len Parker, Bill Spencer, 98.0

3. William Joy, S. Best, 120.2

4. J.K. Lucas, Stanley Gill, 113.0

5. Les Owen, Ed Bradley, 111.2

6. Harold Cook, Pat Creaney, 115.6

Final: Gordon Spalding, Les Owen, (Len Parker (fell)) 105.0

Inter-City Match

Bristol 3 - London 3

Jim Douglas (B), Ed Bradley (L), Crawley Rous (L), Stanley Gill (fell), 105.6

Ed Bradley made three attempts on the track record but fell each time.

Also Rode: Bryan Donkin

Cardiff, Saturday 20th April 1929

Challenge Races

1. Standing start: George Gregor beat Ivor Hill, 100.0

2. Standing start: Ivor Hill beat George Gregor, 104.8

3. Rolling start: Ivor Hill beat George Gregor, 107.8

Glamorgan Handicap

1. C.M. Parsons, Jimmy Hindle, 117.6

2. Jack Luke, Ray Cannell, 117.2

3. Champ Upham, S.H. Evans, 120.2

4. Ivor Hill, Ernest Dunlop, 113.6

5. J.C. Williams, A.S. Guthrie, 128.0

6. Nick Carter, Fred Hampson, 118.2

Final: Champ Upham, Jack Luke, Nick Carter, (C.M. Parsons, Ivor Hill, J.C. Williams (fell)), 121.8

White City Scratch Race

1. Jack Luke, D.A. Jones, 111.8

2. Champ Upham, A.S. Guthrie, 111.6

3. Jimmy Hindle, C. Philpotts, 123.2

4. Ron Baker, C.M. Parsons, 111.6

5. Fred Hampson, Pip Price, 115.4

Final: Ron Baker, Jack Luke, Champ Upham, (Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson), 103.8

Golden Helmet

1. Jimmy Hindle, Champ Upham, 107.6

2. Jack Luke, Johnny George, 111.8

3. Ron Baker, A.S. Guthrie, 112.2

4. George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, 111.8

5. Fred Hampson, Tom Davies, 120.8

6. Ray Cannell, Nick Carter, 118.6

Final: Ron Baker, Pip Price, Jimmy Hindle, (Jack Luke, George Gregor, Ray Cannell), 107.8

Crystal Palace, Saturday 20th April 1929

Handicap Event

1. Bill Delaney (4), Freddy Cooper (5), (Ron Stokes (4), Joe Francis (2), Triss Sharp (scr)), 36.66 mph

2. Frank Bond (3), Wally Harris (scr), Dick Bellamy (2), Les Bowden (4), Steve Pullen (4), 97.2

3. Jack Barrett (4), Gus Kuhn (scr), Jimmie Taylor (3), George Lovick (4), Charlie Cooper (2), 99.4

4. Lew Lancaster (1), Arthur Willimott (scr), Wilf Horley (4) (fell), Arthur Franklyn (1) (fell), Colin Ford (1) (fell)

SF1: Dick Bellamy, Frank Bond, Freddy Cooper, (Wally Harris, Bill Delaney), 36.14 mph

SF2: Jack Barrett, Lew Lancaster, Gus Kuhn, (Jimmie Taylor, Arthur Willimott), 99.8

Final: Jack Barrett, Dick Bellamy, Lew Lancaster, (Gus Kuhn, Freddy Cooper, Frank Bond (ns)), 95.6

Special Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Huxley, Spencer, 91.4

2. Huxley, Spencer, 90.4

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Gus Kuhn, 39.30 mph

News of the World Belt

1. Wilf Horley, Norman Davis, Cooper*, Jimmie Taylor (ns), 102.2

2. Bill Delaney, Jack Barrett, Steve Pullen, Les Bowden, 95.6

3. Triss Sharp, Cooper, George Lovick, Joe Francis, 91.8**

4. Colin Ford, Dick Bellamy, Arthur Willimott (fell), Cyril Taft (ns), 94.6

5. Gus Kuhn, Lew Lancaster, Wally Harris, Harry Taft (ns), 91.8

SF1: Jack Barrett, Norman Davis (fell), Wilf Horley (fell), Bill Delaney (fell), 97.2

SF2: Triss Sharp, Colin Ford, (Cooper, Dick Bellamy, Gus Kuhn, Lew Lancaster), 91.6**

Final: Colin Ford, Triss Sharp, Jack Barrett (fell), Norman Davis (ret), 98.0

***Freddy or Charlie Cooper**

****Freddy or Charlie Cooper**

Droylsden, Saturday 20th April 1929

Meeting again run outside the jurisdiction of the ACU

Match Race

Tom Creegan beat G. Johnson

Droylsden Cup

Final: Tom Creegan, H. Woodhead, 131.0

Moorside Handicap

Heat: J. Gregson, H. Jennings*, G. Johnson

SF1: Tom Creegan, 115.0

Final: Tom Creegan, Cyril Mack, 129.0

***Believed to be Ed Jennings**

Edinburgh, Saturday 20th April 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Charles Armstrong (10), (Roger May (scr), Allan Campbell (4), Walter Elliott (8)), 95.2

2. Oliver Goodfellow (3), Harry Duncan (3), James Edward (6), John Jackson (6), George MacKenzie (scr) (fell), 99.8

3. Bill Dickie (4), Bob Dawson (10), Bill Barclay (7), Sam Reid (3) (fell), Buzz Hibberd (scr) (ns), 93.6

4. Eric Burnet (3), John Duncan (8), Archie Chisholm (5), Andy Milne (6), Ivor Creek (scr) (fell), 98.8

SF1: Oliver Goodfellow, Drew McQueen, (Harry Duncan, Charles Armstrong, Roger May), 97.6

SF2: Archie Chisholm, Eric Burnet, (Bill Dickie, Bob Dawson, John Duncan), 92.8

Final: Archie Chisholm, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow, Roger May, Drew McQueen (fell) 98.8

<u>Marine Gardens Speedway Scratch Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Eric Burnet, Buzz Hibberd, (Bill Dickie, John Jackson), 91.6

2. Allan Campbell, Roger May, (John Duncan, Bill Barclay), 99.6

3. Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, (Andy Milne, Ivor Creek), 91.8

4. Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, (Archie Chisholm, James Edward), 94.2

SF1: Eric Burnet, Roger May, Buzz Hibberd, Allan Campbell (ret), 92.8

SF2: Drew McQueen, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow (fell), Harry Duncan (fell), 106.0

Final: Eric Burnet, Sam Reid, Roger May, Drew McQueen, 88.8

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Drew McQueen beat Ivor Creek (fell), 88.4

Exeter, Saturday 20th April 1929

<u>Establishment of a Local Rider's Lap Record</u> (flying start)

Len Clarke, 21.4 (record)

Eddie Green, 22.6

<u>Novice Scratch</u>

1. Frank Buckland (Reg Beer (f,ns), Jimmy Rudge (f,ns), J.R.S. Carter (fell), 96.0

2. E. Rawle, E.M. Clay. 104.0

Final: Frank Buckland, E. Rawle, (E.M. Clay), 97.0

<u>Silver Helmet Scratch</u>

1. Les Barker, Ray Ralph, 90.0

2. Buggie Fleeman, Fred Ralph, 85.8

3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift (ret), Les Ralph (ret), Roy Reeves (fell), 88.4

4. Les Blakebrough, Len Clarke, (Boyd Pratt (ef)), 90.8

Final: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, Les Blakebrough (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell), 86.4

<u>Exeter Handicap</u>

1. Buggie Fleeman, Charlie Swift, (Les Ralph (fell), Boyd Pratt (exc)), 96.0

2. Noel Johnson, Ray Ralph, 90.6

3. Eddie Jones, Roy Reeves, 97.4

4. Len Clarke, Jack Bishop, (Happy Kirk (ef)), no time

Final: Len Clarke (5), Noel Johnson (1), Eddie Jones, Buggie Fleeman (fell), 92.2

<u>Match Race</u>

Roy Reeves beat Bill Albert

Glasgow, Saturday 20th April 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Ivor Creek (scr), Jack Hart (11), (Nobby Key (4), Alex Scade (11), Arthur Mann (15)), 107.2

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Len Reeve (4), (Jimmie Pinkerton (8), Willie Thomson (12), Andy Nicholl (15)), 108.8

3. Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Moser (4), (Bert Bolt (6), Bill Naismith (12), Houston Anderson (15)), 108.0

4. Don Taylor (4), Andy Marr (4), (Jack Reilly (10), Steve Bogie (12), Billy Llewellyn (15)), 117.1

5. Tommy York (4), George Pinkerton (12), (Norrie Isbister (4), Johnnie Walker (11), Willie Durward (14)), 117.1

6. Taffy Williams (1), Arthur Warwick (4), Peter Coia (fell), (John Bissett (14), Thomas Shearer (15)), 107.4

SF1: Ivor Creek, Billy Galloway, (Jack Hart, Len Reeve), 112.5

SF2: Buster Frogley & Don Taylor (dead heat), (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 111.8

SF3: Taffy Williams, (Tommy York (fell), Arthur Warwick, George Pinkerton), 118.0

Final: Buster Frogley, Ivor Creek, Taffy Williams, Don Taylor (ef), 99.7

Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)

1. Andy Marr, Taffy Williams, (Len Reeve, Jimmy McFarlane), 101.0

2. Buster Frogley, Billy Galloway, (Bert Bolt, Arthur Moser), 96.8

3. Tommy York, Alex Scade, (Norrie Isbister, Jack Reilly), 113.1

4. Arthur Warwick, Ivor Creek, (Nobby Key, Jimmie Pinkerton), 107.1

SF1: Buster Frogley, Taffy Williams, Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, 98.7

SF2: Ivor Creek, Tommy York, (Arthur Warwick, Alex Scade), 98.9

Final: Buster Frogley, Ivor Creek, (Taffy Williams, Billy Galloway, Tommy York), 97.2

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway beat Ivor Creek, 101.3

Lap Record Attempt

Buster Frogley, 23.2

Billy Galloway, 24.0

Harringay v Birmingham (Hall Green), Saturday 20th April 1929 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Clem Cort	1’	0	F				1	1
2	Del Forster	2	2	2				6	
3	Reg Pointer	1	R	2				3	
4	Alf Medcalf	F	0	1’				1	1
5	Stan Spencer	4	4	1				9	
6	Eddie Green	1	1	2’				4	1
7									
8									

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Harry Taft	4	4	4				12	
2	Wally Lloyd	0	1	1				2	
3	Cyril Taft	2’	4	4				10	1
4	Bunny Wilcox	4	2’	2’				8	2
5	Joe Dallison	N	N	N				dnr	
6	Cyril Locke	2	1	4				7	
7	Tom Cross	F	F	F				0	
8									

			H	A	H	A
1	H. Taft, Forster, Cort, Lloyd	85.2	3	4	3	4
2	Wilcox, C. Taft, Pointer, Medcalf (fell)	88.2	1	6	4	10
3	Spencer, Locke, Green, Cross (fell)	87.4	5	2	9	12
4	H. Taft, Forster, Lloyd, Cort	86.0	2	5	11	17
5	C. Taft, Wilcox, Green, Pointer (ret)	87.4	1	6	12	23
6	Spencer, Green, Locke, Cross (fell)	85.2	6	1	18	24
7	H. Taft, Pointer, Lloyd, Medcalf	85.2	2	5	20	29
8	C. Taft, Wilcox, Spencer, Cort (fell)	88.2	1	6	21	35
9	Locke, Forster, Medcalf, Cross (fell)	86.0	3	4	24	39

Silver Helmet

1. Harry Taft, Bunny Wilcox, (Billy Lamont (ret))

2. Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster, Wally Lloyd, Cyril Taft

3. Eric Spencer, Tom Cross, (Clem Cort (fell))

4. Colin Watson, Reg Pointer, Gus Kuhn

Final: Harry Taft, Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, 82.0

Lap Record Attempts

Eric Spencer, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Colin Watson, 20.2 (unsuccessful)

High Beech, Saturday 20th April 1929

Scratch Event

1. Syd Edmonds, Eddie Farley, Norman Humphreys, Reg Heller (ef)

2. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, Cox*

3. Brisbane Smith, Cecil Brown, (L. Green)

4. Clem Cort, (H. Neville, Fred Law (fell))

SF1: Clem Cort, Brisbane Smith, (Cecil Brown (ef))

SF2: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Charlie King, Syd Edmonds

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Clem Cort, Brisbane Smith, 95.6

Handicap Event

1. Norman Humphreys, L. Burrows, (A.B. Rundle (fell), Jack MacDonald (ns))

2. Brisbane Smith, T.W. Tims, Charlie King, (H. Neville (fell))

3: Cox*, Reg Heller, Fred Law, (Charles Tidbury (ef))

4. Slough, S. James**

SF1: Norman Humphreys, Brisbane Smith, L. Burrows, T.W. Tims (fell)

SF2: Fred Law, S. James, Cox*, Reg Heller

Final: Brisbane Smith (4), Norman Humphreys (4), Slough, S. James, 43.26mph**

Inter-Track Match

King's Oak, High Beech beat International Speedways

1. Eddie Farley (HB) beat Cecil Brown (ISL), 104.3

2. Jack Barnett (HB) beat Clem Cort (ISL), 100.2

Final: Jack Barnett (HB) beat Eddie Farley (HB), 97.6

***Probably Eddie or Rev Cox**

****This may be Alec Slow but not certain.**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 20th April 1929

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Freddy Hore, 2-1

1. Hore, Croombs (fell), 33.96 mph

2. Croombs, Hore (ef), 35.16 mph

3. Croombs, Hore, 97.8 (equalled track record)

Essex Scratch

1. Roy Dook, 99.0

2.

3.

4.

SF1: Charlie Jackson, Roy Dook

SF2: Tommy Croombs, Alec Slow

Final: Tommy Croombs, Roy Dook, Charlie Jackson, 35.03 mph

Handicap Event

SF1: Tommy Croombs (scr), Norman Laxton (6), Stew Fairbairn (4)

SF2: Les Bowden (6), Colin Ford (4)

Final: Les Bowden, Colin Ford, Ted Clairmonte, 29.03 mph

Leeds v Rochdale, Saturday 20th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Bullus	4	4						
	Billy Burrows	4	4						
	Oliver Langton	4							
	Alec Hill	4							
	Eric Langton								
	Arthur Atkinson								
	Arnold Moore								

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	F				8	
	Rex Kirby	4							
	Bud Procter								
	Buster Breaks								
	Ron Chadwick								
	Jack Atkinson								
	Ed Jennings								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					43	20

Heat wins- Bullus 2, Burrows 2, Burton 2, O. Langton 1, Hill 1, Kirby 1, Burton fell when leading his other heat.

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Charlie Tobin, 93.1

Senior Handicap

Final: Tommy Bullus, Eric Langton, Roy Barrowclough, George Greenwood, 99.3

Flying Handicap

Billy Burrows, 21.1

Manchester White City v Burnley, Saturday 20th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Les Wotton	1	1	2’				4	1
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Walter Hull	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	1
	Alec Jackson		1	2’				3	1

	Burnley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ginger Lees	2	2					4	
	Jack Lund			1				1	
	Frank Charles		2	1				3	
	Cyril Wilcock	2						2	
	Joe Abbott	1’	1	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Jervis, Lees, Wotton		5	2	5	2
2	Burton, Hull		6	0	11	2
3	Dallison, Wilcock, Abbott		4	3	15	5
4	Jervis, Charles, Wotton		5	2	20	7
5	Burton, Hull, Abbott		6	1	26	8
6	Dallison, Lees, Jackson		5	2	31	10
7	Jervis, Wotton, Abbott		6	1	37	11
8	Burton, Hull, Lund		6	1	43	12
9	Dallison, Jackson, Charles		6	1	49	13

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, 94.8

White City Challenge Race

Final: Stan Baines, Larry Coffey, Rex Kirby, 98.2

Track Record Attempt

Ginger Lees

Nottingham, Saturday 20th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Ernest Watts, 102.6

2. Art Warren & Bill Henstock (dead heat), 102.0

3. Joe Gooding, 105.6

4. George Greenwood, 110.6

Final: George Greenwood, Bill Henstock, Art Warren, Joe Gooding, Ernest Watts (ret), 99.2

Golden Helmet

Heat: Billy Ellmore

2. (Johnny Broughton (fell))

Heat: George Cumming, Alec Bowerman

4. Arthur Sherlock, Bill Henstock, (Charlie Shelton (fell), Joe Gooding (fell))

5.

6.

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Billy Ellmore, George Cumming, Les Otter, Bill Henstock, Spencer Stratton, 88.0

Handicap Event

1. Dick Christian (12), 99.6

2. Reg Lucas (3), 96.0

3. Les Middleton (14), 100.4

4. Fred Strecker (5), 93.2

5. Les Otter (3), 101.8

Final: Les Middleton, Fred Strecker, Dick Christian, Les Otter, Reg Lucas (fell), 99.4

Track Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 81.8 (unsuccessful)

Preston, Saturday 20th April 1929

Challenge Race

Tom Price v Frank Varey

Jack Chiswell v Rex Kirby

Ham Burrill v Frank Charles

Final: Tom Price, Ian Ritchings, (Ham Burrill (fell)), 102.0

Golden Sash

Final: Tom Price, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Bill Anderton, Finlay McNab, 99.4

Senior Scratch

Final: Ham Burrill, Syd Jackson, Tom Price, Crazy Hutchins, Syd Newiss, 97.0

Junior Scratch Race

Final: W. Chrystall*, L. Wilkins, J. Swift, B. Newiss, 107.8

Track Record Attempt

Syd Jackson, 95 .2 (unsuccessful)

***Probably Douglas Mercer (D.M.) Chrystall**

Rochdale, Saturday 20th April 1929

Junior Scratch

Final: Tommy Withington, Harold Leach, Ben Higginbottom, 109.47

Rochdale Handicap

Heat: Harold Leach, Frank Charles, 105.31

Heat: Joe Abbott, Albert Drew, 109.75

Heat: Ben Higginbottom, Anderson*, 115.14

SF1: Harold Leach, Billy Dallison, Arthur Wilcock

SF2: Ben Higginbottom, Joe Abbott, Cyril Wilcock

Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Arthur Wilcock (2), Cyril Wilcock (2), (Harold Leach, Ben Higginbottom, Joe Abbott), 102.64

Senior Scratch

SF1:

SF2: Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, Sid Ball

Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Joe Abbott, 99.47

***Believed to be the E. Anderson who appeared at Rochdale in 1928.**

Sheffield, Saturday 20th April 1929

Mile Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 82.4 (unsuccessful)

Penistone Scratch Race

1. Joe Hindley

2. Lol Holmes

3. Tommy Allott

4. Charlie Hindley

5. Jack Barber

Final: Lol Holmes, Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Charlie Hindley, Tommy Allott, 110.2

Star Shield (Scratch)

1. Dave Jones, (Spencer Stratton (ret))

2. Fred Strecker, George Crawshaw

3. Arthur Sherlock

4. Clem Beckett

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Fred Strecker, Dave Jones, Clem Beckett, 96.2

Haslam Handicap Trophy

1. Billy Ellmore

2. Fred Strecker (2), Spencer Stratton

3. Arthur Sherlock

4. Gus Platts (12), Clem Beckett (scr)

Final: Gus Platts, (12), George Wigfield (scr), Fred Strecker, Arthur Sherlock, Billy Ellmore, 105.8

<u>Match Races</u>

Spencer Stratton beat George Cumming (fell), 97.2

George Wigfield beat Clem Beckett, 2-1

1. Beckett, Wigfield, 89.0

2. Wigfield, Beckett, 88.4

3. Wigfield, Beckett (ef), 92.0

Southampton, Saturday 20th April 1929

Open Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (7), Cecil Barrow (4), 91.8

2. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Sonny Wilson (6), 92.8

3. Alf Foulds (7), Bert Collyer (8), 97.2

4. Reg Clark (8), Nick Nichol (6), 99.2

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Clarrie Eldridge, 90.2

SF2: Nick Nichol, Reg Clark, 93.4

Final: Ernie Rickman, Nick Nichol, 89.2

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Alf Foulds, Jimmy Hayes, 92.2

2. Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, 89.8

3. Sonny Wilson, Roland Seward, 88.8

4. Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge 88.8

SF1: Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, (Alf Foulds, Jimmy Hayes), 86.8

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, (Sonny Wilson, Roland Seward), 84.6

Final: Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, (Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman), 83.8

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Elder, Huxley, 81.8

2. Elder, Huxley, 82.2

Whitley Bay, Saturday 20th April 1929

Match Race

Harry Whitfield v Walter Creasor (not raced dut to Creasor being injured)

Golden Helmet

SF1: Fred Creasor, Roy Sanderson, Phil Blake, Jack Ormston

SF2: Harry Whitfield, William Coulthard, Bert Fairweather, Ernie Smith

Final: Harry Whitfield, Fred Creasor, Roy Sanderson, William Coulthard, 88.6

Handicap Event

Final: Tommy Storey, Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston, Tommy Harrison, William Coulthard

Junior Scratch

SF1: A.W. Bradley, Arnie Cattell, Tommy Storey, J. Oliver, F. Rolls, A.T. White

SF2: Roy Sanderson, Ernie Smith, Gilbert Elliott, Frank Parker, William Coulthard, W. Waugh

Final: Roy Sanderson, Ernie Smith, Arnie Cattell, A.W. Bradley, 99.0

Salford, Monday 22nd April 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Charlie Bentley, Hen Helsby, (Ken Penson, A. Jennings*, H. Pollitt, R.H. Whittaker), 104.0

2. A. Bessie, Stan Wynne, (Jack Barratt, S. Payne, Jack C. Wade, A.H. Darwell), 107.0

3. Harry Pearce, James Kenny, (Dick Fletcher, S.G. Bell, R.A. Hickson, Noel Rourke), 107.2

4. Billy Price, Leo Kenny, (Ken Miller, Ray Higson, L. Trout, Frank Slater), 108.0

Final: R.A. Hickson, H. Goodchild, 103.0

City Hall Cup (Handicap)

1. Buster Burrows (scr), Tommy Mason (2), (Albert Drew (2), Fred Williams (4), Charlie Bentley (6), Jack Barratt (7)), 96.0**

2. Syd Newiss (2), Arthur Jervis (scr), (Joe Palastrand (3), Billy Price (5), Stan Wynne (6), Leo Kenny (7)), 94.2

3. Les Wotton, A. Bessie (6), (Rex Kirby (1), Cliff Whatley (2), Charles Purslow (3), Harry Pearce (5), James Kenny (7)), 98.0

4. Larry Coffey (1), A.J. Ward (4), Tommy Simpson (3), Sam Higgins (3), Ray Higson (5), Ken Miller (7)), 99.0

SF1: Arthur Jervis (scr), Syd Newiss (2), (Buster Burrows, Tommy Mason), 95.0**

SF2: Les Wotton, A. Bessie (6), (Larry Coffey (1), A.J. Ward (4)), 97.0

Final: Syd Newiss (2), Les Wotton, (Arthur Jervis (scr), A. Bessie (6)), 91.0

Eliminating Challenge Race

1. Arthur Jervis beat Sam Higgins, 97.0

2. Larry Coffey beat Tommy Mason, 94.0

3. Syd Newiss beat Rex Kirby, 96.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Coffey, Syd Newiss, 91.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Rex Kirby, A.J. Ward, (Syd Newiss, Stan Wynne, Leo Kenny), 98.0

2. Les Wotton, Larry Coffey, (Tommy Mason, Jack Barratt, Charlie Bentley), 95.0

3. R.A. Hickson, A. Bessie, (Cliff Whatley, Albert Drew, Harry Pearce), 103.0

4. Arthur Jervis, Joe Palastrand, James Kenny, 97.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, (Rex Kirby, Les Wotton, R.A. Hickson), 91.0

***Believed to be Ed Jennings**

****Believed to be Billy Burrows**

Wimbledon v Birmingham (Hall Green), Monday 22nd April 1929 (Challenge)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	2	4	4				10	
	Del Forster	F	0	2’				2	1
	Clem Cort	1	4	4				9	
	Dank Ewen	0	F					0	
	Stan Spencer	4	4	2’				10	1
	Hilary Buchanan	1	2’	4				7	1

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Harry Taft	4	F	2				6	
	Wally Lloyd	1	1	1’				3	1
	Cyril Taft	2’	2					4	1
	Bunny Wilcox	4	1’	1				6	1
	Tom Cross	2	2	F				4	
	Cyril Locke	E	F					0	
	Freddy Hore	F						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	H. Taft, Seiffert, Lloyd, Forster (fell)	82.6	2	5	2	5
2	Wilcox, C. Taft, Cort, Ewen	82.2	1	6	3	11
3	Spencer, Cross, Buchanan, Locke (ef)	84.6	5	2	8	13
4	Seiffert, C. Taft, Wilcox, Forster	84.8	4	3	12	16
5	Cort, Cross, Hore (fell), Ewen (fell)	85.4	4	2	16	18
6	Spencer, Buchanan, Lloyd, H. Taft (fell)	84.6	6	1	22	19
7	Seiffert, Forster, Locke (fell), Cross (fell)	85.0	6	0	28	19
8	Cort, H. Taft, Lloyd	82.4	4	3	32	22
9	Buchanan, Spencer, Wilcox	84.8	6	1	38	23

Silver Sash

1. Harry Taft, Clem Cort, Vic Huxley

2. Frank Arthur, Colin Watson, Cyril Taft

3. Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont

4. Gus Kuhn, Wally Lloyd, Eric Spencer

Final: Gus Kuhn, Harry Taft, Jim Kempster (fell), Frank Arthur (ef), 82.2

Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 19.6 (new record)

Glasgow, Tuesday 23rd April 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Nobby Key (4), (Alex Scade (11), Jack Hart (11), John Bissett (14)), 102.0

2. Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Warwick (4), (Arthur Moser (6), Teddy Lithgow (11), Willie Thomson (12), 102.1

3. Bert Bolt (4), Jimmie Pinkerton (4), (Buzz Hibberd (scr), Willie Durward (14), Arthur Mann (14)), 116.3

4. Jimmy McFarlane (14), George MacKenzie (scr) (fell), Tommy York (4) (fell), (Ivor Creek (scr), Billy Llewellyn), 120.0

5. Peter Coia (11), Andy Marr (4), (Eric Burnet (scr), Len Reeve (4), Willie Wilson (14)), 111.2

6. George Pinkerton (12), Jack Reilly (10), (Harry Duncan (scr), Norrie Isbister (4), Johnnie Walker (14)), 111.2

7. Don Taylor (4), Sam Reid (scr), (Steve Bogie (12), Bill Naismith (12), Andy Nicholl (14)), 101.1

SF1: Buster Frogley, Drew McQueen, (Nobby Key, Arthur Warwick, Bert Bolt), 101.2

SF2: Jimmy McFarlane, Peter Coia (fell), (Oliver Goodfellow, Andy Marr), 101.5

SF3: Don Taylor, (George Pinkerton, Sam Reid, Jack Reilly), 112.0 (4 riders only)

Final: Don Taylor, Drew McQueen, Jimmy McFarlane, Buster Frogley, 100.5

<u>Scottish Gold Armlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, (Nobby Key, Don Taylor), 96.4 (track record)

2. Buster Frogley, Sam Reid, (Oliver Goodfellow, Arthur Warwick), 99.9

3. Buzz Hibberd, Norrie Isbister, (Bert Bolt, Len Reeve), 108.3

4. Eric Burnet, Andy Marr, Pinkerton*, Irvine Jones (fell), (Arthur Moser, Harry Duncan), 103.9

SF1: Drew McQueen, Buster Frogley, (Ivor Creek, Sam Reid), 95.4 (track record)

SF2: Eric Burnet, Norrie Isbister, (Buzz Hibberd, Andy Marr), 101.3

Final: Eric Burnet, Buster Frogley, Norrie Isbister, Drew McQueen (ef), 95.2 (track record)

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u>

Norrie Isbister, 25.4

***Unsure if this was George or Jimmie Pinkerton.**

West Ham v Manchester White City, Tuesday 23rd April 1929 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roger May	2	2						
	Buster Frogley	1’	4						
	Taffy Williams	2	2	2				6	
	Jack Adams	1	4	2				7	

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	1’	4				9	1
	Rex Kirby		2	1				3	
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Syd Jackson	1						1	
	Squib Burton	2’	4	2				8	1
	Les Wotton	4		1’				5	1
	Larry Boulton		1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Jervis, May, Frogley	93.6	3	4	3	4
2	Dallison, Williams, Jackson	93.8	2	5	5	9
3	Wotton, Burton, Adams	93.0	1	6	6	15
4	Dallison, May, Boulton	96.2	2	5	8	20
5	Burton, Williams	93.2	2	4	10	24
6	Adams, Kirby, Jervis	95.6	4	3	14	27
7	Frogley, Burton, Wotton	93.4	4	3	18	30
8	Jervis, Williams, Kirby	97.0	2	5	20	35
9	Dallison, Adams, Boulton	95.6	2	5	22	40

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Spencer Stratton, 2-0

1. Frogley, Stratton

2. Frogley, Stratton

Open Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Tiger Stevenson (5)

2. Don Durant (6), Les Wotton (4)

3. Squib Burton (2), Roger Frogley (1)

4. Les Dallimore (1), Billy Galloway (3)

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Les Wotton

SF2: Squib Burton, Roger Frogley

Final: Les Wotton, Roger Frogley, Sprouts Elder, 98.0

Belle Vue, Wednesday 24th April 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: R.A. Hickson, E. Kingdom, 108.6

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Ginger Lees, 91.6

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: George Reynard, Harold Tobin, 97.5

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: George Reynard, Ginger Lees, 96.5

Junior Match Race

Harold Tobin beat E. Flynn

Match Races (Flying Start)

Frank Varey beat Ginger Lees, 90.2

Frank Charles beat Billy Burrows, 93.5

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Franklyn 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Cardiff v Bristol, Wednesday 24th April 1929 (Challenge)

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Baker	2’	1						
	Pip Price	3	3	3				9	
	Champ Upham	2’		2’					
	Jack Luke	3	3	3				9	
	Ivor Hill								
	Jimmy Hindle			3					

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Parker		2						
	Tommy Webb								
	Jim Douglas								
	Stanley Gill	2’	2	2	2				
	S.E. Webb	3	0						

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Baker	103.0	5		5	
2	Luke, Upham	108.4	5		10	
3	Webb, Gill	115.4		5		
4	Luke, Parker	102.2				
5	Price, Gill, Baker, Webb	109.2	4	2		
6	Luke, Upham	111.2	5			
7	Hindle, Gill	110.4	5			
8	Price, Gill	110.2			33	14

<u>South Wales Handicap</u>

1. Nick Carter (6), Champ Upham (scr), 113.4

2. S.E. Webb (4), C.M. Parsons (8), 121.8

3. Ron Baker (scr), Les Owen (4), 122.0

4. Fred Hampson (2), A.S. Guthrie (10), 123.2

5. Jack Luke (scr), Eddie Hopkins (10), no time

6. D.A. Jones (8), Ivor Hill (4), no time

Final: Fred Hampson (2), Jack Luke (scr), Nick Carter (6), (S.E. Webb (4), Ron Baker (scr), D.A. Jones (8)), 113.0

Challenge Races

Jack Luke beat Len Parker, 2-0

1. Luke, Parker, 98.8

2. Luke, Parker, 102.8

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jimmy Hindle, Harold Cook, 112.8

2. Ron Baker, S.E. Webb, 111.8

3. Johnny George, William Joy, 123.6

4. D.A. Jones, Gordon Spalding, 113.8

5. Eddie Hopkins, Ivor Hill, 116.8

Final: Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, Ron Baker, (Jimmy Hindle (fell), Johnny George, D.A. Jones), 106.4

Exeter, Wednesday 24th April 1929

Exeter Handicap

1. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 90.8

2. Frank Buckland, Len Clarke, 95.8

3. Eddie Jones, Noel Johnson, 95.8

4: Frank Arthur, Roy Reeves, no time

SF1: Len Clarke, Happy Kirk, (Frank Buckland (fell), 95.0

SF2: Frank Arthur, Roy Reeves, 88.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Happy Kirk, 89.0

Silver Trophy Scratch

1. Noel Johnson, Len Clarke, Roy Reeves (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell), 84.4

2. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 83.3

3. Frank Arthur, Eddie Jones, 84.0

4. Frank Buckland, Boyd Pratt, 91.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 84.2

SF2: Frank Arthur, Boyd Pratt, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 85.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Bishop, 80.0

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Frank Arthur 18.4 (record)

Flying Mile Record Attempt

Frank Arthur 76.6 (record)

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 24th April 1929

Handicap Event

1. Vic Huxley (scr), Mart Seiffert (3), Les Standish (6)

2. Ernie Perry (6), Norman Laxton (8), A.G. How (8)

3. Tommy Croombs (3), Alec Slow (7), Taylor* (8)

4. Freddy Hore, Sid Chambers (6), C. Johnson (6)

SF1: Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Ernie Perry

SF2: C. Johnson, Sid Chambers, Alec Slow

Final: Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Freddy Hore, 34.95 mph

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Huxley

2. Huxley, Grosskreutz

3. Huxley, Grosskreutz

Team Races

Lea Bridge: (Roy Dook, Frank Bond, Stew Fairbairn, Les Standish)

London White City: (Mart Seiffert, Alf Medcalf, Jimmy Stevens, Freddy Hore)

1. Mart Seiffert, Alf Medcalf, 33.70 mph

2. Freddy Hore, Jimmy Stevens, 33.90 mph

Final: Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Stevens, Freddy Hore, 34.35 mph

***Believed to be Stan Taylor**

Manchester White City, Wednesday 24th April 1929

Senior Race

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Oliver Langton, 93.0

Junior Challenge Bowl

Final: Happy Hanson, T.S. Warburton, 109.0

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, 92.8

All Star Challenge

1. Oliver Langton, Walter Hull, Rex Kirby, 92.8

2. Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Syd Jackson, 89.0

3. Eric Langton, Arthur Jervis, Les Wotton, 89.0

Final: Void

Sheffield, Wednesday 24th April 1929

Sheffield United Scratch Race

Final: Charlie Hindley, Jack Barber, Ernie Greenwood, Joe Hindley, S. Gregory, 108.0

Match Races

Clem Beckett beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Beckett, Creek (ret), 95.6

2. Beckett, Creek, 94.6

Arthur Sherlock beat Buster Frogley, 89.6

Golden Sash Handicap

Final: Alec Bowerman, Arthur Sherlock, Spencer Stratton, George Crawshaw, Charlie Hindley, Gus Platts, 96.0

Sheffield City Trophy

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Gus Platts, Nev Wheeler, Joe Hindley, (Clem Beckett, George Wigfield), 97.8

Southampton, Wednesday 24th April 1929

Invitation Handicap

1. Jack Adams (4), Sonny Wilson (6), 87.8

2. Sprouts Elder (scr), Eric Lister (8)

3. Colin Ford (4), J.R. Morris (8)

4. Billy Lamont (scr), Fred Wilkinson (8), 84.2

SF1: Billy Lamont, Jack Adams, 85.2

SF2: Colin Ford, J.R. Morris, 89.0

Final: Billy Lamont, Colin Ford, 84.2

Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Cecil Barrow, Jack Adams, 83.8

2. Roland Seward, Tiger Stevenson, 96.4

3. Billy Galloway, Ernie Rickman, 86.8

4. Les Dallimore, Tommy Cullis, 85.8

SF1: Cecil Barrow, Jack Adams, (Tiger Stevenson, Roland Seward), 84.2

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Billy Galloway, (Ernie Rickman, Les Dallimore), 86.4

Final: Jack Adams, Tommy Cullis, (Billy Galloway, Cecil Barrow), 83.8

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Lamont, Elder, 79.8

2. Lamont, Elder, 81.2

Whitley Bay, Wednesday 24th April 1929

Match Race

Charles Sanderson beat Charlie Barrett, 2-0

1. Sanderson, Barrett

2. Sanderson, Barrett, 85.3

Whitley Cup Scratch Race

Final: Tommy Harrison, William Coulthard, 89.1

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Norman Evans, F. Rolls, 96.5

Winners' Handicap Race

Final: Arnie Cattell, F. Rolls, 100.0

Halifax, Thursday 25th April 1929

Halifax Speedway Handicap

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Unknown, Dennis Atkinson

Final: George Greenwood, Frank Varey, Fred Greenwood, 97.0

Junior Race

Final: Allan Earp, Fred Greenwood, R. Greenwood, 109.0

Challenge Race

Final: Frank Varey, Jack Chiswell, George Reynard, 94.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Dennis Atkinson, A. Moore*, 98.0

Track Record Attempt

Unknown rider, 97.6

***Unsure as to whether this was Arthur or Arnold Moore**

Stoke, Thursday 25th April 1929

Sentinel Open Cup

1. Syd Newiss, Harry Gresty

2. Billy Dallison, Len Blunt

3. Arthur Jervis, Larry Coffey, 95.0 (rolling start track record)

4. Bunny Wilcox, Larry Boulton

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Syd Newiss, 98.0

Junior Event

1. Frank Burgess, J. Seidman

2. Jimmy Fisher, Slider Shuttleworth, (J. Bates (fell))

3. Len Blunt, S.L. Robinson, (G. Steele (fell))

4. Jack Rowley, Chun Moore

Final: Jack Rowley, Frank Burgess, Jimmy Fisher (ret), Len Blunt (fell), 111.4

All-Star Race

1. Billy Dallison, Ian Ritchings

2. Larry Coffey, Bunny Wilcox

Final: Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, Larry Coffey, Ian Ritchings, 97.0

Golden Helmet

1. Billy Dallison, Syd Newiss

2. Frank Burgess, Happy Hanson

3. Bunny Wilcox, Larry Boulton

4. Not held

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, 99.2

Challenge Races

Bunny Wilcox beat Larry Boulton, 96.0

Slider Shuttleworth beat Harry Gresty, 103.0

Arthur Jervis beat Bunny Wilcox, 96.0

Leicester, Thursday 25th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Hal Herbert, Wally Humphry, 100.25

2. Billy Ellmore, Billy Hadfield, 96.40

3. Don Underwood, George Clow, 103.30

Final: Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, Don Underwood, 97.30

Challenge Match Race (Rolling Start)

1. Squib Burton beat Ginger Lees, 85.0

2. Arthur Sherlock beat Stan Baines, 88.6

3. Syd Jackson beat Crazy Hutchins, 85.4

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Sherlock, Syd Jackson, 87.0

Handicap Event

1. Alec Bowerman (2), Harry Taft (scr), 89.4

2. Jimmy Gent (5), Stan Baines, 92.2

3. Nev Wheeler (5), Ginger Lees (scr), 92.8

Heat: Dick Christian, Nobby Kendrick (8)

Final: Alec Bowerman, Dick Christian, Nev Wheeler, 96.4

Golden Helmet

1. Bunny Wilcox beat Ginger Lees, 100.40

2. Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 91.8

3. Arthur Sherlock beat Cyril Taft, 93.2

4. Stan Baines beat Alec Bowerman, 94.2

Final: Stan Baines, Ginger Lees, Arthur Sherlock, Harry Taft, Squib Burton, 96.0

Nottingham, Thursday 25th April 1929

No results available

West Ham, Thursday 25th April 1929

Invitation Handicap

1. Taffy Williams (4), Jack Adams (4)

2. Sprouts Elder (1), Colin Ford (4)

3. Wally Trumble (8), Bill Bragg (7)

4. Ed Bradley (8), Clem Cort (3)

SF1: Sprouts Elder (1), Colin Ford (4)

SF2: Bill Bragg (7), Ed Bradley (8)

Final: Bill Bragg (7), Sprouts Elder (1), Ed Bradley (8), Colin Ford (4), 102.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Ivor Creek, Les Maguire

2. Wally Trumble, Sprouts Elder

3. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd, (Clem Cort (fell))

4. Billy Lamont, Roger May

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Wally Trumble

SF2: Billy Lamont, Colin Ford

Final: Sprouts Elder, Wally Trumble, Colin Ford, Billy Lamont (fell), 95.2

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Lamont, 91.8

2. Grosskreutz, Lamont, 95.2

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 26th April 1929

Birmingham Handicap

1. Jack Lloyd (2), Bunny Wilcox (2), Stan Spencer, 90.1

2. Arthur Johnson, Jack Parker (scr), Harry Taft (scr), 91.5

3. Tom Cross (4), Billy Dallison, (Les Patrick (fell)) 92.8

4. Cyril Taft (2), Jimmy Gent, Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley (fell), 88.5

SF1: Arthur Johnson, Jack Lloyd, Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker, 87.2

SF2: Tom Cross (4), Eric Spencer, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft (fell), 88.6

Final: Jack Lloyd, Arthur Johnson, Eric Spencer, Tom Cross (ef), 92.7

Gold Helmet

1. Harry Taft, Bunny Wilcox, 85.2

2. Eric Spencer, Gordon Baxter, (Arthur Sherlock (fell)), 84.2

3. Vic Huxley, Jack Parker, 82.9

4. Cyril Taft, Arthur Johnson, Stan Spencer (fell), Billy Dallison (fell), no time

Final: Eric Spencer, Harry Taft, Vic Huxley (fell), Cyril Taft (fell), 82.9

Match Races

1. Billy Dallison beat Eric Spencer, 81.1

2. Jack Parker beat Max Grosskreutz

3. Vic Huxley beat Harry Taft

Final: Billy Dallison, Vic Huxley, Jack Parker

Warrington, Friday 26th April 1929

Junior Race

Final: Harry Solomon, Speed Formby, 104.2

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Eric Langton, Squib Burton, Frank Varey, 91.2

Warrington Handicap

Final: Harry Solomon, George Milton, Walter Hull, 93.0

London White City, Friday 26th April 1929

Match Races

Billy Lamont beat Frank Arthur (fell), 86.4

Colin Watson beat Jim Kempster, 86.6

Final: Colin Watson beat Billy Lamont (fell), 86.0

Silver Sash

1. Billy Lamont, Mart Seiffert, (Crouch*), 85.6

2. Frank Arthur, Alf Summersby, (Jimmy Stevens), 88.6

3. Jack Barnett, Jim Kempster, (Reg Pointer, Freddy Hore), 88.4

4. Colin Watson, Clem Cort, Cecil Brown, (Gus Kuhn (ef)), 87.0

Final: Colin Watson, Jack Barnett, Frank Arthur (fell), Billy Lamont (fell), 87.4

Handicap Event

1. Eddie Slade-Jones, Alf Summersby, (Gus Kuhn (1), Freddy Hore (2), Billy Lamont (ef)), 90.6

2. Dank Ewen (6), Frank Arthur, (Clem Cort (2), Alf Medcalf (5), Harold Crook (6), Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 94.4

3. Del Forster, Les Dearth, (Mart Seiffert (2), Jim Kempster (fell), Sid Chambers (6) (fell)), 94.0

4. Jack Barnett, Reg Pointer, Colin Watson, (Jimmy Stevens (4), Crouch (6)*, Albert Savory (6)), 93.0

SF1. Frank Arthur, Alf Summersby, Eddie Slade-Jones, Dank Ewen (ef), 88.6

SF2. Les Dearth, Jack Barnett, Reg Pointer, Del Forster (fell), 94.6

Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Barnett, Alf Summersby, Les Dearth (ret)

***Believed to be Bill Crouch**

Barnsley, Saturday 27th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Albert Brown

2. E. Webster

3. Frank Nichols

4. Jim Quarmby

5. Tom Mitchell

Final: Albert Brown, Jim Quarmby, E. Webster, 104.0

Handicap Race

1. Jim Quarmby (8)

2. Frank Charles (scr)

3. Charlie Ward (6)

4. Norman Rollett (10)

5. L.J. Redfearn (10)

6. Arthur Moore (5)

7. Albert Brown (8)

Final: Charlie Ward (6), Norman Rollett (10), Jim Quarmby (8), 97.0

Silver Sash

1. Joe Mitchell

2. Frank Charles

3. Syd Newiss

4. Bert Round

Final: Bert Round, Syd Newiss, (Bob Allen (fell), Frank Charles (ret)), 90.0

Belle Vue, Saturday 27th April 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, Walther Ryle, 93.0

City Hall Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, S. Hayward, 93.5 (or 95.5?)

Another source has Niels Sorensen second.

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Simpson, 94.0

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Frank Burgess, E. Kingdom 111.9 (or 104.6?)

Match Races

Arthur Wilcock beat Tommy Simpson, 99.2

Walther Ryle beat Riskit Riley, 93.2

E. Kingdom beat Frank Burgess (fell), 106.7

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 27th April 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Ivor Creek, 2-1

1. Creek, Parker, 99.4

2. Parker, Creek, 95.4

3. Parker, Creek, 98.6

Birmingham Scratch Race

Final: Jack Parker, Arthur Johnson, Les Patrick, 96.6

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Arthur Johnson, Cyril Locke, Les Patrick, 101.2

Bristol, Saturday 27th April 1929

Challenge Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Len Parker, 2-0

1. Spencer, Parker, 87.4 (track record)

2. Spencer, Parker, 90.4

Wells Road Handicap

1. W.S. Tregarthen (8), A. Perkins, 113.0

2. Harold Cook (scr), S. Best, 113.4

3. Eric Spencer (scr), Gordon Spalding, 109.4

4. Len Parker (scr), Les Owen, 106.6

5. Bill Hamblin (8), Frank Smith, 109.8

SF1: A. Perkins, Harold Cook, 111.0

SF2: Les Owen, Len Parker, 102.2

Final: Les Owen, Harold Cook, Len Parker, 108.2

Challenge Match Race

Jim Douglas beat William Joy, 106.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jim Douglas, Harold Cook

2. Bill Spencer, Stanley Gill, 111.2

3. Felix Dallimore, Will Dennis, 118.4

4. Frank Smith, Archie Titt

5. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, 102.0

SF1: Jim Douglas, Bill Spencer, 108.6

SF2: Will Dennis, Frank Smith, 122.6

Final: Jim Douglas, Bill Spencer, Will Dennis, 104.6

Cardiff, Saturday 27th April 1929

Challenge Races

Clem Beckett beat Ron Baker, 2-1

1. Beckett, Baker, 97.8

2. Baker, Beckett, 97.4

3. Beckett, Baker, 97.8

Sloper Road Handicap

1. R. Godwin (12), George Haggett (8), (Pip Price (fell), Ray Cannell (8), C.J. Snell (12), A. Napier (12)), 132.4

2. Champ Upham (scr), Jack Luke (scr), (C. Philpotts (6), E.L. Rose (12), H.M. Parkin (12), Yank Davies (12), 114.8

3. Ron Baker (scr), Clifford Coslett (12), (Tom Davies (10), Arthur Rees (12), A.H. Styles (12)), 112.0

4. Eddie Hopkins (8), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Ivor Hill (4), D.A. Jones (8), C.M. Parsons (8), R. Styles (12)), 119.2

5. Clem Beckett (scr), Nick Carter (6), (Johnny George (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), S.H. Evans (10), Reginald Haggett (10), 120.8

Final: Clem Beckett (scr), Ron Baker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), (R. Godwin (12), Eddie Hopkins (8)), 112.8

Golden Sash

1. Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, (Yank Davies, George Haggett, Eddie Hopkins, A.H. Styles), 116.2

2. Johnny George, Ron Baker, (E.L. Rose, Reginald Haggett), 109.0

3. Champ Upham, Arthur Rees, (Clifford Coslett, H.M. Parkin, D.A. Jones), 128.4

4. Jack Luke, Jimmy Hindle, (Ray Cannell, Nick Carter, R. Styles, S.H. Evans), 104.6

5. Clem Beckett, C.M. Parsons, (A.S. Guthrie, Tom Davies, C.J. Snell), 109.2

Final: Jack Luke, Johnny George, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill (fell), Clem Beckett (fell), 99.6

Western Mail Trophy

1. Ivor Hill, Yank Davies, (S.H. Evans, R. Godwin), 124.8

2. Johnny George, H.M. Parkin, (George Haggett, Pip Price), 113.2

3. Clem Beckett, Arthur Rees, (Ray Cannell, A.S. Guthrie, Reginald Haggett), 104.8

4. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, (Tom Davies, C.J. Snell), 106.2

5. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, (C.M. Parsons, A.H. Styles), 112.8

Final: Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Johnny George, Clem Beckett (fell), Ron Baker (fell), 98.6

Crystal Palace, Saturday 27th April 1929

Inter Track Races

Gordon Baxter (Birmingham) beat Joe Francis (Crystal Palace) (fell), 40.96 mph

Wally Harris (Crystal Palace) beat Gordon Baxter (Birmingham) (ret), 38.88 mph

Match Race

Arthur Willimott beat Billy Galloway, 2-0

1. Willimott, Galloway, 39.91 mph

2. Willimott, Galloway, 37.26 mph

News of the World Belt

1.

2. (Dick Bellamy, Joe Dallison (fell))

3.

4.

5. (Arthur Willimott (ret))

SF1: Gordon Baxter, Ron Johnson

SF2: Colin Ford, Bryan Donkin, Dick Bellamy, Freddy Hore, George Lovick, 37.50 mph

Final: Gordon Baxter, Ron Johnson, Colin Ford, 40.45 mph

Challenge Handicap Event

1. Bryan Donkin (3), Freddy Hore (4)

2.

3.

4.

SF1: Bryan Donkin (3), Freddy Hore (4)

SF2: (Gordon Baxter (3), Dick Bellamy (3), Gus Kuhn (fell))

Final: Dick Bellamy, Freddy Hore, George Lovick, (Arthur Willimott (ret)), 37.50 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 27th April 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Sam Reid (2), Bob McGregor (6), (George MacKenzie (scr), Walter Brown (12), Allan Campbell (5)), 94.4

2. John Duncan (8), Roger Frogley (scr), Taffy Williams (1), (Oliver Goodfellow (3), John Jackson (6)), 95.4

3. James Logie (7), Drew McQueen (scr), (Andy Milne (6) Jim Kempster (scr) (fell), Bill Dickie (6)), 100.8

4. Eric Burnet (scr), James Edward (6), Archie Chisholm (3), (Harry Duncan (3), Bill Barclay (7)), 95.6

SF1: Sam Reid, John Duncan, (Roger Frogley, Taffy Williams, Bob McGregor), 96.4

SF2: Eric Burnet, James Logie, (Drew McQueen, James Edward, Archie Chisholm), 96.4

Final: James Logie, Eric Burnet, Sam Reid, Roger Frogley, John Duncan, 96.6

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Roger Frogley, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell (ret), Drew McQueen (exc), 91.4

2. Eric Burnet, Taffy Williams, (James Logie, Bob McGregor), 90.4

3. Jim Kempster, Sam Reid, (Bill Dickie, Andy Milne), 91.6

4. George MacKenzie, James Edward, (Harry Duncan, John Jackson), 90.2

SF1: Eric Burnet, Roger Frogley, (Oliver Goodfellow, Taffy Williams), 88.6

SF2: Jim Kempster, George MacKenzie, Sam Reid, James Edward, 90.8

Final: George MacKenzie, Roger Frogley, Eric Burnet, Jim Kempster, 87.0

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Roger Frogley beat Eric Burnet, 91.2

Exeter, Saturday 27th April 1929

Exeter Handicap

1. Buggie Fleeman, Frank Buckland, (Noel Johnson (ef)), 89.8

2. Eddie Jones, Les Blakebrough, (Paul Brockington), 92.8

3. Roy Dook, Les Barker, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 93.2

4. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, (Les Standish (fell)), no time

SF1: Frank Buckland, Eddie Jones, Buggie Fleeman (fell), Les Blakebrough (fell), 87.6

SF2: Roy Dook, Jack Bishop, 89.8

Final: Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, (Eddie Jones (fell)), 89.0

Gold Star Scratch

1. Les Blakebrough, Roy Dook, 86.4

2. Harold Stevens, Boyd Pratt, 86.8

3. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 87.0

4. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 85.8

SF1: Boyd Pratt, Les Blakebrough (fell), Harold Stevens (ef), Roy Dook (fell), 86.8

SF2: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 82.2

Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 82.8

Local Riders' Lap Record Attempt

Frank Buckland, 20.8 (new record)

Glasgow, Saturday 27th April 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Alex Scade (16), Arthur Warwick (6), (Andy Nicholl (1), Peter Coia (12)), 118.6

2. Don Taylor (4), George Pinkerton (12), Jack Reilly (12) (fell), (John Bissett (16)), 106.3

3. Nobby Key (6), Steve Bogie (16), (Arthur Moser (10), Ralston Dunlop (16)), 111.4

4. Bill Naismith (16), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Andy Marr (6), Arthur Mann (16)), 114.2

5. Norrie Isbister (6), Bert Bolt (6), (Jack Hart (12), Willie Durward (16)), 109.4

6. Jim Holder, Len Reeve (6), (Jimmie Pinkerton (12), Johnnie Walker (12)), 113.3

SF1: Don Taylor, Arthur Warwick, (Alex Scade, George Pinkerton), 106.0

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Bill Naismith, (Nobby Key, Steve Bogie), 100.8

SF3: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (Bert Bolt, Len Reeve), 106.1

Final: Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister (ef), Don Taylor (ef), 101.9

<u>Scratch Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Norrie Isbister, Nobby Key, (Houston Anderson, Jack Hart), 98.8

2. Andy Marr, George Pinkerton, Len Reeve (ef), Arthur Warwick (fell), 103.3

3. Sprouts Elder, Don Taylor, (Arthur Moser, Jim Holder), 100.0

4. Bert Bolt, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Andy Nicholl, Jack Reilly), 105.9

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, (Nobby Key, George Pinkerton), 102.0

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Don Taylor, (Bert Bolt, Jimmie Pinkerton), 98.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Andy Marr, (Norrie Isbister, Don Taylor), 98.0

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Norrie Isbister beat Sprouts Elder (fell), 98.6

<u>Lap Record Attempts</u> (Flying start)

Sprouts Elder, 23.0 (new record)

Norrie Isbister, 24.0 (unsuccessful)

Halifax v Manchester White City, Saturday 27th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	F	4	4				8	
	Bert Clayton								
	Dusty Haigh	4							
	Geoff Wilson	2	2	2				6	
	George Corney			F					
	Allan Earp								

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Wotton	4	4						
	Billy Dallison	4	4						

			H	A	H	A
1	Reynard (fell)					
2	Haigh	96.8				
3	Wotton or Dallison					
4	Reynard					
5	Wotton or Dallison					
6	Wotton or Dallison					
7	Reynard					
8	Wotton	96.0			28	28
9	Corney (fell)		2	5	30	33

Junior Race

Final: Geoff Wilson, Sid Hemingway, Jim Quarmby, 102.0

Challenge Race

Dusty Haigh beat Arthur Jervis, 98.4

Halifax Handicap

Final: Walter Hull, Allan Earp, Alec Tidswell, 97.6

Harringay, Saturday 27th April 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Reg Pointer, Cecil Brown, 87.4

2. Clem Cort, Cyril Taft, Colin Watson (ret), Jimmy Stevens (ef), 85.0

3. Harry Taft, Eric Spencer, Del Forster, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 86.6

4. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer, Alf Medcalf, Gus Kuhn (fell), 89.4

Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Harry Taft, Clem Cort, 84.0

Match Race

Colin Watson beat Harry Taft, 2-1

1. Watson, Taft

2. Taft, Watson (fell)

3. Watson, Taft (fell)

Handicap Event

1. Eddie Slade-Jones, Jimmy Stevens, Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley (ret), Bill Crouch (ret), Stan Spencer (ns)

2. Les Dearth, Mart Seiffert, (Hilary Buchanan (ret))

3. Sid Chambers, Reg Pointer, Eric Spencer (fell), Harry Taft (fell), 99.0

4. Dank Ewen, Clem Cort, Frank Arthur, Albert Savory (fell)

SF1: Jimmy Stevens, Mart Seiffert, (Eddie Slade-Jones)

SF2: Clem Cort, Dank Ewen, Sid Chambers, 90.0

Final: Dank Ewen (6), Mart Seiffert (2), Clem Cort (fell), Jimmy Stevens (4) (fell), 91.8

High Beech, Saturday 27th April 1929

Match Race

Colin Watson beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Watson, Barnett, 94.2,

2. Watson, Barnett, 93.8 (equals track record)

Scratch Event

1. Eddie Farley, (Syd Edmonds (fell))

2. Brisbane Smith, H.H. Ivey, (Colin Watson (ret))

3. Alf Foulds, A.B. Rundle, (Eddie Cox (ret))

4. Jack Barnett, Fred Law

SF1: Syd Edmonds, Brisbane Smith, Eddie Farley, H.H. Ivey

SF2: Jack Barnett, Fred Law

Final: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, 97.2

Handicap Event

1. Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, (Brisbane Smith (fell))

2. T.W. Tims, Alf Foulds, (H. Neville)

3. Eddie Farley, Norman Humphreys, (H.H. Ivey, Jack MacDonald)

4: Charlie King, Eddie Cox, (S. James)

SF1: Syd Edmonds, Alf Foulds, Fred Law, T.W. Tims (fell)

SF2: Norman Humphreys, Eddie Farley, Charlie King (fell), Eddie Cox (ns)

Final: Eddie Farley (1), Syd Edmonds (3), Alf Foulds, Norman Humphreys (ret), 102.0

Lea Bridge, Saturday 27th April 1929

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Lamont, Grosskreutz, 35.16 mph

2. Lamont, Grosskreutz, 34.22 mph

Handicap Event

1. Les Dallimore, Charlie Jackson, (Billy Lamont (fell))

2. Alec Slow, (Tommy Croombs (fell))

3. Alf Foulds

4. Max Grosskreutz

SF1: Colin Ford (2), Les Bowden (9)

SF2: Alf Foulds (2), Max Grosskreutz (1)

Final: Colin Ford, Alec Slow, Alf Foulds, (Max Grosskreutz (fell), Ernie Perry, Les Bowden), 32.84 mph

Essex Scratch

1. Alec Slow

2. Max Grosskreutz

3. Ernie Perry

4. Billy Lamont

SF1: Colin Ford, Alf Foulds, (Billy Lamont (ret))

SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Ernie Perry, 33.90 mph

Final: Ernie Perry, Max Grosskreutz, (Colin Ford, Alf Foulds), 33.90 mph

Leeds, Saturday 27th April 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Walter Hillas, J.H. Law, Ted Scurr, Ewart Haswell, 109.9

Grade A Challenge Race

George Greenwood beat Roy Barrowclough, 104.4

Senior Handicap

Final: Ronnie Walkington, W. Jamieson, 101.7

Grade A Challenge Race

John Scatcherd beat Eddie Walker, 108.7

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Charles, Roy Barrowclough, Jack Burnell, 96.5

Star Challenge Race

Frank Charles beat Ginger Lees, 101.0

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 21.1, (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Norman Dawson

Liverpool, Saturday 27th April 1929

Special Challenge Match Race

Stan Baines beat Rex Kirby, 105.6

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Larry Coffey, 100.0

Junior Riders Scratch Race

1. George Milton, 107.8

2. Charlie Hornby, 110.4

3.W. Proffert, 117.8

4. A.W. Scott, 123.0

Final: Charlie Hornby, W. Proffert, A.W. Scott, George Milton, 114.4

Golden Helmet

1. George Milton, 103.6

2. George Gresty, 115.8

3. Stan Baines, 105.8

4. Eddie Myerscough, 114.4

5. Harry Solomon, 153.2

6. Syd Jackson, 106.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Stan Baines, Rex Kirby, 102.4

Liverpool Handicap

1. H. Goodchild, 120.4

2. George Emsley, 115.2

3. Rex Kirby, 119.0

4. Chris Hughes, 111.0

5. Speed Formby, 109.6

6. Larry Coffey, 117.8

Final: Chris Hughes (8), Rex Kirby, 106.6

<u>Challenge Match Races</u>

Syd Jackson beat Stan Baines, 93.8 (rolling start track record)

Rex Kirby beat Tommy Withington, 100.6

Larry Coffey (walkover)

Final: Syd Jackson, Rex Kirby, Larry Coffey, 97.6

Manchester White City, Saturday 27th April 1929

Junior Challenge Trophy

1. S. Gillespie, (A.C. Hall, E. Beeley, Billy Price, J. Leebetter)

2. Ken Penson, (J. Bates, T.S. Warburton, Billie Ramsden, C.G. Fleming)

3. (D. Kenyon, H. Cox, C. Rourke*, S. Firth, F. Cargill)

4. (George Drew, J. Kenyon, R. Atherton, E.F. Dixon, M.H. Cockett)

Final: Ken Penson, S. Gillespie, 100.4

Challenge Race

1. Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson

2. Oliver Langton beat Arthur Jervis

3. Billy Dallison beat Eric Langton

Final: Billy Dallison, Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, 98.0

Evening Chronicle Cup

1. (Arnold Moore, Arthur Firth, F. Booth, Happy Hanson, S.L. Robinson, Jack Owen)

2. (Albert Drew, Larry Boulton, Ted Cowley, Fred Harrison, Slider Shuttleworth, Les Wotton)

3. (Arthur Jervis, Rex Kirby, Stan Baines, Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Taft, Reg Trickett)

4. (A.J. Ward, H. Goodchild, L. Moore, Ron Chadwick, Claude Drew, A.C. Wilson)**

5. (Billy Dallison, Larry Coffey, Bud Procter, A. Ryder, Eric Langton, Harry Taft)

6. (Walter Hull, Syd Jackson, Tommy Withington, Buster Breaks, Charlie Crosier, Oliver Langton)

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, Squib Burton, 91.6

Track Record Attempts

Eric Langton (outcome not known)

Syd Jackson, 90.8 (new record)

Golden Helmet Handicap

1. (Larry Coffey (2), Arthur Firth (5), Slider Shuttleworth (6), A.J. Ward (8), Claude Drew (8), Fred Harrison (10))

2. (Arthur Jervis (3), Rex Kirby (4), Jack Owen (5), Albert Drew (5), Ted Cowley (5), Arnold Moore (6))

3. (Billy Dallison (3), Larry Boulton (6), Harry Bentley (6), Tommy Withington (6), Ron Chadwick (6), T. Wilson (10))

4. (Squib Burton (scr), Syd Jackson (1), Bud Procter (3), Charlie Crosier (6), Reg Trickett (6), A. Ryder (6))

5. (Eric Langton (scr), Buster Breaks (3), Cyril Taft (4), Harry Gresty (6), Jimmy Fisher (6), F. Booth (8))

6. (Oliver Langton (scr), Les Wotton (scr), Bunny Wilcox (2), Stan Baines (3), Harry Taft (4), Rodeo Roper (6))

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Ted Cowley (5), Buster Breaks (3), 95.0

***Believed to be Noel Rourke**

****Believed to be Lester Moore**

Also Programmed: Smiler (probably Jack) Atkinson, H. Craig, A. Kelly, G. Griffiths

Nottingham, Saturday 27th April 1929

Junior Race

1. Les Middleton, Bill Henstock, 101.2

2. Wally Humphry, J.S. Thomas, 100.2

3. Ernest Watts, Bill Russell, 103.8

Final: Les Middleton, Ernest Watts, Bill Henstock, Bill Russell, 97.4

Senior Scratch

1. George Wigfield, 86.6

2. Les Middleton, 90.2

3. Arthur Sherlock, 89.6

4. Alec Bowerman, 88.8

5. Billy Ellmore, 94.4

Final: George Wigfield, Alec Bowerman, Billy Ellmore, 82.4

Challenge Race

George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 82.6

Handicap Event

1. Arthur Sherlock (1), 92.4

2. George Wigfield (scr), 88.8

3. Ernest Watts (9), 92.0

4. Austin Elliott (9), (Billy Ellmore (fell)), no time

5. Fred Strecker (4), 93.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ernest Watts, George Wigfield, 90.0

Track Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 83.0 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Charlie Briggs

Preston v Leeds, Saturday 27th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	2	2	4				8	
	Ian Ritchings	1’	0	1				2	1
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Chiswell	2’	2’	1				5	2
	Jack Chiswell	F	0					0	
	Crazy Hutchins	F	4	4				8	
	Claude Rye	0						0	
	Bill Anderton								

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	1’	2				7	1
	Tommy Bullus	0	2	0				2	
	Oliver Langton	1	4	1’				6	1
	Alec Hill	0	1	2				3	
	Arthur Atkinson	4	0	2				6	
	Billy Burrows	2’	1	0				3	1
	Dennis Atkinson								
	Arnold Moore								

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Price, Ritchings, Bullus	93.8	3	4	3	4
2	Burrill, F. Chiswell, O. Langton, Hill	90.2	6	1	9	5
3	A. Atkinson, Burrows, J. Chiswell (fell), Hutchins (fell)	106.0	0	6	9	11
4	O. Langton, Price, Hill, Ritchings	93.8	2	5	11	16
5	Burrill, F. Chiswell, Burrows, A. Atkinson	90.2	6	1	17	17
6	Hutchins, Bullus, E. Langton, Rye	92.0	4	3	21	20
7	Price, A. Atkinson, Ritchings, Burrows	102.0	5	2	26	22
8	Burrill, E. Langton, F. Chiswell, Bullus	91.2	5	2	31	24
9	Hutchins, Hill, O. Langton, J. Chiswell	93.4	4	3	35	27

Golden Gauntlet

1. Oliver Langton, Crazy Hutchins, (Billy Burrows, Crasher Myhill, Ian Ritchings), 95.8

2. Ham Burrill, Eric Langton, (Eric Worswick, Bill Anderton, Arnold Moore), 97.0

3. Finlay McNab, Cliff Whatley (ret), Percy Rye (ret), Jack Milsom (ret), 105.8

4. Tom Price, Alec Hill, (James Carnie, Douglas Chrystall, Tony Barrett), 101.0

5. Frank Chiswell, Tommy Bullus, (Fred Williams, Claude Rye, Arthur Atkinson), 99.0

Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Oliver Langton, Finlay McNab, Frank Chiswell 93.4

Junior Scratch Race

1. H.M. Hastings, L. Hoskins, Jack Tye, (Bert Nowell, S. Cooper, William Dawson), 106.0

2. L. Wilkins, J.A. Porter, J. Patrick, (W. Livesey, Fred Hesmondhalgh, J. Boswell), 115.4

3. J. Nelson, Jack Milsom, W. Jolley, (Hartley Bimson, D.S. Walker, E. Hughes), 107.4

Final: Jack Milsom, H.M. Hastings, L. Hoskins, L. Wilkins, (J. Nelson, J.A. Porter), 106.2

Rochdale v Barnsley, Saturday 27th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4						
	Ron Chadwick								
	Bud Procter								
	Buster Breaks	4							
	Fred Procter								
	Ben Higginbottom								

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Reg Marshall								
	Bert Round								
	Joe Mitchell								
	Tommy Thompson								
	Norman Rollett								
	Fred Ledger								
	Austin Humphries								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton	94.86				
2	Breaks	98.37				
3						
4	Burton	96.72				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					48	15

Rochdale got 6 maximum heat wins and 8 heat winners

<u>Handicap Event</u>

Final: Ben Higginbottom (7), Squib Burton (scr), Buster Breaks (2), (J. Holmes), 104.68

<u>Silver Cup</u>

Final: Wally Hicklin, Sid Ball, Slider Shuttleworth, H. Hutchinson, (Skid Nock (fell)), 104.68

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

Heat: (Jack Atkinson (fell), Jack Lund, Sid Ball, Arthur Moore, Fred Ledger)

SF1: Squib Burton, 94.98

SF2:

Final: Squib Burton, Bert Round, Buster Breaks, (Wally Hicklin, Austin Humphries), 99.98

Sheffield, Saturday 27th April 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

1. Jack Barber, 99.6

2.

3.

4.

Final: Joe Hindley, Jack Barber, Bill Boden, Ossie Bent, Harold Bingley, 101.8

Hillsborough Handicap (standing start)

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Stan Jenkins, George Wigfield

Final: Spencer Stratton, Arthur Sherlock, Stan Jenkins, Jack Barber (exc), Lol Holmes (fell), 100.6

Flying Nine

1. Spencer Stratton

2. Arthur Sherlock, George Cumming

3. George Wigfield, George Crawshaw

Final: Spencer Stratton, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 91.4

Golden Helmet

1.

2. Arthur Sherlock

3.

4. George Wigfield

Final: George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Bianchi, 95.2

Challenge Race

Stan Jenkins beat George Crawshaw, 95.2

Mile Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 85.6 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Len Padley

Southampton v West Ham, Saturday 27th April 1929 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cecil Barrow	4	4	4				12	
	Roland Seward	1	2’	0				3	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	1’	2	4				7	1
	Ernie Rickman	2	1’	2’				5	2
	Jimmy Hayes	2	4	2’				8	1
	Sonny Wilson	1’	1	4				6	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buzz Hibberd	2	2	1				5	
								0	
	Wally Trumble	4	0	1				5	
	Les Maguire	0	1	0				1	
	Tiger Stevenson	4	4	1’				9	1
	Ken Purser (guest)	0	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Barrow, Hibberd, Seward	84.8	5	2	5	2
2	Trumble, Rickman, Eldridge, Maguire	85.8	3	4	8	6
3	Stevenson, Hayes, Wilson, Purser	88.4	3	4	11	10
4	Barrow, Seward, Maguire, Trumble	86.6	6	1	17	11
5	Stevenson, Eldridge, Rickman, Purser	86.8	3	4	20	15
6	Hayes, Hibberd, Wilson	87.8	5	2	25	17
7	Barrow, Purser, Stevenson, Seward	87.8	4	3	29	20
8	Eldridge, Rickman, Hibberd	87.2	6	1	35	21
9	Wilson, Hayes, Trumble, Maguire	92.6	6	1	41	22

Open Handicap

1. Tiger Stevenson (5), Buzz Hibberd (5), 92.8

2. Cecil Barrow (4), Ernie Rickman (6), 89.2

3. Roland Seward (7), Wally Trumble (6), 93.6

4. Jimmy Hayes (7), Clarrie Eldridge (5), 88.8

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Buzz Hibberd, 89.4

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Clarrie Eldridge, 88.8

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Ernie Rickman, 90.4

Match Race

Cecil Barrow beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Barrow, Stevenson, 85.8

2. Barrow, Stevenson, 85.8

Whitley Bay, Saturday 27th April 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Andy Barton

2. Harry Huntly

3. Tommy Storey

Final: Tommy Storey, Harry Huntly, (Andy Barton), 90.5

Golden Helmet

1. Roy Sanderson

2. Charlie Barrett

3. Tommy Storey

4. Tommy Harrison

Final: Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett, Tommy Harrison, Tommy Storey (ret), Roy Sanderson (ef), 88.5

Handicap Race

Roy Sanderson, Charlie Barrett, Tommy Harrison, Andy Barton, 97.4

Challenge Race

Harry Whitfield beat Tommy Harrison, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Harrison, 86.9

2. Whitfield, Harrison, 86.1

Wombwell (Ings Road), Sunday 28th April 1929

Junior Race

Final: Billy Hodnett, 114.4

Track Handicap

Final: Charlie Ward, 100.6

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Charlie Ward, 101.0

Match Race

Charlie Ward beat Fred Ledger, 98.0 (rolling start record)

Salford v Manchester White City, Monday 29th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson								
	Johnny Broughton								
	Cliff Whatley								
	Syd Newiss								
	Sam Higgins								
	Fred Williams			2					
	Tommy Mason								

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Bunny Wilcox								
	Billy Dallison								
	Walter Hull								
	Les Wotton								
	Rex Kirby								
	A. Ryder								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	Unknown, Williams, unknown, unknown				15	46

Watson and Whatley were both involved in bad crashes. Higgins was plagued by engine trouble.

Squib Burton and Syd Jackson dropped out of the White City team at the last minute being replaced by Wilcox and Kirby.

<u>Salford Handicap</u>

1. Billy Dallison (scr), Tommy Simpson (4), (Johnny Broughton (scr), Syd Newiss (4), Joe Palastrand (5), A.J. Ward (6), 109.0

2. Eric Langton (scr), Les Wotton (scr), (Syd Jackson (1), Tommy Mason (3), A. Bessie (5), Fletcher* (6)), 89.8

3. Fred Williams (4), Oliver Langton (scr), (Cliff Watson (1), Billy Howard (5), Stan Wynne (6)), 98.0

4: Arthur Jervis (scr), Squib Burton (scr), (Cliff Whatley (2), Sam Higgins (4), R.A. Hickson (6), Charlie Bentley (6)), 94.0

SF1: Billy Dallison (scr), Tommy Simpson (4), (Eric Langton (scr), Les Wotton (scr)), 87.0

SF2: Oliver Langton (scr), Arthur Jervis (scr), (Fred Williams (4), Squib Burton (scr)), 91.0

Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Oliver Langton (scr), Arthur Jervis (scr), Tommy Simpson (4), 90.0

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Hull, Eric Langton, (Cliff Whatley, R.A. Hickson, A.J. Ward), 90.0

2. Arthur Jervis, A. Bessie, (Johnny Broughton, Tommy Simpson, Fletcher*), 92.0

3. Billy Dallison, Syd Newiss, (Syd Jackson, Tommy Mason, Harry Pearce), 93.0

4. Oliver Langton, Fred Williams, (Squib Burton, Joe Palastrand, Charlie Bentley), 89.0

5. Bunny Wilcox, Les Wotton, (Cliff Watson, Sam Higgins, Billy Howard, Ken Miller), 99.0

Final: Oliver Langton, Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 96.0

***Likely to have been either Dick or Billy Fletcher**

Wimbledon, Monday 29th April 1929

Handicap Event

1. Vic Huxley (1), Del Forster (4), (Eric Spencer)

2. Billy Lamont (1), Jim Kempster (1), (Mart Seiffert, Albert Savory)

3. Cyril Taft (4), Les Dearth (6), Stan Spencer

4. Clem Cort (3), Harry Taft (1), Cecil Brown, (Gus Kuhn)

SF1: Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Del Forster (fell)

SF2: Clem Cort, Harry Taft, Cyril Taft, Les Dearth

Final: Clem Cort (2), Vic Huxley (scr), Billy Lamont (scr), Harry Taft (scr) (fell), 85.8

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Watson, 83.0

2. Huxley, Watson (ret), 85.4

Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, (Freddy Hore, Reg Pointer)

2. Billy Lamont, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson (ret), Jack Parker (fell)

3. Eric Spencer, Clem Cort

4. Frank Arthur, Harry Taft, Cecil Brown

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley (ef), Billy Lamont (ret), 84.4

Glasgow, Tuesday 30th April 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Norrie Isbister (3), Les Wotton (scr) (ret), Sam Reid (scr) (ret), Jack Reilly (11) (ret), John Bissett (16) (ret)), 109.9

2. Don Taylor (3), George Pinkerton (10), (Charlie Barrett (scr), Bill Dickie (10), Jack Hart (11)), 103.9

3. Andy Marr (4), Rex Kirby (scr), (Harry Duncan (scr), Tommy York, Teddy Lithgow (14)), 104.9

4. Clem Beckett (scr), Jimmie Pinkerton (6), (Allan Campbell (4), Peter Coia (11), Bill Naismith (14)), 109.6

5. Arthur Warwick (6), Jim Holder (3), (George MacKenzie (scr), Ralston Dunlop (12), Billy Llewellyn (14)), 111.2

6. Drew McQueen (scr), Arthur Mann (4), (Arthur Moser (6), Bert Bolt (6), Alex Scade (13)), 100.4

SF1: Don Taylor, (Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton), 104.6

SF2: Andy Marr, Clem Beckett, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Rex Kirby), 105.9

SF3: Drew McQueen, (Arthur Warwick, Jim Holder, Arthur Mann), 101.5

Final: Drew McQueen, Don Taylor, Clem Beckett, Andy Marr, 99.9

<u>Scottish Silver Torch</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Clem Beckett, Eric Burnet, Jimmie Pinkerton, Sam Reid (ns), 104.1

2. Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister, (Les Wotton, Jim Holder), 99.9

3. Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, (Bill Dickie, Arthur Moser), 98.5

4. Allan Campbell, Rex Kirby, (Harry Duncan, Andy Marr), 105.5

SF1: Clem Beckett, Don Taylor, (Eric Burnet, Norrie Isbister), 100.3

SF2: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, (Allan Campbell, Rex Kirby), 97.5

Final: Drew McQueen, Clem Beckett, (Don Taylor, George MacKenzie), 96.6

<u>Scotland v England Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Drew McQueen beat Clem Beckett (fell), 95.3

West Ham, Tuesday 30th April 1929

Challenge Race

West Ham v Crystal Palace

Taffy Williams, Wally Lloyd, Triss Sharp, Don Durant, 96.0

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Frogley, Spencer

2. Frogley, Spencer

Open Handicap

1. Colin Ford (4), Tiger Stevenson (5)

2. Ed Bradley (7), Buzz Hibberd (5)

3. Triss Sharp (3), Will Maguire (9)

4. Les Maguire (5), Don Durant (7)

SF1: Ed Bradley (5), Colin Ford (5)

SF2: Les Maguire, Don Durant

Final: Ed Bradley, Colin Ford, Les Maguire, 99.8

Boleyn Scratch Race

1. Wally Harris, Wally Lloyd

2. Billy Galloway, Triss Sharp

3. Eric Spencer, Ivor Creek

4. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd

SF1: Triss Sharp, Billy Galloway

SF2: Eric Spencer, Buzz Hibberd

Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Galloway, Triss Sharp, 93.6

Belle Vue, Wednesday 1st May 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: E. Kingdom, S. Howarth, 104.7

Match Races (Flying Start)

Ginger Lees beat Ham Burrill, 90.7

Tom Price beat Ted Egerton, 98.6

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 89.4

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Ham Burrill, R.A. Hickson, 99.9

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Hazard, 94.9

Junior Match Race

Tommy Simpson beat Ernie Mangnall, 101.6

Track Record Attempt

Walther Ryle (unsuccessful)

Cardiff, Wednesday 1st May 1929

Challenge Races

Arthur Sherlock beat Jack Luke, 2-0

1. Sherlock, Luke, 99.0

2. Sherlock, Luke, 98.6

Cyclone Handicap

1. Ivor Hill (4), Stanley Gill (8), 115.8

2. Fred Hampson (scr), Felix Dallimore (4), 119.4

3. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Johnny George (6), 113.4

4. Jack Luke (scr), D.A. Jones (6), 113.6

5. Champ Upham (scr), Len Parker (scr), 118.2

Final: Arthur Sherlock (scr), Ivor Hill (4), Champ Upham (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Jack Luke (scr)), 101.8

Flying Nine

1. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny Broughton, 101.0

2. Champ Upham, 100.6

3. Fred Hampson, Arthur Sherlock, 99.6

Final: Champ Upham, Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson, 101.8

Cardiff City Trophy

1. D.A. Jones, Jim Douglas, 112.0

2. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny George, 103.4

3. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 104.8

4. Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, 103.8

5. Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, 107.6

Final: Champ Upham, Ron Baker, Jack Luke, (D.A. Jones, Jimmy Hindle), 98.6

Exeter, Wednesday 1st May 1929

Gold Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 84.2

2. Buggie Fleeman, Roy Reeves, 85.6

3. Noel Johnson, Boyd Pratt, 88.2

4. Billy Lamont, Frank Buckland, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 80.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Buggie Fleeman, 83.0

SF2: Boyd Pratt, Noel Johnson, 93.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 81.6

Exeter Handicap

1. Boyd Pratt, Buggie Fleeman (fell), Happy Kirk (fell), Harold Stevens (fell), 94.8

2. Jack Bishop, Roy Reeves, 88.8

3. Frank Buckland, Fred Hawken, 95.8

4. Billy Lamont, Noel Johnson, (Charlie Swift (fell)), 87.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Boyd Pratt, 85.0

SF2: Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, 89.0

Final: Noel Johnson, Boyd Pratt, 89.6

Novices Scratch Race

Final: Les Rowcliffe, George Hartland, 94.0

One Lap Record Attempt

Billy Lamont, 19.0 (unsuccessful)

Four Lap Record Attempt

Billy Lamont, 82.3 (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 1st May 1929

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 96.4

2. Frogley, Grosskreutz (fell), 37.43 mph

3. Frogley & Grosskreutz (dead-heat), 38.61 mph

Decider: Grosskreutz unwell - match awarded to Frogley

Handicap Event

1. Roger Frogley (scr), Alf Foulds (4)

2. Buster Frogley (1), Del Forster (3)

3. Tommy Croombs (1), Austin Elliott (6)

4. Mart Seiffert (2), A. Boon (5)

SF1: Buster Frogley, Alf Foulds

SF2: Mart Seiffert, Tommy Croombs

Final: Buster Frogley, Alf Foulds, 94.48 mph

Essex Scratch

1. Mart Seiffert, Stew Fairbairn

2. Buster Frogley, Dank Ewen

3. Tommy Croombs, Del Forster

4. Max Grosskreutz, Alf Foulds

SF1: Buster Frogley, Mart Seiffert

SF2: Tommy Croombs, Alf Foulds

Final: Buster Frogley, Mart Seiffert, Tommy Croombs, Alf Foulds, 35.64 mph

Leeds, Wednesday 1st May 1929

Stadium Junior Scratch Race

Final: J.H. Law, Harry Boocock, 113.3

Stadium Senior Handicap

Final: Roy Barrowclough (5), George Greenwood (4), Dennis Atkinson (4), 98.1

Golden Helmet Scratch

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Tommy Bullus, Dennis Atkinson (fell), 91.8

Challenge Race

1. Oliver Langton, 92.9

2.

3.

Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, Arthur Atkinson, 94.7

Harry Boocock died in a motorboat accident on the River Ouse later that week at the age of 24.

Liverpool, Wednesday 1st May 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Tom Middlehurst, 148.6

Heat: A.W. Scott, 124.8

Heat: Chris Hughes, 145.8

Heat: Syd Jackson, 145.2

Heat: Frank Charles, 100.2

Heat: George Emsley, 146.2

Final: Frank Charles, Syd Jackson, 145.0

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: George Emsley, 146.8

Heat: Stan Baines, 149.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 144.0

Heat: Speed Formby, 151.0

Heat: Syd Jackson, 143.2

Heat: George Milton, 144.4

Final: Frank Charles, Geoff Taylor, 142.8

Challenge Match Races

Stan Baines beat Geoff Taylor, 100.4

Syd Jackson beat Chris Hughes, 99.0

Frank Charles beat Stan Baines, 138.0

Chris Hughes beat Charlie Hornby, 139.4

Syd Jackson beat Geoff Taylor, 99.0

Chris Hughes beat Bunny Wilcox, 99.2

Final: Frank Charles beat Chris Hughes, 95.0

<u>Junior Riders Scratch</u>

Heat: Freddie Jones, 115.8

Heat: Jack Cummings, 119.8

Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 115.3

Heat: Harry Solomon, 155.0

Final: Jack Cummings, Eddie Myerscough, 131.4

Manchester White City v Glasgow, Wednesday 1st May 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Billy Dallison								
	Walter Hull								
	Squib Burton								

	Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norrie Isbister								
	Andy Marr								
	Chris Hughes								
	Allan Campbell								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					23	4

Junior Race (Gold Challenge Bowl)

Final: S. Gillespie, S. Firth, 108.8

Bridgens Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Squib Burton, 93.6

Gold Sash

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 93.6

Sheffield, Wednesday 1st May 1929

Match Races (rolling start)

Clem Beckett beat Sprouts Elder 2-0

1. Beckett, Elder, 85.4

2. Beckett, Elder (ef), 85.4

Jack Barber beat Gus Platts, 96.0

Golden Gauntlet (standing start)

1. Alec Bowerman

2. Ernie Greenwood

3. Reg Lucas

4. Sprouts Elder, (Fred Strecker (fell))

Final: Spencer Stratton, Sprouts Elder, (Ernie Greenwood, Reg Lucas, Alec Bowerman), 98.2

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

1. F. Booth

2. Jack Barber

3. Dick Christian

4. Hermann Race

Final: Jack Barber, Dick Christian, S. Ayres, (Hermann Race, F. Booth (fell)), 104.6

Sheffield City Trophy (standing start)

1. Jack Barber (8), Spencer Stratton

2. Nev Wheeler (6), (Clem Beckett (fell))

3. Gus Platts (6)

4. Alec Bowerman (4)

5. Reg Lucas (10)

Final: Gus Platts, Reg Lucas, Alec Bowerman, Jack Barber, Nev Wheeler, 98.8

British Mile Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 80.0 (new record)

Lap Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 21.6 (unsuccessful)

Southampton v Birmingham (Hall Green), Wednesday 1st May 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cecil Barrow	2	4					6	
								0	
	Clarrie Eldridge	1	0					1	
	Ernie Rickman	0	1					1	
	Jimmy Hayes	4	4					8	
	Sonny Wilson	2’	0					2	1

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cyril Taft	4	1’					5	1
	Wally Lloyd	1	2					3	
	Les Patrick	2’	1’					3	2
	Bunny Wilcox	4	2					6	
	Arthur Johnson	1	4					5	
	Joe Dallison	0	2’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Taft, Barrow, Lloyd	83.6	2	5	2	5
2	Wilcox, Patrick, Eldridge, Rickman	83.8	1	6	3	11
3	Hayes, Wilson, Johnson, Dallison	82.4	6	1	9	12
4	Barrow, Wilcox, Patrick	83.2	4	3	13	15
5	Johnson, Dallison, Rickman, Eldridge	84.8	1	6	14	21
6	Hayes, Lloyd, Taft, Wilson	81.2	4	3	18	24

Fastest Riders’ Match Race

Jimmy Hayes beat Cyril Taft, 2-1

1. Taft, Hayes, 81.2

2. Hayes, Taft, 80.6

3. Hayes, Taft, 81.8

Open Handicap

1. Jimmy Hayes (4), Cecil Barrow (4), 84.8

2. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Ernie Rickman (6), 84.2

3. Arthur Johnson (4), Bunny Wilcox (4), 86.8

4. Wally Trumble (6), Colin Ford (4), 87.2

SF1: Ernie Rickman (6), Clarrie Eldridge (5), 87.0

SF2: Wally Trumble (6), Bunny Wilcox (4), 88.2

Final: Ernie Rickman, Clarrie Eldridge, 85.6

Halifax v Salford, Thursday 2nd May 1929 (Challenge)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	4	4						
	Geoff Taylor	4	4						
	Geoff Wilson								
	Alec Tidswell								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					39	23

Challenge Race

Final: Frank Varey, George Reynard, 90.0

Handicap Race

Final: George Reynard (scr), Frank Varey (scr), 94.8

Junior Race

Norman Hemingway, Fred Greenwood, Jim Quarmby, 102.4

Stoke, Thursday 2nd May 1929

Sentinel Trophy for Local Riders

1. Chun Moore, Herbert Reynish

2. Bob Illingworth, Hugh Jervis

3. S.F. Gallimore, R. Sneyd

4. Jack Rowley, H.C. Mountford

Final: Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley, (Chun Moore (fell)), 106.0

All-Star Race

1. Bob Illingworth, Crazy Hutchins

2. Larry Coffey, Norman Dawson

3. Ham Burrill, Claude Rye, 94.4 (standing start record)

4. Billy Dallison, Len Blunt, 91.8 (standing start record)

Final: Ham Burrill, Bob Illingworth, Larry Coffey, Billy Dallison, 102.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Norman Dawson, Len Blunt

2. Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill, 93.0

3. Larry Coffey, Crazy Hutchins

4. Frank Chiswell, Bob Illingworth

Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Coffey, Norman Dawson, Frank Chiswell, 96.0

Friendly Challenge Race

Len Blunt beat Bob Illingworth, 105.0

Challenge Race

1. Crazy Hutchins beat Jack Wood, 98.0

2. Billy Dallison beat Walther Ryle, 94.0

3. Ham Burrill beat Larry Coffey

Final: Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill, Crazy Hutchins, 89.4 (rolling start record)

Leicester v Leeds, Thursday 2nd May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Sherlock	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Syd Jackson	2’	4	4				10	1
	Stan Baines	0	X	4				4	
	Alec Bowerman	1	4	2’				7	1
	Harry Taft	4	4	4				12	
	Nev Wheeler	0	2’	2’				4	2

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	0	1	1				2	
	Billy Burrows	1	0	0				1	
	Tommy Bullus	4	0	0				4	
	Arthur Atkinson	2’	1	1				4	1
	Oliver Langton	2	R	0				2	
	Alec Hill	1’	2	1				4	1
	George Greenwood								

			H	A	H	A
1	Sherlock, Jackson, Burrows, E. Langton	84.6	6	1	6	1
2	Bullus, Atkinson, Bowerman, Baines	86.6	1	6	7	7
3	Taft, O. Langton, Hill, Wheeler	87.8	4	3	11	10
4	Jackson, Sherlock, Atkinson, Bullus	89.0	6	1	17	11
5	Bowerman, Hill, Baines (f,exc), O. Langton (ret)	90.2	4	2	21	13
6	Taft, Wheeler, E. Langton, Burrows	90.0	6	1	27	14
7	Jackson, Sherlock, Hill, O. Langton	89.0	6	1	33	15
8	Taft, Wheeler, Atkinson, Bullus	91.4	6	1	39	16
9	Baines, Bowerman, E. Langton, Burrows	91.2	6	1	45	17

Handicap Races Event

1. Harry Taft, Alec Bowerman (2), 90.4

2. Syd Jackson, Nev Wheeler, 94.4

3. Arthur Sherlock, Jimmy Gent, 94.4

4. Don Underwood, Al Wilkinson, 101.8

Final: Syd Jackson, Arthur Sherlock, Harry Taft, 92.2

Golden Gauntlets

1. George Greenwood, Jimmy Gent, 96.2

2. Syd Jackson, Billy Burrows, 98.8

3. Stan Baines, Alec Hill, 95.4

4. Oliver Langton, Billy Ellmore, 111.2

5. Alec Bowerman, Arnold Moore, 103.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Oliver Langton, 96.6

Nottingham, Thursday 2nd May 1929

Junior Race

1. Ernest Watts, 99.0

2. Ben Stanton, 98.8

3. F.C. Sinfield, 110.2

4. Arthur Longley

5. Rory Moore

6. Ernie Lester

Final: Arthur Longley, Ernest Watts, F.C. Sinfield, Ernie Lester, Rory Moore, 103.6

Senior Scratch Race

1. Gus Platts, 91.6

2. George Wigfield, 93.0

3. Fred Strecker, 89.8

4. Reg Lucas, 83.8

5. Edgar Ford, 91.6

Final: George Wigfield, Reg Lucas, Fred Strecker, Gus Platts, 85.8

Handicap Event

1. Les Middleton (5), 99.0

2. Harry Whitfield (scr), 95.8

3. George Wigfield (1), 88.0

4. Bert Fairweather (6), 100.2

5. Fred Strecker (5), 99.8

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Strecker, Harry Whitfield, Les Middleton, Bert Fairweather (fell), 93.8

West Ham v Coventry, Thursday 2nd May 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Taffy Williams	4	4					8	
2	Roger May	2’	1					3	1
3	Tiger Stevenson	1’	2’					3	2
4	Jack Adams	2	4					6	
5	Buzz Hibberd	2’	1					3	1
6	Les Maguire	4	4					8	
Res	Wally Trumble								

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	1						1	
2	Allen Sanders	0	1					1	
3	Wilmot Evans	4	2					6	
4	Bill Tandy	0	0					0	
5	Cyril Lord	1	0					1	
6	Arthur Sheene	0	2					2	
Res	Ron Stokes	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Williams, May, Lancaster, Sanders	96.6	6	1	6	1
2	Evans, Adams, Stevenson, Tandy	97.8	3	4	9	5
3	Maguire, Hibberd, Lord, Sheene	99.2	6	1	15	6
4	Adams, Stevenson, Sanders, Stokes	96.8	6	1	21	7
5	Maguire, Evans, Hibberd, Tandy	96.4	5	2	26	9
6	Williams, Sheene, May, Lord	97.2	5	2	31	11

Match Race

Jack Adams beat Wilmot Evans, 2-0

1. Adams, Evans, 95.4

2. Adams, Evans, 97.6

West Ham Open Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Taffy Williams (4), (Les Maguire (5), Cyril Lord (6), Bill Tandy (7)), 98.4

2. Jack Adams (4), Buzz Hibberd (5), (Colin Ford (4), Arthur Sheene (6), Don Durant (7)), 99.8

3. Jimmy Hayes (5), Wally Trumble (6), (Ivor Creek (2), Lew Lancaster (5), Roger May (5)), 97.6

4. Billy Galloway (4), Sonny Wilson (7), Allen Sanders (7), Wilmot Evans (dnr), Tiger Stevenson (dnr), 101.8

SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Sprouts Elder, (Taffy Williams, Jack Adams), 99.8

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Billy Galloway, (Wally Trumble, Sonny Wilson), 99.8

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, Billy Galloway, 98.2

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 3rd May 1929

Handicap Event

1. Arthur Johnson, George Allbrook, 89.0

2. Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison, Jack Lloyd (fell), Jack Booker (fell), Bill Stanley (fell), Jack Parker (ret), 92.1

3. Jimmy Gent, Cyril Taft, Joe Dallison (fell), Norman Burton (fell), Les Patrick (f,ns), Frank Arthur (ns), 90.8

4. Arthur Sherlock, Geoff Siddaway, (Sprouts Elder (ret), 95.1

SF1: Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison, George Allbrook, Arthur Johnson (fell), 87.2

SF2: Jimmy Gent, Arthur Sherlock, Cyril Taft

Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Cyril Locke, Arthur Sherlock (fell), 89.0

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Arthur, Elder, 80.0

2. Arthur, Elder, 81.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft, 83.0

2. Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, 81.5

3. Harry Taft, Jack Lloyd, Arthur Sherlock, 83.9

4. Sprouts Elder, Cyril Locke, Bunny Wilcox, 83.9

Final: Frank Arthur, Sprouts Elder, Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, 80.1

Lap Record Attempts

Sprouts Elder, 19.5 (unsuccessful)

Frank Arthur, 20.1 (unsuccessful)

Salford, Friday 3rd May 1929

Corinthian Column Trophy

1. Harry Gresty, Frank Slater, 105.0

2. W. Barnes, Ken Miller, 104.2

3. Stan Wynne, R.H. Whittaker, 103.8

4. Billy Howard, Jack Barratt, 102.0

5. Jack C. Wade, H. Pollitt

Final: Harry Gresty, Billy Howard, 109.4

City Hall Cup

1. Fred Williams, Arthur Firth, 99.2

2. A.J. Ward, Eric Langton, 101.0

3. Arthur Franklyn, R.A. Hickson, 98.4

4. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 96.0

SF1: A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 98.4

SF2: Oliver Langton, Arthur Franklyn

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Franklyn, A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 93.6

Eliminating Challenge

1. Eric Langton, 92.8

2. Squib Burton, 88.6

3. Oliver Langton, 92.4

Final: Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, 89.8

Golden Gauntlet

1. Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Firth, 93.4

2. Oliver Langton, Tommy Mason, 94.8

3. Syd Newiss, Joe Palastrand, 97.4

4. Squib Burton, Sam Higgins, 93.2

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, 89.4

Warrington, Friday 3rd May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Ernie Ingham, E.G. Bell, 111.2

Golden Helmet

Heat: (Frank Varey (fell))

Final: Norman Dawson, Squib Burton, George Milton, 95.4

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Squib Burton, Tom Price, 93.8

London White City v Crystal Palace, Friday 3rd May 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Clem Cort	2	F					2	
	Del Forster	1’	2					3	1
	Hilary Buchanan	1’	1					2	1
	Dank Ewen	2	4					6	
	Freddy Hore	2	F					2	
	Harold Crook	1’	1					2	1

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Willimott	0	4					4	
	Wally Harris	4	2’					6	1
	Triss Sharp	4	4					8	
	Bryan Donkin	F	F					0	
	Joe Francis	4	2					6	
	Jack Barrett	0	F					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Harris, Cort, Forster, Willimott	93.4	3	4	3	4
2	Sharp, Ewen, Buchanan, Donkin (fell)	89.4	3	4	6	8
3	Francis, Hore, Crook, Barrett	93.0	3	4	9	12
4	Sharp, Forster, Donkin (fell), Cort (fell)	89.8	2	4	11	16
5	Ewen, Francis, Buchanan, Barrett (fell)	88.8	5	2	16	18
6	Willimott, Harris, Crook, Hore (fell)	No time	1	6	17	24

White City Handicap

1. Joe Francis (6), Del Forster, Vic Huxley (scr), Mart Seiffert, (Arthur Willimott, Jack Barrett)

2. Hilary Buchanan, Wally Harris, Eric Spencer, (Reg Pointer, Dank Ewen, George Lovick), 94.4

3. Triss Sharp, Stan Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, (Billy Lamont, Harold Crook, Cecil Brown), 92.0

4. Clem Cort, Freddy Hore, Colin Watson, Jim Kempster, Eddie Slade-Jones, (Bryan Donkin), 93.2

Final: Hilary Buchanan, Clem Cort, Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, 91.4

Gold Gauntlet

1. Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, (Triss Sharp, Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 84.8

2. Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, (Clem Cort (fell), Freddy Hore), 85.0

3. Jimmy Stevens, Arthur Willimott, (Reg Pointer), 91.4

4. Wally Harris, Stan Spencer, Joe Francis, (Colin Watson (fell)), 88.8

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, Wally Harris, 84.6

Barnsley v Halifax, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round							8	
	Joe Mitchell							5	
	Bob Allen							0	
	Fred Ledger								
	Austin Humphries								
	Tommy Thompson								
	Reg Marshall								
	Charlie Ward								

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard							8	
	Alec Tidswell								
	Dusty Haigh								
	Geoff Taylor							7	
	George Corney							8	
	Geoff Wilson								
	Bert Clayton								
	Allan Earp								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					23	40

<u>Open Race</u>

1. Jim Quarmby

2. E. Webster

3. Ted Kirkby

4. Tom Mitchell

5. Norman Rollett

6. H.W. Evans

Final: Jim Quarmby, Ted Kirkby, Tom Mitchell, 102.0

Handicap Race

1. Bob Allen (scr)

2. Bert Round (2)

3. Tommy Allott (6)

4. Alec Tidswell (2)

5. Geoff Taylor (scr)

6. George Corney (scr)

Final: Bert Round (2), Bob Allen (scr), George Corney (scr), 92.0

Belle Vue v Preston, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Franklyn	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Varey	4	4	0				8	
	Norman Hartley	4							
	Bob Harrison	4							
	Wilf McClure								
	George Hazard								
	Riskit Riley								

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4						
	Jack Chiswell								
	Ian Ritchings								
	Tom Price								
	Frank Chiswell								
	Crazy Hutchins								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					40	21

Silver Helmet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Dusty Haigh, 93.7

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: F. Annable, Sid Allen, 107.4

North Manchester Handicap

Heat: Wilf McClure

Final: Tommy Simpson, E. Kingdom, 101.8

Match Race

Dusty Haigh beat Norman Hartley, 93.5

Lap Record Attempt

Dusty Haigh, 22.4 (unsuccessful)

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 4th May 1929

Big Four Match Race

1. Gordon Baxter beat Buster Frogley, 95.6

2. Drew McQueen beat Ron Johnson, 96.6

Final: Gordon Baxter beat Drew McQueen (ef)

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Wally Lloyd, Arthur Johnson, (Drew McQueen (ef)), 104.2

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Ron Johnson, Wally Lloyd, (Drew McQueen, Les Patrick), 96.4

Bristol, Saturday 4th May 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Cardiff, Saturday 4th May 1929

Hurricane Handicap

1. Johnny George (6), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Jack Luke (scr), Tom Davies (10), A.S. Guthrie (10), S.H. Dibble (12)), 110.2

2. Nick Carter (6), D.A. Jones (6), (Champ Upham (scr), Reginald Haggett (10), Speed Jones (10), R. Godwin (12)), 113.8

3. J.E. Mogford (10), Ivor Hill (4), (George Wigfield (scr), George Gregor (4), Bill Murphy (10), Ernest Dunlop (10)), 134.6

4. Jimmy Hindle (scr), A. Napier (12), (Arthur Bready (8), J. Dunn (8), C.J. Snell (12)), 118.0

5. Ron Baker (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), (George Haggett (8), Nobby Clark (12), Clifford Coslett (12)), 114.8

6. Johnny Broughton (scr), Len Sloman (12), (C. Philpotts (6), Frederick Dunlop (12), H.M. Parkin (12)), 124.8

Final: Johnny George (6), Jimmy Hindle (scr), Nick Carter (6), (J.E. Mogford (10), Ron Baker (scr), Johnny Broughton (scr)), 110.4

Flying Nine (Rolling Start)

1. Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, (George Wigfield), 102.4

2. Ron Baker, Johnny George, (Jack Luke), 96.2

3. Jimmy Hindle, Eddie Hopkins, (Ivor Hill), 101.6

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Jimmy Hindle, 98.6

Golden Helmet

1. Nick Carter, C.M. Parsons, (Nobby Clark, Jimmy Hindle, H.M. Parkin, D.A. Jones), 114.4

2. Ivor Hill, Arthur Bready, (R. Godwin, Bill Murphy, Speed Jones), 109.8

3. Johnny Broughton, A.S. Guthrie, (A. Napier, Frederick Dunlop, C. Philpotts, J. Dunn), 111.8

4. Champ Upham, Johnny George, (Tom Davies, George Gregor, Clifford Coslett), 105.6

5. Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, (Reginald Haggett, George Wigfield, C.J. Snell, Ernest Dunlop), 107.4

Final: (Re-run) Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, Ivor Hill, Ron Baker (fell), Jack Luke (f, inj), 104.8

Crystal Palace v Wimbledon, Saturday 4th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Triss Sharp							dnr	
2	Bryan Donkin	F						0	
3	Arthur Willimott	4	2					6	
4	Jack Barrett	1	1'					2	1
5	Wally Harris	4	4					8	
6	Joe Francis	2'	2'					4	2
7	George Lovick	1						1	
8	Freddy Cooper	2						2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Mart Seiffert	4	2'					6	1
2	Alf Summersby	1	4					5	
3	Jimmy Stevens	2	4					6	
4	Eddie Slade-Jones	0	0					0	
5	Sid Chambers	1	0					1	
6	Les Dearth	0	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Seiffert, Cooper, Summersby, Donkin (fell)	37.19 mph	2	5	2	5
2	Willimott, Stevens, Barrett, Slade-Jones	38.88 mph	5	2	7	7
3	Harris, Francis, Chambers, Dearth	39.30 mph	6	1	13	8
4	Stevens, Willimott, Barrett, Slade-Jones	39.74 mph	3	4	16	12
5	Harris, Francis, Dearth, Chambers	39.56 mph	6	1	22	13
6	Summersby, Seiffert, Lovick, (three riders only)	38.71 mph	1	6	23	19

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 40.27 mph

2. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 40.72 mph

Handicap Event

1. Freddy Cooper (1), Sparks Burgess (5) (Dick Bellamy (4), A. Cordingley (4)), 35.57 mph

2. Jack Barrett (3), Jimmy Stevens (3) (Eddie Slade-Jones (5), Roger Frogley (scr)), 37.89 mph

3. Joe Francis (3), Mart Seiffert (2), (Les Dearth (3), Wally Harris (1), Clem Beckett (scr)), 37.26 mph

4. George Lovick (4), Arthur Willimott (1), (Les Bowden (5), Sid Chambers (4), Alf Summersby (4)), 34.88 mph

5. Frank North, Norman Davis, (Billy Coghlan, Colin Ford), 35.79 mph

SF1: Joe Francis, Jimmy Stevens, Jack Barrett, Sparks Burgess (4), Freddy Cooper (4), 37.89 mph

SF2: Norman Davis, Mart Seiffert, Arthur Willimott, George Lovick, 35.85 mph

Final: Joe Francis, Jimmy Stevens, Arthur Willimott, Jack Barrett, Norman Davis, Mart Seiffert, 37.89 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 4th May 1929

Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Bob McGregor (7), James Logie (4), Buzz Hibberd (1), (Bill Barclay (8), George MacKenzie (scr)), 97.2

2. Ivor Creek (scr), John Jackson (7), (Harry Duncan (3), Archie Chisholm (4), Walter Elliott (ns) (8), 95.4

3. Oliver Goodfellow (4), Andy Milne (7), (Charles Armstrong (14), Bill Dickie (6), Sam Reid (5), 100.6

4. Allan Campbell (6), Eric Burnet (scr), Norrie Isbister (3), (James Edward (7), John Duncan (8)), 101.2

SF1: Bob McGregor, James Logie, Ivor Creek, John Jackson, Buzz Hibberd (ef), 96.8

SF2: Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell, Norrie Isbister, Eric Burnet (ef), 97.2

Final: Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, Oliver Goodfellow, James Logie, Ivor Creek, 96.6

Scottish Silver Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Bob McGregor, Eric Burnet, (Andy Marr, Archie Chisholm), 101.6

2. George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell, (James Logie, Norrie Isbister), 105.0

3. Buzz Hibberd, John Jackson, (Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow), 100.8

4. Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Andy Milne, Ivor Creek (ef), 108.6

SF1: George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Bob McGregor, Allan Campbell, 100.8

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Bill Barclay, (Bill Dickie, John Jackson), 105.8

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Bill Barclay, Eric Burnet, George MacKenzie (fell), 104.8

Marine Gardens Consolation Race (4 Laps Standing Start)

Bill Barclay (8), Walter Brown (14), John Duncan (8), Walter Elliott (8) (fell), George Methven (14) (fell), Charles Armstrong (14) (fell) 107.8

Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)

Ivor Creek v George MacKenzie - Race was abandoned after Creek fell

Exeter, Saturday 4th May 1929

Silver Star Scratch

1. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 87.8

2. Lew Lancaster, Charlie Swift, 88.8

3. Jack Bishop, Fred Hawken, 87.0

4. Roy Reeves, Paul Brockington, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 94.8

SF1: Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 88.8

SF2: Roy Reeves, Paul Brockington, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 90.6

Final: Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, 85.2

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Frank Buckland, 2-0

1. Bishop, Buckland (ret), 84.2

2. Bishop, Buckland, 86.8

Exeter Handicap

1. Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 91.0

2. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 90.2

3. Roy Reeves, Charlie Swift, 92.2

4. Lew Lancaster, Buggie Fleeman, (George Hartland (fell)), 90.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 88.1

SF2: Roy Reeves, Charlie Swift, 92.8

Final: Jack Bishop (scr), Roy Reeves (2), Frank Buckland (3) (fell), Charlie Swift (4) (ef), 89.2

Glasgow, Saturday 4th May 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Arthur Moser (6), George Pinkerton (12), (Sam Reid (scr), Ed Bradley (3), Willie Thomson (14)), 105.3

2. Jim Holder (5), Houston Anderson (14), (Ivor Creek (scr), Alex Scade (10), Teddy Lithgow (13)), 107.3

3. Peter Coia (11), Arthur Mann (14), (Freddy Hore (scr), Jack Hart (13), Andy Marr (ns)), 113.9

4. Norrie Isbister (3), Jack Reilly (12), (Tommy York (4), Charlie Briggs, John Bissett (14)), 106.0

5. Eric Burnet (scr), Bill Naismith (12), (Nobby Key (4), Alex Thorburn (14), Andy Nicholl (14)), 108.1

6. Jimmie Pinkerton (6), Billy Galloway (scr), (Len Reeve (4), Bert Paterson (14), Steve Bogie (14)), 109.9

SF1: Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, (George Pinkerton, Houston Anderson), 108.0

SF2: Jack Reilly, Norrie Isbister, (Peter Coia, Arthur Mann), 120.1

SF3: Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Naismith, (Eric Burnet, Billy Galloway), 107.5

Final: Arthur Moser, Jimmie Pinkerton, Jim Holder, Jack Reilly, 103.6

Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, (Arthur Moser, Alex Scade), 103.0

2. Sam Reid, Ivor Creek, (Jimmie Pinkerton (ef)), 99.6

3. Norrie Isbister, Tommy York, (Peter Coia, Len Reeve), 104.3

4. Andy Marr, Jim Holder, (Nobby Key, Charlie Briggs), 103.7

SF1: Eric Burnet, Ivor Creek, (Billy Galloway, Sam Reid), 98.2

SF2: Andy Marr, Norrie Isbister, (Tommy York, Jim Holder), 102.2

Final: Ivor Creek, Andy Marr, Eric Burnet (exc, left track), Norrie Isbister (ef), 98.3

Scotland v Australia Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway beat Norrie Isbister, 104.4

Harringay v Lea Bridge, Saturday 4th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Spencer	4	4					8	
	Alf Medcalf	2’	2’					4	2
	Reg Pointer	4	4					8	
	Will Dennis	F						0	
	Bill Crouch	2’	1					3	1
	Dicky Bird	4	F					4	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roy Dook	F	4					4	
	Les Standish	1	2’					3	1
	Charlie Jackson	1’	R					1	1
	Ernie Perry	2	1					3	
	Stew Fairbairn	F	1’					1	1
	Frank Bond	1	2					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Medcalf, Standish, Dook (fell)	86.6	6	1	6	1
2	Pointer, Perry, Jackson, Dennis (fell)	94.4	4	3	10	4
3	Bird, Crouch, Bond, Fairbairn (fell)	94.6	6	1	16	5
4	Spencer, Medcalf, Perry, Jackson (ret)	85.8	6	1	22	6
5	Pointer, Bond, Fairbairn (three riders only)		4	3	26	9
6	Dook, Standish, Crouch, Bird (fell)		1	6	27	15

Handicap Event

1. Frank Bond (6), Vic Huxley, Stew Fairbairn, 93.2

2. Stan Spencer (4), Frank Arthur, Charlie Jackson, Will Dennis (fell), 85.4

3. Eric Spencer (1), Boyd Pratt, (Cyril Taft (fell)), 81.8

4. Dicky Bird (6), Colin Watson, 94.8

Final: Stan Spencer, Eric Spencer, Frank Bond, 94.2

Gold Gauntlet

1. Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer, 86.0

2. Frank Arthur, Bill Crouch, Alf Medcalf (ret), Charlie Jackson (fell), 85.4

3. Eric Spencer, Cyril Taft, Roy Dook (fell), Dank Ewen (fell), 85.8

4. Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, 86.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur (fell), 83.2

High Beech, Saturday 4th May 1929

Special Match Race

Eddie Farley beat Boyd Pratt, 2-0

1. Farley, Pratt, 97.3

2. Farley, Pratt, 99.0

Handicap Event

1. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, T.W. Tims

2. Syd Edmonds, Maurice Polikoff, (George Lovell, S. James)

3. Eddie Cox, W.J. Sutton, (Pete Almack (ef))

4. Jack MacDonald, Charlie King, Fred Law, Brisbane Smith (fell)

SF1: Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Syd Edmonds, Maurice Polikoff

SF2: Jack MacDonald, Charlie King, (W.J. Sutton (fell))

Final: Jack MacDonald, Charlie King, Alf Foulds, Jack Barnett (ret), 103.3

Scratch Event

1. Jack MacDonald, Syd Edmonds

2. Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith, (Boyd Pratt (ef))

3. Eddie Farley, Alf Foulds, Fred Law (ef), Eddie Cox (ef)

4. A.B. Rundle, W.J. Sutton, (H.H. Ivey (exc), L. Green (ns))

SF1: Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald, Brisbane Smith, Syd Edmonds (fell)

SF2: Eddie Farley, Alf Foulds

Final: Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald, Alf Foulds, Eddie Farley (ns), 96.4

Lea Bridge, Saturday 4th May 1929

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Kempster, 95.6 (track record)

2. Kempster, Grosskreutz (fell), 98.0

3. Grosskreutz, Kempster (ret), 98.0

Handicap Event

1. Alec Slow (4), 31.30 mph

2. Howie Osment (5), 31.05 mph

3. Don Taylor (6), 30.20

4. Eddie Farley (3) 32.03, mph

SF1: Howie Osment, Alec Slow, 32.45 mph

SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Austin Elliott, 33.90 mph

Final: Max Grosskreutz, Alec Slow, Austin Elliott, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds, Howie Osment, 33.90 mph

Essex Scratch

1. Jim Kempster, Alf Foulds, 35.16 mph

2. Syd Edmonds, Joe Francis, 35.36 mph

3. A.G. How, Jack Barnett, 32.61 mph

4. Max Grosskreutz, Eddie Farley, 35.53 mph

SF1: Jim Kempster, Alf Foulds

SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Roger Frogley

Final: Jim Kempster, Alf Foulds, Eddie Farley, Max Grosskreutz (ns), 35.64 mph

Leeds, Saturday 4th May 1929

Attempt on Flying Lap Record

Oliver Langton, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Stadium Junior Scratch Race

1. J. Shaw*, Dicky Sullivan, George Woodhouse 197.2

2. R. Campbell, Billy Travis, Harry Watson, 111.0

Final: R. Campbell, Dicky Sullivan, Billy Travis, 106.7

Stadium Senior Handicap

1. Charlie Tobin, Billy Lye (7) & Roy Barrowclough (dead heat), 94.4

2. Tommy Bullus, Harry Watson, 99.1

3. George Greenwood, Harry Bouskill, 102.6

4. Arnold Moore, Oliver Langton, 105.4

SF1: Billy Lye, George Greenwood, Charlie Tobin, 105.6

SF2: Alec Hill, Oliver Langton, Arnold Moore, 102.0

Final: Billy Lye (7), George Greenwood (4), Alec Hill (3), Oliver Langton, 98.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Charlie Tobin, Eric Langton, 95.6

2. Dennis Atkinson, Billy Lye, 98.7

3. Arthur Atkinson, Alec Hill, 99.1

4. Roy Barrowclough, Jack Burnell, 100.9

Final: George Greenwood, Charlie Tobin, Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, 94.7

Challenge Races

Oliver Langton beat Bob Allen, 94.6

Arthur Atkinson beat Joe Mitchell, 99.6

George Greenwood beat Eric Langton, 96.7

Final: George Greenwood, Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, 91.4

***Believed to be J.H. Shaw**

Liverpool v Burnley, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Rex Kirby	2	4	1				7	
	Eddie Myerscough	1’	0	0				1	1
	Jack Dinsmore	1	2	2’				5	1
	Tom Middlehurst	0	1’	4				5	1
	Chris Hughes	1’	0	4				5	1
	George Milton	2	1	2’				5	1

	Burnley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ginger Lees	4	4	1				9	
	Billy Howard	0	0	0				0	
	Frank Charles	4	4	4				12	
	Joe Abbott	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Cyril Wilcock	4	2	0				6	
	Arthur Wilcock	0	1’	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lees, Kirby, Myerscough, Howard		3	4	3	4
2	Charles, Abbott, Dinsmore, Middlehurst		1	6	4	10
3	C. Wilcock, Milton, Hughes, A. Wilcock		3	4	7	14
4	Lees, Dinsmore, Middlehurst, Howard		3	4	10	18
5	Charles, Abbott, Milton, Hughes		1	6	11	24
6	Kirby, C. Wilcock, A. Wilcock, Myerscough		4	3	15	27
7	Hughes, Milton, Lees, Howard		6	1	21	28
8	Charles, Abbott, Kirby, Myerscough		1	6	22	34
9	Middlehurst, Dinsmore, A. Wilcock, C. Wilcock		6	1	28	35

Challenge Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ginger Lees, 95.4

Ginger Lees beat Syd Jackson, 95.6

Chris Hughes beat Eddie Myerscough, 102.8

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Dallison, 139.4

Final: Billy Dallison beat Syd Jackson, 98.2

Junior Scratch Race

Heat: Jack Cummings, 116.4

Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 107.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 104.0

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 115.4

Final: Charlie Hornby, Eddie Myerscough, 108.8

Gold Sash

Heat: Rex Kirby, 106.8

Heat: Syd Jackson, 106.2

Heat: Sprouts Elder, 101.2

Heat: Frank Charles, 102.0

Heat: Ginger Lees, 101.6

Heat: Billy Dallison, 104.2

SF1: Syd Jackson, Rex Kirby, 96.8

SF2: Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, 99.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Syd Jackson, Sprouts Elder, 91.8

Manchester White City, Saturday 4th May 1929

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Sprouts Elder, Syd Jackson, 99.6

Challenge Races

Arthur Jervis beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

Ginger Lees beat Syd Jackson, 95.6

Junior Challenge Race

Final: Len Blunt, Billy Price, 106.0

Gold Gauntlet

Final: A. Ryder, Billy Dallison, 97.4

Track Record Attempts

Syd Jackson beat records for rolling and standing starts

Nottingham, Saturday 4th May 1929

Junior Race

1. Ernest Watts, 99.6

2. Bill Boden

3. Charlie Shelton, 101.8

Final: Ernest Watts, Charlie Shelton, Austin Elliott, 103.4

Challenge Race

1. Reg Lucas beat Billy Ellmore, 85.8

2. Fred Strecker beat Alec Bowerman, 84.4

Final: Harry Whitfield beat Fred Strecker (Lucas not fit to ride), 86.4

Senior Scratch Race

1. Fred Strecker, 87.8

2. Bert Fairweather, 90.0

3. Alec Bowerman, (Reg Lucas (fell)), 95.6

4. Harry Whitfield, 88.6

5. Bill Henstock, 98.2

Final: Bert Fairweather, Fred Strecker, Alec Bowerman, (Bill Henstock)

Handicap Race

1. Art Warren (1), 100.6

2. Ernie Greenwood (scr), 98.6

3. Fred Strecker (2), (Arthur Westwood (fell)), 93.8

4. Jack Barber (3), 98.2

5. Alec Bowerman, 98.8

Final: Alec Bowerman, Jack Barber, Art Warren, (Ernie Greenwood), 95.8

Preston, Saturday 4th May 1929

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Douglas Chrystall, A. Mason*, (Cliff Whatley (exc)), 102.0

Golden Armlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Speed Formby, A. Mason*, 97.0

Challenge Race

1. Syd Newiss beat Niels Sorensen, 95.4

2. Walther Ryle beat Phil Hughes, 102.4

3. Arthur Jervis beat Cliff Watson, 95.4

Final: Syd Newiss, Arthur Jervis, Walther Ryle, 97.4

Junior Scratch Race

Final: H.M. Hastings, J. Barnwell, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 106.4

***Believed to be Tommy Mason**

Rochdale v Bolton, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4							

	Bolton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton		6	1	6	1
	Abandoned after one heat due to rain					

Senior Scratch

SF1:

SF2: Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, Sid Ball

Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Joe Abbott

Weathered Cup

1. Skid Nock, Johnnie Crump

Final: Sid Ball, Slider Shuttleworth, (Skid Nock), 105.94

Sheffield, Saturday 4th May 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

1. Tommy Allott

2. Bill Shuker, George Sawer

3. Harry Credland

4. S. Ayres

Final: Tommy Allott, Harry Credland, George Sawer, Bill Shuker, S. Ayres, 108.6

Match Races

George Wigfield beat George Reynard, 88.8

George Wigfield beat Spencer Stratton, 92.4

Haslam Handicap Cup

1. Stan Jenkins (8), Nev Wheeler

2. Spencer Stratton (2), Arthur Westwood

3. George Wigfield (scr), George Crawshaw

4. Jack Barber (6)

5. George Corney (4)

6. Gus Platts

Final: George Wigfield, Gus Platts, Stan Jenkins, (Jack Barber (fell), Spencer Stratton (ret), Fred Hampson (fell)), 94.4

Also Rode: J. Fox, Charlie Hindley

Star Shield

1. Alec Bowerman

2. George Wigfield

3. Arthur Westwood

4. Spencer Stratton

5. Arthur Sherlock

Final: George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, Alec Bowerman, Arthur Westwood, 90.0

<u>Track Record Attempt</u>

Hilary Buchanan, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

Southampton, Saturday 4th May 1929

Open Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (5), Tiger Stevenson (6), 89.8

2. Don Durant (5), Harry Taft (1), 88.0

3. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Tommy Croombs (1), 88.6

4. Cecil Barrow (4), Eric Lister (8), 87.0

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Don Durant, Harry Taft (fell), Tiger Stevenson (fell), 92.0

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 86.8

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Don Durant, 84.8

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Jimmy Hayes, Vic Collins, 87.8

2. Tommy Croombs, Tommy Cullis, 81.6

3. Harry Taft, Clarrie Eldridge, 82.8

4. Cecil Barrow, Don Durant, 81.6

SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Tommy Croombs, Tommy Cullis), 80.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Don Durant, (Harry Taft, Cecil Barrow), 82.4

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Clarrie Eldridge, Don Durant), 80.8

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Harry Taft, 2-0

1. Croombs, Taft, 81.6

2. Croombs, Taft, 80.2

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 4th May 1929

International Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. Lamont, Frogley (ef), 44.66 mph

2. Frogley, Lamont (ef), 43.16 mph

3. Awarded to Frogley

Match Races

Roger Frogley beat Fred Ralph, 43.16 mph

Colin Ford beat Jack Barnett, 83.1

Fulham Handicap

1. Fred Ralph (2), (Oswald Sykes (6), Bert Bolt (4), Roger Frogley (scr)), 40.21 mph

2. Bill Bragg (4), Don Taylor, (Les Blakebrough (3), Billy Lamont), 37.31 mph

3. Dick Bellamy (2), Arthur Warwick (6), (Art Pechar (scr) (fell), Ray Ralph), 38.71 mph

4. Gus Kuhn (2), Chick Remington (2), (Wal Phillips (4), Dab Boston (ef)), 38.84 mph

Final: Dick Bellamy, Bill Bragg, Fred Ralph, Gus Kuhn, 95.0

Red Murch was eliminated in his heat.

Chelsea Scratch Race

1. Chick Remington, Ken Dixon, Alan W. Day, Ted Clairmonte, 40.81 mph

2. Nick Nichol, Bill Bragg, (Les Ralph, Dab Boston), 40.32 mph

3. Ralph*, Gus Kuhn, Dick Bellamy, Les Blakebrough, 42.15 mph

4. Colin Ford, Don Taylor, (Jack Barnett, H.H. Ivey), 41.00 mph

Final: Colin Ford, Ralph*, Nick Nichol, (Chick Remington), 83.6

***Believed to be Fred Ralph**

Whitley Bay, Saturday 4th May 1929

Golden Helmet

SF1: Charles Sanderson, Tommy Storey, (Ron Carling, Tommy Ryan)

SF2: Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, (George Bower, Bud Thompson)

Final: Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, Charles Sanderson (fell), Tommy Storey (fell), 90.5

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Bud Thompson, W.H. Watson, (Harry Huntly, William Coulthard), 89.1

Fastest Riders' Handicap

Final: Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, Charlie Barrett, 93.4

Match Race

Charles Sanderson beat George Bower, 2-0

1. Sanderson, Bower, 86.8

2. Sanderson, Bower (fell), 82.3

Track Record Attempt

George Bower, 84.5 (unsuccessful)

Also rode: Jack Ormston, Tommy Harrison

Salford v Warrington, Monday 6th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					27	36

<u>Salford Handicap</u>

1. Ginger Lees, Johnny Broughton, 102.6

2. Oliver Langton, Joe Palastrand, 103.6

3. Sam Higgins, H. Leigh, 108.8

4. Tom Middlehurst, Tommy Mason, 107.0

SF1: Oliver Langton, Joe Palastrand

SF2: Tom Middlehurst, Tommy Mason

Final: Oliver Langton, Joe Palastrand, Tom Middlehurst, Tommy Mason, 99.2

George Pemberton Trophy

1. George Milton, Sam Higgins, 103.6

2. Ginger Lees, Fred Williams, 98.4

3. Oliver Langton, A.J. Ward, 97.4

4. Frank Varey, Speed Formby, 99.8

5. Syd Newiss, Johnny Broughton, 99.4

Final: Oliver Langton, Frank Varey, Ginger Lees, 93.6

Wimbledon v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Monday 6th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	2	4					6	
	Freddy Cooper	F	1					1	
	Jimmy Stevens	4	F					4	
	Sid Chambers	F	E					0	
	Alf Summersby	F	F					0	
	Eddie Slade-Jones	1	1					2	

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4	2’					6	1
	Joe Dallison	1	4					5	
	Norman Burton	2	2					4	
	Les Patrick	1’	E					1	1
	Jimmy Gent	4	2’					6	1
	Arthur Johnson	2’	4					6	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lloyd, Seiffert, Dallison, Cooper (fell)	83.6	2	5	2	5
2	Stevens, Burton, Patrick, Chambers (fell)	87.2	4	3	6	8
3	Gent, Johnson, Slade-Jones, Summersby (fell)	83.8	1	6	7	14
4	Seiffert, Burton, Cooper, Patrick (ef)	86.6	5	2	12	16
5	Johnson, Gent, Chambers (ef), Stevens (fell)	86.6	0	6	12	22
6	Dallison, Lloyd, Slade-Jones, Summersby (fell)	87.8	1	6	13	28

Golden Gauntlet

1. Frank Arthur, Hilary Buchanan, Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster, 79.4

2. Billy Lamont, Jimmy Stevens, Stan Spencer, Vic Huxley (fell), 77.6

3. Eric Spencer, Reg Pointer, Bunny Wilcox, Jimmy Gent (fell), 81.6

4. Clem Cort, Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz (fell), Cyril Taft (ret), 85.6

Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, (Frank Arthur (fell)), 80.8

Handicap Event

1. Hilary Buchanan (4), Bunny Wilcox, Clem Cort, Frank Arthur, 87.4

2. Vic Huxley (1), Alf Medcalf, 84.6

3. Reg Pointer (4), Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, 87.4

4. Billy Lamont (1), Eddie Slade-Jones, 84.4

Final: Vic Huxley (scr), Hilary Buchanan (3), Reg Pointer (3) (fell), Billy Lamont (scr) (fell), 85.6

<u>Track Record Attempts</u>

Vic Huxley, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Hilary Buchanan 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Bristol, Tuesday 7th May 1929

Knowle Open Handicap

SF1: Felix Dallimore, Stanley Gill, 103.6

SF2: Len Parker, Les Owen, 102.6

Final: Felix Dallimore, Les Owen, Stanley Gill (fell), Len Parker (fell), 99.6

Inter City Race

Bristol 6, Cardiff 6

1. Ron Baker (Cardiff), Stanley Gill (Bristol), Johnny George (Cardiff), 97.8

2. Len Parker (Bristol), Champ Upham (Cardiff), Webb* (Bristol), 95.6

Golden Helmet

SF1: Len Parker, William Joy, 97.8

SF2: Champ Upham, Jimmy Hindle, 100.0

Final: Len Parker, William Joy, Champ Upham, 94.6

***Either S.E. or Tommy Webb**

Glasgow, Tuesday 7th May 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Jim Holder (5), Billy Llewellyn (15), 107.2

2. Bill Dickie (5), Tommy York (5), 105.8

3. Arthur Moser (5), Arthur Mann (15), 104.1

4. Len Reeve (5), Eric Burnet (2), 103.3

5. Willie Durward (15), George MacKenzie (2), 119.8

6. Roger May (5), Bill Naismith (15), 101.4

SF1: Jim Holder, (Billy Llewellyn, Bill Dickie, Tommy York), 105.0

SF2: Len Reeve, (Arthur Moser, Arthur Mann, Eric Burnet), 101.5

SF3: Bill Naismith, Roger May, (Willie Durward, George MacKenzie), 111.5

Final: Bill Naismith, Roger May, Len Reeve, Jim Holder, 111.7

Scottish Gold Helmet (4 laps flying start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton & Roger May (dead-heat), 98.9

2. Sprouts Elder, Arthur Moser, George MacKenzie, 97.2

3. Freddy Hore, Tommy York, 105.5

4. Len Reeve, Jimmy McFarlane, 101.5

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Roger May, Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Moser (ef), 97.9

SF2: Tommy York, Len Reeve, (Freddy Hore, Jimmy McFarlane), 104.5

Final: Sprouts Elder, Roger May, Len Reeve, Tommy York, 101.4

Scotland v America Match Races (4 laps flying start)

Sprouts Elder beat Eric Burnet, 95.4

Roger May beat Jimmie Pinkerton, 99.5

West Ham: Homeland v Colonies, Tuesday 7th May 1929 (Challenge)

	Homeland	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ivor Creek								
	Jack Adams								
	Taffy Williams								
	Eric Spencer	2		4					
	Colin Watson								
	Jim Kempster								

	Colonies	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Vic Huxley								
	Billy Galloway								
	Buzz Hibberd								
	Frank Arthur	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Lamont	4	4	4				12	
	Max Grosskreutz	4	4	2				10	

			H	A	H	A
1						
2	Lamont, Spencer	89.4				
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	Spencer, Grosskreutz				24	38

Dominion Invitation Handicap

Final: Don Taylor, Billy Galloway, 99.0

Belle Vue, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Billy Fletcher, Charles Provis, 101.6

Match Race

George Corney beat Arthur Franklyn, 90.4

Golden Sash

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Varey, 90.2

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Wilf McClure, George Corney, 101.6

City Hall Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Reynard, 94.6

Match Race

Joe Abbott beat George Corney, 91.2

Cardiff, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Challenge Races

1. (Standing start) Jack Chapman beat Fred Hampson, 96.6

2. (Rolling start) Jack Chapman beat Fred Hampson, 97.8

Tornado Handicap

1. Cliff Wills (12), Ivor Hill (4), (Jack Chapman (scr), Champ Upham (scr), R. Godwin (12), A. Napier (12), 113.8

2. Len Parker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Johnny George (6), Speed Jones (9), Tom Davies (10), J.E. Mogford (10), 112.4

3. S.E. Webb (4), J.L. Williams (12), (Fred Hampson (scr), Bill Murphy (10), Reginald Haggett (10), S.H. Dibble (12), 113.6

4. Ron Baker (scr), Gordon Spalding (4), (C. Philpotts (6), D.A. Jones (6), Nick Carter (6), Len Sloman (12), 116.5

5. A.S. Guthrie (10), Jimmy Hindle (scr), Stanley Gill (scr), Arthur Bready (8), J. Dunn (8), George Haggett (8), 118.2

Final: S.E. Webb (4), Len Parker (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), (Cliff Wills (12), Ron Baker (scr)), 115.2

Whitchurch Scratch Race

1. S.E. Webb, Stanley Gill, (C. Philpotts, Nick Carter, Tom Davies, J.E. Mogford), 105.0

2. Johnny George, Gordon Spalding, (Speed Jones, Ron Baker, S.H. Dibble, D.A. Jones), 106.8

3. Jack Chapman, A.S. Guthrie, (George Haggett, Fred Hampson, J. Dunn, Cliff Wills), 105.8

4. Len Parker, Reginald Haggett, (Jimmy Hindle, Arthur Bready, J.L. Williams, R. Godwin), 107.0

5. Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, (Bill Murphy, Eddie Hopkins, A. Napier, Len Sloman), 101.8

Final: Len Parker, Ivor Hill, S.E. Webb, Johnny George, Jack Chapman (fell), 98.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Champ Upham, S.E. Webb, (Nick Carter, A. Napier, Tom Davies, Len Sloman), 106.8

2. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, (S.H. Dibble, A.S. Guthrie, D.A. Jones, J.E. Mogford), 104.2

3. Johnny George, Eddie Hopkins, (Stanley Gill, Fred Hampson, Reginald Haggett, R. Godwin), 112.2

4. Ivor Hill, Jimmy Hindle, (Cliff Wills, Speed Jones, George Haggett, C. Philpotts), 104.0

5. Ron Baker, J.L. Williams, (J. Dunn, Arthur Bready, Bill Murphy, Jack Chapman), 102.8

Final: Champ Upham, Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, (Len Parker, Johnny George), 100.2

Edinburgh, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Exeter, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Gold Gauntlet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Boyd Pratt, 83.4

2. Noel Johnson, Roy Reeves (fell), Paul Goodfellow (fell), no time

3. Fred Hawken, Harold Stevens, 100.8

4. Frank Buckland, Charlie Swift, 86.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 83.0

SF2: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 86.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens (ef), 82.2

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Jack Bishop, 2-0

1. Huxley, Bishop (fell), 85.6

2. Huxley, Bishop (fell), 81.6

Exeter Handicap

1. Boyd Pratt, George Hartland, Harold Stevens (ef), Roy Reeves (ret), 96.0

2. Les Rowcliffe, Charlie Swift, 95.0

3. Frank Buckland (4), Vic Huxley (scr), 89.2

4. Paul Brockington, Les Barker, 94.0

SF1: Charlie Swift, Les Rowcliffe, 91.4

SF2: Frank Buckland, Les Barker, 89.0

Final: Charlie Swift, Frank Buckland, 92.0

One Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Four Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 81.4 (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Match Races

1. Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz, Tommy Croombs, 94.8 (track record)

2. Colin Watson (Max Grosskreutz, Tommy Croombs), 94.6 (track record)

Lea Bridge Handicap

1.

2.

3.

4. (Max Grosskreutz (fell))

Final: Alf Foulds, Mart Seiffert, (Tommy Croombs (fell)), 34.35 mph

Visitors Scratch

1.

2.

Final: Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Stevens, 35.36 mph

A Grade Match Race

1. Wally Harris beat Mart Seiffert, 36.58 mph

2. Mart Seiffert beat Wally Harris (ns)

Special Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Mart Seiffert (fell), 37.11 mph

Leeds v Preston, Wednesday 8th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	2’	2	4				8	1
	Charlie Tobin	4	1’	2’				7	2
	Oliver Langton	1’	4	4				9	1
	Tommy Bullus	2	2’	1				5	1
	Billy Burrows	0						0	
	George Greenwood	4	4	2				10	
	Arthur Atkinson	2’	1’					3	2
	Alec Hill								

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Finlay McNab	0	1	0				1	
	Tom Price	1	0	2				3	
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Chiswell	0	0	0				0	
	Jack Chiswell	1’	1	1				3	1
	Crazy Hutchins	2	0	0				2	
	Claude Rye								
	Tony Barrett								

			H	A	H	A
1	Tobin, E. Langton, Price, McNab	95.1	6	1	6	1
2	Burrill, Bullus, O. Langton, F. Chiswell	92.5	3	4	9	5
3	Greenwood, Hutchins, J. Chiswell, Burrows	94.0	4	3	13	8
4	Burrill, E. Langton, Tobin, F. Chiswell	92.1	3	4	16	12
5	O. Langton, Bullus, J. Chiswell, Hutchins	96.6	6	1	22	13
6	Greenwood, Atkinson, McNab, Price	102.6	6	1	28	14
7	E. Langton, Tobin, J Chiswell, Hutchins	94.2	6	1	34	15
8	O. Langton, Price, Bullus, McNab	96.8	5	2	39	17
9	Burrill, Greenwood, Atkinson, F. Chiswell	92.8	3	4	42	21

Flying Lap Record Attempt

George Dallison, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

Fullerton Junior Handicap

1. Ted Scurr (3), Tommy Gamble (scr), Whittaker (3), (W. Jamieson (2), Billy Travis (5), 105.1

2. Dicky Sullivan (4), Harry Watson (scr), George Woodhouse (5), J.H. Law (2), T. Flint (3) (ns), 108.5

Final: Dicky Sullivan (4), Harry Watson (scr), Ted Scurr (ret), Tommy Gamble (ret), 105.6

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Frank Smith, John Scatcherd, Alec Hill, (Finlay McNab, Billy Lye), 99.2

2. Eric Langton, Harry Bouskill, Claude Rye, (Dennis Atkinson, George Dallison), 96.2

3. Ham Burrill, Ronnie Walkington, Tommy Bullus (ret), Frank Chiswell (ret), Jack Burnell (ret), 93.5

4. Oliver Langton, Roy Barrowclough, Crazy Hutchins, (Arnold Moore, Charlie Tobin), 94.5

5. George Greenwood, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, (Arthur Atkinson, Tony Barrett), 96.6

Final: George Greenwood, Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Tommy Bullus, Frank Smith, 92.7

Liverpool, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Stars Challenge Races

Cyril Taft beat Ginger Lees, 97.8

Geoff Taylor beat Bunny Wilcox, 98.4

Frank Charles beat Dusty Haigh, 99.8

Cyril Taft beat Ginger Lees, 97.8

Final: Frank Charles, Cyril Taft, Geoff Taylor, 92.0

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Dusty Haigh, 110.4

Heat: Chris Hughes, 112.6

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 110.0

Heat: Rodeo Roper, 110.8

SF1: Dusty Haigh, Frank Charles, 143.4

SF2: Geoff Taylor, Bunny Wilcox, 103.6

Final: Frank Charles (scr), Dusty Haigh (2), Bunny Wilcox (2), Geoff Taylor, 101.0

Golden Armlet

Heat: Ginger Lees, 105.0

Heat: Frank Charles, 98.2

Heat: Dusty Haigh, 102.2

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 101.8

Heat: Cyril Taft, 103.8

Heat: Geoff Taylor, 107.2

SF1: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Dusty Haigh, 98.6

SF2: Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Taft, Len Myerscough, 102.0

Final: Frank Charles, Bunny Wilcox, Chris Hughes, 97,4

<u>Junior Scratch Race</u>

Heat: Syd Plevin, 117.0

Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 111.8

Heat: Barney Barnard, 121.6

Heat: Jack Cummings, 119.8

Final: Syd Plevin, Eddie Myerscough, Barney Barnard, 108.8

Manchester White City, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Junior Race for Challenge Bowl

Final: George Drew, Harry Nelson, A.E. Toleman, 111.0

Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Jackson, Dallison, 89.2 (new rolling start record)

2. Jackson, Dallison (fell)

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Jervis, Norman Dawson, Syd Jackson, 92.0

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Skid Skinner, 2–0

1. Dallison, Skinner, 87.8

2. Dallison, Skinner (fell), no time

Challenge Race

Walter Hull beat Syd Jackson, 86.8

Sheffield, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

1. Chippy Lomas, (G.P. Walker, Fred Longley, Ossie Bent, F.R. Scholey, Arnold Hobson)

2. Bill Henstock, (Frank Sharpe, Dick Christian, S. Gregory, Reg Marshall)

3. Ron May, (Thomas Burgar, J. Allen, Rowland Crowe, Wilf Hamilton)

4. Dave Jones, (Joe Badger, Bill Shuker, George Sawer, Harry Credland, W. Fox)

5. D.H. Hulley, (R. Stacey, H. Holmes, H. Asquith, Hermann Race)

Final: Bill Henstock, Dave Jones, Hermann Race, Ron May, Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, 99.6

Hillsborough Handicap

1. Bill Henstock, Spencer Stratton, (Dusty Haigh, Alec Bowerman, Charlie Shelton, Stan Jenkins, Lol Holmes)

2. Arthur Longley, George Wigfield, (Cecil Brown, Fred Strecker, Johnny Broughton, Joe or Charlie Hindley)

3. Nev Wheeler, (Billy Lamont, Bob Allen, Les Otter, George Crawshaw, Hermann Race)

4. Arthur Westwood, (Syd Parsons, Clem Cort, Joe Mitchell, Gus Platts, Charlie or Joe Hindley)

5. Jack Barber, (Arthur Sherlock, Del Forster, Dick Christian, Fred Bianchi, Tommy Allott)

Final: Jack Barber, Bill Henstock, Nev Wheeler, Arthur Longley, Arthur Westwood, 94.8

Match Races (rolling start)

Cecil Brown beat George Crawshaw, 93.0

George Wigfield beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. Lamont, Wigfield (fell), 85.6

2. Wigfield, Lamont, 84.4

3. Wigfield, Lamont (ef), 87.6

Golden Sash (standing start)

1. Arthur Sherlock, (Johnny Broughton, Bob Allen, Clem Cort, Joe or Charlie Hindley)

2. Spencer Stratton, (Joe Mitchell, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Arthur Longley, Fred Bianchi)

3. Syd Parsons, (Nev Wheeler, Billy Lamont, George Crawshaw, Charlie Shelton)

4. Lol Holmes, (George Wigfield, Del Forster, Fred Strecker, Arthur Westwood, Dusty Haigh)

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Syd Parsons, Spencer Stratton, Lol Holmes, Alec Bowerman, 92.6

<u>Track Record Attempt</u>

Arthur Sherlock, 82.4 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Bill Boden

Southampton, Wednesday 8th May 1929

Open Handicap

1. Tommy Cullis (6), Eric Lister (8), 93.4

2. Buzz Hibberd (6), Cecil Barrow (4), 92.2

3. Ken Purser (8), Les Maguire (5), 94.2

4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Roland Seward (7), 91.2

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Cecil Barrow, 87.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Ken Purser, 86.8

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 84.8

Match Race

Frank Arthur & Ivor Creek drew 1-1

1. Arthur, Creek, 80.8

2. Arthur, Creek 82.0

3. Arthur (fell) race not re-run

Scratch Race

1. Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, 86.2

2. Cecil Barrow, Clarrie Eldridge, 83.8

3. Jimmy Hayes, Ivor Creek, 80.4

4. Ernie Rickman, Tommy Cullis, 84.8

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, (Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd), 81.2

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Ivor Creek, Ernie Rickman), 80.6

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, (Cecil Barrow, Tommy Cullis), 81.2

Four Lap Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Jimmy Hayes, 79.0 (record)

Stamford Bridge v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 8th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bill Bragg	2’	0					2	1
	Gus Kuhn	4	4					8	
	Les Blakebrough	2’	2’					4	2
	Dick Bellamy	4	4					8	
	Colin Ford	4	4					8	
	Fred Ralph	1	2’					3	1
	Nick Nichol								

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roy Dook	1	0					1	
	Les Standish	0	1					1	
	Ernie Perry	1	1					2	
	Charlie Jackson	0	0					0	
	Frank Bond	2	2					4	
	Stew Fairbairn	0	1’					1	1
	Hulley Howard								

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Bragg, Dook, Standish	93.0	6	1	6	1
2	Bellamy, Blakebrough, Perry, Jackson	91.6	6	1	12	2
3	Ford, Bond, Ralph, Fairbairn	87.7	5	2	17	4
4	Bellamy, Blakebrough, Standish, Dook	90.4	6	1	23	5
5	Kuhn, Bond, Fairbairn, Bragg	90.4	4	3	27	8
6	Ford, Ralph, Perry, Jackson	86.9	6	1	33	9

Track Record Attempt

Colin Ford, 44.89 mph (equalled track record)

Challenge Match Race

Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Pechar, Frogley, 89.0

2. Pechar, Frogley, 81.0

Fulham Handicap

1. Oswald Sykes (6), Hilary Buchanan (3), (Alan W. Day (5), Wal Phillips (5)), 100.4

2. Don Taylor (3), Ray Ralph (2), Chick Remington (3), Fred Law (4), 90.0

3. Ernie Mayne (3), Ken Dixon (5), Les Ralph (4), 92.4

4. Bert Bolt (5), Nick Nichol (3), Dab Boston (6), Art Pechar (scr) (ret), 92.2

Final: Bert Bolt, Oswald Sykes, (Ernie Mayne, Don Taylor (f,ns)), 91.2

<u>USA v Australia Match Race</u>

Hilary Buchanan (Aus) beat Chick Remington (USA), 87.2

<u>Match Race</u>

Colin Ford beat Fred Ralph, 44.89 mph

Coventry v Birmingham (Hall Green), Thursday 9th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	4	2					6	
2	Ivo Chance	0	1’					1	1
3	Wilmot Evans	4	4					8	
4	Allen Sanders	0	1					1	
5	Cyril Lord	2	1					3	
6	Arthur Sheene	0	0					0	

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Cyril Taft	1’	4					5	1
2	Cyril Locke	2	2’					4	1
3	Bunny Wilcox	2	4					6	
4	Wally Lloyd	1’	0					1	1
5	Jack Lloyd	4	2					6	
6	Les Patrick	1	0					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lancaster, Locke, Taft, Chance	95.8	4	3	4	3
2	Evans, Wilcox, W. Lloyd, Sanders	78.6 (tr)	4	3	8	6
3	J. Lloyd, Lord, Patrick, Sheene	81.4	2	5	10	11
4	Taft, Locke, Lord, Sheene	82.6	1	6	11	17
5	Wilcox, Lancaster, Chance, W. Lloyd	80.4	3	4	14	21
6	Evans, J. Lloyd, Sanders, Patrick	79.2	5	2	19	23

Big Four Scratch

1. Colin Watson beat Lew Lancaster, 76.4 (track record)

2. Jack Parker beat Ron Johnson, 76.0 (track record)

Final: Colin Watson beat Jack Parker (fell), 78.8

Coventry Novices’ Handicap

1. Dennis Brandish (scr), S. James (5), (Thomas Wilshaw (scr), Jack Martin (5), Jack Ingram (6), Stan Mauger (6)), 96.2

2. Reg Field (5), Arthur Tims (2), (Bill Tandy (scr), E. Bingley (scr), George Young (5), H. Overington (6)), 98.4

Final: S. James (5), Reg Field (5), Dennis Brandish (scr), Arthur Tims (2) (ret), 96.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Jack Parker (scr), Tom Cross (5), (Bunny Wilcox (3), Cyril Lord (6)), 87.2

2. Ron Johnson (scr), Jack Lloyd (3), (Cyril Locke (4), Arthur Sheene (6)), 87.4

3. Colin Watson (scr), George Allbrook (1), (Wilmot Evans (3), Les Patrick (4)), 90.0

4. Cyril Taft (3), Lew Lancaster (2), (Len Greenhalgh (3), Wally Lloyd (4)), 89.4

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Ron Johnson (scr), Cyril Taft (3), Colin Watson (scr), 88.4

Halifax, Thursday 9th May 1929

This was a car meeting with only one speedway race staged

<u>Challenge Race</u>

George Reynard, Geoff Taylor, 90.4

Another source says Ginger Lees not Taylor

Stoke, Thursday 9th May 1929

Junior Race

1. Harry Gresty, G. Seldeman*, 98.0

2. Len Blunt, R.G. Booth

3. Jack Rowley, Daintry Turner

4. Frank Burgess, Chun Moore

5. S.F. Gallimore, Norman Beech

Final: Harry Gresty, Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, (Frank Burgess, S.F. Gallimore), 99.0

Sentinel Silver Trophy

1. Oliver Langton, Len Blunt, 95.0

2. Eric Langton, Harry Gresty

3. Jack Rowley, Walther Ryle

4. Bob Illingworth, Niels Sorensen

Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, Jack Rowley, Bob Illingworth, 98.0

Golden Helmet

1. Wood, Jack Rowley**

2. Len Blunt, Harry Gresty

3. Oliver Langton, Norman Beech, 93.0

4. Slider Shuttleworth, Niels Sorenson

Final: Oliver Langton, Slider Shuttleworth, Len Blunt, Wood, 94.4**

Challenge Race

Oliver Langton beat Norman Dawson, 89.4

Eric Langton beat Niels Sorensen, 116.0

Walther Ryle beat Ian Ritchings, 101.0

Len Blunt beat Bob Illingworth

Final: Oliver Langton, Walther Ryle, Eric Langton, 93.0

***Believed to be J. Seidman**

****Believed to be Jack Wood**

Leicester v Rochdale, Thursday 9th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Hal Herbert	0	2	1’				3	1
	Al Wilkinson	1	0					1	
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Alec Bowerman	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Stan Baines	4	0	1				5	
	Billy Ellmore	2’	2	4				8	1
	Reg Airey	2						2	

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	F				8	
	Bud Procter	2’	1	1				4	1
	Buster Breaks	0	4	0				4	
	Skid Nock	1	1	2				4	
	Fred Procter	1	0	4				5	
	Ben Higginbottom	0	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, B. Procter, Wilkinson, Herbert	86.0	1	6	1	6
2	Jackson, Bowerman, Nock, Breaks	83.2	6	1	7	7
3	Baines, Ellmore, F. Procter, Higginbottom	89.2	6	1	13	8
4	Breaks, Herbert, Nock, Wilkinson	91.6	2	5	15	13
5	Jackson, Bowerman, Higginbottom, F. Procter	89.0	6	1	21	14
6	Burton, Ellmore, B. Procter, Baines	86.4	2	5	23	19
7	F. Procter, Airey, Herbert, Higginbottom	97.4	3	4	26	23
8	Jackson, Bowerman, B. Procter, Burton (fell)	97.6	6	1	32	24
9	Ellmore, Nock, Baines, Breaks	83.2	5	2	37	26

Handicap Event

1. Stan Baines (scr), Ed Woolley (6), 92.5

2. Syd Jackson (scr), Ben Higginbottom (4), 92.2

3. Skid Nock (4), Thompson* (4), 103.0

4. Alec Bowerman (2), George Clow (7), 98.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Skid Nock, Stan Baines, Alec Bowerman, 98.6

Golden Helmet

1. Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, 96.6

2. Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, 90.0

3. Syd Jackson, Skid Nock, 100.8

4. Len Bown, Fred Procter, 97.8

5. Alec Bowerman, Nobby Kendrick, 105.6

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Stan Baines, 96.4

***Believed to be Ron Thompson of Rochdale**

Nottingham, Thursday 9th May 1929

Senior Scratch Event

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Bob Harrison, 84.4

Challenge Races

1. George Wigfield beat Bob Harrison (fell)

2. Arthur Sherlock beat Fred Strecker, 83.4

Final: George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 83.0

Handicap Event

Final: Arthur Sherlock (1), Rocky Burnham (10), Dick Christian (8), George Wigfield (scr) (ef)

Junior Event

Final: Dick Christian

West Ham, Thursday 9th May 1929

Open Handicap

1. Jack Adams (6), 101.6

2. Jimmy Pink (7), 93.6

3. Colin Ford (5), 97.2

4. Will Maguire (9), 108.0

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Adams (6), 97.0

SF2: Colin Ford (4), Jimmy Hayes, 106.2

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Colin Ford, Jack Adams (2), Roger Frogley, 95.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Colin Ford, 93.8

2. Tiger Stevenson, 101.0

3. Roger Frogley, 94.6

4. Art Pechar, 93.2

SF1: Colin Ford, Tiger Stevenson, 96.4

SF2: Roger Frogley, Art Pechar, 91.6

Final: Roger Frogley, Colin Ford, Tiger Stevenson, 92.2

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Art Pechar, 2-1

1. Pechar, Frogley, 90.8

2. Frogley, Pechar, 96.0

3. Frogley, Pechar, 90.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 9th May 1929

Junior Race

Final: Norman Rollett, W. Green, 112.2

Handicap Race

Final: Jack Barber, Bert Round, Gus Platts, (Tommy Thompson, Charlie Ward), 106.2

Match Race

Spencer Stratton beat Johnny Broughton, 101.0

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Austin Humphries

2. Bert Round, 98.0 (track record)

3. Joe Mitchell

4. Johnny Broughton

5. Fred Ledger

Final: Bert Round, Joe Mitchell, Johnny Broughton, 98.4

Birmingham (Hall Green) v Lea Bridge, Friday 10th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Tom Cross	2	4					6	
2	Arthur Westwood	0	2’					2	1
3	Jack Lloyd	4	4					8	
4	Bunny Wilcox	2’	4					6	1
5	Cyril Taft	4	0					4	
6	Arthur Sherlock	2’	2’					4	2

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Stew Fairbairn	4	2					6	
2	Les Standish	1	1					2	
3	Charlie Jackson	1	1					2	
4									
5	Roy Dook	F						0	
6	Ernie Perry	1	1’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Fairbairn, Cross, Standish, Westwood	87.6	2	5	2	5
2	Lloyd, Wilcox, Jackson	82.9	6	1	8	6
3	Taft, Sherlock, Perry, Dook (fell)		6	1	14	7
4	Wilcox, Westwood, Jackson	94.8	6	1	20	8
5	Lloyd, Sherlock, Standish		6	1	26	9
6	Cross, Fairbairn, Perry, Taft	88.8	4	3	30	12

Birmingham Handicap

1. Billy Dallison, Joe Hassall, Dilly Gittins (fell), Arthur Westwood (fell), Cyril Locke (fell), 82.1

2. Jimmy Gent, Jack Lloyd, (Billy Lamont (ef)), 90.8

3. Stew Fairbairn, Bunny Wilcox, Colin Watson, George Allbrook (fell), 92.5

4. Arthur Johnson, Jack Parker, (Cyril Taft), 90.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Johnson, (Jimmy Gent, Stew Fairbairn), 86.4

Silver Helmet

1. Jack Parker, Cyril Taft, 82.2

2. Billy Dallison, Tom Cross, 86.2

3. Colin Watson, Jimmy Gent, 82.1

4. Bunny Wilcox, Billy Lamont, 86.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Colin Watson, Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker (fell), 83.6

<u>Match Race</u>

Colin Watson beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Watson, Lamont, 82.9

2. Watson, Lamont, 83.4

Salford, Friday 10th May 1929

Corinthian Column Trophy

1. Ken Miller, A. Bessie, 114.0

2. S.L. Robinson, R.A. Hickson, 107.2

3. R.H. Whittaker, W. Barnes, 104.8

4: A. Taylor, Jack Barratt, 108.6

Final: A. Taylor, Ken Miller, S.L. Robinson, R.H. Whittaker, 103.2

City Hall Cup

1. Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, 93.0

2. A.J. Ward, A. Bessie, 95.8

3. Ray Higson, W. Barnes, 104.8

4. Cliff Watson, Niels Sorensen, 98.4

SF1: Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, 93.0

SF2: Ray Higson, W. Barnes, 102.4

Final: Squib Burton, Ray Higson, 94.4

Eliminating Challenge

1. Johnny Broughton, Walther Ryle, 94.4

2. Oliver Langton, Cliff Watson, 88.0

3. Niels Sorensen, Eric Langton, 96.0

Final: Oliver Langton, Johnny Broughton, Niels Sorensen, 89.2

Golden Helmet

1. Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, 95.4

2. Johnny Broughton, A.J. Ward, 97.4

3. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 97.0

4. Squib Burton, Walther Ryle, 92.0

Final: Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, Syd Newiss, Eric Langton, 86.6

London White City, Friday 10th May 1929

One Lap Record Attempt

Hilary Buchanan, 19.8 (new record)

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Art Pechar, 2-1

1. Kempster, Pechar (ef), 89.4

2. Pechar, Kempster, 84.8

3. Kempster, Pechar (fell), 35.53 mph

Gold Gauntlet

1. Art Pechar, Vic Huxley, (Del Forster, Cecil Brown), 82.8

2. Jim Kempster, Dank Ewen, Reg Pointer, Stan Spencer (ef), 87.6

3. Frank Arthur, Alf Medcalf, Mart Seiffert (fell), Clem Cort (ns), 89.4

4. Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, Hilary Buchanan, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 90.6

Final: Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Art Pechar, Frank Arthur (ef), 84.4

White City Handicap

1. Mart Seiffert (3), Vic Huxley (1), (Stan Spencer (3), Jimmy Stevens (4), Alf Medcalf (5), Will Dennis (6)), 91.6

2. Eddie Slade-Jones (6), Reg Pointer (4), (Jim Kempster (1), Alf Summersby (5), Bill Crouch (6)), 93.6

3. Cecil Brown (6), Frank Arthur (scr), (Del Forster (4), Eddie Green (6), Sid Chambers (6)), 93.6

4. Dank Ewen (4), Clem Cort (3), (Eric Spencer (1), Max Grosskreutz (1), Les Dearth (6), Dicky Bird (6)), 92.4

SF1: Eddie Slade-Jones, Mart Seiffert, (Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer), 93.6

SF2: Dank Ewen, Clem Cort, (Cecil Brown, Frank Arthur), 92.0

Final: Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert, (Eddie Slade-Jones, Dank Ewen), 90.8

Barnsley, Saturday 11th May 1929

Challenge Races

Bert Round beat Oliver Langton, 2-0

1. Round, Langton, 81.4

2. Round, Langton. 79.6

Junior Race

Final: Norman Rollett, Joe Chance, Charlie Kirby, 98.0

Handicap Race

Final: Charlie Ward (5), Albert Brown (6), F.K. Miles (9), 92.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Oliver Langton, Charlie Ward, Bob Allen, George Thompson

Belle Vue v Barnsley, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Franklyn	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Varey	4	4	4				12	
	Norman Hartley	4	4						
	Bob Harrison								
	Wilf McClure								
	George Hazard								
	Riskit Riley								

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round								
	Austin Humphries	4							
	Bob Allen								
	Joe Mitchell								
	Fred Ledger								
	Tommy Thompson								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					37	25

Silver Sash

Final: Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, (Arthur Franklyn), 92.0

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Billy Fletcher, Ray Higson, 100.5

Match Races

Norman Dawson beat Tommy Simpson, 98.4

Frank Greenall beat Wilf McClure, 106.8

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: E. Kingdom, Harold Tobin, 103.5

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Crystal Palace, Saturday 11th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					26	16

Big Six Match Race

Cyril Locke beat Triss Sharp

Joe Dallison beat Arthur Willimott

Bunny Wilcox beat Wally Lloyd

Final: Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Locke, Joe Dallison, 101.2

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Jack Lloyd, Jimmy Gent, Joe Francis, (Arthur Johnson, Charlie Bowers, Norman Burton), 103.2

Birmingham (Motordrome), Saturday 11th May 1929

Greet Handicap

Final: Jack Lloyd (2), Arthur Johnson (2), Bunny Wilcox (2), Arthur Burton (3), 92.8

BMCC Scratch for Gold Wings Helmet

Final: Jack Parker, Tim Reid, Joe Hassall, T. Bennett

Bristol, Saturday 11th May 1929

Bristol Open Handicap

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Teddie Douglas

SF1: Ted Bravery, S. Best, 105.2

SF2. Felix Dallimore, Bill Clibbett, 107.8

Final: Ted Bravery (8), Bill Clibbett, 104.2

Inter Track Race

Bristol 5, Wembley 1

S.E. Webb (B), Frank Smith (B), Crawley Rous (W), Charlie Briggs (W)

Bristol Track Match Race

Felix Dallimore, Bill Spencer, (Stanley Gill, Gordon Spalding), 107.8

Match Race for Wembley Riders

Crawley Rous beat Charlie Briggs, 104.4

Golden Gauntlet

SF1: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, 100.4

SF2: Les Owen, Gordon Spalding, 105.6

Final: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, Gordon Spalding, 100.0

Burnley v Salford, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

Run-off for last team place: Billy Howard, Jack Lund, Ernie Ingham

	Burnley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ginger Lees	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Wilcock		1	1				2	
	Frank Charles	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Joe Abbott	2’	4	4				10	1
	Cyril Wilcock	4	1	4				9	
	Billy Howard							0	
	Jack Lund								
	Ernie Ingham								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	2	4					6	
	Syd Newiss	1’	2’	1				4	2
	Tommy Mason	1	2	2				5	
	Joe Palastrand			1’				1	1
	Sam Higgins	2		2				4	
	Fred Williams	1’	1	F				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lees, Watson, Newiss	104.17	4	3	4	3
2	Charles, Abbott, Mason	99.47	6	1	10	4
3	C. Wilcock, Higgins, Williams	104.42	4	3	14	7
4	Lees, Mason, A. Wilcock	103.38	5	2	19	9
5	Abbott, Charles, Williams	102.48	6	1	25	10
6	Watson, Newiss, C. Wilcock	107.73	1	6	26	16
7	Lees, Higgins, A. Wilcock, Williams (fell)	101.57	5	2	31	18
8	Abbott, Charles, Newiss	100.10	6	1	37	19
9	C. Wilcock, Mason, Palastrand	107.84	4	3	41	22

Challenge Races

Ginger Lees beat Frank Charles, 2-1

1. Lees, Charles, 94.65

2. Charles, Lees, 97.60

3. Lees, Charles, 119.0

Junior Scratch Race

1. Fred Wilcock, H. Wilcock, 115.98

2. E. Francis, Tom Simister, 118.0

3. H. Eastwood, E. Thistlethwaite, 121.52

Final: Fred Wilcock, E. Thistlethwaite, H. Wilcock, 114.7

Burnley Handicap

1. Joe Abbott (2), Frank Charles (scr), 108.39

2. Ernie Ingham (4), Ginger Lees (scr), 114.73

3. Cyril Wilcock (2), Fred Williams (2), 116.67

4. Fred Wilcock (10), Joe Palastrand (2), 114.84

Final: Joe Abbott, Fred Wilcock, Cyril Wilcock, 111.59

Cardiff, Saturday 11th May 1929

Whirlwind Handicap

1. Clifford Coslett (12), Ivor Hill (4), (George Gregor, Arthur Bready, Tom Davies, J.L. Williams), 115.2

2. Ron Baker (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), (Nick Carter, C. Philpotts, A. Dunn, A.J. Lyons), 115.4

3. Ernest Dunlop (8), R. Godwin (12), (Jimmy Hindle, J. Dunn, Speed Jones, C.J. Snell), 118.2

4. Ray Cannell (8), Spencer Stratton (scr), (Eddie Hopkins, Cliff Wills, H.M. Parkin), 110.8

5. Johnny George (4), Champ Upham (scr), (S.H. Dibble, George Haggett, A. Napier), 113.4

6. Fred Hampson (scr), Len Sloman (12), (C.M. Parsons, J.E. Mogford, Reginald Haggett), 117.8

Final: Ray Cannell (8), Fred Hampson (scr), Johnny George (4), (Clifford Coslett (12), Ron Baker (scr), Ernest Dunlop (8)), 108.0

Challenge Races

1. Champ Upham beat Spencer Stratton (fell), 97.8

Heats 2 and 3 not raced due to Stratton being injured

Golden Sash

1. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Tom Davies, S.H. Dibble, C.J. Snell, Len Sloman), 109.8

2. Nick Carter, W.J. Beynon, (Jimmy Hindle, George Haggett, Ray Cannell, J.L. Williams), 106.2

3. Fred Hampson, A.S. Guthrie, (Eddie Hopkins, H.M. Parkin, R. Godwin, Ernest Dunlop), 107.2

4. Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, (J. Dunn, Reginald Haggett, A. Napier), 102.0

5. Johnny George, Arthur Bready, (A. Dunn, A.J. Lyons, Spencer Stratton, George Gregor), 110.0

6. Gildas Bankes-Williams, C. Philpotts, (Clifford Coslett, Speed Jones, Cliff Wills, J.E. Mogford), 119.0

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, (Nick Carter, Johnny George, Gildas Bankes-Williams), 100.4

Western Mail Trophy

1. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, (A. Dunn, A.S. Guthrie, J.E. Mogford, C.J. Snell), 105.0

2. Fred Hampson, Cliff Wills, (Ernest Dunlop, R. Godwin, Reginald Haggett), 106.2

3. Nick Carter, George Haggett, (A. Napier, Spencer Stratton, H.M. Parkin, Tom Davies), 110.2

4. Johnny George, Arthur Bready, (A.J. Lyons, Jimmy Hindle, J.L. Williams), 115.2

5. Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, (George Gregor, Clifford Coslett, J. Dunn, Speed Jones), 108.2

6. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Len Sloman, S.H. Dibble, Ray Cannell), 115.8

Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, (Ron Baker, Nick Carter, Johnny George), 99.8

Crystal Palace, Saturday 11th May 1929

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Gordon Baxter (unsuccessful)

Handicap Event

1: Roger Frogley (scr), Dick Bellamy (2), Jimmie Taylor (4), (A. Cordingley (5), Wilf Horley (5)), 38.68 mph

2: Norman Davis (5), Nobby Key (4), Hieatt* (3), (Sparks Burgess (5), R. Cleverton (10)), 36.36 mph

3: Ron Johnson (scr), Nick Nichol (3), Billy Coghlan (5), (Colin Ford (1), Len Reeve (4)), 39.13 mph

4: Gordon Baxter (2), Les Bowden, Hieatt*, (Freddy Cooper, Chick Remmington), 37.89 mph

SF1: Norman Davis (5), Hieatt* (3), Roger Frogley (scr), (Dick Bellamy (2), Jimmie Taylor (4), Nobby Key (4), 36.22 mph

SF2: Ron Johnson (scr), Billy Coghlan (5), Nick Nichol (3), (Gordon Baxter (2), Les Bowden (5), Hieatt* (3), 39.22 mph

Final: Ron Johnson, Bern Hieatt, Roger Frogley, 38.88 mph

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Johnson, Frogley, 42.25 mph

2. Johnson, Frogley, 41.86 mph

News of the World Belt

1. Nick Nichol, Len Reeve, (A. Cordingley, Billy Coghlan), 37.42 mph

2. Gordon Baxter, Jimmie Taylor, (Freddy Cooper, Norman Davis), 37.82 mph

3. Ron Johnson, Dick Bellamy, Chick Remington, (Frank North), 39.82 mph

4. Roger Frogley, Ron Hieatt, (Nobby Key, Bern Hieatt), 39.40 mph

SF1: Ron Johnson, Gordon Baxter, Nick Nichol, (Len Reeve, Jimmie Taylor), 40.36 mph

SF2: Roger Frogley, Ron Hieatt, (Dick Bellamy, Chick Remington), 39.48 mph

Final: Ron Johnson, Nick Nichol, Bern Hieatt, Gordon Baxter, Roger Frogley, 40.45 mph

***Ron or Bern Hieatt**

Edinburgh, Saturday 11th May 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Charles Armstrong (14), George MacKenzie (2), Bob Harrison (4), (Archie Chisholm (5), John Jackson (7)), 96.2

2. Drew McQueen (2), Oliver Goodfellow (5), (Jim Douglas (7), Donald McDonald (9), George Methven (14)) 96.2

3. James Logie (5), James Edward (7), (Charles Sanderson (3), Harry Duncan (4) Eric Burnet (2) (fell)), 97.2

4. Sprouts Elder (scr), Sam Reid (3), Andy Milne (5), (Bob McGregor (7) Bill Barclay (8)) 95.4

SF1: Charles Armstrong, George MacKenzie, (Bob Harrison, Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow), 107.8

SF2: James Edward, Andy Milne, Sprouts Elder, (James Logie, Sam Reid), 101.2

Final: George MacKenzie, Andy Milne, Sprouts Elder, James Edward, Charles Armstrong (fell), 96.4

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Eric Burnet, Andy Milne, (Charles Sanderson, Bob Harrison), 95.4

2. Sprouts Elder, Oliver Goodfellow, (Archie Chisholm, James Edward), 93.0

3. Bob McGregor, Harry Duncan, (Drew McQueen, Jim Douglas), 97.2

4. George MacKenzie, James Logie, (Sam Reid, John Jackson), 93.5

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Eric Burnet, (Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow), 91.4

SF2: George MacKenzie, Bob McGregor, (Harry Duncan, James Logie), 93.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Eric Burnet, Bob McGregor, George MacKenzie (fell), 88.8

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Sprouts Elder beat George MacKenzie, 88.4

Walter Brown was killed following a crash in a consolation race.

Exeter, Saturday 11th May 1929

Exeter Handicap

1. Charlie Swift, Buggie Fleeman, (Lew Lancaster (fell), 96.0

2. Harold Stevens, Jim Kempster, 93.8

3. Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, (Frank Buckland (fell), Frank Arthur (ns)), 101.4

4. Jack Bishop, Boyd Pratt, 90.0

SF1: Jim Kempster, Buggie Fleeman, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 88.6

SF2: Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, (Fred Hawken (fell)), 90.0

Final: Jim Kempster, Happy Kirk, 90.6

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Arthur, Kempster, 82.0

2. Arthur, Kempster, 84.5

Silver Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 83.8

2. Buggie Fleeman, Fred Hawken, (Jim Kempster (ef), Frank Buckland (ns)), 103.0

3. Frank Arthur, Harold Stevens, 86.4

4. Roy Reeves, Charlie Swift, (Lew Lancaster (fell)), 91.8

SF1: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 91.8

SF2: Frank Arthur, Harold Stevens, 84.6

Final: (rerun) Frank Arthur, Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop (f,ns), Harold Stevens (ef), no time

Glasgow, Saturday 11th May 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Jim Holder (4), Jimmie Pinkerton (4), (Arthur Mann (12), Steve Bogie (14), Willie Wilson (14)), 104.2

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Stiffy Aston (7), (Jack Reilly (13), Bill Dickie (4), Alex Thorburn (14)), 105.9

3. Jack Hart (14), Norrie Isbister (4), George Pinkerton (12) (fell), Frank Duckett (scr) (fell), Bud Thompson (16) (fell), 119.4

4. Bert Paterson (14), Freddy Hore (1), (Allan Campbell (4), Ralston Dunlop (10)), 119.5

5. Roger May (4), Andy Nicholl (14), (Andy Marr (4), Tommy York (5), Houston Anderson (14)), 107.8

6. Willie Durward (14), Arthur Moser (4), (Jack Chapman (scr), Jimmy McFarlane (12), Billy Llewellyn (14)), 120.3

SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, Stiffy Aston, Jim Holder (fell), 103.9

SF2: Jack Hart, Freddy Hore, Bert Paterson, Norrie Isbister (ef), 117.8

SF3: Arthur Moser, Roger May, (Andy Nicholl, Willie Durward), 105.8

Final: Jack Hart, Arthur Moser, Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 114.2

Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)

1. Freddy Hore, Tommy York, Andy Marr (fell), Jack Chapman (fell), 103.1

2. Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Bill Dickie, Stiffy Aston, 99.4

3. Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, (Frank Duckett, George Pinkerton), 102.2

4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jimmy McFarlane, (Roger May, Allan Campbell), 108.1

SF1: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Freddy Hore, Tommy York), 99.1

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Jim Holder, (Arthur Moser, Jimmy McFarlane), 100.8

Final: Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder), 100.1

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Arthur Moser beat Freddy Hore, 104.1

Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)

Freddy Hore, 23.3

Arthur Moser, 24.1

Halifax v Stoke, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Stoke	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Blunt								
	Norman Jones								
	Norman Beech								
	Riskit Riley								
	Herbert Reynish								
	Bob Illingworth								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					49	14

Challenge Races

Heat: George Reynard beat Ginger Lees, 90.4

Final: George Corney, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, 92.0

Halifax Handicap

Final: Allan Earp (5), Dusty Haigh (scr), George Corney (scr), 105.2

Junior Race

Final: Norman Hemingway, L.J. Redfearn, J.T. Cowper*, 104.4

***Alternative source gives J.T. Crowther but believed to be Cowper.**

Harringay, Saturday 11th May 1929

Match Race

1. Clem Cort beat Reg Pointer, 86.2

2. Mart Seiffert beat Dank Ewen (replacing Stan Spencer, who fell in his scratch heat)

Final: Clem Cort beat Mart Seiffert (ef)

Handicap Event

1. Clem Cort, Vic Huxley, (Eddie Slade-Jones (fell)), 88.8

2. Billy Lamont, Alf Summersby, (Reg Pointer), 89.4

3. Dicky Bird, Mart Seiffert, Eric Spencer, Bill Crouch (fell), Harold Crook (fell), Alf Medcalf (fell), 94.4

4. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, Ray Parsons (fell), Cecil Brown (fell), 96.8

SF1: Vic Huxley, Alf Summersby, Billy Lamont (fell), Clem Cort (ef)

SF2: Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Les Dearth, Dicky Bird, 90.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Alf Summersby (fell), Stan Spencer (did not ride), 86.6

Silver Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer, Cecil Brown, Stan Spencer (f,ns), 87.6

2. Clem Cort, Alf Medcalf, Billy Lamont (fell), Dank Ewen (fell), 90.2

3. Eric Spencer, Dicky Bird, Jimmy Stevens, Alf Summersby (fell), 87.8

4. Mart Seiffert, Ray Parsons, Del Forster (fell), Les Dearth (ns), 88.8

Final: Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert, Vic Huxley (ef), Eric Spencer (ef), 87.8

High Beech, Saturday 11th May 1929

Match Race

Reg Pointer beat Syd Edmonds, 2-1

1. Edmonds, Pointer, 97.5

2. Pointer, Edmonds, 95.6

3. Pointer, Edmonds, 98.0

Scratch Event

1. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Jack MacDonald (fell), Fred Law (ef)

2. Reg Pointer, Brisbane Smith

3. Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox, (L. Green (ret))

4. Syd Edmonds, Charlie King, J. Alexander (fell), T.W. Tims (fell)

SF1: Jack Barnett, Reg Pointer, (Alf Foulds, Brisbane Smith), 93.4 (flying start record)

SF2: Eddie Farley, Charlie King, (Syd Edmonds (fell))

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Charlie King, Reg Pointer 94.4

Handicap Event

1. Jack Barnett, Cecil Brown, A.B. Rundle, H. Neville

2. Fred Law, Eddie Farley

3. Alf Foulds, Eddie Cox, L. Burrows (fell), Jack MacDonald (fell)

4. T.W. Tims, Charlie King

SF1: Eddie Farley, Fred Law, (Jack Barnett (ef))

SF2: Eddie Cox, T.W. Tims

Final: Eddie Farley (2), Fred Law (4), Eddie Cox (5), T.W. Tims (fell), 102.3

Lea Bridge, Saturday 11th May 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 36.89 mph

Other legs cancelled due to injury sustained by Grosskreutz in the Handicap Event.

Match Race

Stew Fairbairn (100 yds) beat Ron Johnson (fell), 36.36 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap Event

1. Stew Fairbairn (5), (Ron Johnson (ns)), 33.40 mph

2. Doug Fairbairn (6), 31.91 mph

3. Albert Merrell (6), 31.36 mph

4. Howie Osment (6), 32.67 mph

SF1: Doug Fairbairn, 32.02 mph

SF2: Ernie Perry (4), Howie Osment, Albert Merrell, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 32.23 mph

Final: Howie Osment (6), Doug Fairbairn (4), Alec Slow, 32.21 mph

Essex Scratch

1. Alec Slow, Albert Merrell, 33.09 mph

2. Ron Johnson, Alf Foulds, 36.14 mph

3. Charlie Jackson, Frank Bond, 32.02mph

4. Les Standish, Austin Elliott, 33.27 mph

SF1: Alf Foulds, (Ron Johnson (exc)), 36.28 mph

SF2: Charlie Jackson, 34.03 mph

Final: Alf Foulds, Charlie Jackson, Les Standish, 35.29 mph

Also Rode: Frank Bond

Leeds v Warrington, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Atkinson			4					
	Oliver Langton	2							
	Alec Hill								
	Dennis Atkinson								
	Tommy Bullus			4					
	Charlie Tobin								
	George Dallison								

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	4	4	2				10	
	Tom Middlehurst								
	Harry Solomon								
	Speed Formby								
	Thomas Houghton								
	Phil Hughes								
	Harry McCann								

			H	A	H	A
1	Milton, Langton	94.7				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	Atkinson, Milton					
9	Bullus	94.7			46	16

Junior Event

Heat: Frank Smith, 111.6

Final: Alec McLachlan (5), Jack Burnell (scr), W. Jamieson (2), Tommy Gamble (3), 104.7

Golden Gauntlet

1. (Charlie Tobin (fell))

2.

3.

4. Arthur Atkinson, George Milton

Final: Frank Smith, Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, (George Dallison (fell), Dennis Atkinson fell), 93.2

Lap Record Attempt

Tommy Bullus, 22.5 (unsuccessful)

Liverpool, Saturday 11th May 1929

Track Record Attempt

Syd Jackson, 93.0 (new record)

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Jack Cummings, Larry Coffey, 115.8

Heat: Andrew Christie, 118.4

Heat: Billy Dallison, 85.6

Heat: C. Cooper, 115.0

SF1: Syd Jackson (scr), Andrew Christie (12), 114.4

SF2: Billy Dallison (scr), Rodeo Roper (6), 112.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, Andrew Christie, 113.4

Ossie Wade Cup

Heat: Barney Barnard, 114.8

Heat: Stan Baines, 112.6

Heat: Rodeo Roper, 114.4

Heat: Billy Dallison, 118.0

SF1: Stan Baines, Syd Jackson, 110.0

SF2: Billy Dallison, Rodeo Roper, 106.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Stan Baines, Rodeo Roper, 99.6

Gold Helmet

Heat: Syd Plevin, 112.2

Heat: Stan Baines, 115.0

Heat: Billy Dallison, 115.4

Heat: Walter Hull, 114.4

SF1: No race

SF2: Billy Dallison, Larry Coffey, 106.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, Stan Baines, 98.4

Manchester White City v West Ham, Saturday 11th May 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Billy Dallison								
	Skid Skinner								
	Walter Hull								
	Syd Jackson								
	Squib Burton								
	Rex Kirby (res)								
	Larry Boulton (res)								

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ivor Creek	2	2	2				6	
	Jack Adams								
	Taffy Williams								
	Les Maguire								
	Buzz Hibberd								
	Tiger Stevenson								
	Don Durant (res)								
	Wally Trumble (res)								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					48	15

Evening Chronicle Cup

1. Arthur Jervis, 97.2

2. Charlie Crosier, 99.0

3.

4. Billy Dallison, 93.0

Final: Unknown, Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 91.8

White City Challenge Cup

Final: Stan Baines, Larry Coffey, 98.0

Nottingham, Saturday 11th May 1929

Junior Race

1. Ernest Watts, Dick Christian, 99.4

2. Charlie Shelton, Bill Henstock, 97.4

3. Ben Stanton, J.S. Thomas, 107.2

Final: Charlie Shelton, Ernest Watts, Bill Henstock, Dick Christian, Ben Stanton, J.S. Thomas (fell), 99.8

Challenge Race

1. Arthur Westwood beat Nev Wheeler, 91.2

2. George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 83.6

Final: George Wigfield beat Arthur Westwood, 85.6

Senior Scratch

1. Les Otter, 95.6

2. Alec Bowerman, 92.4

3. George Wigfield, 93.0

4. Nev Wheeler, 92.2

5. Arthur Sherlock, 91.2

Final: George Wigfield, Charlie Shelton, Alec Bowerman, Nev Wheeler, Les Otter, 85.0

Handicap Event

1. Arthur Westwood (3), 96.0

2. Dick Christian (8), 100.4

3. Arthur Sherlock (1), 90.0

4. Nev Wheeler (4), 95.0

5. Bill Henstock (6), 98.8

Final: Nev Wheeler, Arthur Sherlock, Dick Christian, Arthur Westwood (exc), Bill Henstock (ret), 96.0

Preston v Salford, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	John Stockdale								
	Tom Price	4	4	2				10	
	Bill Anderton								
	Jack Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	Finlay McNab								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson			4					
	Tommy Mason								
	Joe Palastrand								
	Sam Higgins								
	Syd Newiss								
	Fred Williams								

			H	A	H	A
1	F. Chiswell, (Stockdale, Watson, Mason)					
2	Price, (Anderton, Palastrand, Higgins)					
3	J. Chiswell, (McNab, Williams, Newiss)					
4	F. Chiswell, (Stockdale, Palastrand, Higgins)					
5	Price, (Anderton, Williams, Newiss)					
6	J. Chiswell, (McNab, Watson, Mason)					
7	F. Chiswell, (Stockdale, Williams, Newiss)					
8	Watson, Price, (Anderton, Mason)					
9	J. Chiswell, (McNab, Palastrand, Higgins)				38	24

This meeting was marred by a tragic accident to John Stockdale in the scratch races. Stockdale sustained severe head injuries and died soon after admission to hospital. He was not booked to be at the meeting but had turned up with his bike in the hope of a ride. He had won a junior race and earned a place in the Preston team to stand in for Ham Burrill.

Junior Scratch

Final: Fred Hesmondhalgh, 114.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Jack Chiswell, Cliff Watson, (Frank Chiswell (fell)), 93.0

Also Rode: Jack Tye

Rochdale v Liverpool, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4							
	Bud Procter	2’							
	Buster Breaks								
	Skid Nock								
	Fred Procter	1’							
	Ben Higginbottom	2							

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Chris Hughes								
	Jack Owen								
	H. Goodchild								
	Eddie Myerscough								
	Rex Kirby	4							
	Charlie Hornby								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, B. Procter	93.28	6	1	6	1
2						
3	Kirby, Higginbottom, F. Procter		3	4		
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					43	20

Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, Chris Hughes (fell)

Heat: Buster Breaks 98.6

SF1: Charlie Hornby, Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, (Squib Burton, H. Hutchinson), 97.76

SF2: Buster Breaks, Skid Nock, Ron Thompson, 97.64

Final: Ben Higginbottom (5), Buster Breaks (2), Skid Nock (8), (Charlie Hornby, Ron Thompson, Bud Procter), 104.65

Golden Helmet

Final: Buster Breaks, Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, Squib Burton (ef), (Wally Hicklin, Eddie Myerscough), 103.65

Robert Smithies Cup

Final: Buster Breaks, 96.64

Track Record Attempt

Rex Kirby (unsuccessful)

Jack Owen (unsuccessful)

Sheffield, Saturday 11th May 1929

Lap Record Attempts

Clem Beckett, 22.4 (unsuccessful)

Johnny Broughton, 23.4 (unsuccessful)

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

Final: Bill Shuker, Austin Humphries, Hermann Race, Ron May, D.H. Hulley, 104.0

Flying Nine (rolling start)

1. Arthur Westwood, Ron Baker, Clem Beckett (ret), 95.0

2. George Wigfield, Jack Barber, Arthur Sherlock, 88.6

3. Spencer Stratton, Stewie St. George, Johnny Broughton, 92.4

Final: Spencer Stratton, Arthur Westwood, George Wigfield, 91.8

Hillsborough Handicap

Final: Nev Wheeler, Jack Barber, Bill Shuker, Alec Bowerman, Spencer Stratton, Joe Hindley, 97.4

Golden Helmet (standing start)

1. Arthur Westwood, (Ron Baker, Gus Platts (fell))

2.

3.

4.

5. (Jack Barber (ef))

Final: Arthur Westwood, Nev Wheeler, Tommy Allott, Fred Longley, (Spencer Stratton, (ret), George Wigfield (ret)), 97.8

Southampton, Saturday 11th May 1929

Leviathan Open Handicap

1. Cecil Barrow (4), Jimmy Pink (6), 88.6

2. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Syd Parsons (2), 87.2

3. Ernie Rickman (5), Vic Collins (7), 86.2

4. Reg Bounds (7), Jimmy Hayes (3), 87.8

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Vic Collins, 86.8

SF2: Jimmy Pink, Clarrie Eldridge, 86.0

Final: Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds, Jimmy Pink, 86.2

Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Jimmy Pink, Reg Bounds, 84.2

2. Vic Collins, Ed Bradley, 87.8

3. Clarrie Eldridge, Ernie Rickman, 84.8

4. Jimmy Hayes, Cecil Barrow, 81.2

SF1: Ed Bradley, Reg Bounds, (Jimmy Pink, Vic Collins), 85.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, (Ernie Rickman, Cecil Barrow), 81.6

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, Reg Bounds, Ed Bradley, 82.2

Match Race

Buster Frogley beat Syd Parsons, 2-0

1. Frogley, Parsons, 85.6

2. Frogley, Parsons, 86.6

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 11th May 1929

One-mile Record Attempt

Colin Watson 79.8 (record)

Match Race

Colin Watson beat Gordon Baxter, 2-0

1. Watson (fell), Baxter (laid down)

Re-run: Watson, Baxter, 82.0

2. Watson, Baxter, 81.6

Match Race

1. Roger Frogley beat Colin Ford (fell)

2. Not raced

Match Races

Jimmy Stevens beat Gus Kuhn, 85.0

Don Taylor beat Fred Ralph, 85.0

Don Taylor beat Gus Kuhn, 42,35 mph

Fulham Handicap

1. Roger Frogley (scr), 38.71 mph

2. Oswald Sykes (8), 37.50 mph

3. Bert Bolt (4), 38.35 mph

4. Wal Phillips (5), 41.19 mph

Final: Roger Frogley, Bert Bolt, Oswald Sykes, 91.6

Stamford Bridge Handicap

1. Don Taylor (2), 38.94 mph

2. Gus Kuhn (2), 38.29 mph

3. Bill Bragg (5), 39.40 mph

Final: Bill Bragg, Dick Bellamy, Gus Kuhn, 89.6

Challenge Race

Roger Frogley beat Bert Bolt, 41.38 mph

Warrington, Saturday 11th May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: E.G. Bell, Tiny Rose, F. Wiggington, 102.6

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Norman Dawson, 90.6

Match Race

Arthur Atkinson beat Jack Wood, 96.6

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Eric Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Ezra Deakin, 104.0

Whitley Bay, Saturday 11th May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: David Johnson, Arnie Cattell, 94.9

Whitley Cup

Final: Bud Thompson, Tommy Harrison, Charlie Barrett, Norman Evans, George Bower, 85.3

Match Race

Bud Thompson beat Tommy Harrison, 2-1

1. Thompson, Harrison, 82.7

2. Harrison, Thompson, 87.5

3. Thompson, Harrison, 85.2

Golden Helmet

Final: Charlie Barrett, Tommy Harrison, Roy Sanderson, 87.3

Wombwell (Station Road), Saturday 11th May 1929

Junior Race

1. Joe Mitchell, T. Lodge, 111.2

2. Joe Chance, N. Wainwright, 120.0

3. George Chance, Joe Chambers, 124.0

Final: Joe Chance, (Joe Mitchell, George Chance), 120.0

Handicap Race

1. Arthur Moore (scr) & Joe Chance (8) (dead heat)

2. Walther Ryle (scr), Joe Chambers (10), 117.0

3. George Brown (6), Niels Sorensen (scr)

4. T. Brown (6), Lester Moore (4), 122.0

5. Ron Gibson, J. Allen, 119.0

6. Hen Helsby (scr), 131.0

SF1: Walther Ryle, Niels Sorensen, 121.4

SF2: T. Brown, J. Allen, 118.4

Final: Walther Ryle, Niels Sorensen, (T. Brown (exc)), 113.0

Stadium Scratch Race (push start)

1. Arthur Moore, E. Davis, 122.4

2. Eddie Raynes, Lester Moore, 124.4

3. Jack Earnshaw, George Brown, 120.0

4. Hen Helsby, H.W. Evans, 115.0

5. Niels Sorensen, 124.4

6. T. Moller*, George Chance, 121.2

Final: Niels Sorensen, Arthur Moore, 118.0

Walther Ryle lowered the track record to 95.4.

***Not sure about his identity. The reports say he was a Salford rider but I can find no other record. This is probably Ken Miller.**

Salford, Monday 13th May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Ray Higson, Stan Wynne, 107.4

2. W. Barnes, Ken Miller, 103.4

3. Stanley Unsworth, Frank Slater, 105.0

4. Hen Helsby, James Kenny, 104.0

Final: Hen Helsby, 100.4

Salford Handicap

1. Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, 99.2

2. Ray Higson, Fred Williams, 101.2

3. Eric Langton, Frank Varey, 93.4

4. Oliver Langton, A.J. Ward, 92.4

SF1: Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, 97.8

SF2: Frank Varey, Oliver Langton, 90.4

Final: Oliver Langton, Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, Frank Varey, 90.0

Eliminating Challenge

1. Frank Varey, Fred Williams, 88.8

2. Oliver Langton, Johnny Broughton, 88.8

3. Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, 90.4

Final: Oliver Langton, Frank Varey, 88.6

George Pemberton Trophy

1. Stan Wynne, Albert Drew

2. Johnny Broughton, Tommy Mason, 99.6

3. Cliff Watson, Eric Langton, 98.0

4. Frank Varey, Tommy Simpson, 97.0

Final: Frank Varey, Oliver Langton, Johnny Broughton, 89.8

Wimbledon: Homelands v Colonials, Monday 13th May 1929 (Challenge)

	Homelands	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	F	2					2	
	Ivor Creek	1	R					1	
	Eric Spencer	0	2					2	
	Taffy Williams	1	0					1	
	Mart Seiffert	1’	2					3	1
	Jack Adams	2	1’					3	1’

	Colonials	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Arthur	4	1					5	
	Hilary Buchanan	2’	4					6	1
	Vic Huxley	4	4					8	
	Max Grosskreutz	2’	F					2	1
	Billy Lamont	4	4					8	
	Buzz Hibberd	F	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Arthur, Buchanan, Creek, Kempster (fell)		1	6	1	6
2	Huxley, Grosskreutz, Williams, Spencer	32.95 mph	1	6	2	12
3	Lamont, Adams, Seiffert, Hibberd (fell)	32.70 mph	3	4	5	16
4	Buchanan, Spencer, Arthur, Williams	32.79 mph	2	5	7	21
5	Huxley, Seiffert, Adams, Grosskreutz (fell)	32.40 mph	3	4	10	25
6	Lamont, Kempster, Hibberd, Creek (ret)	32.63 mph	2	5	12	30

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Reg Pointer (4), 82.0

2. Eddie Green (7), 96.2

3. Cecil Brown (5), 89.4

4. Harold Crook (7), 87.4

Final: Cecil Brown, Harold Crook, Eddie Green (fell), Reg Pointer (fell), 92.6

Silver Helmet

1. Jim Kempster, 82.0

2. Billy Lamont, 85.0

3. Hilary Buchanan, 84.0

4. Reg Pointer, 87.0

Final: Hilary Buchanan, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer (ret), 83.6

Bristol, Tuesday 14th May 1929

Eliminating Challenge Race

1. Len Parker beat Nev Wheeler, 92.4

2. Alec Bowerman beat Ron Baker, 98.0

3. Arthur Sherlock beat Champ Upham, 97.6

Bath Handicap

SF1: Len Parker, Johnny George, 106.8

SF2: Webb*, Frank Smith, 105.0

Final: Frank Smith, Len Parker, Webb*, 102.0

Bath Scratch Race

SF1: Arthur Sherlock, Champ Upham, 101.8

SF2: Len Parker, Nev Wheeler, 102.4

Final: Len Parker, Nev Wheeler, (Champ Upham, Arthur Sherlock), 97.0

***Unsure if this was S.E. or Tommy Webb**

Glasgow, Tuesday 14th May 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Jim Holder (3), George Pinkerton (13), (Drew McQueen (scr), Jimmy McFarlane (8), Ralston Dunlop (14)), 105.0

2. George MacKenzie (scr), Andy Marr (3), (Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Mann (3), Willie Wilson (14)), 112.5

3. Freddy Hore (scr), Jack Hart (8), (Charles Sanderson (2), Arthur Moser (3), Jack Reilly (13), 116.1

4. Roger May (3), Syd Parsons (scr), (Bill Naismith (8), Willie Durward (14), Bert Paterson (14)), 125.4

5. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Alex Scade (11), (Bob Harrison (scr), Andy Nicholl (14), Bill McFarlane (14)), 123.1

6. Eric Burnet (scr), Norrie Isbister (3) (ret), Eric Lister (8) (ret), Peter Coia (13) (ret), Steve Bogie (ret), no time

SF1: Jim Holder, George MacKenzie, (Andy Marr, George Pinkerton), 106.3

SF2: Syd Parsons, (Freddy Hore, Jack Hart, Roger May), 106.6

SF3: Jimmie Pinkerton, (Alex Scade, Eric Burnet), 110.5

Final: Jim Holder, Syd Parsons, Jimmie Pinkerton, George MacKenzie, 105.6

<u>Scottish Gold Armlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Syd Parsons, George MacKenzie, (Drew McQueen, Roger May), 99.9

2. Andy Marr, Billy Galloway (ret), Charles Sanderson (ret), Norrie Isbister (ret), 107.9

3. Eric Burnet, Freddy Hore, (Arthur Moser, Bill McFarlane), 107.1

4. Jim Holder, Bob Harrison, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Naismith), 100.0

SF1: Syd Parsons, George MacKenzie, (Andy Marr), 102.1

SF2: Jim Holder, Bob Harrison, (Eric Burnet, Freddy Hore), 104.7

Final: Syd Parsons, Bob Harrison, (Jim Holder (ef), George MacKenzie), 101.9

Leeds, Tuesday 14th May 1929

Charity Meeting for local hospitals.

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 22.4 (unsuccessful)

Four Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 90.5 (unsuccessful)

Yorkshire v Lancashire

Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Eric Langton, Bob Allen, 94.6

Scratch Race

Final: Roy Barrowclough, Billy Lye, Dennis Atkinson, Ginger Lees, 96.7

All Star Scratch Race

Heat: Oliver Langton, 94.6

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Cliff Watson, Dennis Atkinson, Frank Varey, Oliver Langton (ret), 93.3

Grand Final

Oliver Langton, Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, 97.2

West Ham, Tuesday 14th May 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder and Frank Duckett drew, 1-1

1. Duckett, Elder (ef), 94.2

2. Elder, Duckett, 90.8

3. Duckett not permitted to ride by track doctor.

Stadium Invitation Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (6), 106.4

2. Sprouts Elder (scr), 93.0

3. Tiger Stevenson (1), 103.0

4. Colin Ford (3), 104.0

SF1: Don Taylor, Sprouts Elder (scr), 98.6

SF2: Don Durant, Colin Ford (3), 100.2

Final: Colin Ford (3), Don Durant, Sprouts Elder (scr), 100.2

Silver Gauntlet

1. Jimmy Hayes, 94.0

2. Don Taylor, 94.0

3. Colin Ford, 97.8

4. Jack Chapman, 96.4

SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Wally Trumble, 94.2

SF2: Ernie Rickman, Colin Ford, 97.8

Final: Colin Ford, Wally Trumble, Jimmy Hayes, 93.8

Belle Vue, Wednesday 15th May 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: E. Flynn, R.H. Ross, 101.2

Match Race (Flying Start)

Clem Beckett beat Frank Varey, 2-0

1. Beckett, Varey, 90.7

2. Beckett, Varey, 89.4

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Clem Beckett, Dusty Haigh, 89.0

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Frank Greenall, Ernest Young, 101.9

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Billy Fletcher, George Corney, 98.1

Lap Record Attempt

Clem Beckett, 21.5 (equalled record)

Cardiff, Wednesday 15th May 1929

Typhoon Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), J. Dunn (8), (Gordon Spalding, Cliff Wills, Clifford Coslett), 115.2

2. Champ Upham (scr), A.S. Guthrie (8), (Arthur Sherlock, J.E. Mogford, A.J. Lyons), 117.2

3. Johnny George (4), Frank Smith (8), (Len Parker, Arthur Bready, Reginald Haggett, 116.2

4. Ivor Hill (4), Yank Davies (12), (Stanley Gill, Speed Jones, R. Godwin, F.C. Lowe), 117.0

5. Fred Hampson (scr), C. Philpotts (6), (Eddie Hopkins, Ernest Dunlop, A. Dunn), 116.0

6. S.H. Dibble (12), S.E. Webb (2), (Jimmy Hindle, C.M. Parsons, George Haggett), 120.0

Final: Ivor Hill (4), Ron Baker (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), (Champ Upham (scr), Johnny George (4), S.H. Dibble (12)), 110.2

Merthyr Scratch Race

1. Champ Upham, Johnny George, (R. Godwin, J. Dunn, F.C. Lowe), 106.0

2. S.E. Webb, Eddie Hopkins, (Jimmy Hindle, George Haggett, A.J. Lyons), 107.4

3. Arthur Sherlock, C. Philpotts, (Fred Hampson, Speed Jones, Len Sloman), 104.6

4. Ron Baker, Arthur Bready, (Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, Cliff Wills), 101.0

5. Stanley Gill, Ernest Dunlop, (C.M. Parsons, S.H. Dibble, J.E. Mogford), 109.8

6. Ivor Hill, A.S. Guthrie, (Reginald Haggett, Clifford Coslett, A. Dunn, Bert Williams), 107.2

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ivor Hill, S.E. Webb, (Champ Upham, Ron Baker, Stanley Gill), 104.0

Cardiff City Trophy

1. Len Parker, A. Dunn, (Eddie Hopkins, Clifford Coslett, George Haggett), 106.4

2. A.S. Guthrie, Jimmy Hindle, (C. Philpotts, S.H. Dibble, R. Godwin), 116.8

3. Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Bready, (Ivor Hill, Speed Jones, Len Sloman), 106.2

4. Fred Hampson, Gordon Spalding, (C.M. Parsons, Cliff Wills, Bert Williams), 112.2

5. Stanley Gill, Ernest Dunlop, (S.E. Webb, Reginald Haggett, J.E. Mogford), 107.4

6. Ron Baker, Johnny George, (J. Dunn, A.J. Lyons, F.C. Lowe), 105.4

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Arthur Sherlock, (Len Parker, Fred Hampson, Stanley Gill), 99.2

<u>Challenge Races</u>

1. Fred Hampson beat Arthur Sherlock, 94.2 (track record)

2. Fred Hampson beat Arthur Sherlock, 99.8

Final: Ron Baker beat Fred Hampson, 99.6

Exeter, Wednesday 15th May 1929

Four Lap Flying Start Record Attempt

Billy Lamont, 76.4 (new record)

One Lap Flying Start Record Attempt

Billy Lamont, 18.8 (unsuccessful)

Exeter Handicap

1. Jim Kempster, Charlie Swift, 85.6

2. Jack Bishop, Roy Reeves, 86.2

3. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, (Billy Lamont (ef)), 90.2

4. Noel Johnson, Len Clarke, 92.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Jim Kempster, 86.0

SF2: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Len Clarke (fell), Harold Stevens (fell)), no time

Final: Jim Kempster, Jack Bishop, 85.8

Gold Sash Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 84.0

2. Billy Lamont, Noel Johnson, 84.0

3. Jim Kempster, Buggie Fleeman, 85.4

4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, (Les Rowcliffe), 86.6

SF1: Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, 81.8

SF2: Jim Kempster, Buggie Fleeman, Harold Stevens, 86.2

Final: Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, 79.5

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Harold Stevens, 84.0

Lea Bridge v Southampton, Wednesday 15th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alf Foulds	4	2’					6	1
	Stew Fairbairn	2’	4	2’				8	2
	Frank Bond	2	1					3	
	Les Standish	1’						1	1
	Charlie Jackson	4	4					8	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cecil Barrow	1						1	
	Ernie Rickman		1					1	
	Clarrie Eldridge	4						4	
	Tommy Cullis		1					1	
	Jimmy Pink	2	2’					4	1
	Jimmy Hayes	1’	4					5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Foulds, Fairbairn, Barrow	36.14 mph	6	1	6	1
2	Eldridge, Bond, Standish	36.00 mph	3	4	9	5
3	Jackson, Pink, Hayes	35.71 mph	4	3	13	8
4	Fairbairn, Foulds, Cullis	33.34 mph	6	1	19	9
5	Hayes, Pink, Bond	36.44 mph	1	6	20	15
6	Jackson, Fairbairn, Rickman	34.82 mph	6	1	26	16

Match Races

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Elder, Arthur, 97.8

2. Elder, Arthur, 93.8 (track record)

Match Races

Colin Ford beat Hilary Buchanan, 42.15 mph

Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 42.65 mph

Handicap Event

1. Alf Foulds (4), (Frank Arthur (ret)), 39.55 mph

2. Clarrie Eldridge, 33.64 mph

3. Ernie Rickman (4), Stew Fairbairn, 33.09 mph

4. Cecil Barrow (4), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 32.32 mph

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, 34.48 mph

SF2: Ernie Rickman, Cecil Barrow, 35.04 mph

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, Alf Foulds, 34.75 mph

Liverpool v Warrington, Wednesday 15th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	4	4	4				12	
	Rodeo Roper	0	0	2’				2	1
	Chris Hughes	4	4	1				9	
	Eddie Myerscough	0	0	0				0	
	Charlie Hornby	2	0	2’				4	1
	Rex Kirby	NS	4	4				8	

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Thomas Houghton	2	1’	1				4	1
	Tom Middlehurst	1’	2	0				3	1
	Ezra Deakin	2	1’	1				4	1
	Speed Formby	1’	2	0				3	1
	George Milton	4	2	4				10	
	Harry Solomon	1	1’	2’				4	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Seiffert, Houghton, Middlehurst, Roper		4	3	4	3
2	Hughes, Deakin, Formby, Myerscough		4	3	8	6
3	Milton, Hornby, Solomon, Kirby (ns)		2	5	10	11
4	Hughes, Middlehurst, Houghton, Myerscough		4	3	14	14
5	Kirby, Formby, Deakin, Hornby		4	3	18	17
6	Seiffert, Solomon, Milton, Roper		4	3	22	20
7	Kirby, Hornby, Houghton, Middlehurst		6	1	28	21
8	Seiffert, Roper, Deakin, Formby		6	1	34	22
9	Milton, Solomon, Hughes, Myerscough		1	6	35	28

***Official result shows 35-26 but scores add up to 35-28**

<u>Challenge Races</u>

Squib Burton beat Mart Seiffert, 96.8

Cyril Taft beat Chris Hughes, 101.6

Rex Kirby beat Cliff Watson, 107.6

Final: Squib Burton beat Cyril Taft, 94.4

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Slider Shuttleworth, 110.4

Heat: Chris Hughes, 103.6

Heat: Speed Formby, 103.6

Heat: Mart Seiffert, 107.4

Heat: Cyril Taft, 108.0

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 111.8

SF1: Chris Hughes, Harry Solomon, 104.8

SF2: Mart Seiffert, Charlie Hornby, 102.6

Final: Mart Seiffert, Chris Hughes, Charlie Hornby, Harry Solomon, 103.0

All Star Race

Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Slider Shuttleworth

Manchester White City, Wednesday 15th May 1929

Golden Armlet

Final: Ginger Lees, Arthur Jervis, 93.8

Challenge Races

1. Syd Jackson beat Frank Charles, 91.2

2. Skid Skinner beat Jack Owen, 94.8

3. Ginger Lees beat Arthur Jervis, 93.8

Final: Ginger Lees, Skid Skinner, Syd Jackson (ret), 94.6

Roy Bridgens Cup

Final: Skid Skinner, Bunny Wilcox, Frank Charles, 91.4

Pemberton Gold Cup (juniors)

Final: S. Firth, A.E. Toleman, 107.8

Sheffield, Wednesday 15th May 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

1. (D.H. Hulley (fell), W. Crowe* (fell), Wilf Hamilton (fell))

Final: Wally Humphry, Ron May, Norman Rollett, Dick Christian, Ron Gibson, 106.8

Sheffield City Trophy

1.

2. George Wigfield (scr), Bert Round (2)

Final: Gus Platts, George Wigfield, Charlie Ward, Johnny Broughton, Stan Jenkins, Austin Humphries, 95.0

Match Races

1. Bert Round beat George Wigfield, 84.6

2. Arthur Franklyn beat Spencer Stratton, 88.4

3. George MacKenzie beat Arthur Westwood, 93.6

Golden Gauntlet (standing start)

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. (Bill Shuker (fell))

Final: George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, Arthur Westwood, (Bert Round (fell), Austin Humphries (ret), Arthur Franklyn (fell)), 90.4

***Believed to be Rowland Crowe**

Also Rode: Oliver Goodfellow

Southampton, Wednesday 15th May 1929

Bargate Open Handicap

1. Ken Purser (9), Jack Adams (4), 93.6

2. Reg Bounds (7), Buzz Hibberd (6), 86.4

3. Tiger Stevenson (5), J.R. Morris (9), 88.6

4. Vic Collins (8), Wally Trumble (6), 90.6

SF1: Reg Bounds, Ken Purser, 87.2

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, 87.4

Final: Reg Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, Ken Purser, 89.2

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Tommy York, Roland Seward, 91.0

2. Tiger Stevenson, Frank Duckett, 85.2

3. Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, 88.0

4. Ivor Creek, Vic Collins, 83.8

SF1: Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, (Les Maguire, Vic Collins), 84.2

SF2: Tommy York, Roland Seward, (Tiger Stevenson, Frank Duckett), 90.8

Final: Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, Tommy York, Roland Seward, 85.2

Match Race (best of 3)

Tiger Stevenson beat Ivor Creek 2-1

1. Stevenson, Creek, 81.8

2. Creek, Stevenson, 79.8

3. Stevenson, Creek, 80.0

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 15th May 1929

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Frogley, Spencer, 84.4

2. Frogley, Spencer, 85.0

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 81.6

Match Race

Colin Ford beat Hilary Buchanan (ef), 85.4

Fulham Handicap

Final: Bert Bolt, Oswald Sykes

Stamford Bridge Scratch

Final: Gus Kuhn 90.4

Coventry, Thursday 16th May 1929

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-1

1. Parker, Huxley, 78.0 (equalled track record)

2. Huxley, Parker (fell), 77.4 (track record)

3. Parker, Huxley, 78.8

Match Race

Gordon Baxter beat Wilmot Evans, 80.8

Coventry Junior Scratch Race

Allen Sanders, Arthur Tims, 85.8

Brandon Scratch Race

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, 80.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. (Jack Parker (scr) (ret))

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster, 80.8

Halifax, Thursday 16th May 1929

Junior Race

Final: F.S. Pontefract, L.J. Redfearn, Frank Nichols, 107.8

Challenge Race

Final: Frank Varey, Dennis Atkinson, George Corney, 88.6

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Dennis Atkinson, 88.2

Handicap Race

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Geoff Wilson, 92.6 (track record)

Stoke, Thursday 16th May 1929

Sentinel Local Trophy

1. Slider Shuttleworth, Hugh Jervis

2. Norman Beech, Jack Rowley

3. Frank Burgess, D. Hammond

4. Daintry Turner, A. Harrison

5. Norman Jones, Happy Evans

Final: Len Blunt, Norman Jones, Norman Beech, (Slider Shuttleworth, Daintry Turner, Frank Burgess (ns)), 100.4

Challenge Match

Len Blunt beat Slider Shuttleworth

Challenge Races

1. Jimmy Fisher beat Charles Provis

2. Billy Dallison beat Albert Drew

3. Charlie Crosier beat Ted Cowley

Final: Billy Dallison, Charlie Crosier, Jimmy Fisher, 93.2

All-Star Race

1. Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis

2. Jack Owen, Charlie Crosier

3. Frank Burgess, Charles Provis

Final: Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis, Jack Owen, 92.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Hugh Jervis, Albert Drew

2. Larry Boulton, Jack Rowley

3. Len Blunt, Ted Cowley

Final: Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis, Len Blunt, Larry Boulton, 92.0

Track Record Attempt (standing start)

Billy Dallison 86.4 (new record)

Leicester v Barnsley, Thursday 16th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Hal Herbert	0	0	0				0	
	Stan Baines	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Ellmore	0	2’	2’				4	2
	Alec Bowerman	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Westwood	1	2’	0				3	1

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bob Allen	2	0	1’				3	1
	Joe Mitchell	1’	1	2				4	1
	Bob Elliott	1’	0	1’				2	2
	Tommy Thompson	2	1	2				5	
	Reg Marshall	2	2	1				5	
	Bert Round	0	1’	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Allen, Mitchell, Herbert	85.0	4	3	4	3
2	Baines, Thompson, Elliott, Ellmore	99.4	4	3	8	6
3	Bowerman, Marshall, Westwood, Round	88.4	5	2	13	8
4	Baines, Ellmore, Mitchell, Allen	91.6	6	1	19	9
5	Jackson, Marshall, Round, Herbert	85.4	4	3	23	12
6	Bowerman, Westwood, Thomspon, Elliott	89.2	6	1	29	13
7	Baines, Ellmore, Marshall, Round	92.8	6	1	35	14
8	Bowerman, Mitchell, Allen, Westwood	95.0	4	3	39	17
9	Jackson, Thompson, Elliott, Herbert		4	3	43	20

Handicap Races

1. Squib Burton (scr), Tommy Thompson (2), 92.6

2. Arthur Westwood (2), Nobby Kendrick (5), 96.6

3. Len Bown (5), Bob Allen (scr), 100.0

4. Alec Bowerman (2), Syd Jackson (scr), 90.6

Final: Len Bown (8), Arthur Westwood (5), Squib Burton (fell), Alec Bowerman (fell), 89.4

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Squib Burton, Reg Marshall, 91.6

2. Alec Bowerman, Joe Mitchell, 94.4

3. Stan Baines, Hallam*, 97.2

4. Nobby Kendrick, Reg Airey, 103.0

5. Billy Ellmore, Bert Round, 98.8

Final: Squib Burton, Nobby Kendrick, Billy Ellmore, Syd Jackson, 88.2 (equals standing start track record)

***May have been Bill Haslam but not sure.**

Middlesbrough v Salford, Thursday 16th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Barrett								
	Alec Hill								
	Norman Evans								
	Jack Ormston								
	Frank Harrison								
	Indian Allen								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson								
	Fred Williams	4							
	Sam Higgins								
	Stan Wynne								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					44	18

Middlesbrough Scratch Race

Final: Harry Watson, Eddie Crenston, Dick Bailey, 97.0

Stockton Handicap

Final: Frank Harrison, Alec Hill, Sam Higgins, 87.4

Nottingham, Thursday 16th May 1929

Junior Event

Final: Wally Humphry, Wilf Joseph, Rocky Burnham, 102.2

Challenge Races

1. Clem Beckett beat Bob Harrison, 85.2

2. Charles Sanderson beat George Wigfield, 84.2

Final: Clem Beckett beat Charles Sanderson, 82.6

Senior Scratch

Heat: Clem Beckett, Ernest Watts

Heat: George Wigfield

Heat: Arthur Sherlock

Heat: Bob Harrison

Heat: Charles Sanderson

Final: Clem Beckett, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Bob Harrison, Charles Sanderson, 82.8

Handicap Event

Heat: Len Padley

Heat: George Wigfield

Heat: Clem Beckett

Heat: Arthur Sherlock

Heat: Bob Harrison

Final: Arthur Sherlock (1), Bob Harrison (2), George Wigfield (scr), Len Padley (7), Clem Beckett (scr) (fell), 88.2

Wembley, Thursday 16th May 1929

International Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Frogley, Lamont, 83.8

2. Frogley, Lamont, 86.0

'The Cinders' Track Record Competition

Ray Tauser, 21.0

Alf Chick, 22.8

Buster Frogley, 21.2

Wembley Cup Handicap

1. Bert Fairweather (4), Roger Frogley (scr), (Joe Dallison (2), Bern Hieatt (3), C. Brown (4)), 81.4

2. Wally Lloyd (2), George Preston (6), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Nobby Key (4), Alf Foulds (4)), 88.8

3. Les Patrick (3), Ivor Creek (1), (Ray Tauser (1), J. Douglas* (4)), 96.4

4. Charlie Briggs (4), Wally Harris (4), (Ron Johnson (scr), Len Reeve (3), Art Warren (5)), 106.4

5. Buster Frogley (1), (Crawley Rous (4), Billy Lamont (scr), Alf Chick (1), Austin Elliott (5)), 86.8

SF1: Alf Foulds (4), Bert Fairweather, (Roger Frogley, Wally Lloyd, Les Patrick), 93.0

SF2: Buster Frogley, Charlie Briggs, (Ivor Creek, Wally Harris, Crawley Rous), 95.0

Final: Alf Foulds, Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, Charlie Briggs, 93.0

Stadium Shield

1. Roger Frogley, Ron Hieatt, (Alf Chick, Joe Dallison), 87.4

2. Buster Frogley, Ron Johnson, (Ray Parsons, C. Brown), 90.0

3. Harry Whitfield, Billy Lamont, (Wally Lloyd, George O'Hara), 88.2

4. Ivor Creek, (Len Reeve, Ray Tauser), 91.0

Final: Roger Frogley, Buster Frogley, (Harry Whitfield, Ivor Creek), 86.8

***Jack or Jim Douglas**

West Ham v Harringay, Thursday 16th May 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Taffy Williams	4	4					8	
2	Don Taylor	1	2’					3	1
3	Tiger Stevenson	F	2					2	
4	Jack Adams	4	1’					5	1
5	Buzz Hibberd	1	1					2	
6	Les Maguire	4	4					8	
7	Wally Trumble								

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Stan Spencer	2	4					6	
2	Bill Crouch	0	0					0	
3	Reg Pointer	2	0					2	
4	Will Dennis	1’						1	1
5	Alf Medcalf	2	0					2	
6	Noel Johnson	0	1					1	
7	Dicky Bird	2						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Williams, Spencer, Taylor, Crouch	94.8	5	2	5	2
2	Adams, Pointer, Dennis, Stevenson (fell)	96.8	4	3	9	5
3	Maguire, Medcalf, Hibberd, Johnson	98.4	5	2	14	7
4	Spencer, Stevenson, Adams, Crouch	94.0	3	4	17	11
5	Maguire, Bird, Hibberd, Johnson	98.8	5	2	22	13
6	Williams, Taylor, Johnson, Medcalf	97.0	6	1	28	14

Match Races

Stan Spencer beat Taffy Williams, 93.0

Sprouts Elder beat Stan Spencer, 93.8

Open Handicap Event

1. Don Durant (6), 100.8

2. Buzz Hibberd (6), 111.0

3. Tiger Stevenson (5), 98.8

4. Don Taylor (4), 94.0

SF1: Sonny Wilson, Jimmy Hayes, 102.2

SF2: Tiger Stevenson (5), Don Taylor (4), 97.6

Final: Don Taylor (4), Sonny Wilson, Jimmy Hayes, 96.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 16th May 1929

Flying Start Track Record Attempts

1. George Crawshaw (fell)

2. George Crawshaw, 105.8

Junior Race

Final: Joe Chambers, Joe Chance, Tom Mitchell, 120.8

Handicap Race

Final: Gus Platts (4), Norman Rollett (8), M. Waddington (10), 109.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Jack Barber, Norman Dawson, A. Hindley*, 98.2

Track Record Attempt

Jack Barber, 96.2 (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be Charlie or Joe Hindley**

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 17th May 1929

Match Races

Jack Parker beat Eric Spencer, 81.4

Billy Dallison beat Vic Huxley (fell), 90.5

Final: Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 81.6

Silver Sash

1. Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, Arthur Sherlock (ret), Arthur Johnson (fell), 84.6

2. Eric Spencer, Jack Lloyd, 83.3

3. Vic Huxley, Cyril Taft, Cyril Locke, 84.4

4. Jack Parker, George Povey, 82.4

Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Dallison, Vic Huxley, Jack Parker (fell), 84.1

Birmingham Handicap

1. Jimmy Gent, George Allbrook, Jack Parker (ef), Jack Lloyd (fell), 88.4

2. Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison, Tom Cross, Bunny Wilcox (fell), Geoff Siddaway (fell), 89.6

3. Nev Wheeler, Cyril Taft, 93.1

4. Bert Perrigo, Vic Huxley, Arthur Johnson, 89.6

SF1: Cyril Locke, Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, 90.1

SF2: Nev Wheeler, Bert Perrigo, Cyril Taft, Vic Huxley (fell), 90.6

Final: Bert Perrigo (5), Nev Wheeler (5), Cyril Locke (4), Jimmy Gent (3) (fell), 90.7

Track Record Attempt

Billy Dallison, 20.4 (unsuccessful)

Edinburgh, Friday 17th May 1929

Handicap Event

1. John Duncan (4), Oliver Goodfellow (scr), 118.2

2. Harry Duncan (scr), William Forsyth (6), 107.2

Final: William Forsyth, Harry Duncan, 112.8

Four Lap Special Flying Start Race

Harry Duncan beat Oliver Goodfellow, 98.4

One Lap Record Attempt

Spencer Stratton (Time Not Known)

Frank Duckett (Time Not Known)

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 17th May 1929

Sunderland Club Shield - Junior Match Race

Gordon Byers, Percy Dunn, A.S. Dunn (ret), A. Howe (ret), 97.2

Lancashire Riders v Edinburgh Riders

1. Frank Varey (L), Ginger Lees (L), George MacKenzie (E), Eric Burnet (E), 91.0

2. Arthur Franklyn (L), Drew McQueen (E), Sam Reid (E), Walter Creasor (L), 90.5

Final: Drew McQueen, Frank Varey, Ginger Lees, Arthur Franklyn, 93.2

Match Race

Walter Creasor beat Andy Milne, 94.2

International Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Drew McQueen (ret), 91.0

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Creasor, Percy Dunn, Eric Burnet, Phil Blake, 98.2

2. Arthur Franklyn, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Charlie Barrett, 93.9

3. Sprouts Elder, Ginger Lees, George MacKenzie, Ernie Smith, 98.1

4. Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Sam Reid, Fred Creasor, 102.1

Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey (fell), Arthur Franklyn (ret), Walter Creasor (ret), 90.5 (track record)

Salford, Friday 17th May 1929

Corinthian Column Trophy

1. Charlie Bentley, Ken Miller, 104.8

2. Hen Helsby, H. Davies, 100.4

3. James Kenny, Billy Price, 106.0

4. W. Barnes, R.H. Whittaker, 99.2

Final: Hen Helsby, Charlie Bentley, James Kenny, W. Barnes, 99.8

City Hall Cup

1. Squib Burton & Charlie Bentley (dead heat)

2. W. Barnes, Tommy Mason, 99.2

3. Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty, 96.0

4. Oliver Langton, Tommy Simpson, 90.6

SF1: Squib Burton, Tommy Mason, 91.0

SF2: Oliver Langton, Tommy Simpson, 89.4

Final: Oliver Langton, Tommy Mason, Squib Burton, Tommy Simpson, 88.8

Eliminating Challenge

1. Squib Burton, 86.2

2. Oliver Langton, 88.4

3. Eric Langton

Final: Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, Eric Langton, 86.0

Golden Helmet

1. Johnny Broughton, Tommy Simpson, 94.2

2. Eric Langton, A.J. Ward, 93.2

3. Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty, 92.4

4. Squib Burton, Tommy Mason, 91.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Eric Langton, Squib Burton, Johnny Broughton, 86.8

London White City v Wembley, Friday 17th May 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Clem Cort	4	4					8	
	Jack Bishop	1	F					1	
	Del Forster	2	4					6	
	Dank Ewen	FN						0	
	Hilary Buchanan	4	F					4	
	Eddie Green	1	2					3	
	Harold Crook	1’	2’					3	2

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	2	4					6	
	Len Reeve	0	1					1	
	Bert Fairweather	4	2					6	
	Ron Hieatt	FN						0	
	Nobby Key	0	1					1	
	Crawley Rous	2	0					2	
	Charlie Briggs	0	1’					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Cort, Frogley, Bishop, Reeve	84.6	5	2	5	2
2	Fairweather, Forster, Crook, Briggs, Ewen (f,ns), Hieatt (f,ns)	90.2	3	4	8	6
3	Buchanan, Rous, Green, Key	87.8	5	2	13	8
4	Cort, Fairweather, Briggs, Bishop (fell)	85.4	4	3	17	11
5	Forster, Crook, Key, Rous	90.6	6	1	23	12
6	Frogley, Reeve, Green, Buchanan (fell)	88.8	2	5	25	17

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Lamont, Arthur, 82.2

2. Lamont, Arthur, 84.6

Silver Helmet

1. Clem Cort, Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 84.4

2. Buster Frogley, Jack Barnett, (Stan Spencer (ns), Reg Pointer), 85.4

3. Billy Lamont, Max Grosskreutz, (Bert Fairweather, Del Forster), 85.6

4. Frank Arthur, Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Stevens, Nobby Key, 86.4

Final: Frank Arthur, Clem Cort, Billy Lamont, Buster Frogley, 83.4

White City Handicap

1. Mart Seiffert (3), Jim Kempster (2), (Max Grosskreutz (2), Jack Bishop (4), Len Reeve (4), Nobby Key (6)), 92.2

2. Gus Kuhn (scr), Crawley Rous (6), Jack Barnett (2), Reg Pointer (3), (Dank Ewen (3), Bern Hieatt (4)), 94.4

3. Bert Fairweather (4), Hilary Buchanan (2), (Billy Lamont (1) (ef), Buster Frogley (2), Jimmy Stevens (3), Eddie Green (6)), 88.6

4. Clem Cort (3), Frank Arthur (scr), (Stan Spencer (3), Del Forster (4), Charlie Briggs (4), Harold Crook (6)), 92.8

Final: Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert, Bert Fairweather, Gus Kuhn, 90.2

Barnsley v Belle Vue, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round								
	Bob Allen								
	Charlie Ward								

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Franklyn								
	Frank Varey								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					36	26

Junior Race

Final: H.W. Evans, E. Davis, Tom Lindley, 103.0

Handicap Race

Final: Tommy Allott (4), Bert Round (scr), Joe Chance (6), 93.0

All Star Race

Final: Bob Allen, Reg Marshall, Joe Mitchell, 91.0

Belle Vue, Saturday 18th May 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Charles Provis, J.H. Cobb, 103.5

Silver Wheel

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, 89.0

North Manchester Handicap

1.

2.

3.

4. (Ted Egerton (fell), Arthur Franklyn (fell))

Final: Frank Varey (scr), Bob Harrison (2), 94.3

City Hall Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, (Billy Fletcher, Bob Harrison (fell)), 91.0

Match Races

Wilf McClure beat Mark Sheldon, 98.6

Ginger Lees beat Norman Hartley, 93.4

Frank Varey beat Frank Charles, 89.4

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 18th May 1929

Match Race

Les Patrick beat Lew Lancaster, 97.6

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Johnson, Tauser, 91.6

2. Johnson, Tauser, 96.0

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Ron Johnson, Dilly Gittins, Bill Ashcroft, 98.0

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Ron Johnson, Lew Lancaster, Les Patrick, 94.6

Blackpool (St. Anne's Road), Saturday 18th May 1929

Junior Race

1.

2. (Dot Cowley (fell))

Final: R. Burke, Harry Nelson, 114.4

Challenge Race

Final: Arthur Firth beat S. Crickett*, 93.8

Blackpool Challenge Race

Final: Arthur Firth, S. Firth, 107.0

***Report from the Blackpool newspapers say this rider was from Sheffield. It is possible that this was Reg Trickett.**

Bristol, Saturday 18th May 1929

Match Race

Ted Bravery beat Bill Clibbett, 2-0

1. Bravery, Clibbett, 96.0

2. Bravery, Clibbett, 95.8

Kingswood Open Handicap

SF1: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, (Harry Whitfield (ns), Bill Clibbett (ns))

SF2:

Final: Felix Dallimore, S.E. Webb, Len Parker, 101.2

Kingswood Open Scratch

Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 100.4

Visitors v Knowle Race

Bert Fairweather (Wembley), Len Parker (Knowle), Harry Whitfield (Middlesbrough), 100.2

Cardiff, Saturday 18th May 1929

Challenge Races

Ivor Hill beat Jimmy Hindle, 96.2

Ivor Hill beat Johnny George, 105.2

Maelstrom Handicap

1. Ernest Dunlop (8), Nick Carter (6), (Ron Baker, S.H. Dibble, A. Dunn, A.J. Lyons), 111.2

2. Fred Hampson (scr), J.E. Mogford (12), (Ray Cannell, J. Dunn, E. Gough, Harold Lee), 117.2

3. Jimmy Hindle, Len Sloman (12), (George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, Hugh Gough, A. Napier), 122.2

4. C. Philpotts (8), Champ Upham (scr), (Johnny George, A.S. Guthrie, W.J. Benyon, Jack Wade), 115.8

5. Ivor Hill (2), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Crawley Rous, Cliff Wills, Speed Jones), 111.4

Final: Ernest Dunlop (8), Ivor Hill (4), Fred Hampson (scr), (Jimmy Hindle (scr), C. Philpotts (8)), 109.2

Flying Nine (rolling start)

1. Ivor Hill, Johnny George, 99.8

2. Champ Upham, Ernest Dunlop, 118.0

3. Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, 92.6

Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, 96.2

Penarth Scratch Race

1. Ron Baker, Ray Cannell, (J. Dunn, Nick Carter, A.J. Lyons, Len Sloman), 105.2

2. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Jack Wade, Crawley Rous, A. Dunn, Harold Lee), 120.0

3. Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill, (Ernest Dunlop, E. Gough, W.J. Benyon, A. Napier), 103.0

4. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny George, (Hugh Gough, George Gregor, Cliff Wills, J.E. Mogford), 110.4

5. C. Philpotts, A.S. Guthrie & Eddie Hopkins (dead heat), (S.H. Dibble, Speed Jones), 115.2

Decider: Guthrie beat Hopkins

Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Ron Baker, (Jimmy Hindle, C. Philpotts), 101.6

Crystal Palace v Birmingham (Hall Green), Saturday 18th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Triss Sharp	4	4					8	
2	George Lovick	1	2’					3	1
3	Wally Harris	4	2					6	
4	Joe Francis	1	1’					2	1
5	Bryan Donkin	X	4					4	
6	Jack Barrett	2	2’					4	1
7	Steve Pullen								

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Cyril Taft	2	4					6	
2	Arthur Sherlock	0	0					0	
3	Bunny Wilcox	2	1					3	
4	Cyril Locke		N					0	
5	Jack Lloyd	4	1					5	
6	Tom Cross	F						0	
7	Nev Wheeler								

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Taft, Lovick, Sherlock	40.54 mph	5	2	5	2
2	Harris, Wilcox, Francis	40.00 mph	5	2	10	4
3	Lloyd, Barrett, Cross (fell), Donkin (exc)	39.30 mph	2	4	12	8
4	Sharp, Lovick, Lloyd	40.63 mph	6	1	18	9
5	Taft, Harris, Francis, Sherlock	39.48 mph	3	4	21	13
6	Donkin, Barrett, Wilcox, (three riders only)	39.30 mph	6	1	27	14

Match Races

Chick Remington beat Ray Creviston, 96.0

Triss Sharp beat Cyril Taft, 86.8

Wally Harris beat Wally Lloyd, 91.8

Handicap Event

1. Bryan Donkin, Wally Lloyd, Les Blakebrough, 96.0

2. Wally Harris, Frank North, Gus Kuhn, 94.6

3. Triss Sharp, Steve Pullen, Sparks Burgess, 98.6

4. Jack Barrett, George Lovick, Joe Francis, 37.34 mph

SF1: Bryan Donkin, Frank North, Wally Harris, Wally Lloyd 93.4

SF2: Jack Barrett, Triss Sharp, Sparks Burgess, 96.0

Final: Triss Sharp, Bryan Donkin, Jack Barrett, Frank North, 93.0

Edinburgh, Saturday 18th May 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Allan Campbell (5), Drew McQueen (scr), Sam Reid (7), Donald McDonald (7), Oliver Goodfellow (3), 104.6

2. Bob McGregor (5), Archie Chisholm (3), Spencer Stratton (scr), (Harry Duncan (3), Bob Dawson (7)), 101.8

3. George MacKenzie (scr), Jack Barber (7), Bill Barclay (6), Bill Dickie (6), William Forsyth (11), 98.2

4. Andy Milne (3), Eric Burnet (1), Frank Duckett (scr), James Edward (6), John Duncan (7), 103.4

SF1: Bob McGregor, Archie Chisholm, Allan Campbell (fell), Drew McQueen (fell), Spencer Stratton (fell), 98.8

SF2: Andy Milne, George MacKenzie, Jack Barber, Eric Burnet, Frank Duckett (fell), 98.6

Final: Archie Chisholm, George MacKenzie, Andy Milne, Jack Barber, Bob McGregor (fell), 97.6

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Frank Duckett, John Duncan, Bill Barclay, Bill Dickie, 102.4

2. Drew McQueen, Jack Barber, Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, 94.4

3. James Edward, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, William Forsyth, 99.8

4. Eric Burnet, Archie Chisholm, George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell (fell, ret), 100.2

SF1: Drew McQueen, Jack Barber, Frank Duckett, John Duncan, 94.8

SF2: Eric Burnet, James Edward, Archie Chisholm, Sam Reid, 105.4

Final: Drew McQueen, Eric Burnet, Jack Barber, James Edward, 92.6

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Spencer Stratton beat Frank Duckett, 99.8

Exeter, Saturday 18th May 1929

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Bishop, Kempster, 80.0

2. Bishop, Kempster, 83.4

Silver Star Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 82.6

2. Jim Kempster, Frank Buckland, (Roy Reeves (fell)), 85.4

3. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, 86.8

4. Harold Stevens, Les Barker, 88.0

SF1: Frank Buckland, Happy Kirk, Jack Bishop (ef), Jim Kempster (fell), no time

SF2: Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 84.4

Final: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Frank Buckland), 88.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Harold Stevens, Archie Kempster, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 90.0

2. Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, 93.6

3. Jim Kempster, Happy Kirk, 89.0

4. Les Barker, Roy Reeves, (Noel Johnson (fell), Paul Brockington (fell)), 92.2

SF1: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 87.0

SF2: Happy Kirk, Les Barker, (Jim Kempster (ef)), 92.8

Final: Les Barker, Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop (fell), Happy Kirk (ef), 92.8

One Lap Record Attempt

Jim Kempster, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Four Lap Record Attempt

Jim Kempster, 79.6 (unsuccessful)

Glasgow, Saturday 18th May 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Jimmy McFarlane (14), Jack Chapman (scr), (Stiffy Aston (3), George Pinkerton (12), Jack Reilly (12), 114.5

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Jim Holder (3), (Sandy Smith (11), Arthur Mann (12), Alex Thorburn (16)), 99.5 (record)

3. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Jack White (14), (Freddy Hore (scr), Alex Scade (11), Thomas Shearer (17)), 101.5

4. Arthur Moser (3), Billy Llewellyn, (Jimmy Hayes (scr), Jack Hart (8), Stewart Fraser (14)), 107.2

5. Norrie Isbister (3), Eric Lister (8), (Ed Bradley (3), Bert Paterson (12), Ralston Dunlop (13)), 94.8 (record)

6. Roger May (3), Andy Nicholl (14), (Andy Marr (3), Bill Naismith (8), Willie Durward (12)), 108.1

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jimmy McFarlane, (Jack Chapman, Jim Holder), 100.9

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, (Jack White, Arthur Moser), 105.7

SF3: Eric Lister, Norrie Isbister, (Roger May, Andy Nicholl), 108.9

Final: Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, Eric Lister, 89.9

<u>Scottish Silver Gauntlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Jack Chapman, (Andy Marr, Jack Hart), 92.4 (record)

2. Roger May, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Freddy Hore, Eric Lister), 100.1

3. Jimmy Hayes, Bill Naismith, (Arthur Moser, Jim Holder), 102.1

4. Norrie Isbister, Ed Bradley, (Stiffy Aston, Alex Scade), 98.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jack Chapman, (Roger May, Jimmie Pinkerton), 92.9

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Jimmy Hayes, (Bill Naismith, Ed Bradley), 99.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Jimmy Hayes, Jack Chapman (fell), 92.8

<u>Scotland v England Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Norrie Isbister beat Jimmy Hayes, 98.4

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u> (Flying start)

Billy Galloway, 22.6 (record)

Freddy Hore, 23.2 (unsuccessful)

Halifax v Salford, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Corney	4	4	4				12	
	Geoff Taylor	4	4	E				8	
	Allan Earp								
	Norman Hemingway (res)								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3	Taylor	94.4				
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					41	21

Junior Event

Final: Geoff Kilburn, Fred Hollingworth, F.S. Pontefract, 103.4

Handicap Event

Final: Geoff Kilburn, Dusty Haigh, George Corney, 96.8

Harringay, Saturday 18th May 1929

Match Races

Billy Lamont beat Eric Spencer, 80.2

Clem Cort beat Billy Lamont (fell), 83.2

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Hilary Buchanan, 35.47 mph (new record)

Silver Sash Scratch Event

1. Jack Barnett, 85.8

2. Stan Spencer, 83.4

3. Eric Spencer, 85.6

4. Billy Lamont, 82.4

Final: Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Jack Barnett, Billy Lamont, 81.6

Handicap Event

1. Dank Ewen (4), 91.8

2. Jack Lloyd (3), 89.6

3. Bunny Wilcox (11), 91.4

4. Stan Spencer, 89.6

SF1: George Povey, Dank Ewen 87.6

SF2: Sonny Wilson, Mart Seiffert 91.4

Final: Mart Seiffert, Sonny Wilson 91.8

High Beech, Saturday 18th May 1929

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Barnett, Spencer, 94.0

2. Barnett, Spencer, 93.4

Scratch Event

1. Eddie Farley, L. Green (fell), Eric Spencer (ret), Jack MacDonald (fell)

2. T.W. Tims, Charlie King, Eddie Cox

3. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Brisbane Smith (ef), J. Alexander (ef)

4. Syd Edmonds, Fred Law

SF1: Charlie King, Eddie Farley, T.W. Tims

SF2: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds

Final: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, 95.0

Handicap Event

1. Fred Law, Eddie Farley, (Brisbane Smith (ef))

2. Alf Foulds, Charlie King, (S. James (ef))

3. Norman Humphreys, Syd Edmonds, Maurice Polikoff (fell), J. Alexander (ef)

4. Jack MacDonald, Eddie Cox, T.W. Tims, L. Green

SF1: Fred Law, Eddie Farley

SF2: Eddie Cox, Jack MacDonald

Final: Eddie Cox (6), Fred Law, Eddie Farley, Jack MacDonald (ret), 105.0

Lea Bridge, Saturday 18th May 1929

Handicap Event

1. Alf Foulds, 32.00 mph

2. Wally Lloyd, 33.07 mph

3. Eddie Farley, 31.64 mph

4. Howie Osment, 32.63 mph

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Wally Lloyd, 38.00 mph

SF2: Alec Slow, 33.80 mph

Final: Alec Slow (6), Wally Lloyd, Howie Osment, 32.97 mph

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 37.97 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 37.66 mph

Grade A Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Alf Foulds, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Foulds (fell), 35.29 mph

2. Lloyd, Foulds, 35.02 mph

Leyton Scratch

1. Buster Frogley, 34.71 mph

2. Wally Lloyd, 34.55 mph

Final: Buster Frogley, (Fred Law, Eddie Farley), Wally Lloyd (ret), 35.29 mph

Leeds, Saturday 18th May 1929

Stadium Senior Handicap

Final: John Scatcherd (6), Dennis Atkinson (3), Roy Barrowclough (3), Ronnie Walkington (4), 98.8

Golden Helmet

Heat: Oliver Langton, 94.4

Final: Oliver Langton, Frank Smith, Billy Lye, Arthur Atkinson, 95.3

Challenge Races

Oliver Langton beat Dennis Atkinson, 88.9 (track record)

Arthur Atkinson beat Billy Lye, 93.9

Eric Langton beat Roy Barrowclough, 94.3

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Billy Lye, 93.8

Special Race

Walther Ryle, (Niels Sorensen, Harry Bouskill, Dicky Sullivan), 100.0

Leicester Super, Saturday 18th May 1929

Stadium Scratch

Heat: J. Humphries, 98.6

Heat: Austin Elliott, 96.6

Heat: Ernie Greenwood, 95.6

Heat: Les Middleton, 94.12

Heat: Dick Christian, 97.8

Final: J. Humphries, Austin Elliott, Ernie Greenwood, Les Middleton, Dick Christian, 92.2

Melton Handicap

1. E. Bowden* (10), 84.6

2. George Wigfield (scr), 86.6

3. Sprouts Elder (scr), 82.4

4. Joe Palastrand (5), 89.4

5. Alec Bowerman (3), 85.2

6. Wilf Joseph (12), 86.4

Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Wilf Joseph (12), George Wigfield (scr), E. Bowden* (10) 80.6 (Standing Start Record)

Big Eight Scratch

1. Sprouts Elder

2. George Wigfield, 77.2

3. Stewie St. George, 83.8

4. Nev Wheeler, 83.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, George Wigfield, Stewie St. George, Nev Wheeler, 78.0

Match Races

Sprouts Elder beat Stewie St. George, 76.0 (Rolling Start Record)

George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 79.4

George Wigfield beat Alec Bowerman, 80.4

***This may have been Bill Boden but not sure.**

Also rode: Fred Townsend

Liverpool, Saturday 18th May 1929

Gold Sash

Heat: Larry Coffey, 110.0

Heat: Ted Cowley, 120.0

Heat: Syd Jackson, 103.4

Heat: Chris Hughes 106.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 108.6

Heat: Norman Dawson, 107.2

SF1: Syd Jackson, Larry Coffey, 104.6

SF2: Charlie Hornby, Chris Hughes, 106.8

Final: Chris Hughes, Syd Jackson, 102.8

Junior Scratch Race

Heat: Jack Cummings, 113.0

Heat: Syd Plevin, 112.8

Heat: T. Pugh, 112.4

Heat: Rodeo Roper, 112.2

Final: Rodeo Roper, T. Pugh, 109.2

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Rodeo Roper, 117.0

Heat: Chris Hughes, 117.0

Heat: G. Clarkson, 116.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 113.0

SF1: Rodeo Roper, Norman Dawson, 113.0

SF2: Charlie Hornby, Syd Jackson, 114.6

Final: Rodeo Roper, Charlie Hornby, 106.4

<u>Challenge Match Race</u>

Chris Hughes beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Hughes, Jackson, 102.6

2. Hughes, Jackson, 105.6

Long Eaton, Saturday 18th May 1929

Challenge Races

Billy Ellmore beat Arthur Westwood, 92.8

Stan Baines beat Len Bown

Final: Stan Baines beat Billy Ellmore

Notts and Derby Golden Helmet

Final: Stan Baines, Arthur Westwood, 95.0

Junior Race

Heat: Unknown, Dusty Dunn

Also Rode: Wally Humphry, Hal Herbert, Al Wilkinson, Nobby Kendrick

Manchester White City v Salford, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Walter Hull	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Dallison	4	4						
	Skid Skinner	4							
	Bunny Wilcox								
	Jack Owen								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson								
	A.J. Ward								
	Tommy Mason								
	Hen Helsby								
	Fred Williams								
	Stan Wynne								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					42	20

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Clem Beckett, 2-1

1. Beckett, Jervis, 95.4

2. Jervis, Beckett, 91.0

3. Jervis, Beckett

White City Challenge Race

Final: Larry Coffey, Tommy Withington, 100.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

1. Harry Gresty, 99.2

2. Hugh Jervis, 99.8

3. Tommy Mason, 101.6

4. Skid Skinner, Clem Beckett, 104.6

5. Ted Cowley, 100.5

6. Harry Bentley, 97.8

SF1: Walter Hull, 96.2

SF2: Billy Dallison, 93.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, 94.0

White City Handicap Challenge

1. Ted Cowley, 102.2

2. Slider Shuttleworth, 104.4

3. H. Goodchild, 106.9

4. Albert Drew, 101.6

Northampton (Hannington), Saturday 18th May 1929

250cc Event

Final: L. Smith, N. James, P. Kaye, 149.0

350cc Event

Final: G. Tring*, Jack Ingram, E.W. Hall, 124.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Alf Sawford, E.W. Hall, G. Tring* (fell), 134.0

***G. Tring was an assumed name – correct details not known.**

Nottingham, Saturday 18th May 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Lol Holmes, 98.2

2. George Wigfield, 87.2

3. Charlie Shelton, 98.4

4. Nev Wheeler, 98.4

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 85.2

Challenge Race

Heat: Nev Wheeler beat Alec Bowerman

Final: George Wigfield, Nev Wheeler

Junior Event

Heat: Bill Shuker

Final: Bill Henstock, Bill Shuker

Match Race

Charlie Shelton beat Fred Strecker, 94.8

Handicap Event

Final: Art Warren, Alec Bowerman, 99.6

Preston v Warrington, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Len Myerscough	2’	N					2	1
	Frank Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	Tom Price	2’	2’					4	2
	Jack Chiswell	4	4	2’				10	1
	Crazy Hutchins	N						0	
	Claude Rye	2’	1	4				7	1
	Bill Anderton	R	R					0	

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton		2	2				4	
	Harry Solomon	1		1’				2	1
	Speed Formby	1	2	1				4	
	Tom Middlehurst							0	
	Ezra Deakin	1						1	
	Phil Hughes		1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Myerscough, Solomon	93.0	6	1	6	1
2	F. Chiswell, Price, Formby	100.0	6	1	12	2
3	J. Chiswell, Rye, Deakin, Hutchins (f,ns)	97.5	6	1	18	3
4	Burrill, Formby, Anderton (ret), Myerscough (f,ns)		4	2	22	5
5	F. Chiswell, Price, Hughes	98.0	6	1	28	6
6	J. Chiswell, Milton, Rye	92.2	5	2	33	8
7	Burrill, Hughes	94.0	4	2	37	10
8	F. Chiswell, Milton, Solomon	93.4	4	3	41	13
9	Rye, J. Chiswell, Formby	95.0	6	1	47	14

Junior Scratch Races

1. W. Jolley, Bert Nowell, J. Wilson, 116.2

Final: Billy Yates, H.M. Hastings, F. Starkey*, L. Wilkins, 102.8

Golden Sash

Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, Claude Rye, Bill Anderton, 92.0

Lap Record Attempt

Ham Burrill, 21.8

***Believed to be P. Starkey.**

Rochdale v Manchester White City, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
2	Bud Procter	1						2	
3	Buster Breaks	1	4	4				9	
4	Slider Shuttleworth	0							
5	Rex Kirby							5	
6	Ben Higginbottom	2	2	2				6	

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Arthur Jervis	2	4	4				10	
2	Hugh Jervis	0							
3	Billy Dallison	4							
4	A. Ryder	2’							
5	Walter Hull								
6	Larry Boulton								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, A. Jervis, Procter, H. Jervis	93.0	5	2	5	2
2	Dallison, Ryder, Breaks, Shuttleworth	100.0	1	6	6	8
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					36	27

Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, 95.79

2.

3.

4. J. Holmes (7), Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis

SF1: Buster Breaks, Fred Procter, J. Holmes (fell), S. Howarth (fell), Squib Burton (fell)

SF2: Wally Hicklin (7), Johnnie Crump

Final: Wally Hicklin (7), Buster Breaks (2), Fred Procter, 105.47

Wethered Cup

Final: Hugh Jervis, Skid Nock, 105.16

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale riders)

Buster Breaks

<u>Track Record Attempt</u>

Buster Breaks (unsuccessful)

Rotherham, Saturday 18th May 1929

Bramley Scratch Race

Final: Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, Ray Reeves

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, (Bill Styring (fell)), 125.6

Track Record Race

Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, A. Tryer*, 115.0

***Believed to be an assumed name.**

Sheffield, Saturday 18th May 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

Final: Harold Bingley, Ron May, Harry Credland, Chippy Lomas, Fred Longley, F. Booth (ret), 103.4

Star Shield (rolling start)

1.

2.

3. Billy Ellmore, (Arthur Westwood (fell))

4.

Final: Clem Beckett, Billy Ellmore, Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, George Crawshaw, 93.8

Haslam Handicap Trophy (standing start)

Final: Billy Ellmore, Arthur Westwood, Lol Holmes, Gus Platts, Stan Jenkins, Harry Credland, 95.2

Match Race

Clem Beckett beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Beckett, Frogley (ret), 88.0

2. Beckett, Frogley (fell), 93.0

Lap Record Attempt

Syd Parsons, 21.0 (new record)

Also Rode: Walther Ryle and Niels Sorensen.

Southampton, Saturday 18th May 1929

Open Handicap

1. Vic Collins (7), Reg Bounds (6), 86.4

2. Ernie Rickman (5), Don Durant (6), 84.6

3. Charlie Moon (9), Ken Purser (9), 91.2

4. Roland Seward, Tiger Stevenson, 90.6

SF1: Reg Bounds, Vic Collins, 85.4

SF2: Ken Purser, Roland Seward, 90.6

Final: Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, 86.8

Hampshire Scratch

1. Jimmy Pink, Ernie Rickman, 82.6

2. Ivor Creek, Jack Adams, 80.8

3. Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Stevens, 82.8

4. Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, 82.6

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Jimmy Pink, (Ivor Creek, Jack Adams), 83.0

SF2: Vic Collins, Jimmy Stevens, (Clarrie Eldridge, Buzz Hibberd), 82.6

Final: Jimmy Pink, Jimmy Stevens, (Ernie Rickman, Vic Collins), 82.0

Match Race

Ivor Creek beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-0

1. Creek, Stevens, 80.8

2. Creek, Stevens, 79.8

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 18th May 1929

Fulham Handicap

1. Nick Nichol (3), 39.00 mph

2. Bill Bragg (6), 39.31 mph

3. Gus Kuhn (3), 40.40 mph

4. Wal Phillips (5), 41.19 mph

Final: Wal Phillips, 89.6

Stamford Bridge Handicap

1. Les Blakebrough, 40.00 mph

2. Sonny Wilson, (Alan W. Day, Ted Clairmonte (fell)), 37.81 mph

3. Arthur Warwick (6), 38.05 mph

4. Bill Bragg, 38.62 mph

Final: Wal Phillips, Bill Bragg, 89.0

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Cyril Taft, 2-0

1. Huxley, Taft, 82.6

2. Huxley, Taft, 83.8

Match Races

Don Taylor beat Bert Bolt, 87.0

Bill Bragg beat Dick Bellamy, 89.0

Nick Nichol beat Gus Kuhn, 86.0

Lap Record Attempt

Colin Ford 82.8 (unsuccessful)

Stoke v Burnley, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Stoke	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Blunt	1	1	2				4	
	Norman Jones		4					4	
	Jack Cunliffe	F	F					0	
	Norman Beech	1	F	1				2	
	Jack Rowley	1	1	1				3	
	Herbert Reynish							0	
	Happy Evans	0						0	

	Burnley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ginger Lees	4	4	2’				10	1
	Arthur Wilcock	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Frank Charles	4	2	2’				8	1
	Jack Lund	2’						2	1
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Ernie Ingham	2’	2’	1				5	2
	Cyril Wilcock	4						4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lees, A. Wilcock, Blunt	92.4	1	6	1	6
2	Charles, Lund, Beech, Cunliffe (fell)	96.0	1	6	2	12
3	Abbott, Ingham, Rowley	97.0	1	6	3	18
4	Jones, Charles, Blunt	96.0	5	2	8	20
5	Abbott, Ingham, Beech (ret), Cunliffe (fell)	101.4	0	6	8	26
6	Lees, A. Wilcock, Rowley	99.0	1	6	9	32
7	Abbott, Blunt, Ingham	97.0	2	5	11	37
8	A. Wilcock, Lees, Beech, Evans	100.4	1	6	12	43
9	C. Wilcock, Charles, Rowley	102.0	1	6	13	49

Challenge Races

1. Jimmy Fisher beat Jack Cunliffe, 98.0

2. Arthur Wilcock beat Frank Charles (ret), 96.2

3. Ginger Lees beat Cyril Wilcock (ret), 93.0

Final: Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, Jimmy Fisher, 92.8

Senior Race

1. Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, 93.4

2. Frank Charles, Ernie Ingham, 92.4

3. Jack Lund, Jack Rowley, 102.2

4. Norman Beech, Herbert Reynish, 102.6

Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Norman Beech, Jack Lund, 91.8

Warrington, Saturday 18th May 1929

Junior Race

Final: Jack Wood, E.G. Bell, 104.0

Warrington Handicap

Final: Norman Dawson, George Milton, Phil Hughes, 95.0

Gold Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Norman Dawson, George Milton, 88.6

Challenge Races

Tom Middlehurst beat T. Atkinson*, 96.0

George Milton beat Charlie Hornby, 92.6

***Probably Jack Atkinson**

Whitley Bay, Saturday 18th May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Gus Mordue, (Frank Parker, W. Waugh, Ron Carling)

2. Arnie Cattell, Tommy Ryan, (Andy Barton, William Coulthard), 87.8

3. Harry Huntly, W.H. Watson, (A.W. Bradley, B. Allen*), 94.5

Final: Arnie Cattell, Gus Mordue, Tommy Ryan, Harry Huntly (fell), 87.6

Challenge Race

Charles Sanderson beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Sanderson, Chick, 83.1

2. Sanderson, Chick, 81.4

Whitley Cup Scratch Race

1. Arnie Cattell, Tommy Ryan, (Andy Barton, Ron Carling), 86.9

2. Tommy Harrison, Harry Huntly, (George Bower, Alf Chick), 87.1

3. (David Johnson, A.W. Bradley, Roy Sanderson, Norman Evans)

4. Charles Sanderson, (William Coulthard), 87.5

SF1: Arnie Cattell, Tommy Harrison, Alf Chick, Tommy Ryan 84.3

SF2: Charles Sanderson Norman Evans, David Johnson, Len Reeve, 86.1

Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, 85.0

Golden Helmet

1. Norman Evans, Harry Huntly, (Tommy Ryan, David Johnson), 84.4

2. Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, (Andy Barton, Ron Carling), 87.4

3. Bud Thompson, Tommy Harrison, (Len Reeve, Alf Chick), 82.1

4. Charles Sanderson, George Bower, (William Coulthard), 87.5

SF1: Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, Norman Evans, Harry Huntly, 87.4

SF2: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, George Bower, Tommy Harrison, 80.8 (track record)

Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, 81.6

Also Programmed: Edward de Muschamp, Thomas Hall, Jim Fewster, A.B. Lishman, Harry Whitfield, F. Rolls, W.F. Lindridge, T.F. Sutherland, H. Oldfield, R. Hind, C. Hedley, Tommy Groves, A.T. White, W. Mayhew, Bert Fairweather, Jack Ormston, Charlie Barrett, Tommy Storey, A.T. Oliver, Billy Brown, J.G. Elliott, W. Cull, C.W. Dix, G.D. Dix, Percy Dunn, A.S. Dunn, J. Gowling, L.O. Pattinson, E.C. Wilson, Jack Parsons, Dick Bailey, Thomas Johnston, Athol Johnston, G. Leach, Alfred Bird, Roy Bradley, R.R. Swinburne**

***Believed to be Indian Allen**

****Believed to be Gilbert Elliott**

Wombwell (Station Road), Saturday 18th May 1929

Junior Race

Final: H.W. Evans, Tom Lindley, Joe Chance, 120.8

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Shaw, Tommy Thompson, Joe Chance, 104.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Norman Rollett, Reg Marshall, C. Brown, 117.0

Austin Humphries lowered the track record to 94.4

Barnsley v Leeds, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bob Allen							8	
	Charlie Ward							8	
	Bert Round							5	
	Joe Mitchell							3	

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton							10	
	Oliver Langton								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					26	36

Junior Race

1. (Tom Mitchell, W. Thompson*, E. Webster, George Chance, G. Lodge, E. Davis)**

2. (Ted Reynolds, H.W. Evans, Tom Lindley, Joe Chambers, Joe Chance, L.J. Redfearn)

Final: George Chance, Tom Lindley, W. Thompson*, 98.0

Handicap Race

1. Charlie Ward (3), (Eric Langton (scr), Austin Humphries (scr), Charlie Tobin (2), George Thompson (6), Tom Mitchell (9))

2. Tom Lindley (9), Joe Mitchell (scr), (Arnold Moore (2), Albert Brown (4), Jack Earnshaw (6), George Chance (8)), 102.0

3. Reg Marshall (3), W. Thompson* (8), Unknown, Oliver Langton (4), (Fred Ledger (4), George Samson (6), C. Lodge (9)), 98.0**

4. Lester Moore (6), (Bob Allen (scr), Dennis Atkinson (2), Norman Rollett (4), George Brown (5), L.J. Redfearn

(9)), 102.0

5. Billy Lye (2), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Tommy Thompson (3), Arthur Moore (5), Louis Clarke (6), Joe Chambers (9))

6. Roy Barrowclough (2), Bert Round (scr), (Tommy Allott (4), Joe Chance (6), E. Webster (8), Jack Dudding (9)), 94.0

Final: Charlie Ward (3), Billy Lye (3), Roy Barrowclough (2), (Tom Lindley (9), Reg Marshall (3), Lester Moore (6)), 92.0

<u>All Star Race</u>

1. Arthur Atkinson, Bert Round, (Albert Brown, Jack Earnshaw, Frank Smith, Tommy Thompson)

2. Billy Lye, Bob Allen, (George Brown, George Samson, Fred Ledger, Greenwood^), 92.0

3. Roy Barrowclough, Arnold Moore, (Tommy Allott, Reg Marshall, Arthur Moore, Joe Mitchell), 93.0

4. Eric Langton, Austin Humphries, (Charlie Ward, Norman Rollett, George Thompson, Charlie Tobin)

Final: Eric Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Roy Barrowclough, Billy Lye, 89.0

***Believed to be the same rider as B. Thompson**

****Believed to be also programmed as T. Lodge**

^Believed to be George Greenwood

Belle Vue, Monday 20th May 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: J.H. Cobb, W. Raynor, 107.0

Golden Armlet

Final: Frank Varey, Riskit Riley, 90.9

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Frank Burgess, Frank Greenall, 103.0

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Ernest Young, Ben Higginbottom, (Frank Varey (ef)), 102.4

Match Races

Riskit Riley beat Larry Coffey, 99.9

Speed Formby beat Norman Hartley, 98.5

Bob Harrison beat Tom Middlehurst, 98.6

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Franklyn (unsuccessful)

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Monday 20th May 1929

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 21.8 (new record)

Star Holiday Handicap Race

1. Arthur Johnson (2), Joe Dallison (3), Norman Burton (4), (Roger Frogley (scr), Tommy Deadman (5))

2. Gus Kuhn (2), Les Patrick (3), Fred Perrigo (6), (Ray Creviston (scr), Charlie Bowers (5))

3. Bill Ashcroft (4), Wally Lloyd (1), Ray Tauser (scr), (Sid Peace (5), George Allbrook (6))

4. Ron Johnson (scr), Gordon Baxter (1), Geoff Siddaway (5), (Jack Jennings (4), George Britt (5))

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Arthur Johnson, Fred Perrigo, (Joe Dallison, Norman Burton, Les Patrick)

SF2: Gordon Baxter, Wally Lloyd, Ron Johnson, (Bill Ashcroft, Ray Tauser, Geoff Siddaway)

Final: Ron Johnson, Gus Kuhn, (Arthur Johnson, Fred Perrigo, Wally Lloyd, Gordon Baxter), 97.6

Star Four Match Race

1. Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 93.6

2. Gordon Baxter beat Ray Tauser, 94.6

Final: Ron Johnson beat Gordon Baxter, 93.4

Star Midland Scratch Race

1. (Wally Lloyd, Sid Peace, Tommy Deadman, Les Patrick)

2. (Fred Perrigo, Norman Burton, Bill Ashcroft, Roger Frogley)

3. (Ron Johnson, George Britt, Charlie Bowers, Ray Creviston)

4. Arthur Johnson, Geoff Siddaway, (George Allbrook, Ray Tauser)

5. Gus Kuhn, Gordon Baxter, (Joe Dallison, Roger Frogley)

SF1:

SF2: (Arthur Johnson, Geoff Siddaway, Gus Kuhn, Gordon Baxter)

Final: Arthur Johnson, Wally Lloyd, Gus Kuhn, Ron Johnson, 97.0

Cardiff, Monday 20th May 1929

Challenge Race

Syd Parsons beat Champ Upham, 2-1

1. Parsons, Upham, 100.8

2. Upham, Parsons, 99.0

3. Parsons, Upham, 84.6

Sunshine Handicap

1. C. Philpotts (8), Stanley Gill (2), (Jimmy Hindle (scr), Ray Cannell (6), S.H. Dibble (12), Speed Jones (12)), 111.0

2. Fred Hampson (scr), Yank Davies (12), (Ivor Hill (2), Eddie Hopkins (6), W.J. Benyon (12), A. Dunn (12)), 114.4

3. Ernest Dunlop (8), A.J. Lyons (12), (Len Parker (scr), Johnny George (4), Len Sloman (12), Harold Lee (12)), 116.9

4. Ron Baker (scr), Gordon Spalding (4), Syd Parsons (scr) (fell), (C.M. Parsons (8), J. Dunn (10), G. Dibble (10)), 115.0

5. Champ Upham (scr), S.E. Webb (2), (Bumblebee Jones (6), A.S. Guthrie (8), J.E. Mogford (12), A. Napier (12)), 117.4**

Final: Ron Baker (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Ernest Dunlop (8), Champ Upham (scr), C. Philpotts (8) (fell), 110.2

Barry Scratch Race

1. Gordon Spalding, Ivor Hill, (Stanley Gill, W.J. Benyon, Speed Jones, C.M. Parsons), 115.6

2. Fred Hampson, Johnny George, (Harold Lee, Ray Cannell, Len Sloman, A. Napier), 106.4

3. Syd Parsons, Ernest Dunlop, (J. Dunn, Jimmy Hindle, A.S. Guthrie, J.E. Mogford), 108.2

4. Ron Baker, S.E. Webb, (S.H. Dibble, Eddie Hopkins, A.J. Lyons, Bumblebee Jones), 108.6**

5. Len Parker, Champ Upham, (Cliff Wills, Yank Davies, A. Dunn, C. Philpotts), 108.4

Final: Ron Baker, Gordon Spalding, Len Parker, (Syd Parsons, Fred Hampson), 105.2

Golden Helmet

1. Stanley Gill, Eddie Hopkins, (A. Dunn, A.S. Guthrie, Ernest Dunlop, A.J. Lyons), 107.2

2. Ray Cannell, Johnny George, (Ron Baker, W.J. Beynon, Cliff Wills, J.E. Mogford), 114.8

3. Syd Parsons, Len Parker, (S.H. Dibble, Speed Jones, Len Sloman), 106.0

4. Fred Hampson, S.E. Webb, (C.M. Parsons, Yank Davies, J. Dunn, Bumblebee Jones), 105.8**

5. Ivor Hill, Gordon Spalding, (C. Philpotts, Jimmy Hindle, Harold Lee, A. Napier), 113.2

Final: Ivor Hill, Stanley Gill, Ray Cannell, Fred Hampson (fell), (Syd Parsons, Champ Upham), 104.8

****Believed to be D.A. Jones**

Coventry v Leicester, Monday 20th May 1929 (Challenge)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4					8	
2	Cyril Lord	2’	1					3	1
3	Lew Lancaster	4	1					5	
4	Wilmot Evans								
R	Jack Martin	2’	0					2	1

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Syd Jackson	R	4					4	
2	Stan Baines	R	2’					2	1
3	Squib Burton (guest)	1	2					3	
4	Billy Ellmore	0	0					0	
R									

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Lord, Jackson (ret), Baines (ret)	81.0	6	0	6	0
2	Lancaster, Martin, Burton, Ellmore	88.8	6	1	12	1
3	Parker, Burton, Lord, Ellmore	77.2	5	2	17	3
4	Jackson, Baines, Lancaster, Martin	77.8	1	6	18	9

Coventry Junior Handicap

1. Jack Ingram (6), Stan Mauger (6), George Young (6), (S. James (scr), Tim Reid (scr), A. Eburne (5)), 95.4

2. Arthur Tims (scr), Ivo Chance (scr), Allen Sanders (scr), (Ron Stokes (scr), Stan Petch (6), Reg Field (6)), 95.8

Final: Allen Sanders (scr), Arthur Tims (scr), Jack Ingram (6), (Ivo Chance (scr), Stan Mauger (6), George Young (6)), 93.8

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Syd Jackson, (Colin Ford, Crawley Rous, Dilly Gittins), 80.8

2. Jack Parker, (Chick Remington, Nobby Key, Squib Burton), 79.6

3. Cyril Lord, (Les Blakebrough, Stan Baines, Jack Martin), 82.4

4. Lew Lancaster, (Billy Ellmore, Allen Sanders, Arthur Sheene), 81.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Jack Parker, (Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster), 79.0

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Stan Baines (3), Colin Ford (scr), (Nobby Key (1), Cyril Lord (3), Arthur Sheene (6)), 88.2

2. Allen Sanders (6), Lew Lancaster (2), (Les Blakebrough (scr), Dilly Gittins (3), Billy Ellmore (3)), 88.2

3. Arthur Tims (6), Syd Jackson (scr), (Chick Remington (scr), Crawley Rous (2), Jack Martin (2)), 90.4

4. Squib Burton (2), Bill Stanley (6), (Jack Parker (scr), Tim Reid (4), Ivo Chance (6)), 87.4

SF1: Allen Sanders (6), Lew Lancaster (2), (Colin Ford (scr), Stan Baines (3)), 86.4

SF2: Syd Jackson (scr), Arthur Tims (6), (Squib Burton (2), Bill Stanley (6)), 86.2

Final: Syd Jackson (scr), Allen Sanders (6), Arthur Tims (6), Lew Lancaster (2), 86.8

Crystal Palace, Monday 20th May 1929

News of the World Belt

1. Steve Pullen, 95.2

2. Triss Sharp, 40.27 mph

3. Joe Francis, 94.8

Final: Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, Steve Pullen, 88.6

Handicap Event

1. Frank North (3), 94.0

2. Wally Harris (scr), 95.2

3. Triss Sharp, 90.6

4. Les Bowden, 94.4

SF1: Wally Harris (scr), Sparks Burgess, Billy Coghlan 94.8

SF2: Triss Sharp (scr), Steve Pullen, Joe Francis 91.4

Final: Wally Harris, Joe Francis, Triss Sharp, 39.45 mph

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Joe Francis, 2-0

1. Sharp, Francis, 89.2

2. Sharp, Francis, 89.4

One Lap Standing Start Record Attempt

Triss Sharp (unsuccessful)

Four Lap Track Record Attempt

Triss Sharp, 90.6 (equals record)

Exeter, Monday 20th May 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Eric Spencer, 2-1

1. Arthur, Spencer, 84.0

2. Spencer, Arthur, 89.8

3. Arthur, Spencer, no time

Exeter Silver Trophy

1. Happy Kirk, George Hartland, (Harold Stevens (fell), 98.8

2. Eric Spencer, Roy Reeves, 86.2

3. Ron Stokes, Buggie Fleeman, 92.4

4. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, (Noel Johnson), 87.2

SF1: Eric Spencer, Happy Kirk, 88.4

SF2: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, Ron Stokes, 84.4

Final: Jack Bishop, Eric Spencer, 85.4

Exeter Handicap

1. Roy Reeves, Happy Kirk, 89.6

2. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, no time

3. Eric Spencer, George Hartland, 94.8

4. Paul Brockington, Harold Stevens, 98.2

SF1: Happy Kirk, Jack Bishop, 92.2

SF2: Eric Spencer, George Hartland, 92.4

Final: Happy Kirk, George Hartland, Jack Bishop (fell), Eric Spencer (fell), 105.6

Sir Edgar Plummer Cup (for local riders)

Happy Kirk beat Frank Buckland (fell)

Glasgow, Monday 20th May 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Bill Dickie (3), 96.9

2. Norrie Isbister (3), Thomas Shearer (8), 108.4

3. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Jack Reilly (8), 102.8

4. Jim Holder (3), Andy Marr (3), 105.7

5. Roger May (3), Bill Naismith (8), 102.9

6. Bob McGregor (3), Bert Paterson (12), 107.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, (Bill Dickie, Norrie Isbister, Thomas Shearer), 98.1

SF2: Andy Marr, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Reilly, Jim Holder), 105.8

SF3: Roger May, Bob McGregor, (Bill Naismith, Bert Paterson), 104.5

Final: Bob McGregor, Andy Marr, Billy Galloway, Roger May (fell), 98.6

Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 99.8

2. Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, 98.7

3. Freddy Hore, Bob McGregor, 103.6

4. Jim Holder, Andy Marr, 102.6

SF1: Drew McQueen, Jimmie Pinkerton, Oliver Goodfellow, Billy Galloway (ef), 99.5

SF2: Jim Holder, Freddy Hore, (Bob McGregor, Andy Marr), 101.3

Final: Drew McQueen, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton, Freddy Hore (ns), 97.4

Lap Record Attempts

Drew McQueen, time not known

Jimmie Pinkerton, time not known

High Beech v Lea Bridge, Monday 20th May 1929 (morning) (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack MacDonald								
	Charlie King								

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stew Fairbairn								
	Frank Bond								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	Fairbairn, Bond, King				17	27

Handicap Event

Final: T.W. Tims, Jack Barnett, S. James, 99.8

Flying Start Record Attempt

Billy Lamont, 93.8 (unsuccessful)

Scratch Event

Final: Jack Barnett, 95.6

High Beech, Monday 20th May 1929 (afternoon)

Match Race

Jack Barnett drew with Billy Lamont, 1-1

1. Lamont, Barnett, 92.6

2. Barnett, Lamont (ret), 100.8

3. Not held due to Lamont's bike problems.

Scratch Event

Final: Jack Barnett, 95.4

Handicap Event

Final: Eddie Farley (3), Syd Edmonds, Jack MacDonald, (Norman Humphreys (ret)), 103.0

Billy Lamont equalled the lap record of 17.8

Jack Barnett increased the 5-lap speed record to 90.8

Lea Bridge, Monday 20th May 1929

Handicap Event

1. Stew Fairbairn (9), 33.52 mph

2. Les Standish (6), 31.00 mph

3. Howie Osment (5), 33.33 mph

4. Reg Etherington (4), 31.52 mph

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Jack Adams, 33.62 mph

SF2: Howie Osment, Tiger Stevenson, 32.42 mph

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Howie Osment, Reg Etherington, 32.03 mph

Essex Scratch Race

1. Jack Adams, 34.29 mph

2. Tiger Stevenson, 34.23 mph

3. Max Grosskreutz, 34.03 mph

4. Austin Elliott, 32.72 mph

SF1: Alf Foulds, Jack Adams, 34.32 mph

SF2: Stew Fairbairn, Les Maguire, 35.71 mph

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds. Les Maguire, 35.86 mph

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Elder, Chick, 38.14 mph

2. Elder, Chick, 38.14 mph

Match Race

Stew Fairbairn beat Alf Foulds

Lap Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 22.2 (equalled record)

Leicester Super, Monday 20th May 1929

Syston Scratch Race

Heat: Fred Wilkinson, 93.2

Heat: H.P. Warren*, 96.2

Heat: Austin Elliott, 95.4

Heat: Wilf Joseph, 89.4

Heat: A. Waite 101.6

Final: Fred Wilkinson, H.P. Warren*, Austin Elliott, Wilf Joseph, A. Waite, 92.2

Bushby Handicap

1. Arthur Sherlock, Bill Shuker, 87.0

2. Fred Wilkinson, Ed Bradley, 86.6

3. Alec Bowerman, Les Middleton, 90.4

4. George Wigfield, Al Wilkinson, 86.6

5. Wilshore, Douglas*****

6. Nev Wheeler

SF1: Al Wilkinson, George Wigfield

SF2: Ed Bradley, Les Middleton

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Les Middleton, Ed Bradley, Alec Bowerman, 87.2

Flying Nine Scratch Race

1. Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, 85.2

2. Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, 82.4

3. Al Wilkinson, George Wigfield, 84.2

Final: Al Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Nev Wheeler, 85.0

Match Race

Ed Bradley beat Alec Bowerman, 2-1

1. Bowerman, Bradley, 81.6

2. Bradley, Bowerman, 80.4

3. Bradley, Bowerman, no time

Challenge Race

Arthur Sherlock beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Sherlock, Wigfield, 82.2

2. Sherlock, Wigfield, 82.2

***Believed to be A.P. (Art) Warren**

****Believed to be Thomas Wilshaw**

*****Believed to be A. Douglas**

Manchester White City v Stoke, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Skid Skinner							8	

	Stoke	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1			6		6	
2			6		12	
3			6		18	
4			6		24	
5			6		30	4
6						
7						
8						
9					52	10

Gold Helmet

Heat: Arthur Jervis

Heat: Harry Gresty

Heat: Bunny Wilcox

SF1: Arthur Jervis, (Bunny Wilcox (fell)), 96.2

SF2: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 92.0

White City Challenge Race

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, Skid Skinner, Billy Dallison, 93.0

Newcastle v Halifax, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	4				12	
	Fred Creasor	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Phil Blake	2	E	2’				4	1
	Ernie Smith	X	F	4				4	
	Percy Dunn	4	4	0				8	
	Gordon Byers	0	1	2				3	

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Dusty Haigh	F	X	0				0	
	Bert Clayton	1	4	2				7	
	George Corney	4	F	4				8	
	Geoff Wilson	1	1	1				3	
	Alec Tidswell	2	1	0				3	
	Geoff Taylor	1’	0	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Clayton, Haigh (fell)	96.2	6	1	6	1
2	Corney, Blake, Wilson, Smith (exc)	104.0	2	5	8	6
3	Dunn, Tidswell, Taylor, Byers	103.0	4	3	12	9
4	Clayton, Blake (ef), Smith (fell), Haigh (exc)	110.0	0	4	12	13
5	W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Wilson, Corney (fell)	97.5	6	1	18	14
6	Dunn, Clayton, Byers, Haigh	103.0	5	2	23	16
7	Smith, Blake, Tidswell, Taylor	107.0	6	1	29	17
8	Corney, Byers, Wilson, Dunn	100.0	2	5	31	22
9	W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Taylor, Tidswell	95.5	6	1	37	23

Nottingham, Monday 20th May 1929

Junior Race

1. Wilf Joseph, 100.6

2. Bill Henstock, 96.8

3. Ernie Blacknell, 98.2

4. Bill Shuker, 101.4

Final: Wilf Joseph, Bill Henstock, Ernie Blacknell, Bill Shuker, 96.8

Challenge Race

1. Squib Burton beat Arthur Sherlock, 84.8

2. George Wigfield beat Nev Wheeler, 86.6

Final: Squib Burton beat George Wigfield (ret), 83.8

Senior Scratch

1. Squib Burton, 91.2

2. Lol Holmes, 97.4

3. Arthur Sherlock, 91.4

4. Alec Bowerman, 91.8

5. Nev Wheeler, (Bill Shuker, Joe Gooding (fell)), 96.8

Final: Squib Burton, Alec Bowerman, Nev Wheeler, Lol Holmes, Arthur Sherlock, 87.0

Handicap Event

1. Ernie Blacknell, 100.4

2. George Wigfield, 97.0

3. Squib Burton, 92.8

4. Les Middleton, 106.8

5. Les Otter, 91.6

6. Fred Strecker, 95.8

Final: Les Otter (9), Squib Burton (scr), Fred Strecker (5), George Wigfield (scr), (Ernie Blacknell (9), Les Middleton (4)), 84.6

Pontypridd: The Valleys v Cardiff, Monday 20th May 1929 (Challenge)

	The Valleys	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Baker								
	Eddie Hopkins								
	Jimmy Hindle								
	Ray Cannell								
	Nick Carter								
	George Gregor								

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Fred Hampson								
	C.M. Parsons								
	Champ Upham								
	A.S. Guthrie								
	Ivor Hill								
	Johnny George								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					26	26

Establishment of Track Record

Ron Baker, 99.8 (new record)

Fred Hampson, 103.6 (unsuccessful)

Lightning Handicap

Final: Johnny George (4), Eddie Hopkins (6), Ray Cannell (6), 103.6

Taff Vale Scratch Race

Final: Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, Ivor Hill, 105.2

Preston, Monday 20th May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Douglas Chrystall, Billy Yates, H.M. Hastings, 105.8

Challenge Races

1. Billy Dallison beat Ham Burrill

2. Frank Chiswell beat Ginger Lees, 103.6

3. Jack Chiswell beat Rex Kirby, 95.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Frank Chiswell, Jack Chiswell, 92.4

Senior Scratch Event

Final: Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Alec Hill, Myerscough*, 92.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Jack Chiswell, Billy Dallison, Alec Hill, Ham Burrill (fell), 92.4

***Either Eddie or Len Myerscough**

Also Rode: Joe Abbott

Rotherham, Monday 20th May 1929

Hellaby Scratch Race

1. Cyclone Smith, Pip Parkin, Ray Reeves, 125.6

2. Archie Bingham

3. Eric Hall

4. Hurricane Harvey

5. Bill Styring

Final: Eric Hall, Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, 124.2

Challenge Races

Francis Neep beat Roller Hides

Ray Reeves beat Cyclone Smith

Hurricane Harvey beat Crasher Edwards

Final: Hurricane Harvey, Ray Reeves, Francis Neep, 126.2

Rotherham Scratch Race

Heat: Archie Bingham, 125.6

Final: Archie Bingham, Cecil Blackburn, Tommy Bateman, 124.4

Inter-Team Race

Won by Red and Whites against Blue and Orange

1. Bill Styring (R&W) no other finishers

2. Tommy Bateman (R&W), Cecil Blackburn (B&O), Ray Reeves (B&O)

3. Eric Hall (R&W), Hurricane Harvey (R&W), Buster Booth (B&O)

Only 3 of the 9 heats were run as several machines had been damaged.

Salford v Middlesbrough, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	4	4	4				12	
	Johnny Broughton								
	Syd Newiss								
	Sam Higgins								
	Tommy Mason								
	Fred Williams								
	Stan Wynne								
	Hen Helsby								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					36	27

Golden Gauntlet

1. Norman Evans, Johnny Broughton, 98.0

2. Billy Howard, Skid Skinner, 93.0

3. Cliff Watson, Tommy Simpson, 96.8

4. Charlie Barrett, Cliff Watson, 105.0

SF1: Norman Evans, Billy Howard, 96.6

SF2: Tommy Simpson, Cliff Watson, 97.6

Final: Tommy Simpson, Billy Howard, Norman Evans, Cliff Watson, 97.0

<u>George Pemberton Trophy</u>

1. Oliver Langton, Tommy Simpson, 96.6

2. Johnny Broughton, Charlie Bentley, 97.6

3. Eric Langton, R.H. Whittaker, 96.6

4. Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, 91.8

Final: Frank Charles, Johnny Broughton, Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, 89.0

Sheffield, Monday 20th May 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

Final: Ron May, Dave Jones, Frank Sharpe, S. Ayres, (H. Holmes, Harry Credland), 105.8

Hallamshire Handicap (standing start)

Heat: Fred Bianchi

Heat: Lol Holmes

Final: Harold Bingley, Bill Shuker, Gus Platts, Arthur Westwood, Fred Bianchi, 99.6

Sheffield Scratch Race (standing start)

Heat: Gus Platts (fell)

Final: Clem Beckett, Spencer Stratton, Jack Barber, Jack Chapman, Frank Duckett, 92.2

Challenge Races (rolling start)

Bert Round beat Clem Beckett, 91.0

Spencer Stratton beat Jack Chapman, 87.6

Frank Duckett beat Arthur Westwood (ret), 95.6

Southampton, Monday 20th May 1929

Match Race

Ivor Creek v Jimmy Hayes (best of three)

A Grade Silver Gauntlet

1. (Tommy Cullis, Ed Bradley, Les Dallimore, Vic Collins)

2. (Cecil Bounds, Roland Seward, Sonny Wilson)

3. Clarrie Eldridge, (Jimmy Hayes, Boyd Pratt, Don Durant)

4. (Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, Reg Bounds, Ernie Rickman)

SF1: Cecil Barrow, Vic Collins, (Cecil Bounds, Sonny Wilson), 84.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, (Reg Bounds, Ernie Rickman), 82.2

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins, Cecil Barrow, Jimmy Hayes (fell), 82.6

Stadium Open Handicap

1. (Clarrie Eldridge (5), Les Dallimore, Ken Purser, Cecil Bounds)

2. (Ivor Creek, Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds, Vic Collins, Tommy Wainwright)

3. (Jimmy Hayes, Buzz Hibberd, Ed Bradley, P. Clark*, Sonny Wilson)

4. (Don Taylor, Don Durant, Tommy Cullis, Roland Seward)

SF1: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins (ns), 89.0

SF2: Cecil Barrow, Roland Seward, (Charlie Moon, Sonny Wilson), 89.2

Final: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Cecil Barrow, Roland Seward, 88.2

***Believed to be Reg Clark**

Warrington v Sheffield, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	2	4	2				8	
	Harry Solomon		1	1’				2	1
	Thomas Houghton	1	2’	2				5	1
	Jack Wood		4					4	
	Norman Dawson	FN						0	
	Speed Formby	2	4	1’				7	1
	Charlie Hornby	2’	2					4	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	4	4	4				12	
	Gus Platts	1	1	1				3	
	Johnny Broughton	4	2	1				7	
	Stan Jenkins	2’						2	1
	Arthur Westwood		4	4				8	
	George Crawshaw	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Barber, Milton, Platts	91.2	2	5	2	5
2	Broughton, Jenkins, Houghton	96.0	1	6	3	11
4	Milton, Broughton, Solomon	93.6	5	2	8	13
5	Wood, Houghton, Crawshaw	102.2	6	1	14	14
6	Barber, Formby, Platts	96.0	2	5	16	19
7	Westwood, Milton, Solomon	92.0	3	4	19	23
8	Barber, Houghton, Platts	96.0	2	5	21	28
9	Formby, Hornby, Broughton	97.8	6	1	27	29
3	Westwood, Hornby, Formby, Dawson (f,ns)	94.0	3	4	30	33

Heat 3 was rerun out of sequence at the end of the match.

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

Final: Arthur Westwood, Johnny Broughton, 95.0

<u>Warrington Handicap</u>

Final: Ezra Deakin, Frank Greenall, 103.4

West Ham, Monday 20th May 1929

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Elder, 38.45 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Elder, 88.6

Prince Regent Scratch Race

1. Jimmy Pink, 36.36 mph

2. Sprouts Elder, 37.51 mph

3. Max Grosskreutz, 38.71 mph

4. Bill Bragg, 38.52 mph

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Pink, 38.13 mph

SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, 35.37 mph

Final: Sprouts Elder, Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, Jimmy Pink, 91.0

Dinkum Open Handicap

1. Reg Heller (8), 102.4

2. Jack Adams (4), 104.0

3. Tiger Stevenson (5), 100.8

4. Bill Bragg (6), 103.8

SF1: Jimmy Pink, Jack Adams, 99.6

SF2: Tiger Stevenson (5), Alec Slow, 104.2

Final: Jimmy Pink, Tiger Stevenson (5), Jack Adams (4), 102.2

Whitley Bay, Monday 20th May 1929

Challenge Race

Buster Frogley beat George Bower

Also Rode: Len Reeve

Wimbledon: Jim Kempster's Team v Hilary Buchanan's Team, Monday 20th May 1929 (Challenge)

	Jim Kempster's Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	4						4	
	Mart Seiffert	2						2	
	Clem Cort	4	1'					5	1
	Stan Spencer	2'	2					4	1

	Hilary Buchanan's Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Vic Huxley	4	4					8	
	Del Forster	1						1	
	Jimmy Stevens	1	2					3	
	Dank Ewen	1'						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Huxley, Seiffert, Forster	83.0	2	5	2	5
2	Cort, Spencer, Stevens	86.2	6	1	8	6
3	Kempster, Stevens, Ewen	85.4	4	3	12	9
4	Huxley, Spencer, Cort	81.2	3	4	15	13

Buchanan unable to ride for his team, as he was injured the Handicap Event

<u>Wimbledon Handicap</u>

1. Tom Cross (7), 89.2

2. Mart Seiffert (3), 88.6

3. Ray Parsons (7), (Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 90.8

4. Dicky Bird (6) 91.6

SF1: Clem Cort, Tom Cross, Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster (fell), 86.6

SF2: Jack Lloyd, Bill Crouch, (Ray Parsons, Dicky Bird), 86.8

Final: Jack Lloyd, Clem Cort, (Tom Cross, Bill Crouch), 87.6

<u>Silver Sash</u>

1. Jim Kempster, 83.6

2. Vic Huxley, 80.8

3. Clem Cort, 83.2

4. Stan Spencer, 84.2

Final: Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster, 79.4

Bristol, Tuesday 21st May 1929

Whitchurch Open Handicap

Heat: Jack Chapman (fell)

SF1: S.E. Webb, Felix Dallimore, 105.8

SF2: Bill Clibbett, Gordon Spalding, 106.8

Final: S.E. Webb, Felix Dallimore, Gordon Spalding, 100.8

Match Race

Jack Chapman beat Frank Duckett, 95.6

Challenge Match Race

Len Parker, Arthur Sherlock, (Bob Harrison, Jack Chapman), 102.6

Whitchurch Open Scratch

SF1: Les Owen, Felix Dallimore, 104.2

SF2: Nev Wheeler, Jim Douglas, 104.6

Final: Nev Wheeler, Felix Dallimore, Les Owen, 104.2

Burnley v Rochdale, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

Postponed due to unfit condition of the track.

Cardiff, Tuesday 21st May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Yank Davies, W.J. Benyon, (A. Dunn, E. Gough), 116.4

2. A.J. Lyons, (Speed Jones, Harold Lee, Hugh Gough), 123.0

3. C. Philpotts, J.E. Mogford, (Cliff Wills, A.S. Guthrie) 118.2

4. C.M. Parsons, Jack Wade, 120.8

Final: C.M. Parsons, Yank Davies, C. Philpotts, A.J. Lyons, 115.8

Atlantic Rollers Scratch Race (rolling start)

1. Ron Baker, Arthur Sherlock, 96.2

2. Eddie Hopkins, J.E. Mogford, 105.2

3. Len Parker, Ernest Dunlop

4. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny George, (Stanley Gill), 102.8

5. S.E. Webb, Gordon Spalding, 103.2

Final: Len Parker, Ron Baker, Jimmy Hindle, (Eddie Hopkins, S.E. Webb), 94.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. S.E. Webb (2), Yank Davies (12), (Fred Hampson (scr), Stanley Gill (2), A.S. Guthrie (8), Len Sloman (12), 115.0

2. Gordon Spalding (4), Ron Baker (scr), (Ray Cannell (6), Cliff Wills (10), Jack Wade (12), S.H. Dibble (12), 118.0

3. Johnny George (4), (Jimmy Hindle (scr), Nick Carter (6), J. Dunn (10), Arthur Rees (12), Speed Jones (12), 122.6

4. J.E. Mogford (12), C.M. Parsons (8), (Len Parker (scr), D.A. Jones (6), A. Napier (12), E. Gough (12), 121.8

5. Ivor Hill (2), Eddie Hopkins, (Arthur Sherlock (scr) 119.2, Eddie Hopkins (6), C. Philpotts (8), Hugh Gough (12), W.J. Benyon (12)

6. Ernest Dunlop (8), A.J. Lyons (12), (George Gregor (4), Harold Lee (12), A. Dunn (12)), 122.8

Final: Gordon Spalding, J.E. Mogford, Johnny George, (S.E. Webb, Ivor Hill, Ernest Dunlop), 116.8

Challenge Races

1. Ron Baker (fell), Arthur Sherlock (ret)

2. Ron Baker (fell), Arthur Sherlock (ret)

3. Ron Baker & Fred Hampson (dead heat), 100.8

Edinburgh, Tuesday 21st May 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. George MacKenzie (scr), Bob Dawson (7), (William Forsyth (1), Allan Campbell (5), Bill Barclay (6)), 101.2

2. Roger Frogley (scr), Bob McGregor (5), (Andy Milne (3), Bill Dickie (6), George Methven (12)), 101.4

3. Drew McQueen (scr), Roger May (2) & Jack Barber (5) (dead heat), (Archie Chisholm (3), John Duncan (7), 97.4

4. Freddy Hore (scr), Oliver Goodfellow (3), (Sam Reid (7), James Edward (6), George Crawshaw (5)) 98.4

SF1: Roger Frogley, Bob McGregor, Andy Milne, (George MacKenzie, Bob Dawson), 95.4

SF2: Jack Barber, Oliver Goodfellow, Roger May, Freddy Hore, Drew McQueen (ret), 101.2

Final: Jack Barber, Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, Roger Frogley, Oliver Goodfellow, 98.8

<u>Scottish Gold Gauntlet</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Roger May, (Oliver Goodfellow, Bob McGregor), 94.6

2. Freddy Hore, James Edward, Bill Dickie, (three riders only), 93.2

3. Roger Frogley, Allan Campbell, (Sam Reid, Archie Chisholm), 92.8

4. Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, (three riders only), 95.2

SF1: Freddy Hore, George MacKenzie, Roger May, James Edward, 92.2

SF2: Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, 90.4

Final: George MacKenzie, Roger Frogley, Drew McQueen, Freddy Hore (fell), 91.8

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Roger Frogley beat Drew McQueen, 89.2

Glasgow, Tuesday 21st May 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Syd Parsons (scr), Allan Green (14), 95.8

2. Jimmy McFarlane (8), Billy Galloway (scr), 106.1

3. Bert Paterson (12), Stewart Fraser (14), 123.0

4. Willie Durward (12), Norrie Isbister (3), Stiffy Aston, 110.0

5. Eric Lister (8), Andy Marr (3), 106.9

6. Jack Reilly (12), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), (Bill McFarlane (fell)), 114.4

SF1: Billy Galloway, Syd Parsons, (Allan Green, Jimmy McFarlane), 97.6

SF2: Norrie Isbister, (Bert Paterson, Stewart Fraser, Willie Durward), 104.1

SF3: Jimmie Pinkerton, (Eric Lister, Andy Marr, Jack Reilly), 103.0

Final: Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, Syd Parsons (fell), Billy Galloway (fell), 99.3

Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Syd Parsons, Andy Marr, 93.8

2. Jim Holder, Bill Naismith, 105.0

3. Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Jimmy McFarlane, 96.2

4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Mann, 95.6

SF1: Syd Parsons, Andy Marr, (Jim Holder, Bill Naismith), 95.6

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Mann), 95.6

Final: Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway, Syd Parsons, Andy Marr, 94.5

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway beat Norrie Isbister, 92.8

Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)

Syd Parsons, 22.6

Leeds v Manchester White City, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Lye		F						
	Frank Smith								
	Eric Langton								
	Arthur Atkinson								
	Alec Hill								
	George Greenwood			0					
	Oliver Langton			4					

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4							
	Bunny Wilcox	2’							
	Billy Dallison			2					
	Skid Skinner			1’					
	Walter Hull								
	Rex Kirby								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jervis, Wilcox	91.2	1	6	1	6
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	Lye (fell)					
7						
8					25	30
9	O. Langton, Dallison, Skinner, Greenwood		4	3	29	33

Billy Lye of Leeds suffered a badly bruised shoulder in a collision with his partner Frank Smith in Heat 6.

<u>Flying Lap Record Attempt</u>

Billy Lye, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

<u>Junior Scratch Race</u>

Final: John Scatcherd, Ted Scurr, J.H. Law, 100.4

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

Final: Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, Arthur Atkinson, Walter Hull, 91.2

<u>Special Event</u>

Arthur Moore, 105.0

Leicester v Coventry, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (Challenge)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4					8	
	Stan Baines	2’	0					2	1
	Squib Burton (guest)	4	4					8	
	Billy Ellmore	0	0					0	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cyril Lord	1	2					3	
	Allen Sanders	0	1’					1	1
	Lew Lancaster	2	1’					3	1
	Dilly Gittins	1’	2					3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Baines, Lord, Sanders	85.0	6	1	6	1
2	Burton, Lancaster, Gittins, Ellmore	85.2	4	3	10	4
3	Jackson, Gittins, Lancaster, Baines	86.0	4	3	14	7
4	Burton, Lord, Sanders, Ellmore	85.0	4	3	18	10

Handicap Event

1. Lew Lancaster (3), Larry Coffey (5), 92.0

2. Cyril Lord (5), Witherington (5), 99.8

3. Squib Burton (scr), Arthur Westwood (3), 91.4

4. Syd Jackson (scr), Johnny Broughton (3), 91.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster, Squib Burton (exc), 87.6 (standing start track record)

Challenge Race

1. Syd Jackson beat Billy Ellmore, 86.0

2. Squib Burton beat Johnny Broughton, 87.8

3. Fred Bianchi beat Stan Baines, 101.2

Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Bianchi, 94.6

Golden Armlet

1. A.C. Wake, Hal Herbert, 99.6

2. Squib Burton, Slider Shuttleworth, 87.8

3. Lew Lancaster, Charlie Crosier, 97.6

4. Allen Sanders, Nobby Kendrick, 94.6

5. Stan Baines, Dilly Gittins, 95.2

Final: Squib Burton, Stan Baines, Allen Sanders, 89.2

Long Eaton, Tuesday 21st May 1929

Junior Event

1. Jack Keeling, 99.8

2. S. Chamberlain, 105.8

3. Ernie Blacknell, 107.6

4. Ernest Watts, 112.2

Final: Jack Keeling, Ernie Blacknell, S. Chamberlain, Ernest Watts, 112.2

Handicap Event

1. Squib Burton, 92.0

2. Syd Jackson, 96.0

3. Hal Herbert, 98.2

4. Witherington, 100.0

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Witherington, Hal Herbert, 91.0

Golden Armlet

1. Larry Coffey, 103.6

2. Stan Baines, 100.6

3. Arthur Westwood, 98.6

4. Squib Burton, 94.4

5. Billy Ellmore, 101.4

6. Dick Christian, 109.

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Westwood, Dick Christian, 93.2

Flying Nine

1. Stan Baines, Larry Coffey, Stan Jenkins (fell), 94.0

2. Billy Ellmore, Fred Bianchi, Johnny Broughton, 95.2

3. Squib Burton, Arthur Westwood, Gus Platts, 86.2 (track record)

Final: Squib Burton, Stan Baines, (Billy Ellmore (ef)), 86.8

Nottingham, Tuesday 21st May 1929

Olympic Flying Nine Handicap

Final: George Wigfield, (Bob Harrison, Wally Harris, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, George Lovick)

Golden Sash

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock

Junior Race

Final: Ernest Watts, 96.0

Wembley v West Ham, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Fairweather	4	4					8	
	Crawley Rous	1	1					2	
	Len Reeve	4	4					8	
	Ron Hieatt	0	2’					2	1
	Buster Frogley	4	4					8	
	Nobby Key	0	1					1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Trumble	2	F					2	
	Buzz Hibberd	0	F					0	
	Taffy Williams	1’	2					3	1
	Jack Adams	2	0					2	
	Tiger Stevenson	1’	0					1	1
	Les Maguire	2	2					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Fairweather, Trumble, Rous, Hibberd	110.2	5	2	5	2
2	Reeve, Adams, Williams, Hieatt	99.8	4	3	9	5
3	Frogley, Maguire, Stevenson, Key	90.2	4	3	13	8
4	Reeve, Hieatt, Trumble (fell), Hibberd (fell)	97.4	6	0	19	8
5	Fairweather, Maguire, Rous, Stevenson	90.8	5	2	24	10
6	Frogley, Williams, Key, Adams	92.6	5	2	29	12

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Johnson, Frogley, 85.8

2. Johnson, Frogley, 86.8

Handicap Event

1. Ron Hieatt (2), Dick Melville (6), (Austin Elliott (3), Ray Parsons (4), Sid Hilton (6)), 96.2

2. Arthur Johnson (1), Wally Harris (3), (Alf Foulds, Les Maguire (3), Ted Clairmonte (4)), 93.0

3. Crawley Rous (3), Taffy Williams (3), (Harry Whitfield (scr), George O'Hara (4), George Preston (6)), 98.4

4. Bert Fairweather (1), Jack Adams (3), (Alf Chick (1), Tiger Stevenson (3), Nobby Key (4)), 89.2

5. Buster Frogley (1), Vic Deale (4), (Len Reeve (3), Buzz Hibberd (4), Charlie Briggs (5)), 95.6

Final: Arthur Johnson, Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather Buster Frogley, 95.0

<u>Scratch Event</u>

1. Bert Fairweather, Arthur Johnson, (Crawley Rous, Taffy Williams), 90.0

2. Len Reeve, Buzz Hibberd, (Alf Chick, Buster Frogley), 92.4

3. Tiger Stevenson, Vic Deale, (Ron Hieatt, Sid Hilton), 96.4

4. Alf Foulds, Harry Whitfield, (Les Maguire, F. Hemsley), 95.0

Final: Bert Fairweather, Alf Foulds, Len Reeve, Tiger Stevenson, 94.0

West Ham, Tuesday 21st May 1929

Golden Gauntlet

1. Sonny Wilson, 105.0

2. Colin Ford, 93.8

3. Sprouts Elder, 96.2

4. Bounds*, 99.0

SF1: Ivor Creek, Colin Ford, 95.8

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Hayes, 94.6

Final: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Hayes, Colin Ford, 92.6

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Elder, Tauser, 94.4

2. Elder, Tauser, 93.6

Open Handicap

1. Reg Bounds (6), 99.8

2. Cecil Bounds (8), 101.6

3. Will Maguire (8), 102.4

4. Ivor Creek (3), 98.4

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds, 99.0

SF2: Jimmy Pink, Ivor Creek, 100.6

Final: Ernie Rickman, Jimmy Pink, Reg Bounds, Sprouts Elder (fell), 99.0

Also Rode: S. Brown (possibly Stanley).

***Either Reg or Cecil Bounds.**

Wombwell (Station Road), Tuesday 21st May 1929

Track Record Attempt

Austin Humphries, 92.2 (new record)

Junior Race

1. George Chance, 104.2

2. Harry Credland, 107.6

3. Eddie Raynes, 111.6

Final: Harry Credland, George Chance, Eddie Raynes, 107.2

Handicap Race (push start)

1. Austin Humphries, Lester Moore, 104.2

2. Tommy Allott, Charlie Hindley, 108.6

3. C. Brown, Reg Marshall, 113.0

4. J. Davis*, Stan Jenkins, 112.4

5. Fred Ledger, Joe Chance, 107.0

6. Joe Chambers, J. Chance, 118.6**

Final: Tommy Allott, Fred Ledger, Joe Chambers, 110.0

Stadium Scratch Race (push start)

1. Austin Humphries, Charlie Hindley, 105.8

2. Gus Platts, Jack Earnshaw, 108.0

3. Stan Jenkins, Louis Clarke, 107.0

4. Joe Hindley, Reg Marshall, 108.4

5. Fred Ledger, E. Davis, 108.0

6. C. Brown

Final: Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, C. Brown, 107.4

***Believed to be E. Davis**

****This is likey to have been George Chance as Joe rode in the previous heat.**

Belle Vue, Wednesday 22nd May 1929

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Joe Abbott, R.A. Hickson, Riskit Riley, 98.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Squib Burton, Frank Chiswell, 91.0

Match Races

Arthur Franklyn beat Bert Round, 91.0

Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 90.6

Silver Sash

Final: Squib Burton, Ginger Lees, Buster Breaks, 95.0

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Franklyn, 21.3 (new record)

Exeter, Wednesday 22nd May 1929

Gold Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.4

2. Sprouts Elder, George Hartland, (Frank Buckland (exc)), 85.8

3. Harold Stevens, Jack Chapman, 85.2

4. Charles Sanderson, Noel Johnson, 87.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Sprouts Elder, 84.6

SF2: Harold Stevens, Jack Chapman, 83.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens, Jack Chapman (ef), 82.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Les Barker, Charles Sanderson, 89.6

2. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, (Boyd Pratt (fell)), 87.8

3. Charlie Swift, Sprouts Elder, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 93.2

4. Harold Stevens, Roy Reeves, (Jack Chapman (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell)), 91.2

SF1: Jack Bishop, Charles Sanderson, 86.4

SF2: Harold Stevens, Sprouts Elder, 89.2

Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Charles Sanderson, Jack Bishop (fell), Harold Stevens (fell), 88.6

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Charles Sanderson, 2-0

1. Elder, Sanderson, 84.8

2. Elder, Sanderson, 85.6

One Lap Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Four Lap Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 79.6 (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 22nd May 1929

Match Race

Hilary Buchanan beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

Handicap Event

1. Alec Slow (5), Eric Spencer (scr), 31.52 mph

2. Stan Spencer, Stew Fairbairn, 33.27 mph

3. Alf Foulds, Del Forster, 35.58 mph

4. Frank Bond, Howie Osment, 33.47 mph

SF1: Stan Spencer, Stew Fairbairn, 33.58 mph

SF2: Alf Foulds, Frank Bond, 33.91 mph

Final: Stan Spencer, Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 32.00 mph

Essex Scratch

1. Alf Foulds, 35.57 mph

2. Eric Spencer, 34.29 mph

3. Del Forster, 33.04 mph

4. Reg Etherington, 32.49 mph

SF1: Eric Spencer, Alf Foulds, 35.36 mph

SF2: Del Forster, Reg Etherington, 33.50 mph

Final: Eric Spencer, Alf Foulds, Del Forster, 33.86 mph

Lap Record Attempt

Hilary Buchanan (unsuccessful)

Liverpool, Wednesday 22nd May 1929

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Larry Boulton, 116.4

Heat: Frank Charles, 115.2

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 115.0

Heat: Tom Price, 115.0

SF1: Frank Charles (scr), Larry Boulton (2), 107.4

SF2: Tom Price (2), Jack Dinsmore (10), 113.4

Final: Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, Tom Price, Jack Dinsmore, 112.0

All Stars Race

1. Frank Charles, 96.5

2. Len Myerscough, 104.6

3. Tom Price, 100.8

Final: Frank Charles, Tom Price, Len Myerscough, 100.4

Golden Armlet

Heat: Larry Boulton, 108.8

Heat: Rex Kirby, 108.4

Heat: Tom Price, 108.4

Heat: Len Myerscough, 107.6

SF1: Larry Boulton, Rex Kirby, 105.8

SF2: Tom Price, Len Myerscough, 104.4

Final: Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, Tom Price, 109.2

Match Race

Chris Hughes beat Len Myerscough, 2-1

1. Hughes, Myerscough, 103.4

2. Myerscough, Hughes, 103.0

3. Hughes, Myerscough, 107.6

<u>Junior Event</u>

1. Eddie Myerscough, 116.6

2. Jack Cummings, 112.4

3. T. Pugh, 112.4

4. Phil Hughes, 118.6

Final: Phil Hughes, Jack Cummings, T. Pugh, Eddie Myerscough, 118.2

Sheffield v Cardiff, Wednesday 22nd May 1929 (Challenge)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	1'						1	1
	Gus Platts	2	4					6	
	Arthur Westwood		4					4	
	Stan Jenkins	2	1					3	
	Arthur Longley	1						1	

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hindle	4	2					6	
	Fred Hampson	2	F					2	
	Ivor Hill	4						4	
	Ray Cannell	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hindle, Platts, Barber	98.0	3	4	3	4
2	Hill, Jenkins, Cannell	98.2	2	5	5	9
3	Platts, Hampson, Jenkins	99.8	5	2	10	11
4	Westwood, Hindle, Longley, Hampson (fell)	99.0	5	2	15	13

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

Final: Vic Fantozzi, Harry Credland, Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, (S. Gregory, George Sawer), 99.0

Hillsborough Handicap (standing start)

Final: Vic Huxley, Bill Henstock, Spencer Stratton, Jack Barber, Clem Beckett, 93.0

Golden Sash (standing start)

Final: Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Arthur Westwood, Les Otter, Harold Bingley, 96.0

Challenge Races (rolling start)

Vic Huxley drew with Clem Beckett, 1-1

1. Beckett, Huxley, 86.6

2. Huxley, Beckett, 87.6

3. Cancelled due to machine problems for Beckett.

Southampton v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Wednesday 22nd May 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hayes	2’						2	1
	Ernie Rickman	4	2					6	
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	4					8	
	Jimmy Pink	F						0	
	Tommy Cullis	2						2	
	Don Durant		2					2	
	Reg Bounds	2’						2	1

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Dallison	1						1	
	Bill Ashcroft		1					1	
	Norman Burton	2	1					3	
	Gordon Baxter	F						0	
	Arthur Johnson	1	4	4				9	
	Wally Lloyd	4	1					5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Rickman, Hayes, Dallison	80.8	6	1	6	1
2	Eldridge, Burton, Pink (fell), Baxter (fell)	82.8	4	2	10	3
3	Lloyd, Cullis, Johnson	81.8	2	5	12	8
4	Eldridge, Bounds, Ashcroft	81.4	6	1	18	9
5	Johnson, Durant, Burton	82.2	2	5	20	14
6	Johnson, Rickman, Lloyd	81.8	2	5	22	19

Match Race

Ernie Rickman beat Arthur Johnson, 2-0

1. Rickman, Johnson, 80.0

2. Rickman, Johnson, 80.8

Open Handicap (5 Laps)

1. Vic Collins (6), Charlie Moon (8), 108.8

2. Tommy Wainwright (8), Tommy Cullis (6), 107.6

3. Ernie Rickman (3), Jimmy Hayes (3), 106.2

4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Wally Lloyd (3), 102.4

SF1: Vic Collins, Tommy Wainwright, 108.2

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Ernie Rickman, 104.4

Final: Ernie Rickman, Tommy Wainwright, 103.8

Stamford Bridge v Wembley, Wednesday 22nd May 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bill Bragg	2’	2’					4	2
	Gus Kuhn	4	4					8	
	Dick Bellamy	2’	4					6	1
	Wal Phillips	4						4	
	Colin Ford	1	E					1	
	Fred Ralph	4	4					8	
	Nick Nichol	2’						2	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Crawley Rous	1	1					2	
	Nobby Key	0	0					0	
	Len Reeve	1	2					3	
	Charlie Briggs	0						0	
	Bert Fairweather	2	1					3	
	Ron Hieatt	F	NS					0	
	H. Harris	1’						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Bragg, Rous, Key	40.40 mph	6	1	6	1
2	Phillips, Bellamy, Reeve, Briggs	43.25 mph	6	1	12	2
3	Ralph, Fairweather, Ford, Hieatt (fell)	39.47 mph	5	2	17	4
4	Bellamy, Nichol, Rous, Key, Phillips (f,ns)	41.95 mph	6	1	23	6
5	Kuhn, Bragg, Fairweather, Hieatt (ns)	40.45 mph	6	0	29	6
6	Ralph, Reeve, Harris, Ford (ef)	38.39 mph	4	3	33	9

Match Races

Colin Watson beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Watson, Arthur 43.90 mph

2. Watson, Arthur, 42.85 mph

Colin Ford beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Ford, Frogley, 41.00 mph

2. Ford, Frogley, 41.38 mph

Fulham Handicap

1. Bill Bragg (2), 38.46 mph

2. Les Blakebrough (2), 38.94 mph

3. Arthur Warwick (6), 38.05 mph

4. Gus Kuhn (2), 39.64 mph

Final: Gus Kuhn, Les Blakebrough, Arthur Warwick, 39.91 mph

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Vic Deale, 40.54 mph

Coventry v West Ham, Thursday 23rd May 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	4	2					6	
2	Bert Perrigo	F						0	
3	Wilmot Evans	4	4					8	
4	Allen Sanders	0	0					0	
5	Cyril Lord	2	2’					4	1
6	Dilly Gittins	1’	4					5	1
7	Stan Mauger	1’						1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Taffy Williams	2	0					2	
2	Jack Adams	R	1					1	
3	Tiger Stevenson	2	4					6	
4	Les Maguire	1’	0					1	1
5	Buzz Hibberd	0	1’					1	1
6	Don Taylor	4	2					6	
7	Reg Bounds								

			H	A	H	A
1	Lancaster, Williams, Perrigo (fell), Adams (ef)	87.2	4	2	4	2
2	Evans, Stevenson, Maguire, Sanders	82.0	4	3	8	5
3	Taylor, Lord, Gittins, Hibberd	83.4	3	4	11	9
4	Stevenson, Lancaster, Mauger, Maguire	83.0	3	4	14	13
5	Evans, Taylor, Hibberd, Sanders	81.0	4	3	18	16
6	Gittins, Lord, Adams, Williams	83.8	6	1	24	17

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Frogley, 79.2

2. Arthur, Frogley, 80.4

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Wilmot Evans, 81.8

Brandon Scratch

1. Taffy Williams, Dilly Gittins, (Jimmy Gent, Arthur Sheene), 84.6

2. Roger Frogley, Jack Adams, (George Allbrook, Don Taylor), 83.6

3. Reg Bounds, Allen Sanders, Lew Lancaster, Les Maguire (ns), 86.2

4. Cyril Lord, Tim Reid, (Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson), 86.0

Final: Roger Frogley, Reg Bounds, Taffy Williams (f,exc), Cyril Lord (f,ns), 85.6

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

1. Dilly Gittins (5), Lew Lancaster (4), (Taffy Williams (2), Don Taylor (3), Arthur Tims (6)), 90.0

2. Cyril Lord (4), Tiger Stevenson (2), (Roger Frogley (scr), Jack Adams, (2), Jack Martin (6)), 90.0

3. Reg Bounds (3), Tim Reid (3), (Jack Ingram (6), Wally Trumble (3), Arthur Sheene (6)), 91.6

4. Jimmy Gent (3), George Allbrook (3), (Allen Sanders (4), S. James (6), Les Maguire (ns)), 92.8

Final: Dilly Gittins (5), Cyril Lord (4), Reg Bounds (3), Jimmy Gent (3), 88.4

Halifax, Thursday 23rd May 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Squib Burton, 91.0

2.

3.

4.

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, George Greenwood, 93.8

Handicap Event

Final: Allan Earp, Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, 101.4

Challenge Races

1. Arthur Atkinson (only finisher), 101.4

Frank Charles beat Cliff Watson

Junior Event

Final: Fred Hollingworth, F. Uttley, F.S. Pontefract, 107.4

Stoke, Thursday 23rd May 1929

Local Trophy

1. Len Blunt, Bert Emery

2. Daintry Turner, J.G. Dean

3. Norman Beech

4. Dot Cowley, A. Harrison

Final: Len Blunt, Daintry Turner, Dot Cowley, Norman Beech, 106.0

Challenge Races

1. Arthur Jervis beat Bunny Wilcox, 90.0

2. Len Blunt beat Norman Beech, 94.4

3. Larry Coffey

Final: Arthur Jervis, Len Blunt, Larry Coffey, 92.4

Sentinel Open Cup

1. Bunny Wilcox, Hugh Jervis

2. Len Blunt, Ted Cowley

3. Charles Provis, Larry Coffey

4. Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty

Final: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Len Blunt, Charles Provis, 93.6

Golden Helmet

1. S.L. Robinson, Happy Evans

2. Arthur Jervis, Norman Jones

3. Norman Beech, Bunny Wilcox

4. Larry Boulton, Len Blunt

5. Hugh Jervis, Jack Rowley

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, S.L. Robinson, 97.4

Challenge Race

Dot Cowley beat Chun Moore, 110.4

Track Record Attempt

Arthur Jervis (unsuccessful)

Leicester v Halifax, Thursday 23rd May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	F				8	
	Len Bown	0	1	4				5	
	Billy Ellmore	4	1	4				9	
	Nobby Kendrick	2’	R	2’				4	2
	Stan Baines	F	F					0	
	Wally Humphry	R	1	0				1	
	S. Chamberlain	1						1	

	Haifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Corney	2	4	0				6	
	Geoff Kilburn	1’	2’	1				4	2
	Geoff Taylor	0	2	4				6	
	Alec Tidswell	1	0	2’				3	1
	Dusty Haigh	4	4	1’				9	1
	Bert Clayton	2’	2’	2				6	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Corney, Kilburn, Bown	85.4	4	3	4	3
2	Ellmore, Kendrick, Tidswell, Taylor	92.6	6	1	10	4
3	Haigh, Clayton, Baines (fell), Humphry (ret)	92.6	0	6	10	10
4	Corney, Kilburn, Humphry, Baines (fell)	102.6	1	6	11	16
5	Jackson, Taylor, Bown, Tidswell	89.6	5	2	16	18
6	Haigh, Clayton, Ellmore, Kendrick (ret)	96.2	1	6	17	24
7	Taylor, Tidswell, Chamberlain, Humphry	99.2	1	6	18	30
8	Ellmore, Kendrick, Kilburn, Corney	94.8	6	1	24	31
9	Bown, Clayton, Haigh, Jackson (fell)	108.2	4	3	28	34

Handicap Event

1. Slider Shuttleworth (2), Alec Tidswell (2), 95.2

2. Geoff Taylor (scr), Ed Woolley (6), 100.6

3. Arthur Westwood (scr), Sanderson* (scr), 99.0

4. Syd Jackson (scr), Billy Ellmore (2), 96.2

Final: Syd Jackson, Arthur Westwood, Slider Shuttleworth 96.0

Golden Helmet

1. Wally Humphry, Sanderson*, 101.6

2. Slider Shuttleworth, Dusty Haigh, 105.0

3. Syd Jackson, Geoff Kilburn, 102.8

4. Alec Tidswell, Hal Herbert, 105.0

Heat 5: George Corney, Len Bown, 102.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Wally Humphry, George Corney, 97.2

***Believed to be Charles Sanderson**

Middlesbrough, Thursday 23rd May 1929

Demonstration ride by Winks Rice (ef)

Match Races

Frank Harrison beat Fred Williams (fell)

Dan Buck (fell) and Frank Harrison (fell)

Challenge Race

Frank Harrison, Tommy Mason, Norman Evans, 85.0

Handicap Event

1.

2. (Winks Rice (ef))

Final: Tommy Mason, Alec Hill, Norman Evans, William Coulthard, 90.8

Golden Helmet

Final: Alec Hill, Norman Evans, Dan Buck, Tommy Mason, 85.0

Nottingham, Thursday 23rd May 1929

Junior Race

1. Rocky Burnham, 102.4

2. G. Carter, Wilf Joseph, 96.6

3. Bill Boden

Final: Ernest Watts, Wilf Joseph, Dick Christian, (Rocky Burnham, G. Carter, Bill Boden), 96.0

Challenge Race

George Wigfield beat Bob Harrison

Olympic Flying Nine

1. George Lovick, Nev Wheeler, Fred Strecker (fell)

2. George Wigfield, Wally Harris, Bob Harrison, 92.2

3. Arthur Sherlock

Final: George Wigfield, George Lovick, Arthur Sherlock

Golden Sash

1. Ernest Watts, 91.4

2. George Wigfield, 89.8

3. H. Holmes, 93.4

4. Arthur Sherlock, 84.8

5. Fred Strecker, 90.2

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 89.8

Rotherham, Thursday 23rd May 1929

Bramley Scratch Race

Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, 124.8

Relay Race

The relay race was between 2 teams of 4 riders.

Black Team beat White Team

Blacks Team: (Hurricane Harvey, Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Cecil Blackburn)

White Team: (Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Crasher Edwards (fell))

Maltby Scratch Race

Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, 120.2

Challenge Races

Cyclone Smith beat Hurricane Harvey, 118.6

Archie Bingham beat Bill Styring, 120.4

Eric Hall beat Tommy Bateman, 113.8 (track record)

Wembley, Thursday 23rd May 1929

Match Races

Harry Whitfield beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Beckett, 89.0

2. Whitfield, Beckett, 88.4

Wally Lloyd beat Bert Fairweather, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Fairweather, 85.0

2. Lloyd, Fairweather, 84.2

Handicap Event

1. Arthur Johnson (3), Alf Foulds (3), (Clem Beckett (scr), Nobby Key (4), Austin Elliott (ns), 94.4

2. Len Reeve (4), Buster Frogley (1), (Wally Lloyd (3), Ted Clairmont (4), Sid Hilton (5)), 95.4

3. Vic Deale (5), Joe Dallison (3), (Ray Tauser (scr), Ron Hieatt (3), P. Duval (7), 110.8

4. J. Ashcroft* (3), Crawley Rous 3, (Harry Whitfield (scr), George O'Hara (5), Charlie Briggs (5), 95.6

5. Bert Fairweather (3), 96.4

SF1: Buster Frogley, Alf Foulds, (Arthur Johnson, Len Reeve, Vic Deale), 94.4

SF2: Bert Fairweather, Squib Burton, (Joe Dallison, J. Ashcroft*, Crawley Rous), 94.2

Final: Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, Squib Burton, Alf Foulds, 94.2

Scratch Race

1. J. Ashcroft*, Reg Heller, (Ray Tauser, Ron Hieatt), 94.6

2. Bert Fairweather, Joe Dallison, (Clem Beckett, Alf Foulds), 89.6

3. Buster Frogley, Wally Lloyd, (Crawley Rous, Sonny Wilson), 87.8

4. Harry Whitfield, Les Patrick, (Len Reeve, Nobby Key), 93.2

Final: Harry Whitfield, Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, J. Ashcroft*, 88.4

***There were a number of Birmingham based riders in the meeting and on this basis, this is believed to be Bill Ashcroft**

West Ham, Thursday 23rd May 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Elder, Johnson (ef), 91.8

2. Elder, Johnson, 93.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Billy Lamont, 92.0

2. Sprouts Elder, 93.8

3. Will Maguire, Don Durant, 103.2

4. Ernie Rickman, 95.6

SF1: Billy Lamont, Sprouts Elder, 94.6

SF2: Don Durant, Colin Ford, 90.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, Don Durant, Billy Lamont (fell), 92.2

Broadway Handicap

1. Del Forster (5), 34.62 mph

2. Cecil Bounds (8), 35.34 mph

3. Don Durant (6), 37.19 mph

4. Will Maguire (8)

5. Freddy Hore (4), 34.75 mph

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Del Forster, 38.07 mph

SF2: Ron Johnson, Don Durant, 38.05 mph

Final: Ernie Rickman (5), Don Durant (5), Del Forster (4), Ron Johnson

Junior Race

D. Cox*, Bill Pryke, C. Brown, 33.52 mph

***Believed to be Dudley Cox**

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 23rd May 1929

Track Record Attempt

Jack Barber, 92.4 (unsuccessful)

Junior Race

Final: J. Fox, Eddie Raynes, 114.2

Handicap Race

Final: Jack Barber (scr), Joe Chance (8), George Thompson (8), 98.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, Gus Platts, 98.0

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 24th May 1929

Match Races

Frank Arthur beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Arthur, Beckett, 84.0

2. Arthur, Beckett, 84.8

Handicap Event

Final: George Povey (3), Cyril Locke (2), Cyril Taft (2), 86.7

Big Six Event

Jack Lloyd, Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Taft, 83.7

Golden Helmet

Final: Cyril Taft, Frank Arthur, Jack Lloyd, 81.1

Newcastle v Leeds, Friday 24th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	4				12	
	Fred Creasor	F	F	F				0	
	Phil Blake	F	E	0				0	
	Ernie Smith	F	2	2				4	
	Gordon Byers	F	1’	F				1	1
	Percy Dunn	4	2	F				6	

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alec Hill	2	4	4				10	
	George Greenwood	F	1	0				1	
	Eric Langton	4	2	4				10	
	Charlie Tobin	2’	1’	2’				5	3
	Roy Barrowclough	2	1	1’				4	1
	Arthur Atkinson	1’	4	2				7	1

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Hill, F. Creasor (fell), Greenwood (fell)		4	2	4	2
2	Langton, Tobin, Blake (fell), Smith (fell)	96.8	0	6	4	8
3	Dunn, Barrowclough, Atkinson, Byers (fell)	97.8	4	3	8	11
4	Hill, Smith, Greenwood, Blake (ret)	100.0	2	5	10	16
5	W. Creasor, Langton, Tobin, F. Creasor (fell)	92.6	4	3	14	19
6	Hill, Dunn, Byers, Greenwood	97.6	3	4	17	23
7	Atkinson, Smith, Barrowclough, Blake	98.2	2	5	19	28
8	Langton, Tobin, Byers (fell), Dunn (fell)	104.1	0	6	19	34
9	W. Creasor, Atkinson, Barrowclough, F. Creasor (fell)	100.6	4	3	23	37

Salford, Friday 24th May 1929

Corinthian Column Trophy

1. R.H. Whittaker, James Kenny, 102.4

2. Ken Miller, Hen Helsby, 104.0

3. Stanley Unsworth, 110.0

4. W. Barnes, S.L. Robinson, 105.0

Final: Ken Miller, W. Barnes, (R.H. Whittaker, Stanley Unsworth), 105.0

City Hall Cup

1. Tommy Simpson, Ginger Lees, 96.8

2. A.J. Ward, Ken Miller, 98.0

3. Harry Gresty, Arthur Jervis, 94.2

4. Squib Burton, Billy Howard, 89.8

SF1: A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 102.0

SF2: Harry Gresty, Squib Burton, 96.4

Final: Squib Burton, Harry Gresty, A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 90.8

Eliminating Challenge

Heat: Ginger Lees beat Squib Burton, 88.8

Heat: Johnny Broughton beat Larry Coffey, 95.2

Heat: Arthur Jervis beat Tom Price, 90.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Ginger Lees, Johnny Broughton, 89.0

Golden Helmet

1. Squib Burton, Billy Howard, 91.8

2. Ginger Lees, Johnny Broughton, 95.0

3. Tommy Mason, Tommy Simpson, 95.8

4. Tom Price, Buster Breaks, 96.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, Ginger Lees, Tommy Mason, 87.4

London White City, Friday 24th May 1929

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Dallison, Lamont, 85.8

2. Dallison, Lamont, 85.8

Match Race

Hilary Buchanan beat Colin Ford, 2-0

1. Buchanan, Ford, 91.4

2. Buchanan, Ford, 87.2

Silver Sash

1. Colin Watson Mart Seiffert, 84.6

2. Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, 87.4

3. Billy Lamont, Clem Cort, 90.4

4. Vic Huxley, Billy Dallison, 86.0

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, 85.4

Handicap Event

1. Eddie Slade-Jones (4), Les Maguire (4), 95.4

2. Cecil Brown (4), Billy Lamont (1), 95.4

3. Freddy Hore (4), Del Forster (4), 93.8

4. Vic Huxley (1), Harold Crook (6), 89.0

SF1: Billy Lamont, Cecil Brown, 91.0

SF2: Harold Crook, Del Forster, 92.6

Final: Cecil Brown, Del Forster, 95.6

Audenshaw, Saturday 25th May 1929

Puritan Cup

1. (Frank Burgess, Fred Ibbotson, Joe Jackson, A. Lord, Ginger Lees (ns))

2. (Arthur Franklyn, Jack Wood, H. Rosler, Hugh Hulme, A.H. Darwell)

3. (Tom Simister, Norman Hartley, H.A. Clark, C. Quirk, C. Howard)

4. (Larry Coffey, L. Trout, Claude Drew, Frank Whiting, Billie Ramsden)

5. (Frank Varey, A.F. Traynor, Sid Allen, Dan Buckingham, R.R. Highton)

6. (Mark Sheldon, Riskit Riley, Ed Jennings, H. Withington*, W. Simmonds)

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Larry Coffey, J. Dalshaw, 217.6

Challenge Races

Tom Simister v Arthur Franklyn – result unknown

Frank Varey v Larry Coffey – result unknown

Ginger Lees v Norman Hartley – believed not staged

Norman Hartley beat Frank Burgess, 74.8

Larry Coffey beat Ed Jennings, 72.8

Arthur Franklyn beat Norman Hartley, 69.8

One Lap Record Attempts

Larry Coffey, 37.0

Arthur Franklyn, 33.6

Also Rode: Stewie St. George, C. Hall, C. Snape, E. Wood, A. Taylor.

Ginger Lees was in the programme but did not appear.

***Believed to be Tommy Withington**

Barnsley, Saturday 25th May 1929

Junior Race

Final: E. Davis, Tom Lindley, Joe Chance, 102.0

Handicap Race

Heat: Bert Round, 89.0

Final: Joe Chance (7), George Thompson (6), J.F. Harrop (9), (Bert Round (fell)), 90.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Joe Abbott, Fred Ledger, Austin Humphries, 85.0

Track Record Attempt

Bob Allen, 90.4 (unsuccessful)

Bert Round (unsuccessful)

Belle Vue, Saturday 25th May 1929

Silver Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 90.7

City Hall Cup

SF: (Arthur Franklyn (ret))

Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Varey, 96.5

Handicap Event

Final: Billy Fletcher, Charles Provis, 97.2

Mancunian Cup

Final: Edward Simons, S. Hepworth*, 107.8

Match Races

Riskit Riley beat George Milton, 99.0

Ginger Lees beat Bob Harrison, 93.5

George Drew beat H.A. Clark, 105.2

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 21.9 (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be Sid Hipworth**

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Harringay, Saturday 25th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Joe Dallison	2	4					6	
2	Tim Reid	1’	2’					3	2
3	Wally Lloyd	4	4					8	
4								0	
5	Bill Ashcroft	4	2					6	
6	Norman Burton	2	1’					3	1
7									

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Stan Spencer	4	2					6	
2	Reg Pointer		1’					1	1
3	Will Dennis	2						2	
4	Bill Crouch	1’	4					5	1
5	Ray Parsons	2						2	
6	Dicky Bird		1					1	
7									

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Dallison, Reid		3	4	3	4
2	Lloyd, Dennis, Crouch		4	3	7	7
3	Ashcroft, Burton & Parsons (dead heat)		6	2	13	9
4	Crouch, Ashcroft, Burton		3	4	16	13
5	Lloyd, Spencer, Pointer		4	3	20	16
6	Dallison, Reid, Bird		6	1	26	17

Both Burton and Parsons appear to have been awarded 2 points as a result of the dead heat.

<u>Special Match Race</u>

Wally Lloyd beat Stan Spencer, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Spencer, 91.0

2. Lloyd, Spencer, 90.8

<u>Perry Barr Handicap</u>

1.

2.

3. Norman Burton (fell)

4.

Final: Wally Lloyd (2), Jack Lloyd (3), Tim Reid (5), (Dicky Bird (4), Bill Ashcroft (3)), 96.6

Bristol, Saturday 25th May 1929

Sunshine Open Handicap

Heat: Ned Kelly

SF1: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, 100.0

SF2: Ben Player, Jack Douglas, 115.0

Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, 105.6

Wrington Rollers Scratch

SF1: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 108.0

SF2: William Joy, Jack Douglas, 102.2

Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 95.0

Knowle Track Championship (Round 1)

Bill Spencer (6) beat Harold Cook (6), 119.0

S. Best (6) beat Bill Clibbett (2), 110.4

Cardiff, Saturday 25th May 1929

Golden Sash Handicap

1. Fred Hampson (scr), Ray Cannell (4), (Syd Gronow, D.A. Jones, W.J. Benyon), 100.6

2. Jimmy Hindle (scr), A.S. Guthrie (6), (Eddie Hopkins, J. Dunn, T.J. Pascoe), 103.4

3. Ernest Dunlop (8), Arthur Bready (8), (Frank Duckett (fell), Cliff Wills, A.J. Lyons), 109.0

4. Johnny George (4), S.H. Dibble (10), (Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, Len Sloman, Vic Jones), 108.4

5. Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (10), (Nick Carter, C.M. Parsons, J.E. Mogford, Tom Davies) 106.2

Final: Ernest Dunlop (8), Champ Upham (scr), Ron Baker (scr), [Fred Hampson (scr), Jimmy Hindle (scr), Johnny George (4)), 116.8

Flying Nine

1. Champ Upham, Ron Baker, (Frank Duckett), 94.0

2. Ivor Hill, Fred Hampson, (Jimmy Hindle), 99.0

3. Johnny George, Ray Cannell, (C. Philpotts), 96.6

Final: Champ Upham, Johnny George, Ivor Hill, 99.2

Western Mail Trophy

1. Ray Cannell, A.J. Lyons, (Arthur Bready, Syd Gronow, J. Dunn), 127.0

2. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, (Frank Duckett (ns), Cliff Wills, Len Sloman), 113.0

3. Nick Carter, Yank Davies, (Jimmy Hindle, Ivor Hill, C.M. Parsons, Tom Davies), 117.0

4. Johnny George, Ernest Dunlop, (A.S. Guthrie, T.J. Pascoe, S.H. Dibble), 108.6

5. Ron Baker, W.J. Benyon, (J.E. Mogford, D.A. Jones, Vic Jones), 108.2

Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Ron Baker, (Nick Carter, Johnny George), 100.8

Challenge Races

Fred Hampson beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Hampson, Duckett, (ret)

2. Hampson, Duckett (fell), 100.4

Crystal Palace, Saturday 25th May 1929

One-Lap Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 45.45 mph (new record)

Four-Lap Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 43.93 mph (new record)

Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Frank North (5), George Pettit (6), Triss Sharp, 96.0

2. Joe Francis (2), Billy Coghlan, Jimmie Taylor, 93.6

3. Jack Barrett (4), Steve Pullen, Roger Frogley (scr), 107.0

4. Gus Kuhn, Ron Johnson, Nick Nichol (5), 94.6

SF1: Billy Coghlan (6), Jimmie Taylor (6), Triss Sharp (2), 97.2

SF2: Gus Kuhn (4), Steve Pullen (3), Ron Johnson (scr), 92.2

Final: Gus Kuhn (4), Triss Sharp (2), Steve Pullen (3), (Ron Johnson (fell), Jimmie Taylor), 93.0

Big Four Match Race

1. Triss Sharp beat Roger Frogley, 97.6

2. Colin Ford beat Ron Johnson (ret), 94.0

Final: Triss Sharp beat Colin Ford, 88.6

News of the World Belt

1. Gus Kuhn, Frank North, 91.4

2. Triss Sharp, Gordon Cobbold, 97.6

3. Bryan Donkin, Wally Harris, 89.2

4. Jack Barrett, Steve Pullen, 90.6

5. Ron Johnson, Les Blakebrough

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Bryan Donkin, Triss Sharp, 89.6

SF2: Jack Barrett, Steve Pullen, Ron Johnson, 90.0

Final: Ron Johnson, Gus Kuhn, Jack Barrett, 87.0

<u>Scratch Race</u>

Ron Johnson, 42.22 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 25th May 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Jim Holder (3), Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (6), Donald McDonald (8), 98.6

2. Ivor Creek (scr), Sam Reid (3), (Allan Campbell (6) (fell), Bob Dawson (7) (fell)), 98.8

3. Andy Milne (3), George MacKenzie (scr), Oliver Goodfellow (3), William Forsyth (11), Bill Barclay (7), 102.4

4. James Edward (6), Eric Burnet (1), John Duncan (8), Jim Thomas (5), 100.2

SF1: Drew McQueen, Sam Reid, Harry Duncan, Ivor Creek, Jim Holder (fell), 95.2

SF2: James Edward, Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow, (Eric Burnet, George MacKenzie (fell)), 100.4

Final: Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, Andy Milne (fell), James Edward (ef), Sam Reid (ns), 99.2

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Syd Parsons, Eric Burnet, (Oliver Goodfellow, John Duncan), 95.6

2. Drew McQueen, William Forsyth, (Sam Reid, James Edward), 96.8

3. George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell, (Bill Barclay, Jim Holder), 94.6

4. Ivor Creek, Harry Duncan, (Bill Dickie, Andy Milne), 94.2

SF1: Eric Burnet, Syd Parsons, William Forsyth, Drew McQueen (fell), 93.4

SF2: Ivor Creek, George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell, Harry Duncan, 92.4

Final: George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Ivor Creek, Syd Parsons, 91.4

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Ivor Creek beat Eric Burnet (fell), 94.6

Exeter, Saturday 25th May 1929

Gold Gauntlet Scratch

1. Harold Stevens, Les Barker, 85.6

2. Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 88.2

3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.0

4. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 87.0

SF1: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 83.6

SF2: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 83.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Lew Lancaster, Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens (ret), 88.0

Match Race

Jack Bishop drew with Harold Stevens, 1-1

1. Bishop, Stevens, 82.8

2. Stevens, Bishop, 82.8

3. Neither rider finished

Exeter Handicap

1. Les Barker, Lew Lancaster, (Allan Collier (fell)), 92.4

2. Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, 92.0

3. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, 88.8

4. Noel Johnson, Paul Goodfellow, 92.8

SF1: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 85.6

SF2: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, 90.2

Final: Harold Stevens, Les Barker, (Noel Johnson (f,ns), Jack Bishop f,ns)), 92.2

Plummer Cup

1. Charlie Swift beat Roy Reeves, 86.8

Final: Charlie Swift (fell), Happy Kirk (ret)

Glasgow, Saturday 25th May 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Arthur Mann (12), Andy Marr (5), 110.9

2. Eric Lister (7), Bill McFarlane (14), 106.6

3. Roger May (3), Johnnie Walker (12), 105.9

4. Buster Frogley (scr), Andy Nicholl (12), 100.4

5. Jack Reilly (12), Bill Naismith (8), 103.4

6. Billy Galloway (scr), Willie Durward (12), 96.8

SF1: Eric Lister, (Arthur Mann, Andy Marr, Bill McFarlane), 107.1

SF2: Buster Frogley, Roger May, (Johnnie Walker, Andy Nicholl), 98.6

SF3: Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, Bill Naismith, Willie Durward, 96.4

Final: Billy Galloway, Roger May, Buster Frogley, Eric Lister (fell), 95.6

Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, 93.3

2. Buster Frogley, Jimmie Pinkerton, 97.0

3. Roger May, Alf Chick, 100.9

4. Norrie Isbister, Ray Tauser, 98.0

SF1: Billy Galloway, Buster Frogley, (Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton), 93.1

SF2: Ray Tauser, Roger May, (Norrie Isbister, Alf Chick), 97.4

Final: Billy Galloway, Buster Frogley, Roger May (ret), Ray Tauser (fell), 93.6

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway beat Buster Frogley, 95.5

Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)

Billy Galloway, 22.0 (new record)

Four Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)

Billy Galloway, 95.8 (unsuccessful)

Harringay v The Rest, Saturday 25th May 1929 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alf Summersby (guest)	4						4	
	Clem Cort	4						4	
	Harold Crook (guest)	4						4	
	Les Dearth (guest)	2						2	
	Freddy Hore (guest)	2’						2	1
	Hilary Buchanan (guest)	2’						2	1

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Blakebrough	4							
	Syd Edmonds								
	Harry Taft	1							
	Ron Hieatt	2							
	Len Reeve	1’							

			H	A	H	A
1	Blakebrough, Dearth	87.4	2	4	2	4
2	Summersby, Hore, Edmonds	90.6	6	1	8	5
3	Cort, Buchanan, Taft	85.8	6	1	14	6
4	Crook, Hieatt, Reeve	87.6	4	3	18	9

One Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 19.4 (new record)

Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, 78.4

2. Jim Kempster, 88.6

3. Eric Spencer, 82.8

4. Colin Watson, 84.8

Final: Jim Kempster & Colin Watson (dead heat), Vic Huxley

Run Off: Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 84.8

Handicap Event

1. Vic Huxley (1), 85.4

2. Clem Cort (3), 88.8

3. Hilary Buchanan (3), 88.2

4. Les Blakebrough (5), 94.2

SF1: Eddie Slade-Jones (5), 89.4

SF2: Les Blakebrough, 90.4

Final: Clem Cort, Eddie Slade-Jones, Les Blakebrough, 87.6

High Beech, Saturday 25th May 1929

Match Race

Syd Edmonds beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0

1. Edmonds, Buchanan, 95.8

2. Edmonds, Buchanan, 96.7

Handicap Event

1. Fred Law (5), Maurice Polikoff (6), 102.8

2. Jack Barnett, L. Green, T.W. Tims (4)

3. Eddie Cox, L.W. Parsons

4. Brisbane Smith (5), 109.2

SF1: Fred Law, Jack Barnett, 103.6

SF2: Brisbane Smith, Eddie Cox, 105.4

Final: Fred Law (5), Eddie Cox (5), Jack Barnett (scr), Brisbane Smith, 102.0

Scratch Event

1. Eddie Cox, Jack MacDonald, H.M. Christopher

2. Fred Law, (Brisbane Smith (ret)), 98.2

3. Syd Edmonds, S. James, (Maurice Polikoff (fell)), 99.8

4.

SF1: Fred Law, Eddie Cox, (Jack MacDonald (ef))

SF2:

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, T.W. Tims, Fred Law (fell)), 94.8

Reserves Race

L.E. Baker, W.J. Sutton

Lea Bridge, Saturday 25th May 1929

Match Race

Allen Kilfoyle beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-1

1. Stevens, Kilfoyle

2. Kilfoyle, Stevens (fell)

3. Kilfoyle, Stevens

Handicap Event

1. Albert Merrell, George Preston, 32.24 mph

2. Alf Foulds, 33.04 mph

3. Frank Bond, 32.33 mph

4. Eddie Green (6), Ernie Perry, 31.09 mph

SF1: Alf Foulds, 31.58 mph

SF2: Reg Etherington, 32.55 mph

Final: Alf Foulds, Albert Merrell, Howie Osment, 33.21 mph

Essex Scratch Race

1. Alf Foulds, 34.75 mph

2. Howie Osment, 34.35 mph

3. Frank Bond, 33.04 mph

4. Arthur Pennell, 31.05 mph

SF1: Allen Kilfoyle, 34.95 mph

SF2: Reg Etherington, 32.55 mph

Final: Alf Foulds, Allen Kilfoyle, Reg Etherington, 33.44 mph

One Lap Record Attempt

Hilary Buchanan (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge v International Speedways Race

Dab Boston v Les Dearth

Leeds, Saturday 25th May 1929

All-Star Scratch

1. Frank Charles, 88.6 (new track record)

2.

3.

4.

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Smith, Roy Barrowclough, Frank Charles, 92.8

Senior Handicap

1.

2. Arthur Wilcock, Ronnie Walkington, Alec Hill, Eric Langton

SF1:

SF2: Frank Charles, (Harry Watson (fell), Tommy Gamble (fell))

Final: Frank Smith (2), Joe Abbott (3), Frank Charles (scr), Harry Bouskill (5), 96.7

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Eric Langton, 94.7

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Alec Hill, Cliff Watson, 94.0 (push-start record)

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Dennis Atkinson, 22.6 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Charlie Tobin

Leicester Super, Saturday 25th May 1929

Loughborough Scratch Race

1. Austin Elliott, 96.4

2. Les Middleton, 104.2

3. Fred Wilkinson, 92.4

4. Ben Stanton, 106.2

5. Billy Hadfield

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Ben Stanton, Les Middleton, Billy Hadfield, 92.4

Quorn Handicap

1. Charles Sanderson, 88.4

2. Arthur Sherlock, 88.2

3. Roy Sanderson, 89.4

4. George Wigfield

5. Fred Wilkinson 86.0

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, 83.4

Flying Eight

1. Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 81.6

2. Joe Palastrand, Ed Bradley, 93.6

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ed Bradley, Nev Wheeler, Joe Palastrand, 81.6

Match Race Challenge

1. George Wigfield beat Stewie St. George, 80.0

2. Charles Sanderson beat Arthur Sherlock, 80.0

3. Charles Sanderson beat George Wigfield, 79.6

Final: Charles Sanderson, Arthur Sherlock, no time

Liverpool, Saturday 25th May 1929

Liverpool Handicap

1. T. Pugh, 109.0

2. Chris Hughes (3), 120.4

3. Walter Hull (scr), 115.4

4. Crasher Coxhead, 112.8

Final: Walter Hull (scr), Chris Hughes (3), 113.6

Junior Event

1. W. Proffert, 96.2

2. Harry McCann, 122.0

3. Jack Cummings, 121.8

4. Syd Plevin, 113.6

Final: Jack Cummings, Sprouts Griffiths, 119.0

Golden Helmet

1. Skid Skinner, 106.0

2. Larry Boulton, 115.0

3. Ginger Lees, 112.8

4. Walter Hull, 106.4

SF1: Skid Skinner, Jack Cummings, 103.6

SF2: Walter Hull, Johnny Leete, 104.2

Final: Skid Skinner, Walter Hull, 103.6

All Star Race

1. Slider Shuttleworth, 105.0

2. Walter Hull, 106.0

3. Skid Skinner, 102.4

Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Slider Shuttleworth, 99.6

Manchester White City v Middlesbrough, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Walter Hull	4	4						
	Bunny Wilcox								
	Skid Skinner								
	Rex Kirby								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison	4						7	
	Ron Carling								
	Norman Evans								
	Eddie Crenston								
	Broncho Dixon								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					47	16

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Eric Langton, 2–0

1. Jervis, Langton, 91.4

2. Jervis, Langton, 91.6

Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Johnny Leete, 98.0

Heat: Walter Hull

Heat: S. Trickett*, 95.2

Heat: Frank Harrison, 97.0

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 100.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, (Hugh Jervis), 93.6

<u>Gold Gauntlet</u>

Final: Arthur Jervis, Eric Langton, A. Ryder, 94.4

***Believed to be Reg Trickett**

Middlesbrough, Saturday 25th May 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Frank Charles, 82.4 (track record)

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Alec Hill, Dan Buck, 83.8

Match Race

Frank Charles beat Charlie Barrett, 83.2

Cleveland Handicap

Final: Ken Miller, Alec Hill, Charlie Barrett, Charlie Bentley, 94.0

Newport Junior Race

Final: Gordon Byers, Charlie Bentley, Barnes*, James Kenny, 90.0

***Believed to be the Salford junior W. Barnes, as Kenny and Bentley were also Salford riders.**

Nottingham, Saturday 25th May 1929

Four Lap Track Record Attempt

Charles Sanderson, 80.8 (new record)

Challenge Races

Charles Sanderson beat Harry Whitfield, 85.0

George Wigfield beat Roy Sanderson, 82.8

Final: George Wigfield beat Charles Sanderson (fell), 86.2

Junior Event

Heat: Bill Henstock, 95.0

Heat: Bill Boden, 95.2

Heat: Austin Elliott, 100.6

Final: Bill Henstock, Bill Boden, Austin Elliott, 90.6

Senior Scratch Event

Heat: George Wigfield, 82.6

Heat: Charles Sanderson, 91.0

Heat: Bert Fairweather, 89.0

Heat: Arthur Sherlock, 89.0

Heat: Harry Whitfield, 89.6

Final: Harry Whitfield, George Wigfield, Charles Sanderson, 83.6

Handicap Event

Heat: Arthur Sherlock (2), Charlie Shelton, 90.8

Heat: George Wigfield (1), 91.2

Heat: Arthur Westwood (4), 97.2

Heat: Ernest Watts (7), 98.0

Heat: Bert Fairweather (2), 94.6

Final: Ernest Watts, Bert Fairweather, Arthur Sherlock, 95.0

Pontypridd, Saturday 25th May 1929

Track Record Attempt

Ray Cannell, 105.6 (unsuccessful)

Thunderbolt Handicap

1. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 105.0

2. Fred Hampson, Yank Davies, 119.6

3. Champ Upham, C. Philpotts, 120.6

4. Johnny George, A.S. Guthrie, 118.4

5. Ivor Hill, A.J. Lyons, 126.2

Final: Johnny George, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, Fred Hampson, Ron Baker (ret), 108.6

Rocking Stone Rollers (rolling start)

Final: Fred Hampson, Johnny George, Ivor Hill, Ron Baker (ret), 104.2

Pontypridd Scratch Race

1. Ivor Hill, Ernest Dunlop, 111.8

2. Ron Baker, A.S. Guthrie, 107.4

3. Nick Carter, Yank Davies, 112.0

4. Fred Hampson, Ray Cannell, 113.4

5. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, 123.4

Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Nick Carter, (Fred Hampson, Champ Upham), 103.0

Preston v Middlesbrough, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	Ham Burrill	4						6	
	Len Myerscough								
	Tom Price	4	4					8	
	Smoke Robinson								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison	2	2	2				6	
	Norman Evans	2	2					4	
	Dick Bailey								
	Eddie Crenston								
	Broncho Dixon								
	Ron Carling								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill	93.0				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					46	15

Golden Armlet

Final: Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, Ham Burrill (fell), 97.0

Challenge Match Race

Jack Tye beat Len Myerscough, 81.6

Jack Rowley beat Eric Airey, 83.4

Jack Tye beat Jack Rowley, 83.8

Scratch Race

Heat: Jack Barber, Les Wotton

Heat: Joe Abbott, Eric Blain

3. Ginger Lees, Eric Airey, Jack Tye, 85.4

4. Larry Boulton, Len Myerscough

Final: Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, 86.8

All Star Event

Final: Joe Abbott, Ginger Lees, Les Wotton, 81.6

Golden Helmet

Heat: Jack Tye, Les Wotton

3. Ginger Lees, Len Myerscough

Final: Ginger Lees, Jack Tye, Eric Airey, 85.0

Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles (unsuccessful)

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Billy Yates, H.M. Hastings, P. Starkey, L. Wilkins, 102.4

Rochdale v Halifax, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
2	Bud Procter	1	2’						
3	Buster Breaks	E	4	4				8	
4	Jack Wood	R							
5	Rex Kirby	E							
6	Ben Higginbottom	4							

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	George Corney		4						
2	Geoff Kilburn	2							
3	Dusty Haigh	4	4						
4	Bert Clayton								
5	Geoff Taylor								
6	Alec Tidswell	2							

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, Kilburn, Procter	93.39	5	2	5	2
2	Haigh, (Breaks (ef), Wood (ret))		0	6	5	8
3	Higginbottom, Tidswell, (Kirby (ef))		4	3	9	11
4	Burton, Procter		6		15	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					33	28

The match was awarded to Halifax as Rochdale fielded Rex Kirby who was ineligible.

<u>Weathered Cup</u>

Final: Wally Hicklin, Skid Nock, H. Robinson, 103.6

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Bud Procter, George Corney

2.

3.

4.

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Alec Tidswell, (Dusty Haigh, Skid Nock), Buster Breaks (ret) 98.4

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

Rotherham, Saturday 25th May 1929

Thurcroft Scratch Race

1. Tommy Bateman, Cecil Blackburn, (Willis Shirtcliffe, Roller Hides), 127.0

2. Hurricane Harvey, Pip Parkin, (Boy Drabble*, Jack Dixon), 126.4**

3. Cyclone Smith, Pat Lawless, (Arnold Wragg, Oppit Osborn), 121.6

4. Not Held – (Bill Styring, Ray Reeves, Ewart Wilkinson, Wally Wildsmith)

5. Eric Hall, Buster Booth, (Crasher Edwards, Archie Bingham, 126.4

Final: Eric Hall, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, 119.6

Knock-Out Tournament

1. Eric Hall beat Tommy Bateman, 120.2

2. Cyclone Smith beat Pip Parkin, 123.2

3. Roller Hides beat Willis Shirtcliffe, 124.0

4. Hurricane Harvey beat Archie Bingham, 122.2

SF1: Eric Hall beat Roller Hides, 115.4

SF2: Hurricane Harvey beat Cyclone Smith, 124.2

Final: Eric Hall beat Hurricane Harvey, 120.2

Track Record Attempts

Wrecker Reed, 125.0 (unsuccessful)

Cyclone Smith, 127.4 (unsuccessful)

Archie Bingham, 116.4 (unsuccessful)

Tommy Bateman, 124.4 (unsuccessful)

<u>Carnelly Cup</u>

1. J. Brown*, (Mortheon, Ewart Wilkinson)**

2. Tommy Bateman, Arnold Wragg, 132.6

3. Eric Hall, (Butcher, Hurricane Harvey, Cecil Blackburn), 118.0

4. Archie Bingham, (Cyclone Smith, Pip Parkin, Wally Wildsmith), 124.2

5. Pat Lawless, Willis Shirtcliffe, 133.8

Final: Eric Hall, J. Brown*, (Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, Pat Lawless), 117.4**

***Believed to be Archie Drabble**

****Believed to be a different rider to Jack 'Broncho' Dioxn who was at Preston that night.**

*****Reports say that Brown was a Wombwell rider but there is no record of a J. Brown. Possibly a programme error and could have been C. Brown, T. Brown, Albert Brown or George Brown.**

Sheffield, Saturday 25th May 1929

One Lap Record Attempt

Spencer Stratton, 20.8 (new record)

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

Final: Buster Whitehead, Dave Jones, Thomas Heeley, T. Rollinson, Frank Sharpe, Harry Credland, 100.8

Flying Nine (rolling start)

1. Jack Chapman, Arthur Westwood, 91.4

2. Spencer Stratton, Billy Dallison, 86.0

3. Clem Beckett, Jack Barber, 100.0

Final: Jack Chapman, Spencer Stratton, Clem Beckett (ret), 91.6

Golden Gauntlet (standing start)

Heat: Clem Beckett

Final: Clem Beckett, Arthur Westwood, Spencer Stratton, Joe Hindley, (Joe Dallison, Jack Chapman), 95.6

Hillsborough Handicap (standing start)

Final: Austin Humphries (6), Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Fred Bianchi, (Arthur Westwood, Clem Beckett (fell)), 94.0

Southampton, Saturday 25th May 1929

Handicap Event (5 laps)

1. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Reg Heller (7), 111.4

2. Don Taylor (5), Sprouts Elder (scr), 112.4

3. Charlie Moon (9), Vic Collins (5), 111.8

4. Ken Purser (9), Taffy Williams (5), 118.2

SF1: Reg Heller, Clarrie Eldridge, 110.2

SF2: Charlie Moon, Vic Collins, 112.4

Final: Charlie Moon, Reg Heller, 112.6

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Vic Collins, Don Taylor, 87.2

2. Tommy Wainwright, Reg Bounds, 87.6

3. Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, 83.0

4. Tommy Cullis, Reg Heller, 84.0

SF1: Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Don Taylor, Tommy Wainwright), 84.4

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Clarrie Eldridge, (Jimmy Hayes, Reg Heller), 81.4

Final: Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Tommy Cullis, Clarrie Eldridge), 82.4

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Jimmy Hayes, 2-1

1. Elder, Hayes, 85.4

2. Hayes, Elder, 80.2

3. Elder, Hayes, 80.0

Stamford Bridge: England Select v Overseas Select, Saturday 25th May 1929 (Challenge)

	England Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Colin Ford	2	1	2				5	
2	Dank Ewen	1	2	2				5	
3	Gus Kuhn	2	2	2				6	
4	Tiger Stevenson	2	1	1				4	

	Overseas Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	1	1	1				3	
2	Frank Arthur	2	2	2				6	
3	Buzz Hibberd	1	2	1				4	
4	Cecil Brown	1	1	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Ford, Lamont	42.00 mph	2	1	2	1
2	Arthur, Ewen	43.25 mph	1	2	3	3
3	Kuhn, Hibberd	42.94 mph	2	1	5	4
4	Stevenson, Brown	41.95 mph	2	1	7	5
5	Ewen, Lamont	40.54 mph	2	1	9	6
6	Arthur, Ford	42.85 mph	1	2	10	8
7	Hibberd, Stevenson	40.24 mph	1	2	11	10
8	Kuhn, Brown	42.65 mph	2	1	13	11
9	Arthur, Stevenson	43.06 mph	1	2	14	13
10	Ford, Brown	41.37 mph	2	1	16	14
11	Kuhn, Lamont	38.13 mph	2	1	18	15
12	Ewen, Hibberd	41.28 mph	2	1	20	16

This match comprised a series of 12 Match Races, winner received 2 points, and the loser 1 point.

Fulham Handicap

1. Chick Remington, 38.05 mph

2. Nick Nichol (3), 39.21 mph

3. Ken Dixon (5), 37.84 mph

4. Bert Bolt (4), 38.43 mph

Final: Bert Bolt (4), Nick Nichol, Ken Dixon, 39.21 mph

Four Lap Track Record Attempt

Gus Kuhn, 82.8 (unsuccessful)

Stoke, Saturday 25th May 1929

Hanley Speedway Handicap

1. Skid Hanley* (scr), Bean, Dot Cowley (5) (fell), 109.4**

2. R. Coupe, Jack Lund, 106.0

3. Ernie Ingham, Daintry Turner, Happy Evans (fell), 111.0

4. Bob Illingworth, Jimmy Fisher, 106.2

5. Norman Beech, S. Smith, Norman Jones (fell), Harry Griffiths (fell), 107.6

Final: Bob Illingworth, Ernie Ingham, Skid Hanley*, R. Coupe, 117.4

Alternative source gives Ingham first in the final.

Challenge Races

1. Jimmy Fisher beat Skid Hanley*, 101.0

2. Dot Cowley beat Happy Evans, 97.6

3. Jack Lund beat Norman Jones, 118.0

Final: Ernie Ingham beat Jack Lund, Dot Cowley (did not ride), 101.4

Match Race

Ernie Ingham beat Bob Illingworth, 103.4

Silver Helmet

1. Ernie Ingham, Cooke, 107.4

2. Skid Hanley*, S. Smith, 118.4

3. Norman Beech, Norman Jones, 100.4

4. Dot Cowley, Happy Evans, (Chun Moore (ef)), 117.4

5. Charles Provis, Jack Rowley, 103.6

Final: Charles Provis, Ernie Ingham, Dot Cowley, 103.4

***Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner**

****Believed to be J.G. Dean**

Warrington v Salford, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	1	2	4				7	
	Jack Wood	4	1’	1				6	1
	Tom Middlehurst	1’						1	1
	Harry Solomon	2	2	1’				5	1
	Charlie Hornby	4	4	4				12	
	Speed Formby	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Phil Hughes	1’	2					3	1

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	2	1	4				7	
	Fred Williams	4						4	
	Tommy Mason		4	2				6	
	Hen Helsby	2	4					6	
	A.J. Ward			1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wood, Watson, Milton	99.4	5	2	5	2
2	Williams, Solomon, Middlehurst	98.2	3	4	8	6
3	Hornby, Helsby, Formby	97.0	5	2	13	8
4	Mason, Milton, Wood	101.4	3	4	16	12
5	Helsby, Solomon, Hughes	102.8	3	4	19	16
6	Hornby, Formby, Watson	96.4	6	1	25	17
7	Milton, Mason, Wood	97.6	5	2	30	19
8	Watson, Hughes, Solomon	96.6	3	4	33	23
9	Hornby, Formby, Ward	98.0	6	1	39	24

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Speed Formby, Harry Solomon, (George Milton), 96.8

Whitley Bay, Saturday 25th May 1929

Golden Helmet Scratch Race

SF1: Bud Thompson, C.W. Dix, Arnie Cattell, David Johnson, 82.4

SF2: Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, Wilf Joseph, George Bower, 88.6

Final: Bud Thompson, William Coulthard, Harry Huntly, C.W. Dix, 83.8

Challenge Races

Bud Thompson beat George Bower, 2-1

1. Thompson, Bower, 81.8

2. Bower, Thompson, 86.9

3. Thompson, Bower, 83.8

Challenge Races

Arnie Cattell beat Wilf Joseph, 2-0

1. Cattell, Joseph, 86.4

2. Cattell, Joseph, 87.5

Junior Scratch Race

Final: C.W. Dix, W.F. Lindridge, W. Waugh, Harry Huntly (ef), 93.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Saturday 25th May 1929

No results available.

Newcastle (Brough Park), Monday 27th May 1929

No results available.

Salford, Monday 27th May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. S.L. Robinson, H. Steele, 101.4

2. Ken Miller, 102.0

3. Charlie Bentley, Stan Wynne, 101.0

4. R.H. Whittaker, Fred Ibbotson, 104.4

Final: S.L. Robinson, Charlie Bentley, Ken Miller, R.H. Whittaker, 102.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Eric Langton, Charlie Bentley, 94.4

2. James Kenny, Frank Varey, 104.4

3. Fred Ibbotson, A.J. Ward, 98.0

4. Stan Wynne, Billy Howard, 97.0

SF1: Frank Varey, Charlie Bentley, 94.4

SF2: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 97.4

Final: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, Frank Varey, 98.6

Eliminating Challenge

1. Clem Beckett, Ian Ritchings, 93.6

2. Frank Varey, Eric Langton, 87.6

3. Frank Charles, Johnny Broughton, 87.8

Final: Frank Charles, Frank Varey, Clem Beckett, 88.0

George Pemberton Trophy

1. Ian Ritchings, Sam Higgins, 104.6

2. Tommy Mason, Billy Howard, 97.4

3. Eric Langton, Stan Wynne, 93.2

4. Frank Varey, Johnny Broughton, 95.2

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Eric Langton, 87.2

Wimbledon v Lea Bridge, Monday 27th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Sid Chambers	4	2’					6	1
	Mart Seiffert	F	4					4	
	Eddie Slade-Jones	4	2					6	
	Jimmy Stevens	2’	1’					3	2
	Alf Summersby	4	0					4	
	Les Dearth	1	2					3	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Bond	1’	1					2	1
	Stew Fairbairn	2	4					6	
	Howie Osment	1	1					2	
	Arthur Pennell		F					0	
	Alf Foulds	2	4					6	
	Alec Slow							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Chambers, Fairbairn, Bond, Seiffert (fell)	89.8	4	3	4	3
2	Slade-Jones, Stevens, Osment	85.8	6	1	10	4
3	Summersby, Foulds, Dearth	86.8	5	2	15	6
4	Seiffert, Chambers, Osment, Pennell (fell)	89.6	6	1	21	7
5	Foulds, Slade-Jones, Stevens	88.2	3	4	24	11
6	Fairbairn, Dearth, Bond, Summersby	86.0	2	5	26	16

Match Races

1. Vic Huxley beat Billy Lamont, 78.8 (new track record)

2. Billy Dallison beat Colin Watson, 80.8

Final: Vic Huxley beat Billy Dallison, 82.2

Match Race

Mart Seiffert beat Colin Ford

Golden Helmet

1. Gus Kuhn, Mart Seiffert, 83.2

2. Colin Ford, Stan Spencer, 84.8

3. Vic Huxley, Cyril Taft, 83.2

4. Jim Kempster, Billy Dallison, 85.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Colin Ford, 81.6

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Jimmy Stevens (4), Alf Summersby (6), 96.6

2. Mart Seiffert (3), Sid Chambers (6), 89.4

3. Gus Kuhn (3), Eric Spencer (1), 86.2

4. Del Forster (4), Billy Dallison (1), 97.4

Final: Mart Seiffert, Del Forster, Jimmy Stevens (fell), Gus Kuhn (ret), 91.6

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 27th May 1929

Junior Race

1. Tom Mitchell, Ted Reynolds, 131.0

2. Billy Hodnett, Tom Lindley, 114.6

Final: Ted Reynolds, Tom Mitchell, 92.5

Challenge Races

George Wigfield beat George Corney, 90.0

Austin Humphries beat George Corney, 93.4

Handicap Event

1. George Chance, Austin Humphries, 103.8

2. Joe Chambers, Tommy Thompson, 110.0

3. Fred Ledger, Joe Mitchell, 112.2

4. Tommy Allott, George Thompson, 103.2

5. Jack Shaw, George Corney, 107.2

6. Joe Hindley, Arthur Longley, 108.8

Final: Joe Chambers, Fred Ledger, Joe Hindley, 106.4

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Arthur Longley, Jack Shaw

2. Stan Jenkins, Ted Reynolds, 114.2

3. Tommy Thompson, Joe Hindley, 106.0

4. Buster Whitehead, Joe Mitchell, 111.0

5. Lol Holmes, Joe Chambers, 109.2

6. Dusty Haigh, Ron May, 115.0

Final: Arthur Longley, Lol Holmes, Stan Jenkins, 106.2

Also Rode: Jack Earnshaw, Tommy Thompson

Bristol, Tuesday 28th May 1929

Woodstock Open Handicap

Heat: Teddie Douglas

SF1: Teddie Douglas, Bill Spencer, 103.0

SF2: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, 104.2

Final: Teddie Douglas, Len Parker, Ted Bravery, 99.2

Bristol Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Teddie Douglas, 98.6

SF1. Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett, 108.2

SF2. Jim Douglas, Ted Bravery, 105.6

Final: Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett, Jim Douglas, Len Parker (ret), 105.0

Inter City Race

Bristol 16 – Cardiff 10 – Exeter 16

Bristol: Len Parker 6, Bill Clibbett 6, Felix Dallimore 3, Ted Bravery 1

Cardiff: Nick Carter 4, Johnny George 3, Champ Upham 2, Ray Cannell 1

Exeter: Les Barker 5, Charlie Swift 5, Frank Buckland 4, Buggie Fleeman 2

1. Len Parker, Les Barker, 98.0

2. Bill Clibbett, Charlie Swift, 101.0

Knowle Track Championship (Round 1)

William Joy beat Les Owen, 105.8

Glasgow, Tuesday 28th May 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. George Pinkerton (14), Norrie Isbister (2), (Alf Chick (3), Thomas Shearer (9), Jack Reilly (12)), 110.1

2. Willie Durward (12), Jack Chapman, Willie Wilson (12), (Andy Milne (3), Bill Naismith (9)), 112.4

3. Drew McQueen (scr), Arthur Mann, (Allan Campbell (3), Jack Hart (9), Bill McFarlane (14)), 95.1

4. Billy Galloway (scr), Allan Green (14), (Jim Holder (3), Sandy Smith (10), Johnnie Walker (10)), 95.0

5. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Steve Bogie (14), (Bill Dickie (3), Jimmy McFarlane (9), Bert Paterson (13)), 100.5

6. Andy Marr (3), Houston Anderson (14), 104.9 (two riders only)

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Drew McQueen, (George Pinkerton), 101.6

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, (Andy Marr), 100.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 93.8 (track record)

<u>Scottish Silver Helmet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Jim Holder, Drew McQueen, (Andy Milne, Bill Naismith (ns)), 96.4

2. Jack Chapman, Norrie Isbister, (Allan Campbell, Jack Reilly), 94.0

3. Billy Galloway, Alf Chick, (Bill Dickie, Jack Hart), 93.9

4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, (Billy Llewellyn, Thomas Shearer), 98.7

SF1: Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Jack Chapman, Jim Holder (fell), 95.8

SF2: Billy Galloway, Alf Chick, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr), 94.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Alf Chick, 90.4 (track record)

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Drew McQueen beat Billy Galloway, 90.8 (track record)

<u>Lap Record Attempts</u> (Flying start)

Jack Chapman, 22.6

Jimmie Pinkerton, 23.5

Billy Galloway, 22.1

Manchester White City, Tuesday 28th May 1929

Challenge Races

Skid Skinner beat Joe Dallison, 2-1

Walter Hull beat George Dallison, 92.8

Billy Dallison beat Frank Charles, 88.4

Final: Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison, 91.4

Roy Brigdens Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 93.0

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 94.2

Wembley v Stamford Bridge, Tuesday 28th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	2	4					6	
	Vic Deale	0	0					0	
	Bert Fairweather	4	2					6	
	Crawley Rous	0	0					0	
	Ron Hieatt	1	1’					2	1
	Len Reeve	0	2					2	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Blakebrough	4	4					8	
	Dick Bellamy	1	1					2	
	Bill Bragg	1’	0					1	1
	Gus Kuhn	2	4					6	
	Colin Ford	4	1’					5	1
	Fred Ralph	2’	2					4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Blakebrough, Frogley, Bellamy, Deale	93.6	2	5	2	5
2	Fairweather, Kuhn, Bragg, Rous	88.2	4	3	6	8
3	Ford, Ralph, Hieatt, Reeve	96.2	1	6	7	14
4	Blakebrough, Fairweather, Bellamy, Rous	88.4	2	5	9	19
5	Frogley, Ralph, Ford, Deale	92.8	4	3	13	22
6	Kuhn, Reeve, Hieatt, Bragg	90.6	3	4	16	26

Match Races

Roger Frogley beat Ray Tauser, 2-1

1. Frogley, Tauser

2. Tauser, Frogley (fell), 91.2

3. Frogley, Tauser (fell), 89.4

Scratch Race

1. Roger Frogley, Wally Harris, (Alf Foulds, Gus Kuhn), 92.4

2. Les Blakebrough, Dick Bellamy, (Harry Whitfield, Vic Deale), 90.2

3. Nick Nichol, Bert Fairweather, (Ray Tauser, Ron Hieatt), 94.0

4. Colin Ford, Fred Ralph, (Buster Frogley, Frank North), 90.4

Final: Roger Frogley, Les Blakebrough, Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, 90.4

Handicap Event

1. Colin Ford (3), Vic Deale (5), (Buster Frogley (1), Alf Foulds (3), Jack Jackson (6)), 95.0

2. Wally Harris (4), Len Reeve (4), (Ray Tauser (scr), Bill Bragg (3), Vic Housley (6)), 95.2

3. Nick Nichol (3), Dick Bellamy (3), (Harry Whitfield (scr), George Preston (3), Sid Hilton (6)), 97.4

4. Les Blakebrough (3), Roger Frogley (scr), (Frank North (3), Ron Hieatt (3), Dick Melville (4)), 95.4

5. Bert Fairweather (3), Gus Kuhn (1), Fred Ralph (3), G.H. Payne (6)), 94.2

Final: Les Blakebrough, Bert Fairweather, Wally Harris, (Colin Ford, Nick Nichol), 92.6

Four-Lap Flying Start Record Attempt

Les Blakebrough, 88.1 (unsuccessful)

West Ham, Tuesday 28th May 1929

Scratch Race

1. Ivor Creek, 95.2

2. Sprouts Elder, 94.8

3. Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson, 95.0

4. Reg Bounds, 98.4

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, 95.2

SF2: Billy Lamont, Reg Bounds, 95.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, Reg Bounds, 92.8

Stadium Handicap

1. Will Maguire (8), 99.2

2. Don Taylor (5), 96.8

3. Don Durant (6), 99.4

4. Tommy York (8), 103.0

SF1: Don Taylor, Will Maguire, 101.4

SF2: Tommy York, Don Durant, 100.0

Final: Will Maguire, Tommy York, Don Durant, 100.0

Friendly Match Races

1. Don Durant beat Albert Merrell, 94.8

2. Don Taylor beat Jimmy Pink, 95.2

3. Albert Merrell beat Alec Slow, 101.2

Final: Don Durant, Albert Merrell, Alec Slow, Jimmy Pink (ns), 100.4

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

Belle Vue v Warrington, Wednesday 29th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					48	15

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Frank Whiting, W. Mulligan, 106.0

Match Race

Smoke Robinson beat Len Myerscough, 93.7

Golden Sash

Final: Frank Varey, George Milton, 90.9

North Manchester Handicap

Final: R. Sidebottom, Larry Coffey, 90.4

Cardiff, Wednesday 29th May 1929

Sirocco Handicap

1. Fred Hampson (scr), Jim Douglas (4), 105.8

2. S.H. Dibble (12), Arthur Sherlock (scr), 115.2

3. Bill Clibbett (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 115.0

4. Ron Baker (scr), Johnny George (4), 105.8

5. Champ Upham (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), 112.2

6. Nick Carter (4), P. Thomas (12), 117.0

Final: Bill Clibbett (scr), S.H. Dibble (12), Ron Baker (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (4)), 107.2

Satanta Scratch Race

1. Bill Clibbett, Champ Upham, 105.0

2. Ned Kelly, Nick Carter, 110.0

3. Ernest Dunlop, Stanley Gill, 113.0

4. Arthur Sherlock, Eddie Hopkins, 108.4

5. Fred Hampson, Jim Douglas, 109.6

6. Johnny George, Ivor Hill, 109.6

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Fred Hampson, Johnny George, (Bill Clibbett, Ned Kelly, Ernest Dunlop), 100.6

Cardiff City Trophy

1. Ivor Hill, Jim Douglas, 112.4

2. Fred Hampson, Ernest Dunlop, 111.4

3. George Gregor, Ray Cannell, 115.2

4. Johnny George, Eddie Hopkins, 113.2

5. Ned Kelly, Arthur Sherlock, 107.2

6. Champ Upham, C. Philpotts, 124.0

Final: Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, Johnny George, (Ivor Hill, George Gregor, Ned Kelly), 100.6

Challenge Races

1. Ron Baker beat Frank Duckett, 93.4 (track record)

2. Ron Baker beat Ned Kelly, 92.8

3. Ron Baker and Fred Hampson (dead-heat), 93.8

Also programmed to ride: Tom Davies, A. Napier, T.J. Pascoe, J.E. Mogford, D.A. Jones, A.J. Lyons, Cliff Wills, Clifford Coslett, Arthur Rees, C. Hayson, Harold Lee, Jack Wade, Jimmy Hindle, Les Owen, J. Dunn, Frederick Dunlop, Vic Jones, D.F. Vaughan, R. Godwin.

Exeter v Bristol, Wednesday 29th May 1929 (Challenge)

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Barker	3’	4					7	1
	Charlie Swift	4						4	
	Frank Buckland	4	2					6	
	Buggie Fleeman	F						0	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Felix Dallimore	2						2	
	Tommy Webb	1	1					2	
	Frank Smith	2’						2	1
	Ted Bravery	3	3					6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Swift, Barker, Dallimore, Webb	89.2	7	3	7	3
2	Buckland, Bravery, Smith, Fleeman (fell)		4	5	11	8
3	Barker, Bravery, Buckland, Webb		6	4	17	12

Scoring was 4-3-2-1

<u>Silver Helmet Scratch</u>

1. Jack Chapman, Bert Spencer, 84.8

2. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, (Syd Parsons (fell), Ted Bravery (fell)), 83.4

3. Jack Bishop, Ron Stokes, (Jack Parker), 83.4

4. Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, (Freddy Hore (ret)), 89.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Jack Chapman, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 82.8

<u>Exeter Handicap</u>

1. Les Barker, Harold Stevens, 90.0

2. Ron Stokes, Freddy Hore, 90.8

3. Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, (Ted Bravery (fell), Roy Reeves (fell)), 92.2

4. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 88.8

Final: Les Barker (4), Jack Bishop (scr), 93.2

<u>Match Race</u>

Syd Parsons beat Jack Chapman, 2-0

1. Parsons, Chapman, 86.8

2. Parsons, Chapman, 83.5

<u>Plummer Cup</u>

Happy Kirk beat Charlie Swift, 88.0

Lea Bridge v Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 29th May 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stew Fairbairn	1	2					3	
	Alf Foulds	4	4					8	
	Doug Fairbairn	1	0					1	
	Ernie Perry	1	1					2	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4					8	
	Nick Nichol	2’	2’					4	2
	Dick Bellamy	2	1					3	
	Colin Ford	0	4					4	
	Bert Bolt	4	2					6	
	Fred Ralph	2’	1’					3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Nichol, S. Fairbairn	35.00 mph	1	6	1	6
2	Foulds, Bellamy, D. Fairbairn, Ford	33.14 mph	5	2	6	8
3	Bolt, Ralph, Perry	33.09 mph	1	6	7	14
4	Ford, S. Fairbairn, Bellamy	35.94 mph	2	5	9	19
5	Foulds, Bolt, Ralph, D. Fairbairn	35.56 mph	4	3	13	22
6	Kuhn, Nichol, Perry	34.66 mph	1	6	14	28

Handicap Event

1. Stew Fairbairn, 38.28 mph

2. Alec Slow (5), 31.56 mph

3. Albert Merrell (4), 34.05 mph

4. Colin Ford (5), 34.03 mph

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Bert Bolt, 32.51 mph

SF2: Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 32.67 mph

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 34.45 mph

Match Race

Colin Ford beat Alf Foulds, 2-0

Leeds, Wednesday 29th May 1929

Senior Handicap

SF: Alec Hill, Arthur Jervis

Final: Alec Hill (3), Frank Smith (2), Tom Price (scr), 98.0

Flying Twelve Scratch

Heat: Alec Hill, Arthur Jervis, 91.2

Final: Eric Langton, Tom Price, Alec Hill, 92.3

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Eric Langton, Tom Price, 92.7 (push start record)

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Smith, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Liverpool, Wednesday 29th May 1929

Golden Gauntlet

1. Squib Burton, 100.2

2. Ham Burrill, 100.2

3. Joe Abbott, 107.0

4. Frank Charles, 104.0

SF1: Squib Burton, Bunny Wilcox, 100.2

SF2: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 102.0

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, 99.8

Liverpool Handicap

1. Chris Hughes, 112.8

2. Squib Burton, 113.8

3. Billy Dallison, 116.0

4. Ham Burrill, 117.0

5. Larry Boulton, 119.0

SF1: Chris Hughes (4), T. Pugh (6), 111.0

SF2: Will Foxley (10), Slider Shuttleworth (4), 114.2

Final: Chris Hughes (4), Slider Shuttleworth (4), 113.8

Flying Mile

1. Squib Burton, Rodeo Roper, 90.6

2. Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 100.4

3. Chris Hughes, Slider Shuttleworth, 100.0

4. Frank Charles, Bunny Wilcox, 96.8

Final: Walter Hull, Frank Charles, Chris Hughes, Squib Burton, 99.8

<u>Junior Scratch Race</u>

1. Jack Dinsmore, 111.8

2. W. Proffert, 119.8

3. Will Foxley, 121.0

4. Rodeo Roper, 105.8

Final: Rodeo Roper, Jack Dinsmore, 111.2

Sheffield, Wednesday 29th May 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Elder, Beckett, 87.0

2. Elder, Beckett, 87.4

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

Final: Dave Jones, Wilf Hamilton, W. Fox, Chippy Lomas, Frank Sharpe, Arthur Longley, 102.6

Sheffield City Handicap Trophy

Heat: Jack Barber, (Sprouts Elder (ret))

Final: Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Buster Whitehead, Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, Lol Holmes, 94.8

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Clem Beckett, Spencer Stratton, Jack Barber, Arthur Westwood, Bill Shuker, Gus Platts, 94.0

Lap Record Attempt

Jack Barber, 20.6

Southampton, Wednesday 29th May 1929

No results available.

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 29th May 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Watson, 42.85 mph

2. Huxley, Watson, 41.86 mph

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Len Parker, 2-0

1. Frogley, Parker, 41.19 mph

2. Frogley, Parker, 41.86 mph

Fulham Handicap

1. Don Taylor (3), 33.21 mph

2. Ken Dixon (5), 38.22 mph

3. Sonny Wilson (5), 38.29 mph

4. Del Forster (8), 40.36 mph

Final: Don Taylor, Del Forster, Les Blakebrough, 39.39 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

1. Roger Frogley (scr), 40.06 mph

2. Les Blakebrough (3), 39.39 mph

3. Alan W. Day (4), 37.42 mph

4. Dank Ewen (3), 37.42 mph

Final: Les Blakebrough (3), Roger Frogley (scr), Dank Ewen (1), 39.64 mph

Extra Race

Jack Adams, Les Maguire, Don Durant, 88.0

Lap Record Attempt

Les Blakebrough, 42.85 mph (unsuccessful)

Halifax, Thursday 30th May 1929

Challenge Races

Frank Varey beat Clem Beckett (fell)

George Corney beat Frank Charles

Eric Langton beat Dusty Haigh

Geoff Kilburn beat Ham Burrill

Junior Race

Fred Hollingworth, J. Robertshaw, Fred Greenwood, 108.6

Challenge Race

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, George Corney, 87.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 87.8

Halifax Handicap

Final: Geoff Wilson, Allan Earp, Arthur Atkinson, 97.2

British Mile Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 79.8 (new record)

Leicester, Thursday 30th May 1929

Junior Stadium Scratch

1. Hal Herbert, Len Bown, 111.2

2. Nobby Kendrick, S. Chamberlain, 98.4

Final: Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, Len Bown, S. Chamberlain, 96.2

Stadium Star Event

1. Billy Ellmore, Nobby Kendrick, 93.4

2. Hal Herbert, Dilly Gittins, 93.2

3. Billy Dallison, Charlie Crosier, 91.8

4. Arthur Jervis, Alec Bowerman, 94.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, 84.8

Golden Gauntlets

1. Alec Bowerman, Charles Purslow, 98.6

2. Harry Gresty, Billy Ellmore, 98.2

3. Billy Dallison, Cyril Lord, 97.6

4. Arthur Jervis, Nobby Kendrick, 95.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Hal Herbert, Alec Bowerman, 88.6

Challenge Match Races

1. Arthur Jervis beat Wally Humphry, 86.0

2. Billy Ellmore beat Cyril Lord, 91.0

3. Billy Dallison beat Dilly Gittins, 86.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Billy Ellmore, 90.6

Nottingham, Thursday 30th May 1929

Junior Event

1. Ernie Blacknell, Charlie Shelton, 99.2

2. Wilf Joseph, Rocky Burnham, 97.0

3. Fred Townsend, Dick Christian, 105.8

Final: Ernie Blacknell, Dick Christian, Fred Townsend, Rocky Burnham, 101.4

Olympic Flying Nine

Heat A: Squib Burton, George Wigfield (fell), Ed Bradley (fell)

Heat B: Syd Parsons, Arthur Sherlock

Heat C: Jack Chapman, Ned Kelly, 87.0

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Chapman, Syd Parsons, 82.8

Senior Scratch

1. Les Otter, 91.6

2. Squib Burton, 83.6

3. Syd Parsons, 89.8

4. C. Peaks*, 90.6

5. Arthur Sherlock, 88.2

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Sherlock, C. Peaks*, 83.6

Match Race

Bill Boden beat Wilf Joseph (ret)

Track Record Attempt

Syd Parsons (fell)

***The Nottingham papers said he was from Rochdale. This may have been Billy Peacock.**

Rotherham, Thursday 30th May 1929

Speedway Trophy

Final: Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, 119.8

Challenge Races

Eric Hall beat Archie Bingham, 112.2 (track record)

Cyclone Smith beat Tommy Bateman, 119.2

Hurricane Harvey beat Bill Styring, 125.4

Final: Eric Hall, Hurricane Harvey, Cyclone Smith, 117.2

Wickersley Scratch

Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Jack Mostyn, 119.2

Wembley, Thursday 30th May 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Elder, Frogley, 88.0

2. Frogley, Elder (fell), 87.4

3. Elder, Frogley, 87.4

Scratch Race

1. Len Parker, Vic Deale, (Sid Hilton, Ron Hieatt), 89.4

2. Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, (Jimmy Stevens, Les Bowden), 89.8

3. Mart Seiffert, Dank Ewen, (Ray Tauser, Len Reeve), 98.4

4. Roger Frogley, Crawley Rous, (Steve Pullen, Alf Summersby), 85.2

Final: Buster Frogley, Roger Frogley, Mart Seiffert, Len Parker, 89.8

Handicap Event

1. Jimmy Stevens (4), Len Reeve (4), (Lou Berger (scr), Les Bowden (4), L.T.H. Greig (6), 97.4

2. Bert Fairweather (3), Alf Summersby (4), (Ray Tauser (1), Crawley Rous (4), George Preston (6), 92.4

3. Buster Frogley (2), Sid Hilton (5), (Ron Hieatt (4), Dick Melville (5), Fred Howsley (6)), 98.4

4. Mart Seiffert (2), Steve Pullen, (Frank North (4), Vic Deale (5)), 100.0

5. Len Parker (2), Roger Frogley (scr), (Dank Ewen (4), Tim Healey (6), Nobby Key (ns), 95.4

SF1: Bert Fairweather, Jimmy Stevens, (Len Reeve, Alf Summersby, Buster Frogley), 91.0

SF2: Roger Frogley, Len Parker, (Sid Hilton, Mart Seiffert, Steve Pullen), 92.2

Final: Bert Fairweather, Len Parker, Roger Frogley, Jimmy Stevens, 92.4

West Ham v Birmingham (Hall Green), Thursday 30th May 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Don Taylor	4	2’					6	1
	Taffy Williams	0	4					4	
	Tiger Stevenson	2’	4					6	1
	Jack Adams	4	1					5	
	Les Maguire	4	4					8	
	Reg Bounds	1	2’					3	1
	Buzz Hibberd								

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cyril Taft	1’	2					3	1
	George Povey	2	0					2	
	Bunny Wilcox	1	1					2	
	Tom Cross	0	0					0	
	Jimmy Gent	2	1					3	
	Bill Stanley	0	0					0	
	Arthur Westwood								

			H	A	H	A
1	Taylor, Povey, Taft, Williams	96.4	4	3	4	3
2	Adams, Stevenson, Wilcox, Cross	97.2	6	1	10	4
3	Maguire, Gent, Bounds, Stanley	96.8	5	2	15	6
4	Stevenson, Taft, Adams, Povey	97.0	5	2	20	8
5	Maguire, Bounds, Wilcox, Cross	96.2	6	1	26	9
6	Williams, Taylor, Gent, Stanley	99.2	6	1	32	10

Match Race

Les Maguire beat Cyril Taft, 2-0

1. Maguire, Taft, 94.8

2. Maguire, Taft, 99.2

Open Handicap

1. Colin Ford (3), 100.8

2. Jimmy Pink (6), 99.8

3. Tiger Stevenson (5), 104.0

4. Don Taylor (5), 99.6

SF1: Jimmy Pink, Reg Bounds, 99.6

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Don Taylor, 100.8

Final: Don Taylor, Reg Bounds, Jimmy Pink, Tiger Stevenson, 98.6

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 30th May 1929

Match Race

Jack Barber beat Austin Humphries, 2-0

1. Barber, Humphries, 92.0

2. Barber, Humphries (ret)

Junior Event

Final: Tom Lindley, Eddie Raynes, 114.0

Handicap Event

Final: Fred Ledger, Jack Barber, 99.0

Stadium Scratch

Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, 99.4

Track Record Attempt

Fred Ledger (unsuccessful)

Birmingham (Hall Green) v Crystal Palace, Friday 31st May 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Povey	0	4					4	
	Nev Wheeler	1	0					1	
	Cyril Locke	2	4					6	
	Bunny Wilcox	F	2’					2	1
	Cyril Taft	F	2’					2	1
	Jack Lloyd	4	4					8	

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barrett	4	0					4	
	George Lovick	2’	1					3	1
	Joe Francis	1	F					1	
	Wally Harris	4	2					6	
	Triss Sharp	2	1’					3	1
	Arthur Willimott	1’	E					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Barrett, Lovick, Wheeler, Povey	87.9	1	6	1	6
2	Harris, Locke, Francis, Wilcox (fell)	85.6	2	5	3	11
3	Lloyd, Sharp, Willimott, Taft (fell)	83.2	4	3	7	14
4	Lloyd, Harris, Sharp, Wheeler	84.6	4	3	11	17
5	Povey, Taft, Francis (fell), Willimott (ef)	88.1	6	0	17	17
6	Locke, Wilcox, Lovick, Barrett	87.6	6	1	23	18

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Billy Dallison, 2-1

1. Huxley, Dallison, 83.6

2. Dallison, Huxley, 83.6

3. Huxley, Dallison, 85.1

Match Races

1. Bunny Wilcox beat Wally Harris, 86.3

2. Jack Parker beat Jim Kempster, 84.0

3. Jack Lloyd beat Arthur Willimott, 83.5

4. Cyril Locke beat Cyril Taft (fell), 85.4

Final: Jack Lloyd, Jack Parker, Bunny Wilcox, 82.9

Gold Gauntlet

1. Billy Dallison, Joe Francis, Cyril Locke, 84.6

2. Vic Huxley, Tom Cross, (Jack Lloyd (fell)), 83.2

3. Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, (Wally Harris (fell)), 82.0

4. Cyril Taft, Jim Kempster, 85.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft (fell), Jack Parker (fell), 83.8

Lap Record Attempt

Billy Dallison, 20.8 (unsuccessful)

Middlesbrough v Sheffield, Friday 31st May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Barrett	4	4	4				12	
	Eddie Crenston		2’					2	1
	Frank Harrison	4						4	
	Indian Allen	2’	2’	2				6	2
	Norman Evans	4	4	4	4			16	
	Ron Carling	2’		1				3	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	2	2	4				8	
	Gus Platts	F	1’	1				2	1
	Johnny Broughton	1	1	2				4	
	George Cumming							0	
	Arthur Westwood		1	2				3	
	Arthur Longley			1’				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Barrett, Barber, (Platts (fell))	87.0	4	2	4	2
2	Harrison, Allen, Broughton	91.0	6	1	10	3
3	Evans, Carling	88.0	6	0	16	3
4	Barrett, Crenston, Broughton	91.8	6	1	22	4
5	Evans, Allen, Westwood	93.0	6	1	28	5
6	Barrett, Barber, Platts	88.8	4	3	32	8
7	Evans, Westwood, Longley	89.2	4	3	36	11
8	Barber, Allen, Platts	87.8	2	5	38	16
9	Evans, Broughton, Carling	89.4	5	2	43	18

Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles (unsuccessful)

International Match Race

Squib Burton beat Larry Coffey, 82.8

Handicap Event

Final: Squib Burton, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 87.0

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 31st May 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Bry Vincent, Ron Dirkin, 106.0

2. R. Monkhouse, Jim Fewster, 115.2

Final: Bry Vincent, Jim Fewster, Ron Dirkin, 103.6

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Varey, Beckett, 94.2

2. Varey, Beckett, 94.2

Special Match Race

Eric Langton, Walter Creasor, George Crawshaw, 93.4

Brough Park Handicap

1. Percy Dunn (6), Eric Langton (4), 96.3

2. Cyril Wilcock (6), Walter Creasor (4), 99.2

3. Fred Creasor (6), Stan Jenkins (6), 103.0

4. Arthur Atkinson (6), (finished alone), 102.0

5. Clem Beckett (scr), Arthur Wilcock (6), 97.8

Final: Percy Dunn, Clem Beckett, Arthur Atkinson, 97.0

Golden Helmet

1. Cyril Wilcock, Ernie Smith, 99.2

2. Walter Creasor, Arthur Wilcock, 92.2

3. Arnold Moore, Stan Jenkins, 102.0

4. Eric Langton, Clem Beckett

5. Arthur Atkinson, Percy Dunn, 96.4

Final: Eric Langton, Cyril Wilcock, Arnold Moore, Arthur Atkinson, Walter Creasor, 92.2

Also Rode: Joe Hindley, Fred Bianchi

Salford, Friday 31st May 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Cliff Watson, Sam Higgins, 100.2

2. Frank Chiswell, Frank Greenall, 99.6

3. Tom Price, Hen Helsby, 100.6

4. Tommy Mason, Jack Chiswell, 99.4

Final: Frank Chiswell, Tommy Mason, Tom Price, 93.2

Eliminating Challenge

1. Frank Chiswell, Tommy Mason, 94.4

2. Jack Chiswell, Cliff Watson, 96.0

3. Tom Price, Syd Newiss, 98.4

Final: Frank Chiswell, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, 98.4

Corinthian Column

1. Stan Wynne, S.L. Robinson, 100.2

2. Fred Harrison, W. Barnes, 118.0

3. R.H. Whittaker, Charlie Bentley, 103.0

4. Norman Ives, James Kenny, 109.0

Final: R.H. Whittaker, Stan Wynne, 100.4

City Hall Cup

1. Tommy Simpson, Ken Miller, 99.4

2. Fred Williams, Tom Price, 98.4

3. A.J. Ward, Cliff Watson, 101.0

4. Sam Higgins, Syd Newiss, 108.0

SF1: Tommy Simpson, Tom Price, 101.0

SF2: Sam Higgins, Cliff Watson, 100.4

Final: Tom Price, Tommy Simpson, Sam Higgins, 97.0

London White City, Friday 31st May 1929

Match Races

1. Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 83.2

2. Mart Seiffert, Colin Watson, 83.8

Final: Billy Lamont, Mart Seiffert, 87.0

Golden Helmet

1. Billy Lamont, Cecil Brown, 84.0

2. Eric Spencer, Colin Ford, Reg Pointer, 90.2

3. Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, 90.6

4. Del Forster, Stan Spencer, Harold Crook, 87.8

Final: Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, Del Forster, Colin Watson, 86.0

White City Handicap

1. Stan Spencer, Billy Lamont, 90.3

2. Ray Parsons, Freddy Cooper, Cecil Brown, (Del Forster), 95.2

3. Alf Summersby, Les Dearth, 94.0

4. Dicky Bird, Mart Seiffert, 98.8

SF1: Stan Spencer, Billy Lamont, Freddy Cooper, Ray Parsons (fell), 92.2

SF2: Alf Summersby, Les Dearth, Mart Seiffert, Dicky Bird (fell)

Final: Les Dearth, Alf Summersby, Stan Spencer & Billy Lamont (dead heat), 93.4

Lap Record Attempt

Cecil Brown, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Audenshaw, Saturday 1st June 1929

Puritan Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn

Barnsley, Saturday 1st June 1929

Meeting postponed due to lack of avialbale watering facilities in drought conditions.

Belle Vue, Saturday 1st June 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Stan Wynne, Len Seed, Wilf Mulliner, 102.0

Match Races

George Hazard beat Wilf McClure, 95.0

Billy Fletcher beat Larry Coffey, 95.4

Ian Ritchings beat Albert Drew, 104.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Riskit Riley, Alec Jackson, 90.9

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Riskit Riley, Norman Hartley, 96.2

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Ian Ritchings, Ray Higson, 102.0

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 1st June 1929

Four Lap Record Attempt

Wally Lloyd (unsuccessful)

Handicap Event

Final: Wally Lloyd, Bill Ashcroft, Norman Parker, 101.0

Scratch Event

Final: Wally Lloyd, Joe Hassall, Bert Fairweather, Bill Ashcroft, 94.8

Special Match Race

Joe Dallison beat Bert Fairweather, 103.2

Bristol, Saturday 1st June 1929

Somerset Open Handicap

SF1: Jim Douglas, Ted Bravery, 104.6

SF2: Len Parker, William Joy, 103.0

Final: Ted Bravery, Jim Douglas, (William Joy, Len Parker (ret)), 102.0

Inter-City Match

Bristol 11 – Bath 13

1. Ted Bravery (Bristol), Felix Dallimore (Bath), Stanley Gill (Bath), Bill Clibbett (Bristol) (ret)

2. Len Parker (Bath), Gordon Spalding (Bristol), Teddie Douglas (Bristol), Bill Spencer (Bath)

3. Len Parker (Bath), Teddie Douglas (Bristol), Felix Dallimore (Bath), Gordon Spalding (Bristol)

4. Bill Clibbett (Bristol), Stanley Gill (Bath), Bill Spencer (Bath)

Somerset Scratch Race

SF1: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, 98.0

SF2: Ted Bravery, William Joy, 100.0

Final: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, William Joy, 99.6

Cardiff, Saturday 1st June 1929

Lightning Luke Handicap

1. Ernest Dunlop (6), Nick Carter (4), (Fred Hampson, Tom Davies, Clifford Coslett, C. Hayson), 111.8

2. Ivor Hill (scr), Ray Cannell (4), (Harold Lee, S.H. Dibble, Jimmy Thomas, R. Godwin), 103.0

3. Ron Baker (scr), A.J. Lyons (12), (Sid Hilton, Johnny George, L. Thomas, Jack Wade), 102.8

4. Champ Upham (scr), J.E. Mogford (10), (Bill Murphy, George Gregor, Frederick Dunlop), 108.0

5. Yank Davies (10), Jack Luke (scr), (Jack Jackson, C.M. Parsons, A. Napier), 119.8

6. Eddie Hopkins (6), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Vic Jones, D.F. Vaughan, W.J. Benyon), 113.8

Final: Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), Ivor Hill (scr), (Ernest Dunlop (6), Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (10)), 103.0

Golden Helmet

1. Nobby Key, Ray Cannell (A. Napier, Tom Davies, Frederick Dunlop, R. Godwin), 113.2

2. Nick Carter, Ron Baker, (Yank Davies, C. Hayson, Vic Jones, Clifford Coslett), 110.0

3. Fred Hampson, S.H. Dibble, (George Gregor, L. Thomas, Jimmy Thomas), 110.6

4. Champ Upham, J.E. Mogford, (Sid Hilton, Harold Lee, W.J. Benyon), 112.2

5. Jimmy Hindle, C.M. Parsons, (Jack Wade, Bill Murphy, Johnny George), 107.6

6. Eddie Hopkins, Jack Luke, (Ernest Dunlop, D.F. Vaughan, A.J. Lyons), 111.6

Final: Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, (Nick Carter, Jimmy Hindle, Eddie Hopkins), 103.8

Challenge Races

Nick Carter and Ray Cannell drew 1-1 with one race tied.

1. Carter & Cannell (dead-heat), 101.0

2. Cannell, Carter, 110.6

3. Carter, Cannell, 110.6

Flying Nine

1. Champ Upham, 103.0

2. Jack Luke, 102.0

3. Nobby Key, 103.4

Final: Champ Upham, Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 100.6

<u>Challenge Race</u>

Ivor Hill beat Jimmy Hindle, 2-1

1. Hill, Hindle, 104.2

2. Hindle, Hill, 103.4

3. Hill, Hindle

Coventry v Wembley, Saturday 1st June 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	4	4					8	
2	Tom Farndon	1	0					1	
3	Cyril Lord	4	1’					5	1
4	Allen Sanders	1	2					3	
5	Dilly Gittins	4	4					8	
6	Paul Elwell	2’	R					2	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Jackson	0	R					0	
2	Len Reeve	2	2					4	
3	Vic Deale	2	2					4	
4	Charlie Sticpewich	0	1’					1	1
5	Stan Catlett	F	F					0	
6	Crawley Rous	1	4					5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lancaster, Reeve, Farndon, Jackson	85.2	5	2	5	2
2	Lord, Deale, Sanders, Sticpewich	85.6	5	2	10	4
3	Gittins, Elwell, Rous, Catlett (fell)		6	1	16	5
4	Lancaster, Deale, Sticpewich, Farndon	86.8	4	3	20	8
5	Rous, Sanders, Lord, Catlett (fell)	90.4	3	4	23	12
6	Gittins, Reeve, Jackson (ret), Elwell (ret)	86.0	4	2	27	14

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Stan Catlett, 84.0

Fastest Riders’ Race

Lew Lancaster, Ivo Chance, Vic Deale, Crawley Rous (ret), 85.0

One-Lap Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 19.0 (new record)

Four-Lap Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 77.0 (unsuccessful)

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Lew Lancaster, Crawley Rous, (Len Greenhalgh, Ivo Chance), 85.0

2. Len Reeve, Cyril Lord, (Charlie Sticpewich, George Allbrook), 86.0

3. Dilly Gittins, Stan Catlett, (Jack Jackson, Bill Stanley), 85.4

4. Allen Sanders, Vic Deale, (Vic Housley (ns), John Deeley (ns)), 86.8

5. Arthur Tims, Paul Elwell, (Tom Farndon, A. Gray), 87.0

Final: Len Reeve, Lew Lancaster, Arthur Tims, Allen Sanders, Dilly Gittins (fell), 84.6

Brandon Open Handicap

1. George Young (6), Jack Ingram (6), (Arthur Sheene (scr), Jack Martin (scr), Stan Mauger (3)), 97.0

2. George Allbrook (scr), Jack Martin (2), (Len Greenhalgh (scr), A. Eburne (6), Bill Stanley (ns)), 100.0

3. Arthur Tims (scr), Ivo Chance (scr), (A. Gray (2), H. Overington (6)), 98.4

Final: Ivo Chance (scr), Jack Ingram (6), George Allbrook (scr), (Jack Martin (scr), Arthur Tims (scr), George Young (6) (fell)), 96.2

Crystal Palace v Southampton, Saturday 1st June 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	4	4					8	
	George Lovick	2’	F					2	1
	Arthur Willimott	1	0					1	
	Joe Francis	0	2					2	
	Wally Harris	2	4					6	
	Jack Barrett	0	0					0	
	Bryan Donkin								

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Don Durant	1						1	
	Jimmy Hayes	0	2					2	
	Tommy Cullis	2’	1’					3	2
	Jimmy Pink	4	2					6	
	Vic Collins	4	4					8	
	Reg Bounds	1	1					2	
	Cecil Bounds	1’						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Lovick, Durant, Hayes	90.4	6	1	6	1
2	Pink, Cullis, Willimott, Francis	89.2	1	6	7	7
3	Collins, Harris, R. Bounds, Barrett	89.6	2	5	9	12
4	Harris, Hayes, C. Bounds, Barrett	89.4	4	3	13	15
5	Collins, Francis, R. Bounds, Willimott	92.4	2	5	15	20
6	Sharp, Pink, Cullis, Lovick (fell)	88.8	4	3	19	23

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Elder, Johnson (ef), 92.4

2. Johnson, Elder, 88.4

3. Johnson, Elder, 88.2

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Jimmy Hayes, 83.6

Handicap Event

1. Frank North, Gus Kuhn, Freddy Cooper, 90.4

2. Reg Bounds, Wally Harris, Steve Pullen, 97.0

3. George Lovick, Joe Francis, Triss Sharp, 101.6

4. Jack Barrett, Jimmy Pink, Jimmy Hayes, 93.8

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Frank North, Reg Bounds, 95.6

SF2: Jimmy Pink, Jack Barrett, George Lovick, 95.8

Final: Gus Kuhn, George Lovick, Reg Bounds, 97.2

Edinburgh, Saturday 1st June 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Norrie Isbister (1), Andy Milne (3), (John Duncan (8), Allan Campbell (6), George MacKenzie (scr)), 99.8

2. Bob Dawson (9), Bill Dickie (6), (Archie Chisholm (4), Eric Burnet (1), Ray Tauser (scr)), 109.8

3. Scott Michie (8), James Edward (6), Oliver Goodfellow (3), (Alf Chick (2), Drew McQueen (scr)), 105.2

4. Billy Galloway (scr), Sam Reid (3), (Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Harry Duncan (4), Bill Barclay (8)), 96.8

SF1: Andy Milne, Bob Dawson, Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, Norrie Isbister (fell), 102.2

SF2: Billy Galloway, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, Scott Michie, James Edward (f,exc), 95.6

Final: Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow, Bob Dawson, Sam Reid, Billy Galloway (ns), 99.4

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, (Bill Dickie, Andy Milne), 91.8

2. Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, John Duncan, Jimmie Pinkerton (ns), 98.2

3. George MacKenzie, Alf Chick, Harry Duncan (three riders only), 95.4

4. Ray Tauser, Sam Reid, (Bill Barclay, William Forsyth), 98.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow, 90.4

SF2: George MacKenzie, Alf Chick, Sam Reid, Ray Tauser (fell), 93.4

Final: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Alf Chick, 88.4

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

George MacKenzie beat Drew McQueen, 91.2

Exeter, Saturday 1st June 1929

Gold Star Scratch

1. Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, (Allan Collier (fell)), 89.6

2. Harold Stevens, Roy Reeves, 87.6

3. Jack Chapman, Bert Spencer, 87.6

4. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 87.0 (alternative result says Charlie Swift was second)

SF1: Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 87.2

SF2: Jack Bishop, Jack Chapman, 87.0

Final: Harold Stevens, Jack Bishop, (Jack Chapman, Frank Buckland), 82.2

Match Race

Jack Chapman beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Chapman, Duckett, 89.0

2. Chapman, Duckett (ef), 90.2

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Harold Stevens (ef)

Exeter Handicap

1. Ron Stokes, Les Barker, (Jack Chapman (fell)), 89.2

2. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, Roy Reeves, 89.4

3. Charlie Swift, Buggie Fleeman, (Frank Duckett), 92.2

4. Harold Stevens, Bert Spencer, (George Hartland (fell), Stan Farley (fell), 90.4

SF1: Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop (fell), Les Barker (ef)), 89.6

SF2: Buggie Fleeman, Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 92.8

Final: Charlie Swift, Ron Stokes, (Frank Buckland, Buggie Fleeman), 91.6

Plummer Cup

Preliminary Heat: Fred Hawken beat George Hartland (ef)

Final: Fred Hawken beat Happy Kirk (ef)

Glasgow, Saturday 1st June 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Arthur Mann (12), Charlie Moon (3), 110.6

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Marr (3), 93.9

3. Jim Holder (3), George Pinkerton (12), 106.1

4. Norrie Isbister (3), Andy Nicholl (14), 104.5

5. Jack Reilly (12), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), 111.1

6. Don Taylor (3), Jack Hart (8), 105.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Arthur Mann, (Charlie Moon, Andy Marr), 96.7

SF2: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (George Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl), 104.7

SF3: Don Taylor, Jack Reilly, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart), 101.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister (fell), Jim Holder (fell), 93.1 (track record)

Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)

1. James Edward, Billy Llewellyn, 105.7

2. Don Taylor, Jim Holder, 97.8

3. Billy Galloway, George Pinkerton, 96.0

4. Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, 95.2

SF1: Don Taylor, Billy Llewellyn, (Jim Holder, James Edward), 98.4

SF2: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (George Pinkerton, Jimmie Pinkerton), 95.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn (fell), Don Taylor (fell), 93.2

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Jimmie Pinkerton beat Norrie Isbister, 97.3

Halifax v Barnsley, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Dusty Haigh			4					
	Geoff Wilson			1					
	George Corney			4					
	Bert Clayton			1					
	Allan Earp	F							
	Geoff Kilburn	4		4					

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Fred Ledger			2					
	Charlie Ward			2					
	Bob Allen								
	Tommy Thompson								
	Reg Marshall								
	Tommy Allott	2							
	George Thompson								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3	Kilburn, Allott, (Earp (fell)					
4						
5						
6					20	21
7	Corney, Ward					
8	Kilburn, Ledger, Clayton	87.2			30	25
9	Haigh, unknown, Wilson		5	2	35	27

Handicap Event

1. Fred Ledger

2. George Corney, Reg Marshall

Final: Fred Ledger, Bert Clayton, Geoff Wilson, 97.0

Junior Event

Final: Fred Hollingworth, F. Uttley, E. Blackburn, 101.0

Stoke, Saturday 1st June 1929

Potteries Handicap

1. Skid Hanley*, S. Smith

2. Harry Griffiths, Norman Jones

3. Len Blunt, W.H. Jones

4. Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley

5. J. Nunns, Happy Evans

Final: Bob Illingworth, Harry Griffiths, J. Nunns, Skid Hanley*, Len Blunt (fell), 107.4

Challenge Races

1. Bob Illingworth beat Skid Hanley*, 97.6

2. Jack Rowley beat Norman Beech, 97.4

3. Len Blunt beat Jimmy Fisher, 104.4

Final: Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley, 95.6

Sentinel Cup for Local Riders

1. Skid Hanley*, Cooke

2. Len Blunt, W. Lowe

3. Norman Jones, Happy Evans

4. Bob Illingworth, H. Bate***

5. Jack Rowley, Daintry Turner

Final: Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, 101.2

***Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner**

****Believed to be J. Bates**

Harringay v Birmingham (Hall Green), Saturday 1st June 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Spencer	4	2					6	
	Lou Berger	2’	0					2	1
	Reg Pointer	1	2					3	
								0	
	Will Dennis	2	1					3	
	Bill Crouch	1’	0					1	1

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cyril Taft	F	2’					2	1
	Bunny Wilcox	1	4					5	
	Cyril Locke	2’	1					3	1
	Jack Lloyd	4	4					8	
	George Povey	4	4					8	
	Bill Stanley	0	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Berger, Wilcox, Taft (fell)		6	1	6	1
2	Lloyd, Locke, Pointer		1	6	7	7
3	Povey, Dennis, Crouch, Stanley		3	4	10	11
4	Lloyd, Spencer, Locke, Berger		2	5	12	16
5	Povey, Pointer, Stanley		2	5	14	21
6	Wilcox, Taft, Dennis, Crouch		1	6	15	27

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jim Kempster, Jack Lloyd, Cyril Taft, 82.6

2. Stan Spencer, Frank Varey, 84.0

3. Billy Lamont, Bunny Wilcox, 82.3

4. Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, 98.2

Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Stan Spencer, 81.8

Harringay Handicap

1. Eric Spencer, Lou Berger, 85.6

2. Jim Kempster, Cyril Taft, Arthur Westwood (ef), George Povey (fell), Reg Pointer (fell), 89.8

3. Billy Lamont, Jimmy Stevens, 87.4

4. Will Dennis, Frank Varey, Del Forster (fell), Jimmy Gent (fell), Tom Cross (fell)

Final: Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Will Dennis (fell), Billy Lamont (ef), 85.5

<u>Match Race</u>

Eric Spencer beat Frank Varey, 2-0

1. Spencer, Varey (fell), 29.71 mph

2. Spencer, Varey, 38.19 mph

High Beech, Saturday 1st June 1929

Scratch Event

1.

2. (Fred Law, Jack MacDonald (fell))

3. Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, (Frank Bond (ret))

4.

SF1: Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, T.W. Tims

SF2:

Final: Syd Edmonds, Jack Barnett, (Eddie Farley, Fred Law), 95.0

Match Race

Frank Bond beat Fred Law, 2-0

1. Bond, Law, 96.4

2. Bond, Law, 98.0

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Barnett, Norman Humphreys, (Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox), 98.8

Lap Record Attempt

Jack Barnett, 18.0 (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge, Saturday 1st June 1929

Match Race

Alf Foulds beat Les Dearth, 2-1

1. Foulds, Dearth (fell), 35.69 mph

2. Dearth, Foulds

3. Foulds, Dearth, 35.57 mph

Match Races

Lea Bridge v International Speedways

1. Stew Fairbairn (LB) beat Dab Boston (IS)

2. Les Dearth (IS) beat Alf Foulds (LB)

Final: Dab Boston (IS), Les Dearth (IS), Alf Foulds (LB), Stew Fairbairn (LB) (fell), 31.16 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Frank Bond (2), Stew Fairbairn, Les Dearth, Alec Slow, Eddie Green

Placed Riders Handicap

Final: Alec Slow, Eddie Green

Leeds v Salford, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Atkinson	4	4	2				10	
	Frank Smith			4					
	Dennis Atkinson	EX							
	Alec Hill	4	4						

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Newiss	4							
	Cliff Watson								
	Sam Higgins								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2	Newiss, (D. Atkinson (exc))					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					46	16

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Eric Langton

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Smith, Ronnie Walkington, Roy Barrowclough, Cliff Watson, 97.1

Flying 12 Scratch Race

Heat: Eric Langton

Heat: Dennis Atkinson, Ronnie Walkington, Cliff Watson

Final: Eric Langton, Dennis Atkinson, (Frank Smith (ret)), 96.0

Leicester Super, Saturday 1st June 1929

Leicester Scratch Race

1. George Preston, 96.4

2. Dick Christian, 100.0

3. Austin Elliott, 94.2

4. Ernest Watts, 95.6

Final: Ernest Watts, Dick Christian, Les Middleton, 94.2

Melton Handicap

1. Reg Airey, 90.8

2. Jack Douglas, 90.6

3. R. Hibbert, 88.6

4. Vic Huxley (scr), 83.6

5. Alec Bowerman, 90.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Alec Bowerman, R. Hibbert, Reg Airey, Jack Douglas, 82.2

Flying Nine

1. Wilf Joseph, 87.6

2. Alec Bowerman, 83.2

3. Vic Huxley, 80.0

Final: Vic Huxley, Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Alec Bowerman, 79.4

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Huxley, Sherlock, 80.2

2. Huxley, Sherlock, 81.2

Three Lap Track Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 74.6 (new track record)

Liverpool v Newcastle, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	4	4	4				12	
	Crasher Coxhead	0	0	2’				2	1
	Larry Boulton	4	0	R				4	
	Charlie Hornby	2’	1	R				3	1
	Chris Hughes	4	4	4				12	
	Eddie Myerscough	0	0	0				0	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	2	4	1’				7	1
	Fred Creasor	1’	2’	2				5	2
	Ernie Smith	1	1’	1’				3	2
	Phil Blake	0	2	2				4	
	Gordon Byers	2	0	F				2	
	Percy Dunn	1’	1	4				6	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Coxhead	98.4	4	3	4	3
2	Boulton, Hornby, Smith, Blake	102.2	6	1	10	4
3	Hughes, Byers, Dunn, Myerscough	108.0	4	3	14	7
4	Price, Blake, Smith, Coxhead	102.4	4	3	18	10
5	W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Hornby, Boulton	98.8	1	6	19	16
6	Hughes, Blake, Smith, Myerscough	102.0	4	3	23	19
7	Price, Coxhead, Dunn, Byers	101.8	6	1	29	20
8	Hughes, F. Creasor, W. Creasor, Myerscough	98.0	4	3	33	23
9	Dunn, Hornby (ret), Boulton (ret), Byers (fell)		0	4	33	27

Golden Sash

1. Walter Creasor, 102.4

2. Tom Price, 104.6

3. Phil Blake, 108.0

4. Charlie Hornby, 109.0

SF1: Tom Price, Walter Creasor, 104.0

SF2: Skid Skinner, Charlie Hornby, 103.6

Final: Chris Hughes, Walter Creasor, Charlie Hornby, 104.4

Liverpool Handicap

1. Skid Skinner, 112.4

2. Chris Hughes, 116.4

3. Charlie Hornby, 113.4

4. Freddie Jones, 115.4

SF1: Chris Hughes (3), Skid Skinner (scr), 102.0

SF2: Crasher Coxhead (4), W. Proffert (8), 109.8

Final: Chris Hughes, Crasher Coxhead, W. Proffert, 104.4

Match Race

Syd Plevin beat Sprouts Griffiths, 114.8

Track Record Attempt

Chris Hughes, 96.4 (unsuccessful)

Skid Skinner, 100.0 (unsuccessful)

Manchester White City v Leicester, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Walter Hull	4	4	4				12	
	Bunny Wilcox								
	Skid Skinner								
	Larry Boulton								
	Hugh Jervis								
	Rex Kirby								

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Dallison								
	Cyril Taft								
	Nobby Kendrick								
	Billy Ellmore								
	Len Bown								
	Cyril Lord								
	Wally Humphry								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					50	10

Brothers' Relay Race

Arthur and Hugh Jervis beat Billy and Joe Dallison, 190.4 (8 laps, raced as two match races)

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 92.4

White City Handicap

Final: A.J. Ward. S.L. Robinson, 103.4

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 1st June 1929

Gosforth Golden Helmet

1. Harry Huntly, 98.7

2. Dick Wise, 94.6

3. Arnie Cattell, 95.0

4. Charles Sanderson, 101.5

Final: Dick Wise, Harry Huntly, (Arnie Cattell, Charles Sanderson), 103.2

All Stars Scratch Race

1. Bud Thompson, 95.1

2. Charles Sanderson, 98.2

3. Arnie Cattell, 98.0

4. David Johnson, 113.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Bud Thompson, David Johnson, 97.8

Match Races

1. Bud Thompson beat Dick Wise, 92.6

2. Buster Frogley beat Bud Thompson, 95.0

Final: Buster Frogley beat Bud Thompson, 95.7

Junior Scratch Race

Event cancelled

Also Rode: Keith Litchfield

Nottingham, Saturday 1st June 1929

Match Race

Wilf Joseph & Bill Boden (dead heat)

Junior Event

Heat: Charlie Shelton, 96.4

Heat: Bill Boden

Heat: Wilf Joseph

Also qualified: Jack Keeling, Les Middleton, Dick Christian

Final: Wilf Joseph, Bill Boden, 94.4

Senior Scratch Event

Heat: Alec Bowerman, 89.0

Heat: Ed Bradley, 92.2

Heat: Fred Strecker, 89.6

Heat: Nev Wheeler, 92.2

Heat: Arthur Sherlock, 93.8

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler

Challenge Races

1. Fred Strecker beat Alec Bowerman, 86.4

2. Arthur Sherlock beat Ed Bradley, 89.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock beat Fred Strecker

Pontypridd, Saturday 1st June 1929

Treforest Handicap

1. Fred Hampson, A.J. Lyons, 118.8

2. J.E. Mogford, Ray Cannell, 119.2

3. Ivor Hill, Eddie Hopkins, 111.4

4. George Gregor, G. Davies, 115.4

5. Champ Upham, Ernest Dunlop, 117.0

Final: George Gregor, Champ Upham, J.E. Mogford, (Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill), 115.6

Lonsdale Scratch Race

1. Eddie Hopkins, G. Dibble, 111.2

2. Nobby Key, J.E. Mogford, 110.8

3. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Ron Baker (fell)), 114.6

4. Ivor Hill, Ray Cannell, 108.4

5. Fred Hampson, Sid Hilton, 109.8

Final: Fred Hampson, Nobby Key, (Eddie Hopkins, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill), 109.8

Tonypandy Scratch Race

1. Champ Upham, George Gregor, 114.4

2. Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins, 113.0

3. Ron Baker, G. Pritchard, 109.0

4. Fred Hampson, Sid Hilton, 116.8

5. Ivor Hill, Ray Cannell, 105.6

Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, Champ Upham (ns)

Preston, Saturday 1st June 1929

Flying Six

Final: Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, Arthur Wilcock, Harry Solomon, 93.6

Preston Handicap

1. Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, Frank Charles

2.

3.

4.

SF1: Ernie Ingham, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 96.4

SF2: L. Hoskins, Joe Abbott, 95.0

Final: L. Hoskins (12), Joe Abbott (2), Fred Hesmondhalgh (12), (Ernie Ingham), 97.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Charles, Harry Solomon, Billy Dallison, Claude Rye, 97.0

Junior Scratch Race

Final: J. Wilson, Billy Yates, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 102.0

Rochdale v Preston, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Squib Burton	2	4	4				10	
2	Bud Procter	1’							
3	Buster Breaks	4	4						
4	Fred Procter	1							
5	Wally Hicklin	2	2’						
6	Ben Higginbottom	1’	4						
7	Skid Nock								

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ham Burrill	4	R						
2	Smoke Robinson		E						
3	Jack Chiswell	2							
4	Len Myerscough								
5	Frank Chiswell	4	2						
6	James Carnie	0							

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Burton, B. Procter	93.12 (tr)	3	4	3	4
2	Breaks, J. Chiswell, F. Procter		5	2	8	6
3	F. Chiswell, Hicklin, Higginbottom, Carnie		3	4	11	10
4	Burton	78.9	3	4	14	14
5	Breaks, F. Chiswell		4	3	18	17
6	Higginbottom, (Burrill (ret), Robinson (ef))		6	0		
7						
8						
9	Burton				33	29

Wethered Cup

Final: Wally Hicklin, Skid Nock, Jack Atkinson, 101.64

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Skid Nock, 100.16

Handicap Event

1. (Wally Hicklin (ret))

Heat: Buster Breaks, Ham Burrill (ret)

SF1: Buster Breaks, Skid Nock, (Harold Leach, Squib Burton, S. Howarth, Bud Procter), 101.47

SF2: Frank Chiswell, Ben Higginbottom, Len Myerscough

Final: Frank Chiswell, unknown, Ben Higginbottom, Buster Breaks, (Skid Nock (ef)), 102.15

Rotherham, Saturday 1st June 1929

Election Challenge Cup

Labour (red) 9 – (Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Eric Hall)

Conservatives (blue) 8

Liberals (yellow) 4 pts.

Track Record Attempts

Archie Bingham, 112.6 (new record)

Hurricane Harvey, 116.2 (unsuccessful)

Bill Styring, 119.0 (unsuccessful)

Cyclone Smith, 111.6 (new record)

Hunt Cup

Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Pat Lawless, Hurricane Harvey, 117.2

Skid Skinner Helmet

Final: Eric Hall, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, 113.2

Sheffield, Saturday 1st June 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

1. (Frank Sharpe (fell), Arnold Hobson (fell))

Final: Joe Chance, Wilf Hamilton, Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, Ron Gibson, W. Fox, 98.6

Match Races

Austin Humphries beat Gus Platts, 89.8

Jack Barber beat Arthur Westwood (ret), 89.6

Haslam Trophy Handicap

1. George Cumming, (Fred Bianchi)

2. Bill Shuker (6), Clem Beckett (scr)

Heat: Arthur Westwood, Vic Fantozzi

Final: Joe Chambers (8), Arthur Longley, Bill Shuker, Billy Ellmore, George Cumming, Arthur Westwood, 97.0

Star Shield

1.

2.

3.

4. Bill Shuker, Arthur Westwood

Final: Clem Beckett, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Billy Ellmore, Bill Shuker, Austin Humphries, 93.0

Lap Record Attempt

Jack Barber, 21.4 (unsuccessful)

Southampton, Saturday 1st June 1929

Basset Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Eric Lister (6), Jack Adams (5), (Ivor Creek, Roger May), 112.2

2. Ken Purser (7), Roger Frogley (3), Les Maguire (5), 113.6

3. Albert Wakerley (7), Buzz Hibberd (6), (Tiger Stevenson, Taffy Williams), 114.6

4. Les Dallimore (6), Tommy Wainwright (6), 116.2

SF1: Eric Lister, Roger Frogley, 104.8

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Les Dallimore, 111.6

Final: Les Dallimore, Roger Frogley, Buzz Hibberd, Eric Lister (fell), 109.0

Leviathan Scratch Race (4 laps)

1. Jack Adams, Les Maguire, 85.6

2. Roger Frogley, Taffy Williams, 83.8

3. Eric Lister, Tiger Stevenson, 84.0

4. Roland Seward, Roger May, 90.8

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Adams, (Les Maguire, Taffy Williams), 82.8

SF2: Eric Lister, Tiger Stevenson, (Roland Seward, Roger May), 81.2

Final: Roger Frogley, Eric Lister, Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson, 81.2

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Stevenson, 82.6

2. Frogley, Stevenson, 81.8

Track Record Attempt

Ivor Creek, 80.2 (unsuccessful)

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 1st June 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Elder, Watson, 42.25 mph

2. Elder, Watson, 41.86 mph

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Arthur, Pechar, 43.16 mph

2. Arthur, Pechar, 40.91 mph

Match Races

Gus Kuhn beat Colin Ford, 41.47 mph

Fred Ralph v Wal Phillips not held as Phillips' bike was badly damaged

Fulham Handicap

Final: Fred Ralph, Gus Kuhn, 41.28 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn, 40.36 mph

Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 43.37 mph (unsuccessful)

Warrington v Middlesbrough, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	4	4	4				12	
	Tom Middlehurst	0	1	0				1	
	Harry Solomon	4	4	4				12	
	Ezra Deakin	R	0	0				0	
	Charlie Hornby	4	2	4				10	
	Speed Formby	2’	1’	2’				5	3

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison	1’	4	2				7	1
	Broncho Dixon	2		1’				3	1
	Norman Evans	2	2	1				5	
								0	
	Indian Allen	1	2	2				5	
	Ron Carling		1’	1’				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Milton, Dixon, Harrison, Middlehurst	91.2	4	3	4	3
2	Solomon, Evans, (Deakin (ret))	98.2	4	2	8	5
3	Hornby, Formby, Allen	94.4	6	1	14	6
4	Milton, Evans, Middlehurst	99.6	5	2	19	8
5	Solomon, Allen, Carling, Deakin	94.4	4	3	23	11
6	Harrison, Hornby, Formby	93.0	3	4	26	15
7	Milton, Allen, Carling, Middlehurst	94.6	4	3	30	18
8	Solomon, Harrison, Dixon, Deakin	92.4	4	3	34	21
9	Hornby, Formby, Evans	93.2	6	1	40	22

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Squib Burton, (George Milton, Arthur Westwood), 89.4

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Arthur Westwood, 89.6

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Crasher Coxhead, S. Blare, E.G. Bell 105.0

West Ham, Saturday 1st June 1929

Match Race

Don Durant beat Albert Merrell, 100.4

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Lamont, Elder, 93.6

2. Lamont, Elder, 93.2

Scratch Race

Heat: Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson

Final: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, (Billy Lamont (fell)), 92.8

Open Handicap

Final: Les Maguire, Tommy York, Don Durant, 106.8

Whitley Bay, Saturday 1st June 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. Frank Parker, Tommy Groves, A.W. Bradley, W. Waugh (ret), 90.8

2. Harry Huntly, Tommy Ryan, William Coulthard, J.W. Henderson, 94.9

3. J.H. Nicholson, Thomas Hall, W.F. Lindridge (ret), Athol Johnston (ret), 104.6

Final: Frank Parker, Harry Huntly, J.H. Nicholson, Tommy Groves, 96.5

Golden Helmet

1. C.W. Dix, Tommy Ryan, W. Waugh, 92.2

2. Charles Sanderson, Charlie Barrett, Frank Parker, 86.7

3. David Johnson, (Harry Huntly (ret), Frank Parker (ret)), 93.5

4. Roy Sanderson, George Bower, William Coulthard, 86.8

Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, Bud Thompson, C.W. Dix, 84.4

(David Johnson, the slowest heat winner, did not qualify)

Whitley Cup

1. David Johnson, C.W. Dix, (C.J. Dorian (fell)), 93.8

2. Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, 88.5

3. Charles Sanderson, George Bower, (Arnie Cattell (fell)), 86.1

4. Frank Parker, Tommy Ryan, (Charlie Barrett (fell)), 94.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, David Johnson (fell), 84.1

(Frank Parker, the slowest heat winner, did not qualify)

Salford v Sheffield, Monday 3rd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	1	2	2				5	
	Billy Howard	4	1’	1’				6	2
	Syd Newiss	4	4	1’				9	1
	Tommy Simpson	2’	2’	2				6	2
	Tommy Mason	4	4	4				12	
	Fred Williams	1		2’				3	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	2	1’	4				7	1
	Stan Jenkins		2					2	
	Gus Platts	1	4					5	
	George Cumming			1				1	
	Clem Beckett	2		4				6	
	Arthur Longley		1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Howard, Barber, Watson		5	2	5	2
2	Newiss, Simpson, Platts		6	1	11	3
3	Mason, Beckett, Williams		5	2	16	5
4	Platts, Watson, Howard		3	4	19	9
5	Newiss, Simpson, Longley		6	1	25	10
6	Mason, Jenkins, Barber		4	3	29	13
7	Beckett, Watson, Howard		3	4	32	17
8	Barber, Simpson, Newiss		3	4	35	21
9	Mason, Williams, Cumming		6	1	41	22

Gold Gauntlet

1. Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, 93.8

2. A.J. Ward, Cliff Watson, 100.2

3. Frank Charles, Ken Miller, 102.0

4. Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, 100.8

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, 91.6

SF2: Hen Helsby, Ken Miller, 103.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, Hen Helsby, 91.2

Pemberton Trophy

1. Jack Barber, Syd Newiss, 98.6

2. Johnny Broughton, Clem Beckett, 96.6

3. Cliff Watson, Alec Jackson, 98.8

4. Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 91.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Cliff Watson, Jack Barber, 89.0

Match Race

Johnny Broughton beat Cliff Watson (ret)

Wimbledon v Crystal Palace, Monday 3rd June 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	4	2					6	
	Eddie Slade-Jones	1						1	
	Jimmy Stevens	0	2’					2	1
	Alf Summersby	4	4					8	
	Sid Chambers	1	0					1	
	Les Dearth	4	1					5	

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	2	4					6	
	Arthur Willimott		2’					2	1
	Joe Francis	2	4					6	
	Wally Harris	1’	1					2	1
	George Lovick	2	F					2	
	Bryan Donkin	0	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Seiffert, Sharp, Slade-Jones	87.8	5	2	5	2
2	Summersby, Francis, Harris, Stevens	87.6	4	3	9	5
3	Dearth, Lovick, Chambers, Donkin	89.0	5	2	14	7
4	Francis, Seiffert, Harris	87.2	2	5	16	12
5	Summersby, Stevens, Donkin, Lovick (fell)	87.6	6	1	22	13
6	Sharp, Willimott, Dearth, Chambers	88.4	1	6	23	19

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Huxley, Elder (fell), 78.8

2. Huxley, Elder, 79.6

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, 83.2

2. Billy Lamont, Colin Ford, 83.8

3. Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, 81.4

4. Eric Spencer, Sprouts Elder, 83.0

Final: Billy Lamont, Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, 80.2

<u>Wimbledon Handicap</u>

1. Triss Sharp, Vic Huxley, 87.6

2. Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey, Les Dearth, 87.0

3. Jim Kempster, George Lovick, 88.8

4. Gus Kuhn, Billy Lamont, 87.0

Final: Triss Sharp, Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn, Sprouts Elder (fell), 86.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 3rd June 1929

Track Record Attempt

Charlie Ward (unknown outcome)

Junior Race

1. W. Fox, Charlie Kirby, (E. Davis, J. Hodnett*, F.K. Miles, W. Thompson), 109.8**

2. Eddie Raynes, Jim Quarmby, (Non-Skid Mitchell*, R. Bent^, J. Rawlinson), 118.0**

3. Ron Gibson, W. Green, (Skid Lodge^^, J. Harris, W. Gregory), 115.6

Final: W. Fox, Ron Gibson, Eddie Raynes, (Charlie Kirby, Jim Quarmby, W. Green), 114.6

Wombwell Handicap Race

1. Harry Credland, Buster Whitehead (6), (Austin Humphries (8), George Thompson (4), Albert Brown (8), W. Thompson (10)), 112.4**

2. Eddie Raynes (10), Tommy Allott (6), (Arthur Atkinson (8), Stan Jenkins (4), Lester Moore (8)) 109.4

3. Dennis Atkinson (8), Tommy Thompson (4), (C. Brown (8), Non-Skid Mitchell* (10), E. Davis (10)), 106.4**

4. Joe Palastrand (4), Ron Gibson (10), (George Corney (8), Joe Mitchell (4), Joe Chambers (8)] 109.4

5. Frank Smith (2), Charlie Ward (4), (W. Fox (8), Jim Quarmby (8), Ted Reynolds (10)), 101.8

6. Fred Ledger (2), Reg Marshall (4), (Arthur Longley (4), W. Green (8), R. Bent^ (10)) 103.2

Final: Fred Ledger, Eddie Raynes, Harry Credland, (Dennis Atkinson, Joe Palastrand, Frank Smith), 95.8

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Austin Humphries, C. Brown, (Stan Jenkins, Jim Quarmby, Ted Reynolds), 108.2

2. George Corney, George Thompson, (Charlie Ward, R. Bent^, Tommy Allott), 113.8

3. Fred Ledger, Jack Shaw, (Arthur Atkinson, Lester Moore, Joe Chambers, Eddie Raynes), 104.2

4. Buster Whitehead, Tommy Thompson, (E. Davis, Ron Gibson, Skid Lodge^^), 105.8

5. Dennis Atkinson, Charlie Ward, (W. Fox, Non-Skid Mitchell*, Albert Brown), 106.6**

6. Reg Marshall, Joe Palastrand, (Arthur Longley, W. Green, Ron Gibson), 109.8

Final: Austin Humphries, Dennis Atkinson, Reg Marshall, (George Corney, Fred Ledger, Buster Whitehead), 105.2

Challenge Races

1. Fred Ledger beat Charlie Ward (fell), 95.6

2. Charlie Ward beat Fred Ledger, 91.4

3. Fred Ledger beat Tommy Allott (fell), 103.0

Ward was injured in the Stadium Scratch Race and unable to ride in heat 3.

***Believed to be Billy Hodnett**

****Believed to be the same rider as B. Thompson**

*****Programmed as being from Wombwell. Believed to have been the Wombwell based Tom Mitchell**

^Believed to be Ossie Bent.

^^Believed to be the same rider as T. Lodge

Bristol, Tuesday 4th June 1929

Evening Open Handicap

1.

2.

3. Teddie Douglas, Len Parker

4.

SF1. Teddie Douglas, William Joy, (Jim Douglas (fell)), 100.2

SF2. Len Parker, Les Owen, 103.4

Final: William Joy, Teddie Douglas, (Len Parker (fell)), 106.6

Inter-City Match Race

Bristol v Leicester Super v Exeter v Cardiff

1. Bristol v Leicester Super

Arthur Sherlock (L), Jim Douglas (B) (Nev Wheeler (L), Len Parker (B)), 100.2

2. Exeter v Cardiff

Nick Carter (C), Ron Stokes (E), Frank Buckland (E), Champ Upham (C), 100.4

Final: Exeter v Leicester Super

Arthur Sherlock (L), Nev Wheeler (L), (Nick Carter (C), Champ Upham (C))

Bristol Golden Helmet

SF1. Nev Wheeler, Jim Douglas, 103.0

SF2. Charlie Swift, Jack Douglas, 101.2

Final: Len Parker, Charlie Swift, Jim Douglas, 99.2

Glasgow, Tuesday 4th June 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Don Taylor (3), Syd Parsons (1), (Bill Naismith (9), Willie Durward (13), Willie Wilson (15)), 96.9

2. Norrie Isbister (4), Jack Hart (9), (Arthur Mann (13), Teddy Lithgow (15), Dick Wise (1) (fell)), 103.7

3. Andy Marr (4), George Pinkerton (15), (Billy Llewellyn (10), Johnnie Walker (13), Keith Litchfield (1) (fell)), 101.4

4. Billy Galloway (scr), Jim Holder (4), (Thomas Shearer (10), Andy Nicholl (11), Eddie Reynolds (15)), 95.8

5. Charlie Moon (4), Eric Burnet (1), (Bert Paterson (15), Ralston Dunlop (15), Sandy Smith (11) (ns)), 103.9

6. Jack Reilly (13), Steve Bogie (15), (Sam Reid (3), Jimmie Pinkerton (4), Stewart Fraser (15)), 109.9

SF1: Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister, (Syd Parsons, Jack Hart), 98.6

SF2: Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, (George Pinkerton, Jim Holder), 94.8

SF3: Eric Burnet, Charlie Moon, Steve Bogie, Jack Reilly (fell), 100.1

Final: Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, Don Taylor (ret), Andy Marr (ret), 95.0

<u>Scottish Gold Armlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, (Sam Reid, Bill Naismith), 96.0

2. Don Taylor, Dick Wise (ef), (Jim Holder, Jack Hart), 94.9

3. Eric Burnet, Billy Llewellyn, Syd Parsons (ef), Charlie Moon (fell), 95.2

4. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Keith Litchfield, Andy Nicholl), 91.3

SF1: Andy Marr, Norrie Isbister, Don Taylor (fell), Dick Wise (fell), 98.8

SF2: Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, (Billy Llewellyn, Jimmie Pinkerton), 92.3

Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, Eric Burnet (ns), 91.7

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Norrie Isbister beat Dick Wise, 97.8

Manchester White City, Tuesday 4th June 1929

Roy Brigdens Cup

Final: Joe Abbott, Arthur Jervis, 93.0

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Jervis, Kempster, 84.6

2. Jervis, Kempster, 90.8

Golden Bowl

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 94.2

Junior Race for the Henley Trophy

Final: H. Murphy, T.S. Warburton, 106.4

Middlesbrough v Warrington, Tuesday 4th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Barrett	4	4	4				12	
	Indian Allen	2’		1				3	1
	Frank Harrison	4	4					8	
	Broncho Dixon	2’		2				4	1
	Norman Evans	4	2	2				8	
	Eddie Crenston	1	1’					2	1
	Ron Carling	1’						1	1

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Harry Solomon	1	4	4				9	
								0	
	Charlie Hornby	1	2	4				7	
	Jack Wood		1’	1				2	1
	Alec McLachlan	2	1’					3	1
	Ezra Deakin		2	2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Barrett, Allen Solomon	83.2	6	1	6	1
2	Harrison, Dixon, Hornby	84.8	6	1	12	2
3	Evans, McLachlan, Crenston	92.0	5	2	17	4
4	Barrett, Hornby, Wood	85.4	4	3	21	7
5	Harrison, Deakin, McLachlan	85.2	4	3	25	10
6	Solomon, Evans, Crenston	87.4	3	4	28	14
7	Barrett, Deakin, Allen	85.4	5	2	33	16
8	Solomon, Dixon, Carling	87.4	3	4	36	20
9	Hornby, Evans, Wood	88.2	2	5	38	25

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Syd Newiss, Charlie Barrett, Fred Williams, 87.6

Teesside Handicap

Final: Ron Carling, Indian Allen, Charlie Barrett, 95.4

Rochdale, Tuesday 4th June 1929

Charity Meeting Senior Scratch

Heat: Buster Breaks

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Chiswell, Buster Breaks, 98.46

Handicap Event

SF1: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Ben Higginbottom, 99.12

SF2: Speed Formby, Fred Procter, Ernie Ingham, 104.17

Final: Squib Burton (scr), Speed Formby, Buster Breaks (2), 96.96

Another source gives Ernie Ingham second

Silver Cup

Squib Burton, 95.96

Track Record Attempt

Frank Chiswell, 96.69 (unsuccessful)

Wembley v Crystal Palace, Tuesday 4th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley								
	Charlie Sticpewich								
	Bert Fairweather	4							
	Len Reeve	1							
	Crawley Rous								
	Jack Jackson								

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Harris								
	Bryan Donkin	0							
	Joe Francis								
	George Lovick	2							
	Triss Sharp								
	Arthur Willimott								
	Jack Barnett								

			H	A	H	A
1	Fairweather, Lovick, Reeve, Francis	107.0	5	2	5	2
2	Abandoned due to rain					
3						
4						
5						
6						

Match Race

Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Askquith, Taylour, 90.6,

2. Askquith, Taylour, 89.4

Captain's Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Sharp, Frogley, 88.4

2. Frogley, Sharp, 85.8

3. Sharp, Frogley, 87.6

Handicap Event

1. Nobby Key (5), Alf Chick (4), (W. Victor, Triss Sharp (scr), Bert Fairweather (1), 102.4

2. Jack Barrett (5), Buster Frogley (scr), (Joe Francis (1), Fred Howsley* (5), Charlie Sticpewich (4), 96.0

3. Jack Jackson (5), W. Richards (2), (Ray Tauser (scr), Len Reeve (3), Crawley Rous (4), 31.50 mph

4. Eva Askquith (5), Harry Whitfield, Sid Hilton (5), (George Lovick (2), Billy Coghlan (4), 99.4

5. Bryan Donkin (2), Vic Deale (4), (Arthur Willimott (1), Dick Melville (5), George Preston (6), 98.2

Final: Jack Barrett, Eva Askquith, Jack Jackson, (Nobby Key, Bryan Donkin), 96.4

Scratch Race

1. Triss Sharp, Sid Hilton, (Harry Whitfield, Bryan Donkin), 97.6

2. Buster Frogley, Alf Chick, (Crawley Rous, Wally Harris), 93.0

3. Joe Francis, Arthur Willimott, (Len Reeve, Nobby Key), 90.8

4. Jack Barrett, Ray Tauser, (Bert Fairweather, Charlie Sticpewich), 90.4

Final: Joe Francis, Buster Frogley, Triss Sharp, Jack Barrett, 87.6

***This may be Vic Housley but cannot se sure.**

West Ham, Tuesday 4th June 1929

Match Races

Colin Watson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Watson, Elder, 96.2

2. Watson, Elder, 94.6

Invitation Handicap

1. Reg Bounds (1), Don Durant (6), 34.00 mph

2. Cecil Bounds (2), Jack Adams (6), Sprouts Elder, 35.37 mph

3. Colin Ford (3), Will Maguire, Maurice Bradshaw, 36.07 mph

4. Les Maguire, Mart Seiffert, Ivor Creek (fell), Jimmy Stevens (fell), 35.09 mph

SF1: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Jack Adams, 35.79 mph

SF2: Colin Ford & Les Maguire (dead heat), (Will Maguire), 36.00 mph

Final: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Les Maguire, Colin Ford (fell), 99.8

Silver Gauntlet

1. Roger May, Reg Heller, 37.58 mph

2. Jack Adams, Reg Bounds, 34.59 mph

3. Don Durant, Jimmy Pink, Mart Seiffert, 36.66 mph

4. Colin Ford, Les Maguire, (Buzz Hibberd (fell)), 36.07 mph

SF1: Reg Bounds, Jack Adams, 37.14 mph

SF2: Colin Ford, Don Durant, Jimmy Pink (fell), Sprouts Elder (fell), 37.81 mph

Final: Colin Ford, Reg Bounds, Don Durant, Jack Adams, Roger May (fell), 95.6

Belle Vue, Wednesday 5th June 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: R.H. Ross, F. Annable, 103.9

Golden Armlet

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, 86.8 (track record)

North Manchester Club Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Dusty Haigh, 96.9

City Hall Cup

Heat: Vic Huxley

SF: Squib Burton, Vic Huxley

Final: Vic Huxley, Squib Burton 92.8, (standing start record)

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Burton, Spencer, 88.9

2. Burton, Spencer, 88.5

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Riskit Riley, 2-0

1. Huxley, Riley, 88.9

2. Huxley, Riley, 91.2

Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 21.1 (new record)

Cardiff, Wednesday 5th June 1929

Gabalfa Scratch Race

1. Ivor Hill, Gordon Spalding, (Felix Dallimore, Arthur Bready, C. Hayson, Waller), 100.8

2. Ray Cannell, Champ Upham, (Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, Dunlop*, R. Godwin), 102.2

3. Arthur Sherlock, Ron Baker, (Stanley Gill, Dunlop, T.J. Pascoe, Jack Wade), 100.2**

4. Ned Kelly, Syd Parsons, (Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, C. Philpotts, Yank Davies, C.M. Parsons), 106.2

5. Jimmy Hindle, Eddie Hopkins, (Bill Clibbett, George Gregor, S.H. Dibble, Clifford Coslett, Tom Davies), 107.8

6. Len Parker, J.E. Mogford, (Teddie Douglas, Johnny George, L. Thomas, A.J. Lyons), 105.8

Final: Ivor Hill, Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, (Ray Cannell, Ned Kelly, Jimmy Hindle), 98.6

Flying Fifteen (rolling start)

1. Jimmy Hindle, (Bill Clibbett, Teddie Douglas), 100.0

2. Syd Parsons, (Len Parker, Jack Luke), 96.2

3. Ivor Hill, (Champ Upham, Fred Hampson), 93.6

4. Ron Baker, (Arthur Sherlock, Ned Kelly), 95.2

5. Johnny George, (Felix Dallimore, Stanley Gill), 103.6

Final: Ivor Hill, Syd Parsons, Ron Baker, 90.2

Golden Gauntlet Handicap

1. Arthur Sherlock (scr), C.M. Parsons (12), (Ned Kelly, Teddie Douglas, C. Hayson, S.H. Dibble), 104.2

2. Ivor Hill (scr), Stanley Gill (2), (Syd Parsons, C. Philpotts, Tom Davies, J.E. Mogford), 97.8

3. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (4), (Ron Baker, R. Godwin, Jack Wade), 100.2

4. Nick Carter (4), Clifford Coslett (12), (Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, Waller), 110.4

5. Fred Hampson (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), (Ray Cannell, T.J. Pascoe, Yank Davies, L. Thomas), 106.4

6. Johnny George (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr) (Felix Dallimore, Ernest Dunlop, Frederick Dunlop, A.J. Lyons, Arthur Bready), 116.8

Final: Arthur Sherlock (scr), Nick Carter (4), Len Parker (scr), (Ivor Hill (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Johnny George (4)), 101.6

Challenge Races

1. (standing start) Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 92.4

2. (rolling start): Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 92.8

Challenge Race Decider

Ray Cannell beat Nick Carter, 99.0

Track Record Attempt

Ned Kelly, 98.2

*** Ernest Dunlop or Frederick Dunlop**

**** Ernest Dunlop or Frederick Dunlop**

Edinburgh, Wednesday 5th June 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Oliver Goodfellow (3) George MacKenzie (scr), (Dick Wise (scr), John Duncan (8), William Forsyth (12)), 99.8

2. Andy Milne (3), Bill Barclay (8), Donald McDonald (11), Jack Chapman (scr) (fell), 102.6

3. Bob Dawson (8), Roger Frogley (scr), (Keith Litchfield (scr), Archie Chisholm (4), Sam Reid (3) (exc)), 104.8

4. Drew McQueen (scr), Scott Michie (8), (Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (6) Billy Galloway (-2) (exc), 96.8

SF1: Oliver Goodfellow, George MacKenzie, (Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Dick Wise ef)), 100.4

SF2: Roger Frogley, Drew McQueen, (Scott Michie, Bob Dawson, Keith Litchfield (fell), 96.8

Final: Oliver Goodfellow, Roger Frogley, George MacKenzie, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, 96.2

<u>Scottish Gold Gauntlet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Billy Galloway, Keith Litchfield, (Harry Duncan, William Forsyth), 94.2

2. Jack Chapman, George MacKenzie, (Sam Reid, John Duncan), 95.4

3. Drew McQueen, Dick Wise, (Bill Barclay, Andy Milne), 93.6

4. Roger Frogley, Bill Dickie, (Oliver Goodfellow (fell)), no time

SF1: George MacKenzie, Jack Chapman, (Keith Litchfield, Billy Galloway (exc)), 91.4

SF2: Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, Dick Wise (fell), 105.8

Final: Drew McQueen, Jack Chapman, George MacKenzie, Bill Dickie, 89.2

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

George MacKenzie beat Roger Frogley, 91.2

Exeter, Wednesday 5th June 1929

Team Races

Exeter 13 - Harringay - 8

Scoring 4-2-1-0

1. Frank Buckland (Ex), Lou Berger (H), Reg Pointer (H), Unknown (Ex), 87.8

2. Stan Spencer (H), Les Barker (Ex), Buggie Fleeman (Ex), Unknown (H), 89.6

Final: Frank Buckland (Ex), Les Barker (Ex), Stan Spencer (H), Unknown (H), no time

Gold Sash Scratch

1. Billy Lamont, Roy Reeves, 86.0

2. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, (Ron Stokes), 87.8

3. Stan Spencer, Lew Lancaster, (Frank Duckett), 88.0

4. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 85.6

Final: Harold Stevens, Jack Bishop, Stan Spencer, Billy Lamont (fell), 84.8

Exeter Handicap

1. Roy Reeves, Lou Berger, (Frank Duckett (fell)), 97.2

2. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, (Freddy Hore (fell)), 95.4

3. Billy Lamont, Charlie Swift, 90.6

4. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 91.0

Final: Billy Lamont (scr), Harold Stevens (2), Roy Reeves (4), Jack Bishop (2) (ret), 86.8

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Lamont, Duckett (ef), 91.6

2. Lamont, Duckett (ef), 91.2

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 5th June 1929

Handicap Event

1. Buster Frogley (2), 32.79 mph

2. Mart Seiffert (2), 32.85 mph

3. Jimmy Stevens (3), 32.43 mph

4. Del Forster (3), 33.03 mph

SF1: Buster Frogley, Norman Laxton, Mart Seiffert, 32.21 mph

SF2: Stiffy Aston, Del Forster, Ernie Perry, 31.75 mph

Final: Del Forster, Stiffy Aston, Norman Laxton, 34.03 mph

Match Races

Jim Kempster beat Mart Seiffert, 2-0

1. Kempster, Seiffert, 36.00 mph

2. Kempster, Seiffert, 35.71 mph

Jimmy Stevens beat Buster Frogley, 2- 1

1. Frogley, Stevens (fell)

2. Stevens, Frogley

3. Stevens, Frogley

Leeds, Wednesday 5th June 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Spectators were admitted to watch the riders practice and unofficial attempts were made on the track record:

Rex Kirby, 22.1

Alec Hill, 23.0

Arthur Atkinson, 22.9

Joe Abbott, 21.4

All attempts were unsuccessful.

Liverpool, Wednesday 5th June 1929

Gold Armlet

Heat: Tom Price, 102.6

Heat: Ham Burrill, 103.4

Heat: Jack Chiswell, 106.8

Heat: Skid Skinner, 107.0

SF1: Tom Price, Charlie Hornby, 106.6

SF2: Skid Skinner, Jack Chiswell, Jack Dinsmore, 106.4

Final: Skid Skinner, Charlie Hornby, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, 100.6

Flying Mile

1. Frank Chiswell, Frank Charles, 94.8

2. Tom Price, Skid Skinner, 97.6

3. Ham Burrill, Len Myerscough, 96.4

Final: Tom Price, Ham Burrill, Frank Chiswell, 96.0

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Barney Barnard, 104.6

Heat: Frank Chiswell, 111.0

Heat: Len Myerscough, 114.5

Heat: Jack Chiswell, 110.6

SF1: Barney Barnard, Charlie Hornby, Frank Chiswell, 107.0

SF2: Will Foxley, Len Myerscough, 111.6

Final: Barney Barnard (scr), Charlie Hornby (4), Will Foxley (3), Len Myerscough, 109.0

Track Record Attempt

Skid Skinner, 93.0 (unsuccessful)

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 5th June 1929

No results available.

Sheffield v Salford, Wednesday 5th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Clem Beckett	4	4	E				8	
	Bill Shuker	2’	R	4				6	1
	Jack Barber	4	4	4				12	
	George Cumming	1	1	2’				4	1
	Arthur Westwood	4	4	4				12	
	Gus Platts	0	2’	2’				4	2

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	1	1	1				3	
	Tommy Mason	0	0	1’				1	1
	Syd Newiss	2	2	2	R			6	
	Charlie Bentley	0	R					0	
	Tommy Simpson	1’	2					3	1
	Fred Williams	2	0	1				3	
	Stan Wynne	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Beckett, Shuker, Watson, Mason	88.4	6	1	6	1
2	Barber, Newiss, Cumming, Bentley	95.2	5	2	11	3
3	Westwood, Williams, Simpson, Platts	91.0	4	3	15	6
4	Beckett, Newiss, Shuker (ret), Bentley (ret)	96.4	4	2	19	8
5	Barber, Simpson, Cumming, Mason	92.0	5	2	24	10
6	Westwood, Platts, Watson, Williams	91.6	6	1	30	11
7	Shuker, Newiss, Mason, Beckett (ef)	95.8	4	3	34	14
8	Barber, Cumming, Williams, Wynne	94.4	6	1	40	15
9	Westwood, Platts, Watson, Newiss (ret)	93.6	6	1	46	16

Hillsborough Handicap

1. Joe Hindley, 102.6

2. Lol Holmes, 100.8

3. Frank Arthur, Fred Bianchi, Arthur Westwood, 91.2

4. Jack Barber, 94.0

5. Arthur Longley, 100.0

Final: Lol Holmes, Fred Bianchi, Joe Hindley, Arthur Longley, Jack Barber, Frank Arthur, 98.0

Golden Sash

1. Arthur Westwood

2. Spencer Stratton, 95.8

3. Arthur Longley,98.4

4. Bert Round, 97.8

5. George Crawshaw, 99.2

Final: Jack Barber, George Crawshaw, Arthur Westwood, Spencer Stratton, (Bert Round, Arthur Longley), 98.2

Match Races

Frank Arthur beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Arthur, Beckett, 83.0

2. Arthur, Beckett, 87.6

Also Rode: Jack Sweeney

Southampton v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 5th June 1929 (Southern League)

Postponed due to rain.

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 5th June 1929

Match Races

Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Watson (ret), 43.16 mph

2. Johnson, Watson, 43.16 mph

Match Races

Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 44.11 mph

Sprouts Elder beat Gus Kuhn, 42.35 mph

Stamford Bridge Derby

1. Colin Ford, 41.95 mph

2. Les Blakebrough, 41.86 mph

3. Nick Nichol, (Dank Ewen, Bert Bolt (fell)), 41.19 mph

Final: Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, Les Blakebrough (ret), 41.47 mph

Fulham Handicap

1. Les Blakebrough (2), 39.34 mph

2. Dick Bellamy (5), 39.04 mph

3. Bert Bolt (4), 39.91 mph

4. Ken Dixon (5), 38.29 mph

SF1: Wal Phillips, Dick Bellamy, 40.27 mph

SF2: Bert Bolt, Sprouts Elder, 40.45 mph

Final: Wal Phillips, Bert Bolt, Sprouts Elder, 40.81 mph

Match Races

Jimmy Stevens beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Frogley, Stevens (ret)

2. Stevens, Frogley

3. Stevens, Frogley

Halifax, Thursday 6th June 1929

Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, Allan Earp, 92.4

Handicap Event

Final: F. Uttley, Arthur Atkinson, Allan Earp, 100.2

Challenge Race

Frank Smith beat George Corney, 90.2

Junior Event

Final: F. Uttley, F.S. Pontefract, E. Blackburn, 104.0

Stoke, Thursday 6th June 1929

Sentinel Open Cup

1. J.G. Dean, Joe Dallison

2. Billy Dallison, Harry Griffiths

3. James Kenny, J. Nunns

4. Len Blunt, Jack Rowley

5. Norman Beech, Skid Hanley*

Final: Billy Dallison (scr), J.G. Dean (15), Len Blunt, 90.0

Golden Helmet

1. Arthur Jervis, Bert Emery

2. Billy Dallison, Norman Jones

3. Len Blunt, Chun Moore

4. Skid Hanley*, J. Nunns

5. Hugh Jervis, James Kenny

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Skid Hanley*, 87.6

Challenge Races

Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Jervis, Dallison, 83.2

2. Jervis, Dallison, 89.0

Challenge Races

1. Norman Jones beat Norman Beech, 90.6

2. Jack Rowley beat Len Blunt, 89.0

Final: Jack Rowley beat Norman Jones, 91.0

***Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner**

Leicester, Thursday 6th June 1929

Stadium Handicap

1. Billy Ellmore (scr), George Clow (5), 100.5

2. J. Chatterton (8), Dilly Gittins (scr), 101.0

3. Nobby Kendrick (5), Fred Wilkinson (2), 104.0

4. Johnny Broughton (2), Ned Wooloff (4), 105.0

Final: Nobby Kendrick, Billy Ellmore, J. Chatterton, 99.8

Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)

1. Dilly Gittins, Billy Ellmore, Johnny Broughton, 94.0

2. Squib Burton, Larry Boulton, 83.0 (equalled rolling start track record)

3. Jim Kempster, Jimmy Gent, 91.0

Final: Squib Burton, Jim Kempster, Dilly Gittins, 85.6

Golden Helmet

1. Jimmy Gent, Johnny Broughton 93.4

2. Jim Kempster, Nobby Kendrick, 95.8

3. Ted Cowley, Hal Herbert, 104.0

4. Billy Ellmore, Larry Boulton, 96.4

5. Arthur Westwood, Ned Wooloff, 104.4

Final: Jim Kempster, Jimmy Gent, (Ted Cowley, Billy Ellmore, Arthur Westwood), 92.3

Stadium Match Races Event (Rolling Start)

Squib Burton beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Burton, Kempster, 102.2

2. Kempster, Burton (ret)

3. Burton, Kempster, 85.4

Nottingham, Thursday 6th June 1929

Junior Event

1. Ernie Blacknell, Dick Christian, 93.8

2. G. Carter, Bill Boden, 98.4

3. Les Middleton, Fred Townsend, 96.2

Final: Les Middleton, Bill Boden, 95.2

Match Race

Bill Boden & Bill Henstock (dead-heat), 87.0

Olympic Flying Nine

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 80.2

Willson Gold Gauntlet

1. George Wigfield, 83.4

2. Nev Wheeler, 85.6

3. Frank Duckett, 87.0

4. Arthur Sherlock, 86.8

5. Alec Bowerman, 90.4

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Frank Duckett, 82.4

George Wigfield lowered the track record to 80.8 during the meeting.

Pontypridd, Thursday 6th June 1929

Challenge Race

Syd Parsons beat Ron Baker, 2-0

1. Parsons, Baker, 99.4 (track record)

2. Parsons, Baker, 99.8

Powderhall Handicap

1. Jack Luke (scr), Yank Davies (10), (Johnny George, Arthur Bready), 117.8

2. Eddie Hopkins (4), Ron Baker (scr), (L. Thomas, S.H. Dibble), 116.8

3. Ray Cannell (4), Champ Upham (scr), (C. Philpotts, Tom Davies), 114.8

4. Nick Carter (4), Syd Parsons (scr), (Fred Hampson, George Gregor), 106.0

5. Ivor Hill (scr), J.E. Mogford (8), (C.M. Parsons, G. Davies), 114.0

Final: Nick Carter (4), Eddie Hopkins (4), Jack Luke (scr), Ray Cannell (4), Ivor Hill (scr) (ef), 105.8

Rhondda Scratch Race

1. Jack Luke, George Gregor, (G. Davies, S.H. Dibble), 107.4

2. Ron Baker, C. Philpotts, (Johnny George, J.E. Mogford), 106.0

3. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, (Nick Carter, Yank Davies), 108.4

4. Ivor Hill, (Syd Parsons, Arthur Bready, Tom Davies), 103.8

5. Fred Hampson, C.M. Parsons, (Ray Cannell, L. Thomas), 103.4

Final: Ivor Hill, Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, (Jack Luke, Champ Upham), 103.8

Programmed reserves: W.J. Benyon, A.J. Lyons, A. Napier, T.J. Pascoe, Jack Wade

Preston v Sheffield, Thursday 6th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	F				8	
	Len Myerscough	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Jack Chiswell	4	4	2				10	
	Claude Rye	2’	2’					4	2
	Frank Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	Crazy Hutchins		2’	2’				4	2

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	F		4				4	
	Jack Sweeney	F						0	
	Arthur Longley			1				1	
	Gus Platts	1	1	1	1			4	
	George Cumming	2	1	1’				4	1
	Stan Jenkins	1’		2				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Myerscough, Barber (fell), Sweeney (fell)	92.0	6	0	6	0
2	J. Chiswell, Rye, Platts	93.6	6	1	12	1
3	F. Chiswell, Cumming, Jenkins	95.0	4	3	16	4
4	Burrill, Myerscough, Platts	92.4	6	1	22	5
5	J. Chiswell, Rye, Cumming	94.0	6	1	28	6
6	F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Platts	93.0	6	1	34	7
7	Myerscough, Jenkins, Cumming, Burrill (fell)	98.4	4	3	38	10
8	Barber, J. Chiswell, Platts	93.4	2	5	40	15
9	F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Longley	94.4	6	1	46	16

Flying Nine

Final: Ham Burrill, Frank Chiswell, Tom Price, 92.4

Gold Sash

Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Joe Abbott, 91.4

Junior Handicap

Final: Jack Milsom, W. Livesey, P. Starkey, 106.4

Rotherham, Thursday 6th June 1929

Challenge Races

Archie Bingham & Larry Coffey (dead-heat), 112.0

Eric Hall beat Larry Coffey, 102.8

Bramley Handicap

Final: Cyclone Smith, Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 111.4

Rotherham Scratch Race

Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, 113.0

Larry Coffey set a track record of 104.0 during the meeting.

Wembley, Thursday 6th June 1929

Cinders Trophy (One-Lap Record Attempt)

Harry Whitfield, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

Fay Taylour, 20.8 (new record)

British Isles Match Race

1. Drew McQueen beat George MacKenzie, 86.6

2. Fay Taylour beat Harry Whitfield, 89.0

Final: Drew McQueen beat Fay Taylour, 86.6

Handicap Event

1. Vic Deale (5), Alf Foulds (2), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Crawley Rous (4), C.N. Deller (6)), 95.6

2. Wally Lloyd (1), Lou Berger (4), (Ray Tauser (scr), Dick Melville (5), Fay Taylour (5)), 91.4

3. Drew McQueen (scr), Les Blakebrough (1), (Charlie Briggs (5), Ted Clairmonte (4), Bert Fairweather (2)), 91.2

4. George MacKenzie (scr), Sid Hilton (5), (Jack Jackson (5), Sonny Wilson (4), Charlie Sticpewich (3)), 92.4

5. Len Reeve (2), Buster Frogley (scr), (Alf Chick (2), Nobby Key (4), Tim Healey (5)), 96.0

SF1: Vic Deale, Lou Berger, (Alf Foulds, Wally Lloyd, Drew McQueen), 96.6

SF2: Buster Frogley, George MacKenzie, (Les Blakebrough, Sid Hilton, Len Reeve), 91.6

Final: Buster Frogley, Vic Deale, Lou Berger, George MacKenzie, 92.8

Scratch Race

1. George MacKenzie, Alf Foulds, (Jack Jackson, Harry Whitfield), 88.4

2. Nobby Key, Ray Tauser, W. Victor, Eva Askquith (fell), 95.0

3. Drew McQueen, Bert Fairweather, (Crawley Rous, Vic Deale), 87.8

4. Buster Frogley, Alf Chick, (Len Reeve, Charlie Sticpewich), 87.8

Final: Buster Frogley, Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Nobby Key, 88.2

***From the heat results, this would appear to be Lou Berger**

West Ham, Thursday 6th June 1929

All-Australian Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-1

1. Johnson, Buchanan, 39.22 mph

2. Buchanan, Johnson (fell)

3. Johnson, Buchanan (fell), 93.4

Invitation Scratch

1. Roger May, 37.58 mph

2. Ron Johnson, 36.83 mph

3. Hilary Buchanan, 38.46 mph

4. Sprouts Elder, 38.36 mph

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Roger May, 38.05 mph

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Don Durant, 36.53 mph

Final: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Roger May, 93.4

Thames Open Handicap

1. Cecil Bounds (6), 103.4

2. Don Taylor (4), 99.0

3. Roger May (6), 100.0

4. Jimmy Pink (5), 97.4

SF1: Cecil Bounds (6), Don Taylor (4), 99.8

SF2: Roger May (6), Jimmy Pink (5), 100.0

Final: Roger May, Cecil Bounds, Jimmy Pink, Don Taylor 98.6

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 6th June 1929

Junior Race

Final: Charlie Kirby, E. Davis, Ron Gibson, Skid Lodge*, 114.8

Handicap Race

Final: Fred Ledger, Fred Bianchi, Jack Shaw, E. Davis, 93.8

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Fred Ledger, Buster Whitehead, Joe Hindley, Tommy Allott, 98.4

Track Record Attempts

Bob Allen (fell)

Bill Shuker (fell)

Match Races

Skid Lodge* beat Tom Mitchell, 2-1

1. **Mitchell, Lodge, 103.6**
2. **Lodge, Mitchell**
3. **Lodge, Mitchell**

Also Rode: H.W. Evans

***Believed to be the T. Lodge mentioned in other Wombwell meetings.**

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 7th June 1929

Silver Helmet

Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, 78.8

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn (2), Joe Hassall (6), (Wally Lloyd (fell))

Challenge Race

Frank Arthur beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

Challenge Race

Gus Kuhn beat Jack Lloyd, 2-0

Middlesbrough, Friday 7th June 1929

Junior Eliminating Race

Final: Broncho Dixon, Billy Brown, Ron Carling, 89.8

Eliminating Challenge Race

Final: Frank Harrison, Charlie Barrett, Alec Hill, 81.8

June Rose Handicap

Final: Alec Hill, Dan Buck, Norman Evans, 89.8

Golden Helmet

Final: Alec Hill, Norman Evans, Geoff Taylor, Billy Blincoe, 89.8

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 7th June 1929

Sunderland Cup Handicap

Final: Gordon Byers (scr), Sid Simpkins (10), Ron Dirkin (10), 96.0

Special Challenge Race

Walter Creasor beat Ned Kelly, 87.5

Brough Park Open Handicap

1. Fred Creasor (4), Larry Coffey, 97.2

2. Ned Kelly (scr), Alec Jackson, 103.4

3. George Crawshaw, 102.0

4. Cyril Wilcock, Stan Jenkins, 95.8

5. Gordon Byers (5), Arthur Wilcock, 92.0

Final: Gordon Byers, Fred Creasor, Ned Kelly, 88.4 (standing start record)

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Creasor, Ted Cowley, 90.6

2. Cyril Wilcock, Larry Coffey, 90.6

3. Ned Kelly, Phil Blake, 91.8

4. Fred Creasor, Stan Jenkins, 88.2

5. Gordon Byers, Alec Jackson, 89.8 (rolling start record)

Final: Fred Creasor, Walter Creasor, Cyril Wilcock, 86.8 (track record)

Brough Park Stars Race

1. Walter Creasor, Alec Jackson, 93.0

2. Ned Kelly, Cyril Wilcock, 94.8

3. Ernie Smith, Fred Creasor, 90.6

Final: Ernie Smith & Ned Kelly (dead heat), Fred Creasor, (no time)

Salford, Friday 7th June 1929

Corinthian Trophy

1. A.E. Toleman, W. Lund*, 105.6

2. Dick Fletcher, N. Booth, 103.2

3. James Kenny, Stan Wynne, 104.4

4. Norman Ives, Leo Kenny, 105.8

Final: Dick Fletcher, A.E. Toleman, James Kenny, 103.2

Showboat Cup

1. Tommy Simpson, Hen Helsby, 96.0

2. Arthur Jervis, Billy Howard, 93.4

3. Squib Burton, Dick Fletcher, 94.4

4. Syd Newiss, Billy Fletcher, 95.0

SF1: Billy Howard, Arthur Jervis, 97.8

SF2: Squib Burton, Billy Fletcher, 92.8

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, Billy Fletcher, 92.0

Elimination Chase

1. Squib Burton, 88.4

2. Arthur Jervis, 89.0

3. Joe Abbott, 90.2

Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, 87.4

Golden Helmet

1. George Corney, Tommy Mason, 97.4

2. Squib Burton, Tommy Simpson, 92.0

3. Arthur Jervis, Stan Wynne, 97.0

4. Joe Abbott, Buster Breaks, 94.8

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Jervis, George Corney, 88.0

***Believed to be Jack Lund.**

London White City v West Ham, Friday 7th June 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Del Forster	4	2					6	
	Mart Seiffert	2’	1’					3	2
	Hilary Buchanan	4	4					8	
	Dank Ewen	1						1	
	Harold Crook	2	1					3	
	Jimmy Stevens	1’						1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Taffy Williams	1	1’					2	1
	Don Taylor		2					2	
	Tiger Stevenson	2	4					6	
	Jack Adams		2’					2	1
	Les Maguire	4	4					8	
	Buzz Hibberd		0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Forster, Seiffert, Williams	35.61 mph	6	1	6	1
2	Buchanan, Stevenson, Ewen	36.24 mph	5	2	11	3
3	Maguire, Crook, Stevens	34.97 mph	3	4	14	7
4	Buchanan, Taylor, Williams	36.43 mph	4	3	18	10
5	Stevenson, Adams, Crook	34.10 mph	1	6	19	16
6	Maguire, Forster, Seiffert, Hibberd	35.69 mph	3	4	22	20

Gold Gauntlet

1. Del Forster, Billy Lamont, 37.21 mph

2. Vic Huxley, Dank Ewen, 35.45 mph

3. Jim Kempster, Eddie Slade-Jones, 35.53 mph

4. Hilary Buchanan, Les Dearth, 35.21 mph

Final: Del Forster, Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 83.2

White City Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Roger May (4), 34.18 mph

2. Hilary Buchanan (2), Colin Watson (2), 34.74 mph

3. Stan Spencer (4), Billy Lamont (scr), 34.64 mph

4. Jim Kempster (1), Les Maguire (4), 35.05 mph

Final: Jim Kempster, Stan Spencer, Sprouts Elder (exc), Hilary Buchanan (ef), 35.49 mph

<u>Match Race</u>

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. Lamont, Elder, 84.6

2. Elder, Lamont, 87.4

3. Elder, Lamont, 38.49 mph

Audenshaw, Saturday 8th June 1929

One Lap Track Record Attempts

Skid Hanley, 39.2 (unsuccessful)**

Larry Coffey, 35.0 (unsuccessful)

Puritan Cup

1.

2.

3. Jack Chapman

4. Vic Veal*, Alf Chick, Skid Hanley**

Final: Jack Chapman, Vic Veal*, 148.4

Eliminators

Alf Chick beat Joe Palastrand, 72.4

Alf Chick beat Larry Coffey, 93.6

Jack Chapman beat Skid Hanley, 80.0**

Joe Palastrand beat Albert Drew, 78.6

Ed Jennings beat Sid Hilton, 75.8

***Alf Chick and Sid Hilton were Wembley riders. On this basis, I believe that this was Vic Deale.**

****Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner.**

Barnsley v Stoke, Saturday 8th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bob Allen								
	Charlie Ward								
	Bert Round								
	Tommy Allott								
	Fred Ledger								
	Tommy Thompson								
	Reg Marshall								
	George Thompson								

	Stoke (as advertised)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Blunt								
	Bob Illingworth								
	Jack Rowley								
	Norman Beech								
	Norman Jones								
	Jimmy Fisher								
	Chun Moore								
	R. Coupe								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					50	13

Junior Race

Final: Tom Mitchell, Fred Longley, Bill O'Neill, 104.5

Alternative Result: Tom Mitchell, Tom Lindley, J.F. Harrop

Handicap Race

Final: Squib Burton (scr), Jack Rowley (4), Buster Breaks (scr), 89.0

Match Race (rolling start)

Bert Round beat Squib Burton, 80.4

Belle Vue, Saturday 8th June 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Wilf Mulliner, Ben Wade, 106.9

Silver Helmet

Heat: Frank Arthur, 87.2

Final: Frank Charles, Riskit Riley, (Frank Arthur (ret)), 89.0

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Riskit Riley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Riley, 93.0

2. Arthur, Riley, 94.0

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Frank Charles (scr), Alec Jackson (1), 97.5

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Wilcock, Ernest Young, 93.5

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Southampton, Saturday 8th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bill Ashcroft	4	4					8	
	Wally Lloyd								

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Lister	4	4					8	
	Jimmy Pink								
	Cecil Bounds								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					17	25

Match Race

Wally Lloyd and Stan Catlett drew 1-1

1. Lloyd, Catlett, 93.2

2. Catlett, Lloyd (fell), 110.4

3. Not held due to Lloyd being injured.

Match Races

Eric Lister beat Les Patrick, 95.0

Jimmy Pink beat Bill Ashcroft, 94.4

Derby Handicap

Final: Cecil Bounds (3), Bill Ashcroft (2) & Jimmy Pink (3) (dead heat), (Joe Hassall (4), Eric Lister (3), Cyril Locke (2)), 101.2

Bristol, Saturday 8th June 1929

Track Championship

1. Stanley Gill beat A. Perkins, 106.0

2. Jack Douglas beat J.K. Lucas, 102.0

Derby Open Handicap

SF1. Bill Spencer, Frank Smith, 102.0

SF2. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, 97.4

Final: Bill Spencer, Gordon Spalding, Frank Smith, Len Parker, 100.2

Oaks Scratch Race

SF1. Felix Dallimore, Ted Bravery, 103.4

SF2. Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 99.4

Semi-Finalists included Billy Douglas and Ern Edwards

Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, Jack Douglas, 100.6

Challenge Race (over 3 heats):

Felix Dallimore 8

Gordon Spalding 7

Bill Clibbett 7

Ted Bravery 3

Cardiff v Wembley, Saturday 8th June 1929 (Challenge)

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ron Baker	4	1					5	
2	Fred Hampson	2’	2					4	1
3	Jack Luke	2	2					4	
4	Ivor Hill								
R	Champ Upham								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Buster Frogley	1						1	
2	Crawley Rous	0							
3	Nobby Key	4	4	4				12	
4	W. Melville (advertised)*								

			H	A	H	A
1	Baker, Hampson, Frogley, Rous	95.2	6	1	6	1
2	Key, Luke	109.6	2	5	8	6
3	Key, Hampson, Baker	105.4	3	4	11	10
4	Key, Luke	105.0	3	4	14	14

Golden Sash (Handicap)

1. Nick Carter (2), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Ned Kelly, Jack Luke, C. Headley), 105.0

2. Ray Cannell (2), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Johnny George, R. Godwin, A.J. Lyons), 106.2

3. Nobby Key (scr), Champ Upham (scr), (C. Philpotts, Yank Davies, Jimmy Thomas), 102.4

4. Fred Hampson (scr), Crawley Rous (scr), (Arthur Bready, Bill Murphy, A. Napier), 105.0

5. C.M. Parsons (10), George Gregor (4), (W. Melville*, Ivor Hill, Harold Lee), 110.6

6. Buster Frogley (scr), Clifford Coslett (12), (Ron Baker, J.E. Mogford, C. Hayson), 105.6

Final: Buster Frogley (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Nobby Key (scr), Nick Carter (2) (fell), Ernest Dunlop (fell), (Ray Cannell (2), Syd Parsons (10)), 103.0

Challenge Races

1. (standing start) Buster Frogley beat Ivor Hill, 95.6

2. (rolling start) Buster Frogley beat Ivor Hill, 92.2

<u>Western Mail Trophy</u>

1. Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins, 106.0

2. Champ Upham, Nick Carter, 109.6

3. Ray Cannell, Arthur Bready, 107.8

4. Ron Baker, George Gregor, 113.0

5. Ned Kelly, C.M. Parsons, 103.0

Final: Ron Baker, Ned Kelly, Champ Upham, (Nobby Key, Ray Cannell, Fred Hampson), 97.2

***This is believed to be Dick Melville who was a regular at Wembley at the time**

Coventry, Saturday 8th June 1929

Match Races

Jack Parker beat Harry Whitfield (fell), 79.0

Lew Lancaster beat Bert Fairweather, 80.0

Dilly Gittins beat Cyril Lord, 83.6

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Paul Elwell, Dilly Gittins, (Reg Field, Cyril Lord), 81.6

2. Jack Parker, Bert Fairweather, (C. Cook, Ivo Chance), 77.2

3. Lew Lancaster, Arthur Tims, (Harry Whitfield, Allen Sanders), 81.4

4. Bill Stanley, George Allbrook, (George Povey, Len Greenhalgh, Stan Mauger), 81.8

Final: Jack Parker, Bill Stanley, Paul Elwell, Lew Lancaster (fell), 76.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Frank Clifford (6), George Povey (scr), George Allbrook (2), (Allen Sanders (1), Arthur Sheene (4)), 91.2

2. Arthur Tims (4), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Cyril Lord (2), C. Cook (3), Reg Johnson (5), H. Overington (6)), 97.8

3. Lew Lancaster (scr), Norman Parker (6), (Ivo Chance (3), Jack Ingram (4), George Young (5)), 92.0

4. Jack Parker (scr), Bert Fairweather (3), (Len Greenhalgh (4), Stan Mauger (6), Reg Field (6)), 86.2

5. Dilly Gittins (scr), Paul Elwell (3), (Jack Martin (6), Stan Petch (6), A. Gray (6)), 95.0

SF1: Norman Parker (6), George Povey (scr), (Frank Clifford (6), Arthur Tims (4), Lew Lancaster (scr)), 88.2

SF2: Jack Parker (scr), (Harry Whitfield (6), Bert Fairweather (3), Dilly Gittins (scr), Paul Elwell (3)), 85.2

Final: George Povey (scr), Jack Parker (scr), Norman Parker (6), 85.2

Crystal Palace, Saturday 8th June 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Johnson, Elder, 42.90 mph

2. Johnson, Elder, 41.93 mph

Match Race

Clem Beckett beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Beckett, Frogley, 94.6

2. Frogley, Beckett (fell), 89.6

3. Beckett, Frogley, 40.85 mph

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Wally Harris, 2-0

1. Sharp, Harris, 42.12 mph

2. Sharp, Harris, 42.22 mph

News of the World Belt

SF: Les Blakebrough (fell)

Final: Triss Sharp, Gus Kuhn, Jack Barrett, 42.41 mph

Derby Handicap

1. George Lovick, B. Horlet*, Clem Beckett, 38.96 mph

Final: Jack Barrett (4), Gus Kuhn (2), (Clem Beckett), 38.50 mph

***Believed to be Wilf Horley**

Edinburgh, Saturday 8th June 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Star)

1. Sam Reid (3), John Duncan (9), (Keith Litchfield (scr), Donald McDonald (10), Archie Chisholm (4)), 101.4

2. Dick Wise (scr), Drew McQueen (scr), (Bill Barclay (9), Andy Marr (2), Bob Dawson (9)), 95.6

3. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Milne (2), (Bill Dickie (6), Oliver Goodfellow (2), Walter Elliott (9)), 94.8

4. Norrie Isbister (2), George MacKenzie (scr), (Buzz Hibberd (scr), Harry Duncan (5) William Forsyth (14)), 98.2

SF1: Drew McQueen, Bill Barclay, Sam Reid, (John Duncan, Dick Wise), 94.8

SF2: Andy Milne, Billy Galloway, George MacKenzie, (Buzz Hibberd, Norrie Isbister), 94.4

Final: George MacKenzie, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, (Bill Barclay, Billy Galloway), 87.8

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Billy Galloway, Oliver Goodfellow, George MacKenzie (ef) (Three Riders Only), 92.4

2. Buzz Hibberd, Andy Marr, (Bill Dickie, John Duncan), 97.8

3. Dick Wise, Andy Milne, (Sam Reid, Archie Chisholm), 94.4

4. Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, Donald McDonald, (Three Riders Only), 91.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd, Andy Marr, Oliver Goodfellow, 94.8

SF2: Drew McQueen, Dick Wise, Harry Duncan, Andy Milne, 89.2

Final: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd, Dick Wise, 88.6

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Drew McQueen beat Billy Galloway, 87.8

Exeter, Saturday 8th June 1929

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Bishop, Watson, 89.2

2. Bishop, Watson, 81.2

Gold Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 82.2

2. Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, 85.6

3. Ron Stokes, Colin Watson, 85.2

4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 85.2

SF1: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 83.0

SF2: Harold Stevens, Colin Watson, 82.4

Final: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop (ret), Colin Watson (ef), 82.6

Exeter Handicap

1. Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop), 90.6

2. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 86.0

3. Colin Watson, Happy Kirk, (Freddy Hore, Allan Collier, Bert Spencer (fell)), 88.0

4. Noel Johnson, Buggie Fleeman, 90.8

Final: Harold Stevens (3), Ron Stokes (5), (Noel Johnson (4), Colin Watson (scr)), 87.8

Sir Edgar Plummer Cup

Preliminary Heat: Frank Buckland beat Roy Reeves, 85.6

Final: Frank Buckland beat Fred Hawken (fell)

Glasgow, Saturday 8th June 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Jack Reilly (14), Billy Galloway (scr), (Les Dallimore (5), Andy Milne (5), Ralston Dunlop (16)), 107.0

2. Jack Hart (10), Charlie Moon (5), Dick Wise (2), (Arthur Mann (14), Stewart Fraser (16)), 108.9

3. Willie Durward (15), Norrie Isbister (5), (Keith Litchfield (2), Billy Llewellyn (12), Willie Wilson (16)), 111.3

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (5), George Parker (16), (Buzz Hibberd (2), Bill Naismith (12), George Pinkerton (16)), 97.7

5. Jim Holder (5), Andy Marr (5), (Andy Nicholl (10), Johnnie Walker (16), Steve Bogie (16)), 103.8

SF1: Willie Durward, Billy Galloway, (Jack Reilly (fell), Jack Hart, Charlie Moon), 111.1

SF2: Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Norrie Isbister, George Parker, Jim Holder), 99.9

Final: Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, Willie Durward, 98.4

<u>Qualifying Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Houston Anderson, Alex Thorburn, (Teddy Lithgow, James Dunlop, Eddie Reynolds), 114.0

<u>Scottish Silver Helmet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Dick Wise, (Andy Marr, Jack Hart), 92.8

2. Andy Milne, Bill Naismith, Keith Litchfield, Jim Holder (fell), 97.7

3. Norrie Isbister, Charlie Moon, (Buzz Hibberd, Jack Reilly), 98.4

4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, (Les Dallimore, Billy Llewellyn), 98.2

SF1: Billy Galloway, Dick Wise, (Andy Milne, Bill Naismith), 92.6

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Charlie Moon, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl), 93.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Dick Wise, Charlie Moon), 91.6

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Charlie Moon beat Jimmie Pinkerton, 103.6

Greenford, Saturday 8th June 1929

Scratch Race

1. (N. Percival, G.W. Blake, Sid Emery, (Johnnie Belcher, Pete Almack, Bert Collyer, R. Spratley, F. Allen), 45.00 mph

2. Sam Wright, (Ted Clairmonte, W. Bowden*, F. Gibbs, Stanley Brown, H. Billingham, L. Reynolds), 47.30 mph

Visitors Scratch Race

1. Chick Remington, Red Murch, Dab Boston, (Jacques Husey), 49.72 mph

2. Red Murch, Chick Remington, Dab Boston, 50.56 mph

3. Chick Remington, Dab Boston, Red Murch (fell), 49.18 mph

Greenford Handicap

1. Stan Lemon (10), Jimmy Sloman (7), Chick Remington (scr), (Sonny Wilson (5), Pete Almack (13))

2. H.H. Ivey (7), Red Murch (scr), H. Billingham, (Herbert Matthews (7), F. Gibbs (9), L. Reynolds), 158.0

3. Johnnie Belcher (13), Ted Clairmonte (9), Stanley Brown (12), (Dab Boston (2), W. Bowden* (10)), 165.4

Final: Ted Clairmonte (10), Stan Lemon (10), H.H. Ivey (7), (Red Murch, Johnnie Belcher, Jimmy Sloman), 46.50 mph

Handicap Race

G.W. Blake (9), Douglas Howells (10), Johnnie Belcher (9), Sam Wright (scr), N. Percival (5), Pete Almack (5), Bert Collyer (10), G. Cruikshank, 167.0

All Star Scratch

Final: Stan Lemon, H.H. Ivey, Jimmy Sloman, Herbert Matthews, 174.4

***Believed to be Les Bowden**

Harringay, Saturday 8th June 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Eric Spencer, 19.0 (new record)

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Elder, Spencer, 77.8

2. Elder, Spencer (fell), 77.6 (equals track record)

Silver Helmet

1. Sprouts Elder

2. Eric Spencer

3. Jim Kempster

4. Les Dearth

Final: Eric Spencer, Les Dearth, (Sprouts Elder, Jim Kempster)

Handicap Event

Final: Sprouts Elder, Eric Spencer

High Beech, Saturday 8th June 1929

Scratch Event

1.

2. Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald

3. Eddie Farley

Final: Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald, Eddie Farley, Reg Pointer, 95.2

Match Race

Reg Pointer beat Eddie Farley, 2-1

1. Farley, Pointer

2. Pointer, Farley, 97.6

3. Pointer, Farley, 97.5

Handicap Event

SF1: Fred Law, Syd Edmonds, (Jack Barnett (ef))

SF2: R.G. Brown, H. Neville, (A.B. Rundle (f,ns), J. Alexander, (f,ns))

Final: R.G. Brown (6), Fred Law (4), H. Neville (6), Syd Edmonds (fell), 105.0

Lea Bridge, Saturday 8th June 1929

Handicap Event

1. Stiffy Aston

2. Frank Bond

3. Howie Osment

4. Stew Fairbairn

SF1: Stiffy Aston, Ernie Perry, B. Lyons

SF2: Howie Osment, Albert Merrell, Clem Beckett

Final: Howie Osment (5), Clem Beckett, Stiffy Aston

Match Races

Clem Beckett beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Beckett, Grosskreutz (fell)

2. Beckett, Grosskreutz (fell)

Match Races

Tommy Croombs beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Croombs, Tauser, 35.57 mph

2. Croombs, Tauser, 35.64 mph

Lea Bridge Riders' Handicap

Final: Alec Slow, Stew Fairbairn, Ernie Perry

Leeds, Saturday 8th June 1929

Senior Handicap

Final: Harry Watson (5), Dan Buck (5), Charlie Tobin (2), Hen Helsby (5), 95.7

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Syd Newiss, Dan Buck, Fred Williams, Ronnie Walkington, 93.4

Challenge Race

Final: Syd Newiss, Tommy Gamble, 92.0

Leicester Super, Saturday 8th June 1929

Hinckley Scratch Race

1. Reg Airey, 93.2

2. Bill Henstock, 96.2

3. B. Middleton*, 93.4

4. Art Warren 88.2

Final: Bill Henstock, Dick Christian, Reg Airey, 92.0

Barwell Handicap Event

1. Nev Wheeler (5), 81.4

2. Fred Wilkinson (6), 83.4

3. Len Padley (6), 84.2

4. Al Wilkinson (5), 82.4

5. Alec Bowerman (4), 84.6

Final: Nev Wheeler, Fred Wilkinson, Len Padley, 79.6

Speedway Derby Scratch Race

1. Syd Parsons, 79.6

2. Arthur Sherlock, 80.6

3. Stewie St. George, 78.0

Final: Syd Parsons, Stewie St. George, Arthur Sherlock, 79.6

Special Match Races

1. Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 78.6

2. George Wigfield beat Frank Duckett, 78.6

Final: Syd Parsons beat George Wigfield, 78.0

***Believed to be Les or Jim Middleton**

Liverpool, Saturday 8th June 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Tom Price

Heat: Billy Dallison

Heat: Chris Hughes

Heat: Joe Abbott

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Heat: Rodeo Roper

SF1: Billy Dallison, Tom Price, Larry Boulton, 100.6

SF2: Joe Abbott, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 102.8

Final: Billy Dallison, Tom Price, Walter Hull, Joe Abbott, 97.8

Flying Nine

1. Skid Skinner, Chris Hughes, 97.0

2. Billy Dallison, Tom Price, 95.0

3. Joe Abbott, Hugh Jervis, 97.8

Final: Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Joe Abbott, 97.0

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Heat: Hugh Jervis

Heat: Tom Price

Heat: Chris Hughes

SF1: Skid Skinner (scr), Charlie Hornby (3), Billy Wilson (8), 102.0

SF2: Walter Hull (2), Chris Hughes (scr), W. Proffert (6), Larry Boulton (fell), Tom Price (fell), 105.0

Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Charlie Hornby, Chris Hughes, 105.4

<u>Match Race</u>

Sprouts Griffiths beat Skid Skinner, 2-1

1. Skinner, Griffiths, 116.0

2. Griffiths, Skinner, 98.2

3. Griffiths, Skinner, 97.0

Manchester White City v Preston, Saturday 8th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Hugh Jervis								
	Billy Dallison	4	4						
	Bunny Wilcox	4							
	Skid Skinner	4	4						
	Walter Hull	4							
	Rex Kirby								

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill								
	Len Myerscough								
	Jack Chiswell								
	Crazy Hutchins								
	Claude Rye								
	Bill Anderton								
	James Carnie								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					48	14

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Skid Skinner, 2-0

1. Dallison, Skinner, 100.8

2. Dallison, Skinner, (fell), 97.8

Relay Race

Walter Hull & Larry Boulton v Skid Skinner & Tommy Withington, 135.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Ham Burrill

Flying Eight

Competitors: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Len Myerscough, Walter Hull, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Frank Chiswell

Final: Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Arthur Jervis, 87.6

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 8th June 1929

Gosforth Golden Helmet

Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, 93.4

Match Race

Charles Sanderson beat Geoff Taylor, 95.6

Match Race

Arthur Willimott beat Roy Sanderson, 105.8

Open Handicap Event

Final: Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, Arthur Willimott, 106.6

Also Rode: Charlie Sticpewich, Bill Rusby

Nottingham, Saturday 8th June 1929

Junior Event

1. Les Otter, Dick Christian, 90.8

2. Bill Boden, Charlie Shelton, 94.6

3. Fred Townsend, Bill Russell, 102.0

Final: Les Otter, Dick Christian, Fred Townsend, Bill Boden, 92.8

Challenge Match Race

George Wigfield beat Syd Parsons (fell)

Arthur Sherlock beat Billy Ellmore, 87.8

Final: George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 82.8

Senior Scratch Race

1. Les Otter, 85.8

2. Billy Ellmore, 88.4

3. George Wigfield, 82.2

4. Alec Bowerman, 86.8

5. Nev Wheeler, 90.6

Final: George Wigfield, Billy Ellmore, Nev Wheeler, Les Otter (fell), 81.0

Handicap Event

1. Alec Bowerman (3), 92.6

2. Ernie Lester (8), 94.4

3. Bill Henstock (4), 91.4

4. Fred Strecker (3), 92.2

5. Arthur Sherlock (2), 91.6

Final: Ernie Lester, Bill Henstock, Arthur Sherlock, 92.0

Preston, Saturday 8th June 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: L. Hoskins, James Carnie, J. Wilson, 104.2

Flying Six

1. Arthur Jervis, Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox

2. Jack Lund, Frank Chiswell

Final: Arthur Jervis, Ham Burrill, Jack Lund, 91.8

Preston Handicap

Heat: Jack Lund, Arthur Jervis

Final: Claude Rye (scr), Fred Hesmondhalgh (9), Jack Lund (4), Len Myerscough, 97.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Frank Chiswell, Arthur Jervis, 89.8 (track record)

Final: Frank Chiswell, Bunny Wilcox, Ezra Deakin, 92.4

Ham Burrill set a new track record of 90.2

Rochdale v Leeds, Saturday 8th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
2	Bud Procter	2’	0	2’				4	2
3	Buster Breaks	2	0	4				6	
4	Fred Procter		1						
5	Ben Higginbottom	4	F	F^					
6	Wally Hicklin	2’		F^					

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Alec Hill		4	2					
2	Roy Barrowclough			1’					
3	George Greenwood	1	1’	2’				4	2
4	Arthur Atkinson	4	2	4				10	
5	Arnold Moore	1	2’						
6	Dennis Atkinson	F	4						

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, B. Procter	91.96	6	1	6	1
2	A. Atkinson, Breaks, Greenwood		2	5	8	6
3	Higginbottom, Hicklin, Moore, D. Atkinson (fell)		6	1	14	7
4	Burton, A. Atkinson, Greenwood, B. Procter		4	3	18	10
5	D. Atkinson, Moore, F. Procter, Breaks		1	6	19	16
6	Hill, (Higginbottom (fell))		1	6	20	22
7	Burton, B. Procter	93.97	6	1	26	23
8	Breaks, Hill, Barrowclough		4	3	30	26
9	A. Atkinson, Greenwood, Hicklin (fell), Higginbottom (fell)		1	6	31	32

^ Hicklin or Higginbottom must have remounted to finish in Heat 9 to give the score as 31 - 32

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Alec Hill, Bud Procter, (Buster Breaks, Frank Smith, Ben Higginbottom), 97.56

Wethered Cup

Final: J. Holmes, N. Booth, Harold Leach, 101.16

Robert Smithies Cup

Buster Breaks

Track Record Attempts

Rex Kirby and Slider Shuttleworth both unsuccessful

Rotherham, Saturday 8th June 1929

Track Record Attempts (4 laps flying start)

Eric Hall, 108.6 (new record)

Archie Bingham, 110.4

Roller Hides, 129.4

Tommy Bateman 125.6

Rotherham Handicap Race

1. Eric Hall, 104.6

2. Archie Bingham, 119.0

3. Tommy Bateman, 126.8

4. Cyclone Smith, 118.2

Final: Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, 110.6

Consolation Match Race

1. W. Hughes, 128.4

2. Jack Mostyn, 126.2

3. A. Lee*, 131.6

Final: A. Lee*, Jack Mostyn, 130.4

Carnelly Cup

1. Cyclone Smith, 117.4

2. Billy Wood, 124.6

3. Tommy Bateman, 124.0

4. Cecil Blackburn, 124.2

Final: Cyclone Smith, Eric Hall, 114.8

***Believed to be G. Lee**

Sheffield, Saturday 8th June 1929

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. (D.H. Hulley (fell), Wilf Hamilton (fell))

Final: W. Fox, Bill Bellhouse, Thomas Heeley, Chippy Lomas, T.E. Middleton, Harry Credland (ret), 104.6

Hallamshire Handicap

1.

2. Bert Round, (Fay Taylour, Joe Chance (fell)))

Heat:

Heat:

Heat: George Crawshaw, Bert Round, (Fay Taylour)

Final: Harold Bingley, George Crawshaw, Dusty Haigh, Bert Round, George Corney, Fred Bianchi, 97.0

Flying Nine

1. Billy Ellmore, Spencer Stratton, Dusty Haigh, 83.8

2. Bill Shuker, Austin Humphries, Arthur Westwood, 97.0

3. Bert Round, Jack Barber, 89.4

Final: Bert Round, Bill Shuker, Billy Ellmore, 88.4

Golden Helmet

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Bert Round, (Ron May)

Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber (ret), Bill Shuker (ret), George Crawshaw (ret), George Corney (fell)), 92.0

Match Race

Fay Taylour beat Gus Platts, 87.8

Lap Record Attempt

Bert Round, 19.8 (new record)

Also Rode: D.H. Hulley

Southampton, Saturday 8th June 1929

Compton Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Roger May (6), Taffy Williams (5), 111.2

2. Ken Purser (7), Reg Heller (6), 111.2

3. Tiger Stevenson (4), Tommy Wainwright (6), 107.8

4. Jack Howlett (7), Les Maguire (4), 110.0

SF1: Reg Heller, Taffy Williams, 112.2

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Jack Howlett, 112.4

Final: Taffy Williams, Reg Heller, Tiger Stevenson, Jack Howlett, 109.2

Stadium Scratch Race (4 laps)

1. Les Maguire, Wally Trumble, 83.6

2. Maurice Bradshaw, Ivor Creek, 86.6

3. Tiger Stevenson, Jimmy Stevens, 82.2

4. Taffy Williams, Tommy Wainwright, 83.4

SF1: Ivor Creek, Wally Trumble, (Les Maguire, Maurice Bradshaw), 87.8

SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson, (Taffy Williams, Tommy Wainwright), 82.6

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Wally Trumble, Tiger Stevenson (ret), Ivor Creek (ret)), 82.8

Match Race Competition

1. Tiger Stevenson beat Col Stewart, (fell), 84.2

2. Ivor Creek beat Jimmy Stevens, 82.8

Final: Ivor Creek beat Tiger Stevenson, 86.2

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 8th June 1929

Match Race Team Event

Stamford Bridge beat The Rest 14-10

Heat: Colin Ford (SB)

Heat: Dick Bellamy (SB)

Heat: Bert Bolt (SB)

Heat: Nick Nichol (SB)

Heat: Gus Kuhn (SB)

Heat: Fred Ralph (SB)

Heat: Wally Harris (Rest)

Heat: Del Forster (Rest)

Fulham Handicap

Heat: Wal Phillips, (Bill Bragg, Les Ralph), 40.72 mph

Final: Wal Phillips, Bert Bolt, 40.18 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Dick Bellamy, Bert Bolt, 40.36 mph

Match Races

Billy Lamont beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0

1. Lamont, Buchanan, 41.86 mph

2. Lamont, Buchanan, 42.15 mph

Warrington v Belle Vue, Saturday 8th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	F	4					4	
	Jack Wood	1						1	
	Charlie Hornby	4	2’	2				8	1
	Speed Formby	2’	4	1’				7	2
	Harry Solomon	4	1	4				9	
	Ezra Deakin	2’	4	2’				8	2
	Alec McLachlan	2						2	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Riskit Riley	4	F	4				8	
	Ian Ritchings		2					2	
	Dick Fletcher	1	1’	1				3	1
	Bob Harrison	1						1	
	Norman Hartley			1				1	
	George Hazard	2’	2					4	1
	Ernie Mangnall	4						4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Riley, Hazard, Wood, Milton (fell)	91.4	1	6	1	6
2	Hornby, Formby, Fletcher	90.6	6	1	7	7
3	Solomon, Deakin, Harrison	93.8	6	1	13	8
4	Milton, Hazard, Fletcher	92.0	4	3	17	11
5	Formby, Hornby	96.8	6	0	23	11
6	Deakin, Ritchings, Solomon, Riley (fell)	97.0	5	2	28	13
7	Mangnall, McLachlan, Hartley	99.6	2	5	30	18
8	Riley, Hornby, Formby	94.0	3	4	33	22
9	Solomon, Deakin, Fletcher	94.4	6	1	39	23

Challenge Race

Riskit Riley beat George Milton (fell)

Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Westwood, Riskit Riley, Speed Formby, 90.6

Whitley Bay, Saturday 8th June 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. J.H. Nicholson, Roy Bradley, Thomas Hall, 106.4

2. William Coulthard, W. Waugh, Tommy Groves, 92.5

3. A.W. Bradley, Tommy Ryan, Athol Johnston (fell), 95.0

Final: William Coulthard, A.W. Bradley, Tommy Ryan, J.H. Nicholson, 92.9

Golden Helmet

1. Charles Sanderson, Geoff Taylor, Gus Mordue George Bower, 79.6 (track record)

2. Bud Thompson, Charlie Barrett, Bill Rusby (fell), Arnie Cattell (fell), 79.3 (track record)

3. Frank Parker, A.W. Bradley, Tommy Ryan, David Johnson (fell), 91.6

4. Roy Sanderson, George Bower, Harry Huntly (fell), C.W. Dix (fell), 89.6

Final: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, 79.3

Whitley Open Handicap

1. Charlie Barrett (5), Thomas Hall (16), A.W. Bradley (10), 88.0

2. Roy Sanderson (6), C.W. Dix (8), 92.0

3. J.H. Nicholson (14) (finished alone)

4. Tommy Groves (13), Geoff Taylor (scr), W. Waugh (12), 96.8

5. Roy Bradley (14) (finished alone)

Final: J.H. Nicholson, Tommy Groves, Roy Sanderson, (Charlie Barrett), 96.0

Match Race

Roy Sanderson beat Gus Mordue

Salford, Monday 10th June 1929

Junior Scratch Race

1. A.E. Toleman, A.H. Darwell, 104.3

2. A. Lund*, N. Booth, 102.4

3. Stan Wynne, Fred Ibbotson, 103.0

4. B. Cox, D. Holden, 114.0**

Final: Stan Wynne, A. Lund*, 102.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Billy Howard, Buster Breaks, 96.4

2. Squib Burton, Hen Helsby, 93.5

3. A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 101.2

4. Tommy Mason, S. Burslow^, 101.0

SF1: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, 93.4

SF2: A.J. Ward, Tommy Mason, 102.0

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, Tommy Mason, 93.8

Eliminating Challenge

1. Frank Charles beat Syd Newiss, 94.8

2: Tommy Mason beat Buster Breaks, 94.6

3: Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 90.4

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Tommy Mason, 89.6

George Pemberton Trophy

1. Frank Charles, Norman Ives, 93.6

2. Tommy Simpson, 96.4

3. Buster Breaks, Stan Wynne, 96.2

4. Squib Burton, Hugh Jervis, 93.8

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Billy Howard 89.4

***Believed to be Jack Lund**

****Believed to be H. Cox**

^Believed to be Charles Purslow

Also Rode: James Kenny

Wimbledon, Monday 10th June 1929

Silver Helmet

1. Vic Huxley

2. Frank Arthur, 80.2

3. Jim Kempster, 82.4

4. Eric Spencer, 81.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Frank Arthur 79.6

Match Race Competition

1. Vic Huxley beat Billy Lamont

2. Eric Spencer beat Jim Kempster (fell), 80.0

Final: Eric Spencer beat Vic Huxley, 79.4

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Harold Crook (5), 87.6

2. Bill Crouch (6), 89.6

3. Les Dearth (5), 89.6

4. Alf Medcalf (4), 89.6

SF1: Frank Arthur (scr), Bill Crouch, 83.6

SF2: Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, 87.4

Final: Les Dearth (5), Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur (scr), Bill Crouch (6) (fell), 30.57 mph

Lap Record Attempt

Hilary Buchanan, 19.0 (equals record)

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 10th June 1929

Challenge Races

Fred Ledger and Bob Allen drew 1-1

1. Ledger, Allen, 93.4

2. Allen, Ledger (fell)

3. Abandoned due to falls and machine problems

Junior Race

1. E. Webster, Skid Lodge*, 115.4

2. Eddie Raynes, Bill O'Neill, 112.8

3. H. Holstead, Jim Quarmby, 118.2**

Final: Eddie Raynes, E. Webster, Jim Quarmby, 95.4

Wombwell Handicap Race

1. Stan Jenkins, 106.2

2. Bill O'Neill, 112.0

3. Jack Barber, 103.6

4. Fred Ledger, 100.6

5. Tommy Thompson, 106.2

6. Jack Shaw, 107.6

Final: Jack Barber, Jack Shaw, Fred Ledger, 98.4

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Gus Platts, 106.8

2. Fred Ledger, 101.6

3. Bob Allen, 111.0

4. Jack Barber, 105.2

5. Stan Jenkins, 111.4

6. Jack Shaw, 110.0

Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, Gus Platts, 99.0

***Believed to be the T. Lodge mentioned in previous reports**

****Believed to be Billy Halstead**

Audenshaw, Tuesday 11th June 1929

Audenshaw Handicap

Final: Frank Duckett, Joe Palastrand, 46.89 mph

Eliminating Challenge

Alf Chick beat Joe Palastrand, 72.0

Challenge Race

1. Frank Duckett beat Dick Wise, 77.0

2. Ed Jennings beat Stewie St. George

3. Albert Drew beat Skid Hanley*, 77.0

4. Stewie St. George beat Larry Coffey, 74.4

Final: Frank Duckett, Ed Bradley, 48.36 mph

***Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner**

Bristol, Tuesday 11th June 1929

Track Championship

Jim Douglas beat Ted Bravery, 99.6

Flying Nine Scratch Race

Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 95.6

T.T. Open Handicap

Heat: Unknown, Freddy Hore

SF1: Al Wilkinson, William Joy, 101.0

SF2: Jim Douglas, Frank Smith, 107.0

Final: Al Wilkinson, Frank Smith, 97.6

Bristol Golden Gauntlet

SF1: Frank Smith, Jim Douglas, 101.8

SF2: Bill Clibbett, Jack Douglas, 107.4

Final: Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, Jim Douglas, 98.0

Glasgow, Tuesday 11th June 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Milne (5), (Andy Marr (5), Steve Bogie (16), Houston Anderson (16)), 99.6

2. Drew McQueen (scr), Billy Llewellyn (12), (Arnie Cattell (5), Arthur Mann (14), Allan Green (16)), 97.0

3. Jim Holder (2), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Norrie Isbister (5), Willie Durward (15), Stewart Fraser (16)), 99.5

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (5), Jack Hart (10), (Les Dallimore (5), Sam Reid (5)), 100.3

5. Andy Nicholl (10), Charlie Moon (5), (Charles Sanderson (5), George Pinkerton (10), Johnnie Walker (16)), 102.9

SF1: Billy Llewellyn, Billy Galloway, (Andy Milne, Drew McQueen, Jim Holder), 107.2

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Sprouts Elder, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart, Charlie Moon), 104.0

Final: Andy Nicholl, Sprouts Elder, Billy Llewellyn, Billy Galloway, 99.6

Qualifying Race (4 laps standing start)

Johnnie Short, Ralston Dunlop, (Willie Wilson, Eddie Reynolds, Teddy Lithgow), No Time

Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Charles Sanderson, Jack Hart, (Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton), 97.2

2. Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn, Andy Nicholl (fell), Jim Holder (fell), 95.1

3. Arnie Cattell, Andy Marr, (Charlie Moon, Sam Reid), 98.0

4. Sprouts Elder, Andy Milne, Les Dallimore, Drew McQueen (fell), 93.6

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn, (Charles Sanderson, Jack Hart), 96.2

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Arnie Cattell, (Andy Marr, Andy Milne), 95.5

Final: Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, Arnie Cattell, Billy Llewellyn, 93.5

Match Races (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway beat Sprouts Elder, 88.4 (track record)

Billy Galloway beat Sprouts Elder (ef), 91.2

Drew McQueen beat Sprouts Elder, 93.5

Manchester White City, Tuesday 11th June 1929

Flying Nine

Final: Joe Abbott, Bunny Wilcox, Walter Hull, 90.6

Challenge Races

Arthur Jervis v Bert Round

Joe Abbott beat Walter Hull, 90.4

Skid Skinner beat Jack Owen, 92.2

Final: Arthur Jervis beat Skid Skinner

Gold Gauntlet

Heat: Bentley*, Jack Owen

Final: Arthur Jervis, B. Wilson, Skid Skinner, 93.4**

Bridgens Cup

Final: Joe Abbott, Arthur Jervis, 98.0

Pemberton Bowl Trophy

Final: T.S. Warburton, W. Butterworth, 106.0

Relay Race

White City Manchester v Burnley

Rex Kirby & Bunny Wilcox v Joe Abbott & Jack Lund (declared void)

***Could be Charlie, Harry or Tommy Bentley**

****Believed to be Bunny Wilcox who competed in this meeting. No record of a B. Wilson riding at this time.**

Middlesbrough v Newcastle, Tuesday 11th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Barrett	0	2	0				2	
	Eddie Crenston	1	1’	1				3	1
	Norman Evans	4	2	E				6	
	Ron Carling	1	0	2				3	
	Frank Harrison	0	0					0	
	Indian Allen	1	2	2				5	
	Broncho Dixon	1’						1	1

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	4				12	
	Ernie Smith	2’	1	E				3	1
	Phil Blake	2	4	4				10	
	Percy Dunn	0	0	0				0	
	Fred Creasor	4	4	4				12	
	Gordon Byers	2’	1	2’				5	2
	Sid Simpkins								
	Ron Dirkin								

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Smith, Crenston, Barrett	82.4	1	6	1	6
2	Evans, Blake, Carling, Dunn	85.4	5	2	6	8
3	F. Creasor, Byers, Allen, Harrison	86.2	1	6	7	14
4	Blake, Barrett, Crenston, Dunn	85.4	3	4	10	18
5	F. Creasor, Evans, Byers, Carling	85.6	2	5	12	23
6	W. Creasor, Allen, Smith, Harrison	85.0	2	5	14	28
7	F. Creasor, Byers, Crenston, Barrett	83.4	1	6	15	34
8	W. Creasor, Carling, Evans (ef), Smith (ef)	85.2	2	4	17	38
9	Blake, Allen, Dixon, Dunn	87.0	3	4	20	42

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Alec Hill, Norman Evans, Walter Creasor (fell), Fred Creasor (exc), 83.2

Nursery Handicap

Final: Walter Creasor, Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, 87.4

Rochdale, Tuesday 11th June 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Claude Rye, 96.59

2.

3. Harold Leach, Dusty Haigh, Skid Nock

4.

5. Tom Price

SF1: Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, Harold Leach, 104.57

SF2: Ernie Ingham, Cyril Wilcock, Harold Leach, Tom Price

Final: Bud Procter (4), Ernie Ingham (4), Ben Higginbottom (4) & Cyril Wilcock (2) (dead heat), (Squib Burton), 100.72

Eliminating Challenge

1. Claude Rye beat Dusty Haigh, 93.72

2. Squib Burton beat Tom Price, 90.11

3. Buster Breaks beat Syd Newiss, 94.73

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Claude Rye (fell), 90.76

Golden Sash

1.

2. Cyril Wilcock, George Corney, Claude Rye, Ben Higginbottom (fell)

3. Buster Breaks

4.

5.

Final: Squib Burton, Harold Leach, (Cyril Wilcock, Skid Nock, Buster Breaks), 98.24

Track Record Attempt

Buster Breaks, 91.68 (unsuccessful)

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Harold Leach

Wembley v Cardiff, Tuesday 11th June 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4						4	
	Sid Hilton	0						0	
	Stan Catlett	4						4	
	Crawley Rous	0						0	
	Len Reeve	1						1	
	Jack Jackson	0						0	

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ivor Hill	2						2	
	Fred Hampson	1’						1	1
	Ron Baker	2						2	
	Jimmy Hindle	1’						1	1
	Champ Upham	4						4	
	Jack Luke	2’						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Hill, Hampson, Hilton	89.6	4	3	4	3
2	Catlett, Baker, Hindle, Rous	89.8	4	3	8	6
3	Upham, Luke, Reeve, Jackson	90.4	1	6	9	12

Match Race

Alf Chick beat Dick Bellamy, 2-1

1. Chick, Bellamy, 91.0

2. Bellamy, Chick, 90.0

3. Chick, Bellamy, 91.4

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Sharp, Tauser, 93.8

2. Sharp, Tauser, 90.0

Scratch Race

1. Alf Chick, Stan Catlett, (Dick Bellamy, Fred Hampson), 89.0

2. Buster Frogley, Vic Deale, (Ron Baker, Jack Barrett), 91.2

3. Wally Harris, Champ Upham, (Ivor Hill, Ray Tauser), 91.6

4. Wally Lloyd, Triss Sharp, (Jack Luke, Harry Whitfield), 90.4

Final: Wally Lloyd, Buster Frogley, Wally Harris, Alf Chick, 89.6

Handicap Event

1. Wally Harris (3), Stan Catlett (3), (Ron Baker (scr), Triss Sharp (1), Jack Jackson (4))

2. Bert Fairweather (3), Vic Deale (4), Fred Hampson (scr), Les Blakebrough (1), Dick Bellamy (3)

3. Champ Upham (1), Alf Chick (scr), (Ray Tauser (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), Jack Luke (1))

4. Crawley Rous (4), Alf Foulds (3), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Jimmy Hindle (1), Jack Barrett (3))

5. Wally Lloyd (2), Ivor Hill (1), (Buster Frogley (scr), Sid Hilton (5), Dick Melville (6))

Final: Champ Upham, Wally Lloyd, Buster Frogley, Wally Harris, Alf Chick, 94.4

West Ham, Tuesday 11th June 1929

Match Race

1: Vic Huxley beat Maurice Bradshaw

2: Ivor Creek beat Roger Frogley

Final: Vic Huxley beat Ivor Creek (fell), 38.05 mph

Scratch Race

SF1: Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins (fell), Col Stewart (fell)

SF2:

Final: Roger Frogley, Tommy Cullis, 38.14 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Roger May, Ivor Creek, 35.86 mph

Belle Vue, Wednesday 12th June 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: W. Raynor, J. Hartman, 104.8

Silver Sash

Final: Frank Varey, Ham Burrill, 90.2

Match Races

Del Forster beat Riskit Riley, 93.6

Frank Varey beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-1

North Manchester Club Handicap

Final: Ray Higson, R.A. Hickson, 100.6

City Hall Cup

Final: Alec Jackson, Ernest Young, 99.4

Cardiff, Wednesday 12th June 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Exeter, Wednesday 12th June 1929

Team Event

Exeter 11 – Bristol 3

1. Les Barker (E), Bill Clibbett (B), Ron Stokes (E), 92.8 - 5-2

2. Frank Buckland (E), Charlie Swift (E), Ted Bravery (B), 98.4 - 11-3

Exeter Handicap

1. Jim Douglas, Paul Elwell, 101.2

2. Les Barker, Happy Kirk, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 101.0

3. Jim Kempster, Lew Lancaster, 98.5

4. Frank Smith, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes), 103.4

SF1: Les Barker, Happy Kirk, 98.6

SF2: Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, 97.6

Final: Noel Johnson, Les Barker, (Lew Lancaster, Happy Kirk), 102.8

Gold Gauntlet Scratch

1. Buggie Fleeman (Frank Smith (fell), Happy Kirk (fell)), 100.0

2. Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster, (Colin Watson (fell)), 96.2

3. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, (Ted Bravery (fell)), 91.4

4. Jim Kempster, Charlie Swift, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 99.6

SF1: Not held due to weather

SF2: Not held due to weather

Final: Jack Bishop, Jim Kempster, 93.4

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 12th June 1929

Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Frogley 100.2

2. Lloyd, Frogley 95.8

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Croombs, Grosskreutz, 103.4

2. Croombs, Grosskreutz (ef)

Alexandra Rose Day Handicap

1. Stiffy Aston (4), Tommy Croombs (1), Ernie Perry (6), (Les Standish (4), Charlie Briggs (5), Arthur Pennell (6), 108.2

2. Alec Slow (4), Martin Harvey (5), Stew Fairbairn (3), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Taffy Williams (6), A.J. Gregory (6)), 32.14 mph

3. Frank Bond (4), Wally Lloyd (2), Howie Osment, (Albert Merrell (4), Stan Clark (6), Herbert Matthews (6), 33.09 mph

4. Buster Frogley (2), R. Daniel (6), Tom Osborne (3), (A. Boon (5), Alf Foulds (3), Eddie Green (6)), 104.4

SF1: Tommy Croombs, Stiffy Aston, Stew Fairbairn, (Alec Slow, Martin Harvey, Ernie Perry), 103.3

SF2: Buster Frogley, Wally Lloyd, Howie Osment, (Frank Bond, R. Daniel, Tom Osborne), 104.4

Final: Buster Frogley, Stew Fairbairn (3), Stiffy Aston, (Wally Lloyd, Tommy Croombs, Howie Osment), 105.0

Leyton Handicap

1. Alf Foulds (2), Les Standish (4), (Buster Frogley (scr), Alec Slow (3) (fell)), 113.8

2. Howie Osment (3), Frank Bond (3), (Wally Lloyd (scr), Stew Fairbairn (2)), 103.0

Final: Howie Osment, Frank Bond, Les Standish, Alf Foulds, 32.67 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 12th June 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 101.4

Heat: Arthur Jervis, 96.6

Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.2

Heat: Joe Abbott, 106.6

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Skid Skinner, 102.6

SF2: Joe Abbott, Charlie Hornby, 97.4

Final: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, 97.4

Challenge Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Jervis, Burton, 93.4

2. Jervis, Burton, 108.4

Flying Mile

1. Tom Price, Skid Skinner, 99.0

2. Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, 95.8

3. Chris Hughes, Barney Barnard, 102.0

Final: Squib Burton, Tom Price, 96.8

Wirral Handicap

Heat: Joe Abbott, 103.4

Heat: Buster Breaks, 105.2

Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.0

Heat: Jack Lund, 104.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 104.0

Heat: Barney Barnard, 106.4

SF1: Joe Abbott (scr), Buster Breaks (2), 101.4

SF2: Charlie Hornby (3), Barney Barnard (4), 103.6

Final: Joe Abbott (scr), Charlie Hornby (3), Buster Breaks (2), Barney Barnard (4), 101.0

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 12th June 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Tommy Groves, Thomas Hall, C.J. Dorian, Athol Johnston, 108.2

Senior Scratch Race

1. Gus Mordue, 97.0

2. Drew McQueen, 90.9

3. George MacKenzie, 97.0

4. William Coulthard, 95.8

Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Gus Mordue, William Coulthard, 92.7

Gosforth Open Handicap

1. George MacKenzie, 99.5

2. Charlie Barrett, 104.7

3. David Johnson, 114.2

4. George Bower, 108.5

Final: George MacKenzie, George Bower, (Charlie Barrett, David Johnson, 102.5

Challenge Match Race

Drew McQueen beat Charles Sanderson, 2-1

Sheffield v Warrington, Wednesday 12th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	2’	4	4				10	1
	Gus Platts	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Arthur Westwood	4	4	4				12	
	George Cumming	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Spencer Stratton	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Bill Shuker	4	4					8	

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	E.G. Bell	1	1	1				3	
	Speed Formby			1’				2	1
	Harry Solomon		1					1	
	Ezra Deakin	1	1	1				3	
	Jack Wood	1		2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Platts, Barber, Bell		6	1	6	1
2	Westwood, Cumming, Wood		6	1	12	2
3	Shuker, Stratton, Deakin		6	1	18	3
4	Barber, Platts, Solomon		6	1	24	4
5	Westwood, Cumming, Deakin		6	1	30	5
6	Shuker, Stratton, Bell		6	1	36	6
7	Barber, Platts, Deakin		6	1	42	7
8	Westwood, Cumming, Bell		6	1	48	8
9	Stratton, Wood, Formby		4	3	52	11

Sheffield City Trophy

1. George Cumming, Clem Beckett

2.

3.

4.

5.

Final: Jack Barber (2), George Cumming (6), Dennis Atkinson (2), Dave Jones, (Bert Round (ef)), 101.8

Match Race

Clem Beckett beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Beckett, Lamont, 93.8

2. Beckett, Lamont, 102.8

Match Race

Bill Shuker and Cecil Brown declared a no race.

Remainder of second half abandoned due to rain.

Southampton, Wednesday 12th June 1929

<u>Gosport Open Handicap</u> (5 laps)

1. Tommy Wainwright (6), Eddie Hunt (7), (Les Maguire (4), Cecil Bounds (5), Eric Lister (5)), 109.6

2. Tiger Stevenson (4), Vic Collins (4), (Buzz Hibberd (6) (fell), Sprouts Elder (scr) (fell), Reg Bounds (4)), 108.4

3. Jimmy Pink (5), Guy Lister (7), (Taffy Williams (4), Don Durant (4), Cyril Jenkin (7)), 111.6

4. Ken Purser (5), Tommy Cullis (4), (Jimmy Hayes (4), Roger May (5), Maurice Bradshaw), 109.0

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Tommy Wainwright, (Vic Collins, Eddie Hunt), 107.0

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Pink, Ken Purser, Guy Lister, 106.4

Final: Jimmy Pink, Tommy Wainwright, Tommy Cullis, Tiger Stevenson, 106.6

<u>Netley Scratch Race</u> (4 laps)

1. Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, (Taffy Williams, Maurice Bradshaw), 85.2

2. Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, (Reg Bounds, Les Maguire), 84.2

3. Eric Lister, Sprouts Elder, Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, 83.0

4. Jimmy Hayes, Ken Purser, (Ivor Creek, Roger May), 81.0

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, (Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant), 82.4

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, (Eric Lister, Ken Purser), 81.6

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, (Cecil Bounds, Tommy Cullis), 78.8

<u>Match Race</u>

Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Arthur, Elder, 78.2 (track record)

2. Arthur, Elder, 78.8

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 12th June 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Johnson (ret), 43.16 mph

2. Huxley, Johnson, 41.86mph

Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Stan Catlett, 2-1

1. Spencer, Catlett

2. Catlett, Spencer

The decider was awarded to Spencer as Catlett had engine trouble.

Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Les Blakebrough, 41.47mph

Fulham Handicap

1. Fred Ralph (1), 39.91 mph

2. Wal Phillips (scr), 40.36 mph

3. Stan Catlett (1), 39.82 mph

4. Gus Kuhn (scr), 40.18 mph

SF1: Gus Kuhn (scr), Fred Ralph (1), 41.36 mph

SF2: Les Ralph, 40.09 mph

Final: Gus Kuhn (scr), Les Ralph, Fred Ralph, 40.36 mph

<u>Stamford Bridge Handicap</u>

1. Gus Kuhn (scr), 40.54 mph

2. Ernie Mayne (2), 38.71 mph

3. Ray Ralph (5), 38.05 mph

4. Wal Phillips (scr), 40.00 mph

Final: Gus Kuhn (scr), Ernie Mayne, Ray Ralph, 40.72 mph

Also Rode: Dick Bellamy

Halifax v Sheffield, Thursday 13th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Kilburn	4							
	George Reynard	4	4						
	George Corney	4	4						
	Geoff Taylor	2	4						
	Dusty Haigh	4							

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Clem Beckett	4	2	F				6	
	Gus Platts	2	1	1				4	
	Spencer Stratton								
	George Crawshaw	2	2						
	Jack Barber	4	2						
	Stan Jenkins	1							

			H	A	H	A
1	Kilburn		5	2	5	2
2	Corney		5	2	10	4
3	Beckett, Taylor					
4						
5						
6						
7	Beckett (fell)					
8						
9					39	24

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. Varey, Lamont, 98.6

2. Lamont, Varey, 94.4

3. Varey, Lamont (ef), 89.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Billy Lamont, Geoff Taylor, 88.0

One Lap Flying Start Track Record Attempt

George Reynard, 20.4 (new record)

Stoke, Thursday 13th June 1929

Sentinel Trophy for Local Riders

1. Bob Illingworth (3), Bert Emery (9), 103.2

2. Len Blunt (2), Harry Griffiths (9), 94.0

3. Chun Moore (3), Norman Beech (3), 96.0

4. Happy Evans (8), Jimmy Fisher (scr), 101.0

Final: Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, Len Blunt, 92.6

Challenge Race

1. Jack Rowley beat Norman Jones, 96.0

2. Len Blunt beat Chun Moore, 92.8

3. Norman Beech beat Bob Illingworth, 95.0

4. Charles Provis beat Larry Boulton, 92.2

5. Arthur Jervis (scr) beat Hugh Jervis (1), 93.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, 90.6

Golden Gauntlet

1. Larry Boulton (scr), Charles Purslow (scr), 98.0

2. Hugh Jervis (scr), Charles Provis (scr), 102.0

3. Jack Rowley (scr), J. Nunns (7), 95.4

4. Norman Beech (6), Bob Illingworth (1), 99.8

5. Chun Moore (scr), J.G. Dean (scr) & Jimmy Fisher (scr) (dead heat), 105.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, Larry Boulton, 94.4

Track Record Attempt (standing start)

Arthur Jervis, 86.2 (new record)

Hanley Speedway Team Race

Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, 98.4

Leicester, Thursday 13th June 1929

Stadium Handicap Event

1. Nobby Kendrick, Dilly Gittins, 96.6

2. Jimmy Gent, Bunny Wilcox, 93.2

3. Len Bown, Purswell*, 112.6

4. Don Underwood, Slider Shuttleworth, 105.2

Final: Jimmy Gent, Nobby Kendrick, 96.8

Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)

1. Gus Kuhn, Bunny Wilcox, 88.8

2. Jimmy Gent, Dilly Gittins, Billy Ellmore (fell), 93.2

3. Stan Baines, Cyril Taft, 91.0

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jimmy Gent, Stan Baines 88.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Gus Kuhn, Slider Shuttleworth, 93.6

2. Hal Herbert, Bunny Wilcox, 96.8

3. Arthur Westwood, Len Bown, 97.0

4. Stan Baines, Jack Keeling, 102.6

Heat: Jimmy Gent, Cyril Taft, 94.2

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jimmy Gent, Arthur Westwood, Hal Herbert, Stan Baines, 90.6

Challenge Match Races

1. Arthur Westwood beat Cyril Taft, 91.4

2. Stan Baines beat Billy Ellmore, 89.8

3. Gus Kuhn beat Slider Shuttleworth, 85.6

Final: Gus Kuhn, Arthur Westwood, Stan Baines, 88.4

***Believed to be Charles Purslow**

Also Rode: Les Patrick, Bill Ashcroft

Nottingham, Thursday 13th June 1929

Match Race

Fred Strecker beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Strecker, Taylour (fell)

2. Strecker, Taylour

Junior Race

1. Rocky Burnham, Ernie Blacknell, 99.6

2. Bill Boden, Les Middleton, 94.2

3. Dick Christian, Ben Stanton, 99.8

Final: Les Middleton, Ben Stanton, 98.6

Olympic Flying Nine

1. Alec Bowerman, Ernie Greenwood, Jack Chapman, 84.4

2. George Wigfield, Keith Litchfield, Nev Wheeler, 92.2

3. Arthur Sherlock, Les Otter, Wilf Joseph, 87.8

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock (ret), 86.0

Cripps Cup

1. Alec Bowerman, 85.2

2. Arthur Sherlock, 85.6

3. Ernest Watts, 91.0

4. Les Middleton, 90.2

5. Jack Chapman, 86.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, 88.0

Preston, Thursday 13th June 1929

Flying Nine

1. Squib Burton, Ham Burrill, 89.2

2. Joe Abbott, Buster Breaks, 90.2

3. Tom Price, Claude Rye, 94.6

Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 91.4

Senior Handicap

Final: Cyril Wilcock, James Carnie, Ernie Ingham, Claude Rye, Joe Abbott (ret), 93.0

Golden Armlet

Heat: Squib Burton, Claude Rye

2.

3.

4. Buster Breaks, Cyril Wilcock

Final: Squib Burton, Tom Price, Frank Chiswell, Buster Breaks, Cyril Wilcock

Junior Handicap

Final: S. Cooper (7), Norman Nelson (7), Billy Yates (1), Jack Milsom (2), 101.0

Squib Burton lowered the track record to 89.2

Rotherham, Thursday 13th June 1929

Thurcroft Handicap

Final: Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, 118.0

Rotherham Scratch Race

Final: Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, 103.8

Challenge Races

Ned Kelly beat Archie Bingham, 104.0

Cyclone Smith beat Ned Kelly (fell), 106.4

Ned Kelly beat Eric Hall (fell), 107.0

Wembley v Crystal Palace & Stamford Bridge, Thursday 13th June 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Willimott (guest)	2						2	
	Ray Tauser	0						0	
	Harry Whitfield	4	NS					4	
	Alf Foulds	2’						2	1
	Stan Catlett	2						2	
	W. Victor	0						0	
	Roger Frogley	4	4					8	
	Billy Coghlan	0						0	

	Crystal Palace & Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4							
	Fred Ralph	1	1						
	Joe Francis	0							
	Les Blakebrough	4	2						
	Bryan Donkin	1							
	George Lovick	2							
	Ray Ralph	1’							

			H	A	H	A
1	Lloyd, Willimott, F. Ralph, Tauser	90.6	2	5	2	5
2	Whitfield, Foulds, F. Ralph, Francis	90.0	6	1	8	6
3	Blakebrough, Catlett, Donkin, Victor	90.4	2	5	10	11
4	Frogley, Lovick, R. Ralph, Coghlan	89.6	4	3	14	14
5	R. Frogley, Blakebrough, unknown, (Whitfield (ns))	87.2	4	3	18	17

Handicap Event

1. J.A. Wellstead (5), Wally Lloyd (1), (Len Frisby (6), W. Victor (5), Arthur Willimott (3)), 95.6

2. Les Blakebrough (1), Joe Francis (2), (Stan Catlett (3), Art Warren (5), Dick Melville (5)), 90.4

3. Bryan Donkin (2), George Preston (6), (Ray Tauser (scr), Ray Ralph (3), Ivor Sinclair (5)), 95.4

4. Harry Whitfield (scr), George Lovick (2), (Les Ralph (3), Billy Coghlan (4), Charlie Briggs (5)), 92.0

5. Roger Frogley (scr), Alf Foulds (2), (Fred Ralph (3), W. Richards (5)), 91.4

SF1: Arthur Willimott, Joe Francis, (Wally Lloyd, Les Blakebrough, Bryan Donkin), 94.0

SF2: Roger Frogley, Harry Whitfield, (George Preston, George Lovick, Alf Foulds), 90.4 (record)

Final: Arthur Willimott, Roger Frogley, Joe Francis, Harry Whitfield (ns), 93.6

Match Races

Stan Catlett beat Wally Lloyd, 2-0

Harry Whitfield beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Whitfield, Frogley, 92.8

2. Frogley, Whitfield, 87.6

3. Whitfield, Frogley, 92.8

West Ham v Wembley, Thursday 13th June 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Taffy Williams	0	4	4				8	
	Maurice Bradshaw	2	0	0				2	
	Tiger Stevenson	F	1	1’				2	1
	Roger May	1	4	2				7	
	Reg Bounds	4	1.5	2				7.5	0.5
	Les Maguire	2’	1.5	1’				4.5	2.5
	Buzz Hibberd								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	0	4				8	
	Vic Deale	1	2	0				3	
	Len Reeve	4	4	2				10	
	Crawley Rous	2’	0	1’				3	2
	Alf Chick	1	2	4				7	
	Jack Jackson	0	1’	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Bradshaw, Deale, Williams	99.4	2	5	2	5
2	Reeve, Rous, May, Stevenson (fell)	95.0	1	6	3	11
3	Bounds, Maguire, Chick, Jackson	98.4	6	1	9	12
4	May, Deale, Stevenson, Frogley	103.6	5	2	14	14
5	Reeve, Maguire & Bounds (dead heat), Rous	94.2	3	4	17	18
6	Williams, Chick, Jackson, Bradshaw	97.8	4	3	21	21
7	Frogley, Bounds, Maguire, Deale	96.4	3	4	24	25
8	Williams, Reeve, Rous, Bradshaw	98.2	4	3	28	28
9	Chick, May, Stevenson, Jackson	97.8	3	4	31	32

Match Race

Len Reeve beat Cecil Bounds, 2-1

Handicap Event

Final: Jimmy Pink, Roger Frogley, 100.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 13th June 1929

Track Record Attempt

Austin Humphries (unsuccessful)

Junior Race

Final: Bill O'Neill, Jim Quarmby, Bill Bellhouse, 91.6

Handicap Race

Final: Bill Bellhouse, Harold Bingley, Buster Whitehead, 106.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Fred Bianchi, Tommy Thompson, 106.0

Flying Nine

Heat: Jack Shaw, 101.6

Heat: Reg Marshall, 106.8

Heat:

Final: Jack Shaw, Reg Marshall

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 14th June 1929

Handicap Event

1. Jack Parker

2.

3.

4.

SF: Jack Parker

SF:

Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, Dilly Gittins, 84.4

Scratch Event

1. Jack Parker

2.

3.

4.

SF: Jack Parker

SF:

Final: Jack Parker, Gus Kuhn, Billy Dallison, 80.5

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Gus Kuhn, 2-1

1. Kuhn, Dallison, 32.99 mph

2. Dallison, Kuhn, 34.12 mph

3. Dallison, Kuhn, 33.63 mph

Big Six

Final: Bunny Wilcox, Wally Lloyd, (Arthur Johnson (ret)), 85.8

Lea Bridge, Friday 14th June 1929

Charity meeting for the Metropolitan Hospital.

Hospital Handicap

1. Stew Fairbairn

2. Alf Foulds

3. Arthur Pennell

4: Norman Laxton

Final: Norman Laxton, Stiffy Aston, Albert Merrell

Match Race for Directors' Cup

Jimmy Stevens beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Stevens, Frogley, 36.14 mph

2. Stevens, Frogley, 36.87 mph

Match Races

Alf Chick beat Jack Barnett, 2-1

1. Chick, Barnett

2. Barnett, Chick

3. Chick, Barnett, 34.82 mph

Special Scratch Race

Final: Jimmy Stevens

Middlesbrough, Friday 14th June 1929

Golden Helmet

Heat: Unknown, Eva Askquith

Final: Alec Hill, 84.6

Match Race

Alec Hill beat Eva Askquith, 2-0

1. Hill, Askquith (fell)

2. Hill, Askquith

Billingham Handicap

SF: Alec Hill, (Jack Ormston (exc))

Also Rode: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson

Newcastle v Middlesbrough, Friday 14th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	2				10	
	Tommy Storey	0	2’	0				2	1
	Percy Dunn	1	1	2’				4	1
	Ernie Smith	4	4	4				12	
	Phil Blake	1	4	4				9	
	Gordon Byers	F						0	
	Bry Vincent	1	1					2	

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norman Evans	2	2	2				6	
	Ron Carling	1’	0	0				1	1
	Frank Harrison	0						0	
	Billy Brown	2	1	2				5	
	Dick Bailey	2’	1					3	1
	Broncho Dixon	4	0	4				8	
	Ed Johnston	0	0					0	
	Indian Allen	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Creasor, Evans, Carling, Storey	92.2	4	3	4	3
2	Smith, Brown, Dunn, Harrison	92.0	5	2	9	5
3	Dixon, Bailey, Blake, Byers (fell)	97.0	1	6	10	11
4	Smith, Evans, Dunn, Carling	91.0	5	2	15	13
5	Creasor, Storey, Brown, Johnston	92.2	6	1	21	14
6	Blake, Evans, Vincent, Carling	91.8	5	2	26	16
7	Smith, Dunn, Allen, Dixon	93.0	6	1	32	17
8	Blake, Brown, Vincent, Johnston	92.3	5	2	37	19
9	Dixon, Creasor, Bailey, Storey	95.4	2	5	39	24

Senior Scratch

Final: Charlie Crosier, Ernie Ingham

Golden Helmet

Final: Phil Blake, 89.1

Brough Park Handicap

Final: Phil Blake, Bry Vincent

Salford, Friday 14th June 1929

Corinthian Column Trophy

1. Ken Miller, T. Mullings, 101.0

2. Leo Kenny, H. Cox, 105.4

3. Stan Wynne, Charlie Bentley, 98.0

4. Stanley Unsworth, J. Steele*, 98.4

Final: Ken Miller, Stanley Unsworth, J. Steele*, 100.0

Eliminating Challenge

1. Fred Williams, Charles Purslow, 94.0

2. Tommy Mason, Alec Jackson, 95.2

3. Cyril Wilcock, 94.4

4. Tom Price, Billy Howard, 90.8

Final: Tom Price, Tommy Mason, Cyril Wilcock, Fred Williams, 91.0

City Hall Cup

1. A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 98.4

2. Tommy Simpson, Syd Newiss, 95.4

3. Billy Howard, Tom Price, 97.4

4. Ken Miller, Rex Kirby, 102.4

SF1: Tommy Simpson, Syd Newiss, 96.4

SF2: Billy Howard, Tom Price, 97.8

Final: Billy Howard, Tommy Simpson, Syd Newiss, Tom Price, 95.8

Golden Helmet

1. Charlie Bentley, N. Booth, 106.8

2. Rex Kirby, J.E. Wynne, 97.8

3. Stan Wynne, Stanley Unsworth, 97.4

4. Tommy Mason, Ken Miller, 96.2

Final: Tommy Mason, Rex Kirby, Stan Wynne, Charlie Bentley, 92.8

***Believed to be the same rider as H. Steele**

London White City, Friday 14th June 1929

Handicap Event

1. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, Vic Huxley, 90.4

2. Arthur Jervis, Bill Crouch, 89.0

3. Colin Ford, Freddy Hore, (Hilary Buchanan, Harold Crook), Billy Lamont (ns), 92.4

4. Del Forster, Alf Summersby, 94.4

SF1: Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, Arthur Jervis, 94.4

SF2: Del Forster, Alf Summersby, Freddy Hore, Colin Ford (fell), 92.0

Final: Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, (Del Forster, Alf Summersby), 109.6

Silver Helmet

1. Eric Spencer, Les Dearth, (Hilary Buchanan), 88.4

2. Billy Lamont, Bill Crouch, (Dank Ewen (fell)), 87.2

3. Vic Huxley, Del Forster, Will Dennis, 86.6

4. Arthur Jervis, Mart Seiffert, 86.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley (fell), 89.8

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Huxley, Jervis, 81.4

2. Huxley, Jervis, 80.8 (track record)

Challenge Race

Del Forster beat Hilary Buchanan, 85.0

Audenshaw, Saturday 15th June 1929

Flying Nine

Final: Ed Jennings, Larry Coffey, Dab Boston, 147.8

Puritan Cup

Final: Joe Palastrand, Keith Litchfield, 148.5

Lap Record Attempts

Ed Jennings (ef)

Joe Palastrand, 34.5 (unsuccessful)

Junior Race

W. Evans, A. Lord 89.0

Barnsley v Sheffield, Saturday 15th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Ward	4	4	F				8	
	Bob Allen			F				0	
	Bert Round	4	2	4				10	
	George Thompson			2’				3	
	Reg Marshall	4	4	2’				10	1
	Tommy Allott			4				5	
	Buster Whitehead							1	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber		4	2					
	Clem Beckett	2							
	George Cumming	2		4					
	Stan Jenkins	2	2						
	George Crawshaw			2					

			H	A	H	A
1	Ward, Beckett	81.6	4	3	4	3
2	Round, Jenkins		5	2	9	5
3	Marshall, Jenkins		5	2	14	7
4	Ward, Cumming		5	2	19	9
5	Barber, Round		2	5	21	14
6	Marshall, Barber		4	2	25	16
7	Cumming, Crawshaw, Allen (fell), Ward (fell)		0	6	25	22
8	Round, Thompson		6	1	31	23
9	Allott, Marshall		6	1	37	24

Handicap Race

Final: Buster Whitehead (6), Tom Mitchell (8), Albert Brown (6), 92.6

Junior Race

Final: Tom Mitchell, E. Webster, 99.4

Challenge Race

Bert Round beat Clem Beckett, 2-1

1. Round, Beckett, 80.8

2. Beckett, Round (fell)

3. Round, Beckett, 82.6

Belle Vue, Saturday 15th June 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Bob Hipworth, Len Seed, 108.0

Silver Wheel

Heat: Riskit Riley (fell)

Final: Frank Varey, George Milton, (Ian Ritchings (fell)), 90.9

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Cyril Wilcock, R.A. Hickson, 100.2

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Cyril Wilcock, 93.3

Match Races

Wilf McClure beat Tommy Simpson, 97.7

George Hazard beat Cyril Wilcock, 92.6

George Milton beat Alec Jackson, 93.2

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 15th June 1929

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Dallison, Johnson, 91.6

2. Dallison, Johnson (fell), 94.6

Match Race

Joe Dallison beat George Lovick, 2-0

1. Dallison, Lovick, 94.6

2. Dallison, Lovick, 95.2

Birmingham Scratch Event

Final: Bill Ashcroft, Jack Lloyd, Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison (ef), 97.4

Perry Barr Handicap Event

Final: Geoff Siddaway, Joe Dallison, Joe Hassall, (Billy Dallison (fell), Arthur Johnson (fell)), 99.8

Bristol, Saturday 15th June 1929

Track Championship

Billy Douglas beat Ben Player, 103.4

Harry Bamford beat Ern Edwards, 106.0

Vic Worlock beat H.T. Blake, 123.6

June Open Handicap

SF1. S.E. Webb, Ben Player, 103.2

SF2. Frank Smith, Les Owen, 100.4

Final: Frank Smith, Ben Player, 99.4

Newbury Scratch Race

SF1. Len Parker, William Joy, 97.0

SF2. Les Owen, Felix Dallimore, 104.0

Final: Len Parker, William Joy, Les Owen, Felix Dallimore, 98.6

Novelty Race

William Joy beat Allan Collier

Riders included Roy Reeves and Bill Clibbett.

Cardiff, Saturday 15th June 1929

Challenge Races

1. (standing start): Jack Luke beat Fay Taylour, 113.6

2. (rolling start): Jack Luke beat Fay Taylour, 103.6

Cinder Handicap

1. C.M. Parsons (10), Johnny George (4), (Ivor Hill (scr), Crawley Rous (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), Jack Wade (12)), 102.6

2. J.E. Mogford (10), Arthur Bready (6), (Jimmy Hindle (scr), Fay Taylour (scr), Harold Lee (12), F. Griffiths (12)), 112.8

3. George Gregor (4), A.J. Lyons (12), (Ron Baker (scr) (fell), Len Sloman (12), Stan Longney (12), W.J. Benyon (12)), 104.6

4. Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (2), (Nobby Key (scr), C. Philpotts (8), T.J. Pascoe (12), C. Hayson (12)), 105.8

5. Yank Davies (10), Fred Hampson (scr), (Ray Cannell (2), Clifford Coslett (12), Jimmy Thomas (12), Tom Davies (12)), 113.2

6. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Catlett (scr), (Ernest Dunlop (8), G. Holden (12), L. Jones* (12), R. Godwin (12)), 100.0

Final: George Gregor (4), Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (10), [C.M. Parsons (10), J.E. Mogford (10), Jack Luke (scr)), 99.6

Golden Helmet

1. Jimmy Hindle, C. Philpotts, (Stan Catlett, Tom Davies, C. Hayson, Clifford Coslett), 101.8

2. Jack Luke, Jimmy Thomas, (Nick Carter, Johnny George, G. Holden, J.E. Mogford), 104.0

3. George Gregor, Ray Cannell, (Harold Lee, Eddie Hopkins, A.J. Lyons), 103.2

4. Nobby Key, Arthur Bready (Ron Baker, C.M. Parsons, L. Griffiths, Ernest Dunlop), 109.0

5. Fred Hampson, T.J. Pascoe, (Fay Taylour, R. Godwin, Stan Longney, Jack Wade), 107.6

6. Champ Upham, Crawley Rous, (W.J. Benyon, Yank Davies, L. Jones*, Len Sloman), 103.4

Final: Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, George Gregor, (Jimmy Hindle, Jack Luke, Fred Hampson), 99.2

<u>Flying Nine</u>

1. Fred Hampson, 100.6

2. George Gregor, 95.0

3. Champ Upham, 94.0

Final: George Gregor, Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 93.8

***Possibly the same rider as Leonard Dawkin-Jones but not certain.**

Coventry, Saturday 15th June 1929

Star Match Race Competition

1. Dilly Gittins beat Dank Ewen

2. Freddy Hore beat Lew Lancaster, 81.2

3. Freddy Hore beat Dilly Gittins

4. Lew Lancaster beat Dank Ewen

5. Freddy Hore beat Dank Ewen

6. Lew Lancaster beat Dilly Gittins

Final Scores: Freddy Hore 9, Lew Lancaster 7, Dilly Gittins 5, Dank Ewen 3

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Bill Stanley, Norman Parker, 86.8

2. Lew Lancaster, 82.0

3. Cyril Lord, 84.2

4. Tom Farndon, 85.2

Final: Bill Stanley, Lew Lancaster, Tom Farndon, Cyril Lord, 83.6

Special Handicap Race

Jack Parker (4), Paul Elwell, Cyril Lord, 84.2

One Lap Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 18.8 (new record)

Brandon Open Handicap

Preliminary 1. Allen Sanders, 93.4

Preliminary 2. Tom Farndon, 93.0

Preliminary 3. Norman Parker, 91.6

1. Jack Parker (scr), Allen Sanders, 92.2

2. Lew Lancaster, Cyril Lord, (Arthur Sheene (fell), Tom Farndon (fell)), 87.2

3. Norman Parker, Freddy Hore, (Dilly Gittins), 86.8

Final: Norman Parker (4), Jack Parker (scr), Lew Lancaster (3), (Allen Sanders (3), Cyril Lord (3), Freddy Hore (3)), 85.6

Crystal Palace, Saturday 15th June 1929

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Harry Whitfield, 2-0

1. Frogley, Whitfield, 41.64 mph

2. Frogley, Whitfield, 40.01 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Barrett, Les Blakebrough, Wally Harris, 38.90 mph

News of the World Belt

SF: (Bryan Donkin, Gus Kuhn, Billy Coghlan, Sparks Burgess (fell))

SF:

Final: Roger Frogley, Gus Kuhn, 40.10 mph

Relay Race

Wembley (Vic Deale and Len Reeve) beat Crystal Palace (Billy Coghlan and Triss Sharp)

One Lap Record Attempt

Roger Frogley (unsuccessful)

Four Lap Record Attempt

Roger Frogley, 40.10 mph (new record)

Also Rode: Frank North

Edinburgh, Saturday 15th June 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. James Logie (5), Walter Elliott (10), (Charlie Moon (4), James Edward (7), Drew McQueen (1,) (fell)), 102.2

2. Bill Barclay (10), Les Dallimore (4), (Sam Reid (4), Allan Campbell (7), Ivor Creek (1) (fell)), 106.2

3. George MacKenzie (1), Oliver Goodfellow (3), (Eric Burnet (1), John Duncan (10), Charlie Sticpewich (scr) (fell), 99.2

4. Bill Dickie (7), Billy Galloway (scr), (Andy Milne (3), Harry Duncan (6), Donald McDonald (11)), 102.2

SF1: Bill Barclay, Sam Reid, (James Logie, Walter Elliott, Les Dallimore), 108.2

SF2: George MacKenzie, Bill Dickie, (Billy Galloway, Oliver Goodfellow, Harry Duncan), 94.8

Final: Bill Barclay, Bill Dickie, George MacKenzie, (Sam Reid, Harry Duncan), 103.2

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Les Dallimore, (James Logie, Eric Burnet), 93.4

2. Billy Galloway, Sam Reid, (Oliver Goodfellow, James Edward), 93.8

3. Drew McQueen, Charlie Sticpewich, Charlie Moon, Allan Campbell (f,ns), 93.2

4. Harry Duncan, Andy Milne, Bill Dickie, Ivor Creek (ret), 100.4

SF1: Billy Galloway, George MacKenzie, (Les Dallimore, Sam Reid), 91.2

SF2: Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, Andy Milne, Charlie Sticpewich (fell), 92.2

Final: Billy Galloway, George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen (fell), 92.4

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Oliver Goodfellow beat Andy Milne, 97.2

Exeter, Saturday 15th June 1929

Silver Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 87.0

2. Harold Stevens, Reg Beer, 88.4

3. Vic Huxley, Frank Buckland, 86.0

4. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 86.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens, 84.0

SF2: Noel Johnson, Vic Huxley, 85.0

Final: Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens, (Jack Bishop (ef), Vic Huxley (ef)), 87.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Ron Stokes, Vic Huxley, 97.2

2. Jack Bishop, Paul Brockington, (Les Barker (fell)), 92.6

3. Frank Buckland, Reg Beer, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 96.2

4. Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Jack Addison (ef)), 97.0

SF1: Vic Huxley, Ron Stokes, (Jack Bishop (fell)), 91.6

SF2: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Frank Buckland (ret)), 96.8

Final: Noel Johnson (2), Happy Kirk (fell), Vic Huxley (ef), Ron Stokes (ef), 91.0

Match Race

Harold Stevens beat Vic Huxley, 2-1

1. Huxley, Stevens, 83.0

2. Stevens, Huxley, 87.0

3. Stevens, Huxley, 83.2

Glasgow, Saturday 15th June 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Les Dallimore (15), (Ralston Dunlop (fell)), 92.1 (track record)

2. Bill Naismith (14), Billy Llewellyn (10), 111.6

3. Andy Nicholl (6), Charlie Moon (4), (Houston Anderson (fell)), 100.3

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (4), Norrie Isbister (4), 99.5

5. Roger May (4), Willie Wilson (16), 100.5

SF1: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Les Dallimore, Bill Naismith, Billy Llewellyn), 96.4

SF2: Roger May, Charlie Moon, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Willie Wilson), 100.1

Final: Andy Nicholl, Charlie Moon, Billy Galloway (fell), Roger May (fell), 99.3

Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, 91.3

2. Andy Marr, Jack Jackson, 99.5

3. Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 92.9

4. Andy Nicholl, Les Dallimore, 92.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, (Andy Marr, Jack Jackson), 92.7

SF2: Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Les Dallimore, Andy Nicholl (fell), 93.7

Final: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, Norrie Isbister, 90.4

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway beat Drew McQueen, 89.2

Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)

Norrie Isbister, 23.2

Jimmie Pinkerton - time not known

Greenford, Saturday 15th June 1929

All Comers Scratch

1. Chick Remington, Red Murch, H.H. Ivey. 50.28 mph

2. Chick Remington, H.H. Ivey, Stan Lemon, 50.50 mph

Scratch Races

Sid Emery, E. Avis, G. Cruikshank, 43.70 mph

G.W. Blake, Johnnie Belcher, Ted Clairmonte, 45.20 mph

Greenford Handicap

Heat: Chick Remington

Final: H.H. Ivey (3) & G.W. Blake (7), Red Murch (scr), 48.2 mph

Handicap Race

Douglas Howells (3), G. Cruikshank (5), W. Bowden*(1), 42.65 mph

Solo Scratch Race

G.W. Blake, 4.20 mph

***Believed to be Les Bowden**

Also Rode: F. Gibbs

Harringay, Saturday 15th June 1929

Harringay Handicap

1. Eric Spencer, Bill Crouch, 85.6

2. Reg Pointer, Billy Lamont, 90.8

3. Dicky Bird, Jim Kempster, 92.8

4. Hilary Buchanan, Frank Arthur, 86.0

SF1: Reg Pointer, Eric Spencer, (Billy Lamont (ns)), 92.4

SF2: Hilary Buchanan, Jim Kempster, Frank Arthur, Dicky Bird (fell), 86.2

Final: Hilary Buchanan, Reg Pointer, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer (fell), 86.8

Silver Sash

1. Billy Lamont, Cyril Taft, 82.2

2. Eric Spencer, Alf Medcalf, 86.6

3. Frank Arthur, Reg Pointer, 80.6

4. Hilary Buchanan, Les Dearth, (Jim Kempster (fell)), 85.6

Final: Frank Arthur, Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 79.8

Match Races

1. Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, 79.2

2. Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 79.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer (fell), 79.4

High Beech, Saturday 15th June 1929

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0

1. Barnett, Croombs (ef), 93.4

2. Barnett, Croombs, 96.0

Match Race

Eddie Farley beat Syd Edmonds (ret), 99.2

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3. (L. Green, S. Darby, R.G. Brown (fell))

4.

Final: Eddie Farley (2), J. O'Connor (6), L. Green (6), Jack MacDonald (fell), 100.8

Scratch Event

1.

2.

3.

4. (Syd Edmonds, Tommy Croombs (fell))

SF2: Jack MacDonald, Syd Edmonds, Eddie Farley, Jack Barnett (ef)

Final: Jack MacDonald, Pete Almack, Syd Edmonds, S. Darby (fell), 101.2

Also Rode: Bank

Lea Bridge, Saturday 15th June 1929

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 36.96 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Frogley (fell), 35.26 mph

Match Race

Jimmy Stevens beat Alf Foulds, 2-0

1. Stevens, Foulds, 35.57 mph

2. Stevens, Foulds, 35.09 mph

Handicap Event

1. Stiffy Aston

2. Jimmy Pink

3. Don Durant

4. George Heard

Final: Jimmy Pink (5), Tommy Croombs, Alf Foulds

Leyton Scratch

Heat: Jimmy Stevens, Don Durant, 35.16 mph

Heat: Jimmy Pink

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Jimmy Pink, 35.36 mph

SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Don Durant, 35.16 mph

Final: Jimmy Pink, Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 36.07 mph

Leeds v Leicester, Saturday 15th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	4						
	Alec Hill	4							
	George Greenwood	4	4						
	Dennis Atkinson	4							
	Arthur Atkinson	4							
	Frank Smith	4	4						

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Baines								
	Hal Herbert	F						0	
	Roy Barrowclough (guest)								
	Len Bown								
	Squib Burton (guest)								
	Nev Wheeler								

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton	90.9				
2	(Herbert (fell))					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					50	13

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: (Billy Dalby (fell))

Final: Eric Langton, George Greenwood, Dennis Atkinson, Jimmy Gent, 95.5

Senior Handicap

SF1: Tommy Gamble (6), George Greenwood (scr) & Dan Buck (4) (dead heat)

SF2:

Final: Tommy Gamble (6), John Scatcherd (4), Charlie Tobin, Dan Buck, 98.6

Lap Record Attempt

Charlie Tobin, 21.6 (unsuccessful)

Leicester Super, Saturday 15th June 1929

Rothley Scratch Race

1. Jim Middleton, Billy Hadfield, 100.6

2. Bill Henstock, Joe Gooding, 92.4

3. Ben Stanton, 104.8

4. Len Padley, Austin Elliott, 93.4

Final: Bill Henstock, Len Padley, Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, Austin Elliott, 91.4

Cropston Handicap

1. Jim Middleton, 91.2

2. Reg Airey, Ben Stanton, 87.4

3. Wally Humphry, Alec Bowerman, 83.2

4. Al Wilkinson, 86.4

5. Joe Gooding, 87.0

6. Tom Wilkinson*, 86.8

Final: Tom Wilkinson*, Al Wilkinson, Jim Middleton, Reg Airey, Joe Gooding, Wally Humphry, 85.8

Bradgate Park Scratch

1. Arthur Sherlock, Stewie St. George, 82.5

2. Ed Bradley, Al Wilkinson, 80.4

3. Fred Wilkinson, 80.8

4. George Wigfield

Final: Ed Bradley, Stewie St. George, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Wilkinson, 79.6

Three-Cornered Challenge Race

Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, Arthur Sherlock, 81.0

<u>Match Race</u>

Ned Kelly beat Jack Chapman, 2-1

1. Chapman, Kelly, 81.0

2. Kelly, Chapman, 80.0

3. Kelly, Chapman, 82.2

***Believed to be Fred Wilkinson. There is no other trace of Tom Wilkinson and Fred clearly competed in the meeting.**

Liverpool, Saturday 15th June 1929

Track Record Attempt

Chris Hughes, 100.6 (unsuccessful)

Liverpool Handicap

1. Tom Price, (Jack Dinsmore (fell), J. Bibby (fell)), 103.0

2. Jack Cummings, 111.4

3. Arthur Jervis, 112.6

4. A.J. Ward, 115.8

SF1: Jack Cummings (7), Arthur Jervis (scr), 109.0

SF2: Charlie Hornby (3), Hugh Jervis (3), 109.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Charlie Hornby, Jack Cummings, Hugh Jervis, 101.0

Match Race

Rodeo Roper beat Barney Barnard, 106.2

Match Race

Syd Plevin drew 1-1 with Jack Cummings

1. Plevin, Cummings, 124.8

2. Cummings, Plevin, 110.6

Decider not held due to Plevin having bike trouble.

Flying Mile

1. Hugh Jervis, Jack Cummings, 104.2

2. Arthur Jervis, Tom Price, 97.4

3. Charlie Hornby, Charles Purslow, 102.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, Charlie Hornby, 97.6

Golden Sash

1. Charlie Hornby, 110.2

2. Arthur Jervis, 105.8

3. Hugh Jervis, 110.6

4. Tom Price, 100.6

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Charlie Hornby, Harry Gresty, 101.2

SF2: Hugh Jervis, W. Proffert, Tom Price, 106.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Charlie Hornby, W. Proffert, 97.6

Handicap Consolation Race

Tom Price (scr), Sprouts Griffiths (6), Jack Dinsmore (6), 107.0

Manchester White City v Newcastle, Saturday 15th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Bunny Wilcox	4							
	Billy Dallison	4	4						
	Walter Hull	4	4						
	Skid Skinner	4							
	Jack Owen								

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor								
	Finton								
	Ernie Smith								
	Percy Dunn								
	Phil Blake								
	Tommy Storey								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jervis	89.2				
2	Dallison					
3	Skinner					
4	Jervis					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					47	16

Flying Nine

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Bunny Wilcox, 91.0

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Squib Burton (ef), 89.2

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, A.J. Ward, 93.0

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 15th June 1929

Junior Event (heats push start, 2 laps; final rolling start, 4 laps)

1. C.J. Dorian, Gilbert Elliott, 58.5

2. Dan Craig, Thomas Hall, 58.4

3. Ron Dirkin, Jim Fewster, 61.0

4. A.M. James, C. Hedley, 64.0

Final: Ron Dirkin, C.J. Dorian, A.M. James, Dan Craig, 109.0

Newcastle Evening Chronicle Trophy

1. Tommy Groves, William Coulthard, 104.5

2. Harry Huntly, David Johnson, 96.4

3. Jack Ormston, Arnie Cattell, 95.6

4. Ron Dirkin, Gilbert Elliott, 104.8

Final: Ron Dirkin, Tommy Groves, Harry Huntly (fell), Jack Ormston (fell), 105.0

Open Handicap

1. Dan Craig, Roy Sanderson, 115.0

2. George Bower, J.H. Nicholson, 104.0

3. Gilbert Elliott, Thomas Hall, 116.4

4. Arnie Cattell, Ron Dirkin, 102.4

5. Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, 106.0

Final: Harry Huntly, George Bower, Arnie Cattell, Gilbert Elliott, Dan Craig, 102.5

Nottingham, Saturday 15th June 1929

Match Race

George Wigfield beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Frogley, Wigfield (fell), 82.8

2. Wigfield, Frogley, 78.6 (track record)

3. Wigfield, Frogley, 81.0

Junior Race

1. Bill Boden, 100.6

2. Dick Christian

3. Les Middleton 100.2

4. G. Carter

5. Ernie Lester, 96.4

6. Jack Keeling

Final: Ernie Lester, Jack Keeling, 94.6

Golden Helmet

1. Alec Bowerman, 87.2

2. Arthur Sherlock, 87.0

3. Jack Keeling, 100.6

4. Wilf Joseph, 89.6

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, 88.6

Handicap Race

1. Alec Bowerman, 85.6

2. Wilf Joseph, 87.4

3. Ernie Lester, 91.8

4. Buster Frogley, 86.6

5. Nev Wheeler, 90.0

Final: Ernie Lester, Wilf Joseph, Buster Frogley, 91.0

Pontypridd, Saturday 15th June 1929

Challenge Race

Fred Hampson beat Nobby Key, 2-0

1. Hampson, Key, 110.2

2. Hampson, Key, 110.8

Gandon Handicap

1. George Gregor (4), Ernest Dunlop (6), (Stan Longney, Ivor Hill), 114.6

2. Champ Upham (scr), Ray Cannell (2), (A.J. Lyons, C. Hayson), 114.6

3. Eddie Hopkins (4), Fred Hampson (scr), (Yank Davies, C. Philpotts), 115.0

4. Nick Carter (2), Nobby Key (scr), (Tom Davies, C.M. Parsons, Ron Baker), 115.0

5. J.E. Mogford (7), Jack Luke (scr), (Jimmy Thomas, Johnny George), 119.8

Final: George Gregor (4), Nick Carter (2), Champ Upham (scr), (Eddie Hopkins (4), J.E. Mogford (7)), 112.2

Moody Scratch Race

1. Ivor Hill, A.J. Lyons, (Johnny George, Stan Longney), 122.4

2. Eddie Hopkins, Jack Luke, (Tom Davies, C. Hayson), 115.2

3. Fred Hampson, George Gregor, (Jimmy Thomas, C.M. Parsons), 113.0

4. Nobby Key, Ernest Dunlop, (J.E. Mogford, Ron Baker, Ray Cannell), 112.8

5. Champ Upham, Nick Carter, (C. Philpotts, Yank Davies), 109.0

Final: Champ Upham, Nobby Key, Ivor Hill, (Eddie Hopkins, Fred Hampson), 103.0

Preston, Saturday 15th June 1929

Senior Scratch

1. Eric Worswick, Frank Greenall, 103.8

2. Billy Yates, Jack Chiswell, 103.8

3. Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, 99.4

4. Jack Lund, Jack Milsom, 103.4

5. Bunny Wilcox, James Carnie, 100.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Lund, Bunny Wilcox, 98.4

Flying Nine

1. Bunny Wilcox, Jack Lund, 91.8

2. Ham Burrill, Joe Abbott, 91.2

3. Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, 94.0

Final: Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox, Claude Rye, 91.0

Golden Helmet

1. Jack Chiswell, George Corney, 92.4

2. Ham Burrill, Ezra Deakin, 93.0

3. Jack Lund, Speed Formby, 98.4

4. Claude Rye, Bunny Wilcox 96.2

5. Frank Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins, 93.4

Final: Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Jack Lund, Claude Rye (fell), Frank Chiswell (fell), 91.0

Junior Scratch Race

1. Bill Anderton, Tony Barrett, 107.0

2. Jack Milsom, Eric Blain, 107.0

3. Billy Yates, P. Starkey, 105.2

4. Hartley Bimson, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 110.0

Final: Jack Milsom, Billy Yates, Bill Anderton, 108.8

Rochdale, Saturday 15th June 1929

Challenge Races

Wally Hicklin beat Eva Askquith, 91.59

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Procter*, Dusty Haigh, (Ron Thompson, Wally Hicklin), 96.25

Eliminating Challenge Race

1. Buster Breaks beat Eva Askquith, 94.29

2. Squib Burton beat Geoff Taylor, 88.2 (track record)

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Dusty Haigh, (Ben Higginbottom), 91.49

Handicap Event

SF1: Jack Atkinson, Buster Breaks, Geoff Kilburn, (Eva Askquith)

SF2:

Final: Fred Procter (6), Buster Breaks (2), Geoff Kilburn (3), (Jack Atkinson), 107.16

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

***Could have been Bud, or Fred Procter**

Rotherham, Saturday 15th June 1929

Track Record Attempts

Cyclone Smith (unsuccessful), 111.6

Tommy Bateman (unsuccessful), 114.4

Hurricane Harvey (unsuccessful), 116.0

Handicap Race (for the Hunt Cup)

Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 111.6

Consolation Match Race

Hasty Hastings, Pip Parkin, Wrecker Reed, 127.2

Challenge Race

Eric Hall beat Cyclone Smith, 2-0

1. Hall, Smith, 107.8

2. Hall, Smith (fell), 110.2

Silver Helmet

Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, 117.0

Sheffield, Saturday 15th June 1929

Match Races

Bert Round beat Ray Tauser, 2-1

1. Tauser, Round (ef), 88.4

2. Round, Tauser, 82.4

3. Round, Tauser (fell), 94.0

Sheffield Handicap

1. Johnny Broughton

2. Stan Jenkins

3. Tommy Mason

4. George Crawshaw

5. Joe Hindley

6. Jack Barber

Final: George Crawshaw, Stan Jenkins, Joe Hindley, Johnny Broughton, Tommy Mason, Jack Barber, 93.6

Star Shield

1. Tommy Mason

2. Reg Bounds

3. T. Williams*, Spencer Stratton

4. Austin Humphries

5. Syd Newiss

6. Clem Beckett

Final: Bert Round, Austin Humphries, Tommy Mason, Syd Newiss, Clem Beckett (fell), T. Williams* (fell), 87.0

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

1. T. Rollinson

2. Chippy Lomas

3. Wilf Hamilton

4. Harry Credland

5. W. Crowe**

6. Thomas Heeley

Final: T. Rollinson, Harry Credland, Chippy Lomas, Thomas Heeley, Wilf Hamilton, W. Crowe, 101.0**

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u>

Spencer Stratton, 21.0 (unsuccessful)

***Salford riders took part in this meeting so this is believed to be Fred Williams**

****Believed to be Rowland Crowe**

Southampton, Saturday 15th June 1929

Silver Gauntlet Scratch (4 laps, rolling start)

1. Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Buzz Hibberd (ef)), 84.8

2. Jimmy Hayes, Reg Heller, 82.6

3. Ken Purser, Eddie Hunt, Albert Wakerley, Les Maguire (fell), 86.2

4. Eric Lister, Tommy Cullis, 81.6

SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Vic Collins, (Reg Bounds, Reg Heller), 81.0

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Eric Lister, (Ken Purser, Eddie Hunt), 78.6

Final: Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, Jimmy Hayes (ef), Eric Lister (ns), 83.6

Solent Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Albert Wakerley (7), Cecil Bounds (4), 112.6

2. Eddie Hunt (7), Roland Seward (5), 114.2

3. Jimmy Hayes (3), Reg Heller (6), 108.4

4. Eric Lister, Ken Purser, 107.4

SF1: Albert Wakerley, Eddie Hunt, 110.0

SF2: Eric Lister, Ken Purser, 107.2

Final: Eddie Hunt, Albert Wakerley, Ken Purser, Eric Lister, 112.0

Big Six Match Race

1. Jimmy Hayes beat Tommy Cullis, 79.6

2. Reg Heller beat Maurice Bradshaw, 90.0

3. Eric Lister beat Reg Bounds, 79.8

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, Eric Lister (fell), 90.0

Heller was unable to ride in the Final, his place being taken by Cullis

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 15th June 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Elder, Watson, 43.47 mph

2. Elder, Watson, 43.69 mph

Match Races

Bert Bolt beat Colin Ford (ret), 42.65 mph

Wal Phillips beat Gus Kuhn, 42.95 mph

Les Blakebrough beat Bert Bolt (fell), 40.54 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Les Blakebrough (3), Gus Kuhn, (Les Ralph (fell)), 40.27 mph

Fulham Handicap

SF1:

SF2: Ernie Mayne

Final: Ernie Mayne (5), Gus Kuhn, 38.38 mph

Whitley Bay, Saturday 15th June 1929

Whitley Cup

Final: Charles Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston, David Johnson, Dan Craig, 90.8

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Ormston (8), Harry Huntly (6), A.W. Bradley (3) (fell), C.J. Dorian (scr) (ef), 87.1

Match Race

Arnie Cattell beat George Bower, 2-1

1. Cattell, Bower, 88.5

2. Bower, Cattell, 83.3

3. Cattell, Bower, 83.1

Junior Scratch Event

Final: J.H. Nicholson, Dan Craig, Ron Dirkin, C.J. Dorian (fell), 90.8

Salford v Rochdale, Monday 17th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Mason	4	4	4				12	
	Tommy Simpson	4	4	4				12	
	Cliff Watson								
	Billy Howard								

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					39	24

Gold Gauntlet

1. Dick Fletcher, Tommy Mason, 98.8

2. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 99.0

3. Oliver Langton, Charles Provis, 95.4

4. Ken Miller, Skid Nock, 102.6

SF1: Tommy Mason, Dick Fletcher, 98.4

SF2: Oliver Langton, Skid Nock, 97.4

Final: Tommy Mason, Oliver Langton, Skid Nock, 96.4

<u>Pemberton Trophy</u>

1. Oliver Langton, Bud Procter, 93.0

2. Stan Wynne, Stan Jenkins, 100.5

3. Eric Langton, Tommy Mason, 96.8

4. Harold Leach, Charles Provis, 98.2

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Stan Wynne, 93.0

Wimbledon, Monday 17th June 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Arthur, Elder, 76.2 (track record)

2. Arthur, Elder, 78.4

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Eddie Slade-Jones, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, Frank Arthur (fell), 86.4

2. Harold Crook, Les Dearth, Eric Spencer, Reg Pointer (fell), Del Forster (fell), 85.8

3. Vic Huxley, Alf Summersby, Will Dennis (fell), Cyril Taft (fell), Hilary Buchanan (fell), 86.6

4. Gus Kuhn, Freddy Hore, (Jim Kempster (fell)), 84.4

SF1. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, (Eddie Slade-Jones (fell)), 84.6

SF2. Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, Alf Summersby (fell), Freddy Hore (ef), 85.2

Final: Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, 85.4

Silver Sash

1. Hilary Buchanan, Billy Lamont, (Jim Kempster, Del Forster), 79.2

2. Eric Spencer, Gus Kuhn, (Frank Arthur, (fell)), 82.6

3. Sprouts Elder, Colin Watson, 80.6

4. Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, (Stan Spencer (fell)), 82.0

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Sprouts Elder, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 82.0

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 17th June 1929

Track Record Attempt

Arthur Atkinson, 91.4 (new record)

Junior Race

1. Billy Halstead, Charlie Kirby, 120.0

2. Jim Quarmby, Wilf Hamilton, 113.4

3. E. Webster, Skid Lodge*, 111.2

Final: E. Webster, Jim Quarmby, Skid Lodge*, 112.4

Challenge Race

Jack Shaw beat Dennis Atkinson, 2-1

1. Shaw, Atkinson (fell), 95.4

2. Atkinson, Shaw, 99.2

3. Shaw, Atkinson, 96.0

Wombwell Handicap Race

1. Dave Jones, 107.0

2. Harold Bingley, 104.6

3. Jim Quarmby, 113.0

4. Buster Whitehead, 106.0

5. W. Lindley, 121.4**

6. Joe Chance, 111.4

Final: Joe Chance, Harold Bingley, Buster Whitehead, 104.4

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Arthur Atkinson, 102.8

2. George Corney, 107.0

3. Buster Whitehead, 106.2

4. Dennis Atkinson, 102.8

Final: Arthur Atkinson, George Corney, Buster Whitehead, Dennis Atkinson, 98.4

***Believed to be the T. Lodge mentioned in previous reports**

****Believed to be Tom Lindley**

Audenshaw, Tuesday 18th June 1929

Ashton and Stalybridge Cup

1.

2. Larry Coffey, Slider Jones*

Heat: Joe Palastrand, Red Murch

Heat: Dab Boston

Flying Nine

1. Red Murch

2. Dab Boston, 147.0

Final: Red Murch, Dab Boston, Albert Drew, 141.6

Also Competed: Larry Coffey, A. Lord

Puritan Cup

1.

2. George Cumming, Albert Drew

Final: Red Murch, Albert Drew, Slider Jones*, 145.6

Junior Race

Final: Slider Jones*, W. Harrison, 80.6**

Track Record Attempts

Joe Palastrand (unsuccessful)

Dab Boston, 141.6 (new record)

The meeting was abandoned following the announcement of the death of George Rowlands who was killed following a crash will A. Lord who broke his leg.

***Assumed name used by Fred Ibbotson.**

****Possibly William Harrison but cannot be sure.**

Bristol, Tuesday 18th June 1929

Match Race

Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 99.8

Clifton Open Handicap

SF1: Jack Douglas, Jim Douglas, 100.6

SF2: Len Parker, Nobby Key, 102.2

Final: Jack Douglas, Len Parker, 98.2

Inter-City Races

Bristol v Cardiff

Len Parker (B), Nobby Key (C), Jim Douglas (B), Jimmy Hindle (C), 96.2

Leicester v Exeter

Nev Wheeler (L), Alec Bowerman (L), Ron Stokes (E), Buggie Fleeman (E), 100.6

Bristol v Leicester

Len Parker (B), Nev Wheeler (L), Alec Bowerman (L), Jim Douglas (B), 98.2

Bristol Golden Helmet

SF1. Nev Wheeler, Ted Bravery, 100.4

SF2. Jack Douglas, Nobby Key, 100.8

Final: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 96.4

Glasgow, Tuesday 18th June 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Allan Green (15), (Charlie Moon (3), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Billy Llewellyn (10)), 91.5

2. Stewart Fraser (15), Bill Naismith (13), (Col Stewart (scr), Andy Milne (3)), 115.2

3. George Pinkerton (9), Houston Anderson (15), Roger Frogley (scr) (ef), (Sid Hilton (3), Ralston Dunlop (12)), 122.5

4. George MacKenzie (scr), Norrie Isbister (3), (Andy Marr (3), Johnnie Short (15)), 98.1

5. Andy Nicholl (3), Sam Reid (3), (Les Dallimore (3), Willie Durward (13), Willie Wilson (15)), 100.3

SF1: Drew McQueen, Stewart Fraser, (Allan Green, Bill Naismith, George Pinkerton), 97.9

SF2: George MacKenzie, Norrie Isbister, (Houston Anderson, Andy Nicholl, Sam Reid), 98.9

Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Norrie Isbister, Stewart Fraser (fell), 96.5

Qualifying Race (4 laps flying start)

Houston Anderson, Teddy Lithgow, (Stewart Fraser, Johnnie Short, Willie Wilson), 112.8

Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Andy Nicholl, Col Stewart, Les Dallimore, Drew McQueen (fell), 98.5

2. Norrie Isbister, Jack Hart, (Roger Frogley (ef)), 96.2

3. George MacKenzie, Andy Marr, (Sid Hilton, George Pinkerton), 98.0

4. Sam Reid, Charlie Moon, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn), 99.4

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Col Stewart, (Norrie Isbister, Jack Hart), 95.1

SF2: George MacKenzie, Sam Reid, Andy Marr, Charlie Moon (fell), 99.6

Final: George MacKenzie, Col Stewart, Andy Nicholl, Sam Reid (ret), 94.9

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Norrie Isbister beat Sam Reid, 98.9

Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)

Roger Frogley, 21.6 (new record)

Manchester White City, Tuesday 18th June 1929

Roy Bridgens Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Tommy Withington, 91.0

Flying Nine

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, 88.6

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 93.4

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

Middlesbrough v Halifax, Tuesday 18th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Barrett	2	4	4				10	
	Indian Allen	2’	2	2				6	1
	Broncho Dixon	1	1’	1’				3	2
	Ron Carling			1’				1	1
	Dan Buck	2	2	2’	2			8	1
	Dick Bailey							0	

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	4	4	4				12	
	Geoff Kilburn	1	1					2	
	Dusty Haigh	4	1	4				9	
	Geoff Wilson	2’						2	1
	Geoff Taylor	4	4					8	
	George Corney	1		1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Reynard, Barrett, Kilburn	84.0	2	5	2	5
2	Haigh, Wilson, Dixon	84.4	1	6	3	11
3	Taylor, Buck, Corney	89.4	2	5	5	16
4	Barrett, Allen, Haigh	84.4	6	1	11	17
5	Taylor, Buck, Dixon	87.4	3	4	14	21
6	Reynard, Allen, Kilburn	85.4	2	5	16	26
7	Barrett, Buck, Corney	86.4	6	1	22	27
8	Reynard, Allen, Dixon	86.0	3	4	25	31
9	Haigh, Buck, Carling	87.0	3	4	28	35

Thornaby Handicap

Final: Tommy Gamble, Frank Charles

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: (Riskit Riley (fell))

Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, 84.4

Frank Charles lowered the track record to 79.2 in the individual events.

Rochdale, Tuesday 18th June 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Buster Breaks, Ron Thompson, (Claude Rye (fell))

2. Scott Michie, (Jack Atkinson (fell)), 103.32

3. Harold Leach, Wally Hicklin, (Oliver Langton, Squib Burton (fell))

4. Ham Burrill

Heat: Ron Thompson

Heat: Squib Burton

SF1:

SF2: Leach*, Cyril Wilcock, Ben Higginbottom

Final: Ron Thompson (7), Jack Leach (6), Cyril Wilcock, Harold Leach, 99.74

Eliminating Challenge

1. Buster Breaks beat Frank Chiswell, 93.69

2. Eric Langton beat Claude Rye (fell)

3. Squib Burton beat Ham Burrill, 90.63

4. Oliver Langton beat Jack Chiswell

5. Wally Hicklin and Ernie Ingham both fell

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Eric Langton, (Oliver Langton), 92.16

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Bud Procter, Squib Burton, 95.79 (standing start track record).

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Ron Thompson

***Unsure is this was Jack or Harold Leach**

Wembley v Harringay, Tuesday 18th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	2	4	4				10	
	Jack Jackson	0	0	0				0	
	Vic Deale	1	4	0				5	
	Len Reeve	0	1	4				5	
	Stan Catlett	4	E	4				8	
	Crawley Rous	0	2	0				2	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Spencer	4	0	2				6	
	Reg Pointer	1	2	1’				4	1
	Bill Crouch	4	1’	1				6	1
	Ray Parsons	2’	2	4				8	1
	Will Dennis	2	1’	2				5	1
	Lou Berger	1’	2	1’				4	2
	Alf Medcalf								

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Frogley, Pointer, Jackson	84.8	2	5	2	5
2	Crouch, Parsons, Deale, Reeve	89.4	1	6	3	11
3	Catlett, Dennis, Berger, Rous	92.4	4	3	7	14
4	Frogley, Parsons, Crouch, Jackson	88.8	4	3	11	17
5	Deale, Pointer, Reeve, Spencer	96.6	5	2	16	19
6	Parsons, Rous, Crouch, Catlett (ef)	95.0	2	5	18	24
7	Frogley, Berger, Dennis, Jackson	87.2	4	3	22	27
8	Catlett, Spencer, Pointer, Deale	88.4	4	3	26	30
9	Reeve, Dennis, Berger, Rous	89.0	4	3	30	33

Match Races

1. Wally Lloyd beat Alf Chick, 89.6

2. Buster Frogley beat Stan Spencer, 86.6

Final: Wally Lloyd beat Buster Frogley, 89.6

Handicap Event

1. Alf Medcalf (4), Crawley Rous (3), (L. Gray (scr), Len Reeve (2), Art Warren (5)), 94.4

2. Lou Berger (3), Buster Frogley (scr), (Will Dennis (2), Austin Elliott (5), Dick Melville (6), 95.4

3. Bill Crouch (2), Vic Deale (3), (Alf Chick (scr), Tim Healey (5), Ivor Sinclair (6)), 96.6

4. Jack Jackson (4), Alf Foulds (2), (Stan Catlett (scr), Ray Parsons (4), Arthur Pennell (6), 96.2

5. Nick Nichol (4), Wally Lloyd (scr), (Reg Pointer (1), Charlie Briggs (4), W. Victor (5)), 96.0

SF1: Alf Medcalf, Lou Berger, (Crawley Rous, Buster Frogley, Bill Crouch), 95.4

SF2: Wally Lloyd, Nick Nichol, (Vic Deale, Jack Jackson, Alf Foulds), 96.0

Final: Alf Medcalf (4), Wally Lloyd (scr), Nick Nichol (2), Lou Berger, 96.0

West Ham, Tuesday 18th June 1929

Barking Open Handicap

1. Don Taylor, Jack Howlett

2. Tommy Cullis (4), Wally Trumble, (Billy Galloway)

3. Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder

4. Cecil Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant

SF1: Tommy Cullis (4), Don Taylor, (Jack Howlett (fell))

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Tiger Stevenson, (Sprouts Elder (ns))

Final: Tommy Cullis (4), Jimmy Hayes (4), Don Taylor (4), Tiger Stevenson (ef), 98.8

Golden Gauntlet

1. Ivor Creek, Jack Adams, (Taffy Williams)

2. Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis

3. Jimmy Hayes, Tiger Stevenson, (Billy Galloway (ef)

4. Don Durant, Colin Ford

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis

SF2: Don Durant, Jimmy Hayes

Final: Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, Don Durant (ef), 91.6

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 2-0

1. Elder, Galloway, 90.6

2. Elder, Galloway, 93.6

Belle Vue, Wednesday 19th June 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: F. Annable, Sid Hipworth, 105.2

Silver Pennant

Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 87.7

North Manchester Club Handicap

Final: Frank Varey, Wilf McClure, 95.1

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Frank Charles, 89.5

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Kempster, Franklyn, 90.2

2. Kempster, Franklyn, 90.4

City Hall Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, 93.9

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Franklyn (unsuccessful)

Cardiff, Wednesday 19th June 1929

Golden Gauntlet (Handicap)

1. Jack Wade (12), Stanley Gill (2), (Jimmy Hindle, Ernest Dunlop, C.M. Parsons, Stan Longney), 109.4

2. Nick Carter (2), C. Philpotts (10), (George MacKenzie, Eddie Hopkins, L. Griffiths), 100.8

3. Jack Luke (scr), Len Parker (scr), (A.S. Guthrie, C. Headley, Halbaurn), 101.4

4. A.J. Lyons (12), J.E. Mogford (10), (Nobby Key, Ray Cannell, Harold Lee), 115.6

5. Drew McQueen (scr), Arthur Bready (6), (Keith Litchfield, C. Hayson, L. Thomas), 101.2

6. Ivor Hill (scr), Teddie Douglas (2), (Bill Clibbett, George Gregor, Clifford Coslett), 104.4

Final: Jack Wade (12), Nick Carter (2), Ivor Hill (scr), Drew McQueen (scr) (fell), (Jack Luke (scr), A.J. Lyons (12), 108.6

Cardiff City Trophy

1. Gordon Spalding, R. Godwin, (C. Headley, Halbaurn, Bill Clibbett, Nobby Key, Arthur Bready), 122.4

2. Ivor Hill, George MacKenzie, (Stan Longney, C.M. Parsons, Teddie Douglas), 101.6

3. Arthur Sherlock, Ernest Dunlop, (A.J. Lyons, Eddie Hopkins, Keith Litchfield), 105.0

4. Stanley Gill, Jack Luke, (L. Thomas, C. Hayson, Drew McQueen), 109.0

5. Nick Carter, George Gregor, (Ray Cannell, C. Philpotts, Clifford Coslett, Harold Lee), 101.0

6. Len Parker, Jack Wade, (Jimmy Hindle, A.S. Guthrie, J.E. Mogford, L. Griffiths), 107.4

Final: Nick Carter, Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, Ivor Hill (fell), (Gordon Spalding, Stanley Gill), 99.2

Challenge Race

Nobby Key beat Keith Litchfield, 2-1

1. Key, Litchfield, 98.4

2. Litchfield, Key, 107.0

3. Key, Litchfield, 93.8

Flying Nine (rolling start)

1. Ivor Hill, (Bill Clibbett, Len Parker), 93.6

2. George MacKenzie, (Keith Litchfield, Jack Luke), 95.2

3. Nobby Key, (Jimmy Hindle, Arthur Sherlock), 95.0

Final: George MacKenzie, Nobby Key, Ivor Hill (fell), 95.2

Edinburgh, Wednesday 19th June 1929

Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Bill Dickie (6), Oliver Goodfellow (2), Champ Upham (scr), (Les Dallimore (3), Walter Elliott (10)), 94.8

2. Harry Duncan (5), Allan Campbell (7), (Sam Reid (3), John Duncan (10), Charlie Sticpewich (scr) (ef), 99.2

3. Bob McGregor (5), Bill Barclay (7), (Andy Milne (2), William Forsyth (14), Fred Hampson (1)), 102.2

4. James Logie (5), Norrie Isbister (3), Col Stewart (scr), (Eric Burnet (1), James Edward (7)), 102.8

SF1: Harry Duncan, Oliver Goodfellow, (Bill Dickie, Allan Campbell, Champ Upham (exc)), 100.2

SF2: James Logie, Norrie Isbister, (Bob McGregor, Col Stewart, Bill Barclay), 101.2

Final: James Logie, Harry Duncan, (Oliver Goodfellow, Norrie Isbister, Bob McGregor), 98.2

Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. James Logie, Sam Reid, (Fred Hampson, Les Dallimore), 95.8

2. Col Stewart, Bill Dickie, (Oliver Goodfellow, Norrie Isbister), 96.2

3. Champ Upham, Eric Burnet, (Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell), 96.8

4. Andy Milne, Charlie Sticpewich, (Bob McGregor, Bill Barclay), 97.4

SF1: James Logie, Sam Reid, Bill Dickie, Col Stewart (ef), 98.4

SF2: Andy Milne, Champ Upham, (Eric Burnet, Charlie Sticpewich), 98.4

Final: James Logie, Champ Upham, (Andy Milne, Sam Reid), 94.4

Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)

James Logie beat Sam Reid, 98.8

Exeter, Wednesday 19th June 1929

Gold Sash Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Ron Stokes, 84.0

2. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, 85.2

3. Ron Johnson, Frank Buckland, (two riders only), 84.0

4. Harold Stevens, Jim Douglas, (Fred Hawken (fell)), 83.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 83.8

SF2: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Ron Johnson (ef)), 84.2

Final: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 84.4

Exeter Handicap

1. Reg Beer, Ron Stokes, 101.2

2. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Tommy Webb (fell), Harold Stevens (exc)), 87.0

3. Jack Addison, Jack Bishop, 90.2

4. Ted Bravery, Happy Kirk, 92.8

SF1: Harold Stevens, Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, Reg Beer (fell), no time

SF2: Jack Addison, Happy Kirk, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 91.0

Final: Jack Addison, Happy Kirk, Ron Stokes (fell), Harold Stevens (fell)), 93.6

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Bishop, Johnson, 80.0

2. Bishop, Johnson, 82.6

Pike Trophy

Ron Stokes, 21.0

Charlie Swift, 21.4

Fred Hawken, 22.2

Les Barker (fell)

Lea Bridge v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Wednesday 19th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Bond	2	4						
	Jimmy Stevens			4					
	Alf Foulds	4		4					
	Alec Slow		2						
	Albert Merrell	4		2					
	Howie Osment			4					

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4	4						
	Arthur Johnson	2	4	2				8	
	Bill Ashcroft		2						
	Joe Hassall	2	2						

			H	A	H	A
1	Lloyd, Bond	93.8				
2	Foulds, Johnson	92.6				
3	Merrell, Hassall	94.4				
4	Lloyd, Slow	92.6				
5	Johnson, Ashcroft	96.8	1	6		
6	Bond, Hassall	100.6				
7	Osment, Merrell	97.4	6	1		
8	Stevens, Johnson	96.6				
9	Foulds, Slow	96.2	6	1	36	26

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz (ret)

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0

1. Frogley, Croombs 36.44 mph,

2. Frogley, Croombs, 34.62 mph)

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Jimmy Stevens

2. Les Standish

3. Alf Foulds

4. Alec Slow

SF1: Howie Osment

SF2: Tommy Croombs

Final: Alec Slow (5), Howie Osment (5), 33.52 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 19th June 1929

Match Race

Joe Abbott beat Tom Price, 2-1

1. Price, Abbott (ef), 111.4

2. Abbott, Price (ef), 103.8

3. Abbott, Price, 99.6

Flying Mile

Heat: Tom Price, 100.8

Heat: Jack Lund, 109.6

Heat: Cyril Taft, 101.6

Heat: Ham Burrill, 100.0

Final: Ham Burrill, Jack Lund, 101.2

Golden Armlet

Heat: Chris Hughes, 106.8

Heat: Geoff Taylor, 104.0

Heat: Ham Burrill, 103.8

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 109.8

Heat: Jack Chiswell, 108.8

Final: Geoff Taylor, Eddie Myerscough, 109.6

Wirral Handicap

Heat: Will Foxley, 112.6

Heat: Barney Barnard, 107.4

Heat: Geoff Taylor, 111.0

Heat: Ham Burrill, 105.0

Heat: Tom Price, 112.8

Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.0

Final: Will Foxley, (Ham Burrill (fell), Joe Abbott (fell)), 112.4

Manchester White City, Wednesday 19th June 1929

Charity Meeting

Short Handicap

1st - Manchester Evening Chronicle Trophy – Arthur Jervis, 91.4

2nd - Alderman Smith Trophy – Charlie Crosier

3rd - Mrs Goodfellows Trophy

Long Limit Handicap

1st - Stretford War Hospital Trophy – Eric Langton, 92.4

2nd - Manchester Evening News Trophy – Arthur Jervis

3rd - Thomas Armstrong Trophy – Tommy Withington

Saxon Jeffries Trophy for Track Record

Unknown Event

Jack Owen & Eric Langton beat Arthur Jervis & Hugh Jervis

Handicap Event

Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Withington, 92.8

Competing riders included: Ham Burrill, Skid Skinner, Jack Chiswell, Rex Kirby, Bunny Wilcox, Johnny Leete

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 19th June 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Dan Craig, A.T. White, C.J. Dorian, 103.7

Class B Event

Final: David Johnson, Dan Craig, J.H. Nicholson, A.T. White, 105.8

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Arnie Cattell, George Bower, Red Murch, Charlie Barrett, 94.4

Gosforth Open Handicap

Final: Larry Coffey, Joe Palastrand, William Coulthard, 105.0

Sheffield, Wednesday 19th June 1929

<u>International Match Race</u> (rolling start)

Sprouts Elder beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Elder, Beckett, 84.8

2. Elder, Beckett (ret), 85.8

<u>Sheffield Junior Scratch Race</u> (standing start)

Final: Albert Brown, Bill Bellhouse, Chippy Lomas, J.W. Slack, Harry Credland, K. Fowler, 99.6

<u>R.O.P Handicap</u> (standing start)

Final: Fred Bianchi, Jack Barber, Syd Parsons, Stan Jenkins, (George Cumming, Arthur Longley (fell)), 95.2

<u>Challenge Races</u>

Stan Jenkins beat Dave Jones (fell), 92.8

Jack Chapman beat Jack Barber, 94.8

<u>Golden Sash</u>

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Sprouts Elder, Syd Parsons, Jack Barber, Dennis Atkinson, (Billy Ellmore), 90.0

Southampton v Wembley, Wednesday 19th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hayes	R	2	4				6	
	Eric Lister	2	2’					4	1
	Tommy Cullis	4	4	1’				9	1
	Don Durant	2’	2’	2				6	2
	Vic Collins	4	4	4				12	
	Jimmy Pink	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Cecil Bounds	1’						1	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	1	1				6	
	Vic Deale	1						1	
	Len Reeve							0	
	Crawley Rous	1	1	1				3	
	Stan Catlett	2	4	4				10	
	Jack Jackson							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Lister, Deale, Hayes (ret)	85.4	2	5	2	5
2	Cullis, Durant, Rous	79.6	6	1	8	6
3	Collins, Catlett, Pink	84.6	5	2	13	8
4	Cullis, Durant, Frogley	81.8	6	1	19	9
5	Collins, Pink, Rous	82.8	6	1	25	10
6	Catlett, Hayes, Bounds	82.0	3	4	28	14
7	Collins, Pink, Frogley	83.2	6	1	34	15
8	Hayes, Lister, Rous	81.2	6	1	40	16
9	Catlett, Durant, Cullis	80.0	3	4	43	20

Track Record Attempt

Tommy Cullis, 77.8 (new record)

Strangers' Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Tommy Wainwright (6), Don Durant (4), 113.8

2. Eddie Hunt (6), Jimmy Pink (4), 111.8

3. Tommy Cullis (3), Jimmy Hayes (3), 104.0

4. Eric Lister (4), Vic Collins (4), 107.2

SF1: Jimmy Pink, Eddie Hunt, 106.6

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Eric Lister, Jimmy Hayes, 106.2

Final: Eric Lister, Jimmy Pink, Tommy Cullis, Eddie Hunt (ret), 107.6

Stamford Bridge v Wimbledon, Wednesday 19th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	4				12	
	Wal Phillips	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Les Blakebrough	4	2’	4				10	1
	Colin Ford	2’	4	2’				8	2
	Fred Ralph	2’	4	2’				8	2
	Bert Bolt	4	1	4				9	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	1	1	1				3	
	Alf Summersby							0	
	Sid Chambers		F					0	
	Les Dearth	1	1	2				4	
	Cecil Brown		1	1				2	
	Eddie Slade-Jones	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Phillips, Seiffert	42.25 mph (tr)	6	1	6	1
2	Blakebrough, Ford, Dearth	40.91 mph	6	1	12	2
3	Bolt, Ralph, Slade-Jones	39.82 mph	6	1	18	3
4	Kuhn, Phillips, Dearth, Chambers (fell)	42.25 mph (equals tr)	6	1	24	4
5	Ford, Blakebrough, Seiffert	39.39 mph	6	1	30	5
6	Ralph, Dearth, Bolt	40.45 mph	5	2	35	7
7	Kuhn, Phillips, Brown	41.95 mph	6	1	41	8
8	Bolt, Ralph, Seiffert	40.63 mph	6	1	47	9
9	Blakebrough, Ford, Brown	40.45 mph	6	1	53	10

All-American Match Race

Art Pechar beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Pechar, Tauser, 40.91 mph,

2. Pechar, Tauser, 42.45 mph

Match Races

Colin Watson beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Watson, Lamont, 43.58 mph

2. Watson, Lamont, 43.26 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Wal Phillips, Les Dearth

Coventry v Lea Bridge, Thursday 20th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	1	2	1				4	
2	Paul Elwell	F	F	F				0	
3	Dilly Gittins	4	1	2’				7	1
4	Wilmot Evans	1	0	4				5	
5	Bill Stanley	4	4	F				8	
6	Cyril Lord	1	1	1				3	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jimmy Stevens	4	2’	4				10	1
2	Alf Foulds	2’	4	2’				8	2
3	Frank Bond	2	0	2’				4	1
4	Alec Slow	F	2	4				6	
5	Howie Osment	2	4	0				6	
6	Albert Merrell	0	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevens, Foulds, Lancaster, Elwell (fell)	87.2	1	6	1	6
2	Gittins, Bond, Evans, Slow (fell)	88.6	5	2	6	8
3	Stanley, Osment, Lord, Merrell	84.2	5	2	11	10
4	Osment, Lancaster, Merrell, Elwell (fell)	86.4	2	5	13	15
5	Foulds, Stevens, Gittins, Evans	85.0	1	6	14	21
6	Stanley, Bond, Lord, Slow	83.4	5	2	19	23
7	Slow, Bond, Lancaster, Elwell (fell)	88.4	1	6	20	29
8	Evans, Gittins, Merrell, Osment	81.6	6	1	26	30
9	Stevens, Foulds, Lord, Stanley	84.4	1	6	27	36

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Mart Seiffert, 2-1

1. Parker, Seiffert, 79.0

2. Seiffert, Parker, 84.6

3. Parker, Seiffert, 80.0

Special Match Race

Wilmot Evans beat Jimmy Stevens, 84.0

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

1. Jack Parker (scr), Albert Merrell (5), Al Wilkinson, George Povey, 87.8

2. Lew Lancaster (3), Fred Wilkinson (4), (Norman Parker (fell)), 90.6

3. Jimmy Stevens (3), Cyril Lord (4), Reg Field (fell), Wilmot Evans (fell), 90.2

4. Howie Osment (5), Bill Stanley (3), Tom Farndon, 88.8

5. George Allbrook (4), Dilly Gittins (3), 94.6

SF1: Fred Wilkinson (4), Jack Parker (scr), Albert Merrell (5), Lew Lancaster (3), Jimmy Stevens (3), 87.2

SF2: Cyril Lord (4), Howie Osment (5), Dilly Gittins (3), (Bill Stanley (3), George Allbrook (4)), 88.6

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Cyril Lord (4), Fred Wilkinson (4), Howie Osment (5), 86.4

Halifax v Middlesbrough, Thursday 20th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Taylor	4	4	4				12	
	George Reynard	4	4	4				12	
	George Corney	4	4	4				12	
	Geoff Wilson								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Broncho Dixon	2							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2	Corney, Dixon					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					46	17

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Varey, Creek, 88.0

2. Varey, Creek, 90.4

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Atkinson, G.L. Leonard*, 95.4

Thrum Hall Handicap

Final: George Greenwood, Arthur Atkinson, Broncho Dixon, 95.6

Lap Record Attempt

George Corney (unsuccessful)

***Unsure as to this rider. No other mention of him and think this might be G.L. (George) Reynard**

Leicester v Newcastle, Thursday 20th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	E	4	4				8	
	Nobby Kendrick	R	2’	R				2	1
	Billy Ellmore	0	0	R				0	
	Jimmy Gent	2	2	4				8	
	Cyril Taft	2	0	0				2	
	Slider Shuttleworth	1’	2	2				5	1

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	4				12	
	Ernie Smith	2’	1	1				4	1
	Fred Creasor	4	4	R				8	
	Percy Dunn	1	1	2				4	
	Tommy Storey	0	1	R				1	
	Phil Blake	4	0	2				6	

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Smith, Kendrick (ret), Jackson (ef)	86.8	0	6	0	6
2	F. Creasor, Gent, Dunn, Ellmore	89.2	2	5	2	11
3	Blake, Taft, Shuttleworth, Storey	92.6	3	4	5	15
4	W. Creasor, Gent, Smith, Ellmore	89.2	2	5	7	20
5	Jackson, Kendrick, Storey, Blake	85.6	6	1	13	21
6	F. Creasor, Shuttleworth, Dunn, Taft	89.8	2	5	15	26
7	Gent, Blake, Ellmore (ret), Storey (ret)	90.0	4	2	19	28
8	W. Creasor, Shuttleworth, Smith, Taft	88.6	2	5	21	33
9	Jackson, Dunn, Kendrick (ret), F. Creasor (ret)	87.2	4	2	25	35

Junior Race

1. Harry Bennett, Don Underwood, 105.6

2. Ivo Chance, H. Sheffield, 101.4

Final: Ivo Chance, H. Sheffield, 100.2

Match Races

Cyril Taft beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Taft, Taylour, 96.0

2. Taft, Taylour, 95.2

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Creasor, Arthur Westwood, 93.8

2. Slider Shuttleworth, Bry Vincent, 100.6

3. Fred Creasor, Hal Herbert, 91.4

4. Syd Jackson, Cyril Taft, 90.6

5. Nobby Kendrick, Jimmy Gent, 92.8

Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, Slider Shuttleworth, 90.8

Lap Record Attempt

Fay Taylour, 22.6 (new record)

Nottingham, Thursday 20th June 1929

Junior Race

1. Jack Keeling, Fred Townsend, 94.4

2. Ernie Lester, Ben Stanton, 95.4

3. Les Middleton, Joe Gooding, 96.6

Final: Ernie Lester, Jack Keeling, 89.6

Match Race

George Wigfield beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Wigfield, Chick, 81.2

2. Wigfield, Chick, 84.2

Olympia Flying Nine

Heat A: Gus Kuhn, Buggie Fleeman (ret), C. Wishaw* (ret), 84.0

Heat B: Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Fred Strecker, 86.2

Heat C: Ernie Lester, Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, 85.2

Final: Gus Kuhn, Ernie Lester, Arthur Sherlock, 82.2

Oscroft Gold Sash

1. Bill Henstock, 87.8

2. Fred Strecker, 84.8

3. Arthur Sherlock, 84.6

4. Gus Kuhn, 83.6

Final: Gus Kuhn, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, 81.4

***Believed to be Thomas Wilshaw**

Preston, Thursday 20th June 1929

Handicap Event

1. Fred Hesmondhalgh, Jack Milsom, 101.6

2. Bill Anderton, Tony Barrett, 116.0

Final: Jack Milsom. Fred Hesmondhalgh, Tony Barrett, 104.8

Golden Sash

1. Bud Procter, Billy Howard, 100.2

2. Syd Newiss, Tom Price, 95.2

3. Smoke Robinson, Cliff Watson, 103.4

4. Frank Charles, Frank Chiswell, 94.2

5. Cyril Wilcock, Len Myerscough, 93.2

6. Joe Abbott, Crazy Hutchins, 97.2

Final: Ham Burrill, Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, 91.4

International 12

1. Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 92.2

2. Jack Chiswell, Syd Newiss, 92.2

3. Frank Chiswell, Ham Burrill, 93.0

Final: Joe Abbott, (Frank Chiswell, Jack Chiswell), 89.4

Senior Scratch

1. Eric Worswick, Winks Rice, 108.4

2. Tom Price, Fred Williams, 98.4

3. Buster Breaks, Bud Procter, 98.0

4. Cyril Wilcock, Ham Burrill, 95.8

5. Len Myerscough, Dab Boston, 106.4

6. Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, 93.8

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Tom Price, Buster Breaks, 96.2

Also Rode: Red Murch

Rotherham, Thursday 20th June 1929

Thurcroft Handicap

Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Billy Wood, 117.4

Challenge Races

Charlie Gray beat Tommy Bateman, 107.8

Cyclone Smith beat Charlie Gray, 106.8

Charlie Gray beat Archie Bingham, 106.0

Hellaby Scratch Race

Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 114.0

Stoke, Thursday 20th June 1929

Sentinel Silver Open Trophy

1. Bob Illingworth, Bert Emery

2. Len Blunt, E.D. Maddocks

3. not run

4. Jack Rowley (5), Arthur Jervis (scr), 91.8

5. Chun Moore, Hugh Jervis

Final: Billy Dallison, Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley, 90.0

Challenge Races

1. Hugh Jervis beat Joe Dallison

2. Billy Dallison beat Arthur Jervis

3. Larry Boulton beat Jack Rowley

Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, Hugh Jervis, 91.0

Golden Helmet

1. Chun Moore, Larry Boulton

2. Bob Illingworth

3. Len Blunt, Jack Rowley

4. Billy Dallison, Joe Dallison, 94.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Chun Moore, 91.0

Track Record Attempt (standing start)

Billy Dallison, 84.6 (new record)

Wembley, Thursday 20th June 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Elder, Frogley, 86.2

2. Elder, Frogley, 87.4

Scratch Race

1. Wally Harris, Crawley Rous, (Tommy Croombs, Les Blakebrough), 88.0

2. Arthur Willimott, Nick Nichol, (J. Bull*, Len Reeve), 91.2

3. Buster Frogley, S. Ashton, (Tim Reid, Ted Clairmont), 91.4**

4. Vic Deale, Harry Whitfield, (Dick Melville, Sid Hilton), 93.2

SF1: Wally Harris, Arthur Willimott, (Crawley Rous, Nick Nichol), 88.2

SF2: Buster Frogley, Harry Whitfield, (S. Ashton, Vic Deale), 86.8**

Final: Harry Whitfield, Wally Harris, Arthur Willimott, Buster Frogley, 86.4

Handicap Event

1. Tommy Croombs (1), Ted Clairmonte(4), (S. Ashton (3), Charlie Briggs (5), Art Warren (6)), 92.2**

2. J. Bull (1)*, Arthur Willimott (2), (Nick Nichol (3), Vic Deale (4), Billy Coghlan (5)), 96.6

3. L. Burgess* (5), Buster Frogley (scr), (Len Reeve (3), Tim Reid (4), Ivor Sinclair (5)), 96.6**

4. Wally Harris (3), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Dick Melville (5), Austin Elliott (5), Tim Healey (6))

5. Crawley Rous (3), Les Blakebrough (1), (Wally Lloyd (1), W. Victor (6), W. Richards (6)), 98.4

SF1: L. Burgess*, Tommy Croombs, (Ted Clairmonte, Nick Nichol, Arthur Willimott)**

SF2: Wally Harris, Harry Whitfield, (Tim Reid, Crawley Rous, Les Blakebrough), 93.0

Final: L. Burgess*, Harry Whitfield, Tommy Croombs, Wally Harris, 94.8**

***This may have been Bert Gerrish who occasionally rode under the name of Johnny Bull**

****Believed to have been the Lea Bridge rider Stiffy Aston**

*****Believed to have been Lou Berger.**

West Ham, Thursday 20th June 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Johnson, Frogley

2. Johnson, Frogley (fell)

Open Handicap

Final: Don Durant, Jimmy Pink, 97.8

Scratch Race

Final: Colin Ford, Don Durant, Jimmy Pink, 94.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 20th June 1929

Junior Scratch

Final: Jim Quarmby, Billy Halstead, Tom Mitchell, 114.2

Handicap Race

Final: Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, Tommy Thompson, 103.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Fred Bianchi, Gus Platts, Stan Jenkins, 101.8

Flying Nine

Final: Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Tommy Allott, 97.0

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 21st June 1929

Big Four Match Race

1. Jack Lloyd beat Lew Lancaster, 85.5

2. Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 83.6

Final: Jack Lloyd beat Jack Parker (fell))

Scratch Event

Heat: (Jack Parker (fell))

Final: Billy Dallison, Cyril Locke, Norman Parker (fell), George Povey (fell), 83.4

Handicap Event

Final: Norman Parker (5), Jack Parker (scr), Ivan Anslow, 89.0

Middlesbrough, Friday 21st June 1929

Golden Helmet

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Alec Hill, 84.0

Eliminating Challenge Match

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, John Scatcherd, 83.2

Handicap Event

Final: Indian Allen, Oliver Langton, Dick Bailey, 91.4

Match Race

Dusty Haigh beat Alec Hill

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 21st June 1929

Brough Park Junior Handicap

1. R. Moorhouse (7), A.S. Dunn (4), 110.8

2. J. Smith* (8), Jim Fewster, (5), 102.8

Final: J. Smith*, Jim Fewster, A.S. Dunn, R. Moorhouse, 106.0

Flying Twelve

1. Fred Creasor, George Greenwood, 91.8

2. Arthur Jervis, Phil Blake, 89.2

3. Walter Creasor, Frank Varey, 89.6

4. Col Stewart, George Reynard, 91.6

Final: Col Stewart, Arthur Jervis, Fred Creasor, Walter Creasor, 87.0

Golden Helmet

1. Eric Langton, Ernie Smith, 91.0

2. Frank Varey, Arthur Jervis, 90.2

3. Walter Creasor, George Greenwood, 91.6

4. Frank Smith, 93.0

Final: Frank Smith, Frank Varey, (Eric Langton, Walter Creasor), 91.6

Brough Park Handicap

1. Frank Smith (2), Eric Langton (scr), 92.2

2. Ron Dirkin (7), Frank Varey (scr), 94.2

3. George Reynard (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), 94.2

4. Phil Blake (2), Arthur Jervis (2), 91.8

Final: Phil Blake (2), George Reynard (scr), Frank Smith (2), Ron Dirkin (7), no time

***Believed to be J.R. Smith who rode at Middlesbrough in 1928.**

Salford, Friday 21st June 1929

Golden Helmet

1. A.J. Ward, P. Williams*, 93.0

2. Cliff Watson 99.0

3. Frank Charles, Tommy Simpson, 94.0

4. Syd Newiss, Johnny Broughton, 95.6

Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 88.2

City Hall Cup

1. Tommy Mason, N. Booth, 99.2

2. Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, 94.0

3. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 96.6

4. Stanley Unsworth, Charles Provis, 106.2

SF1: Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, 94.0

SF2 A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 97.2

Final: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, 96.0

Corinthian Column

1. Dick Fletcher, Fred Ibbotson, 101.0

2. Stan Wynne, S. Grimes, 103.0

3. Charlie Bentley, H. Cox, 105.2

4. Norman Ives, Stanley Unsworth, 110.2

Final: Stan Wynne, Norman Ives, Charlie Bentley, 102.4

Eliminating Challenge Race

1. Fred Williams, Johnny Broughton, 92.8

2. Cliff Watson, Ian Ritchings, 93.4

3. Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, 90.2

4. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 93.0

Final: Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, 91.0

***Believed to be Fred Williams**

Warrington v Preston, Friday 21st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	F	4	4				8	
	Tom Middlehurst	1						1	
	Charlie Hornby	4	2	2				8	
	Speed Formby	1						1	
	Ezra Deakin		2					2	
	Norman Dawson	1		2				3	
	Alec McLachlan		1					1	
	Harry Solomon			1’				1	1

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Len Myerscough	2’	1	1				4	1
	Jack Chiswell	2	2	4				8	
	Crazy Hutchins	2’	1	1’				4	2
	Frank Chiswell	4	4	2				10	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Myerscough, Middlehurst, Milton (fell)	93.4	1	6	1	6
2	Hornby, J. Chiswell, Formby	92.0	5	2	6	8
3	F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Dawson	93.2	1	6	7	14
4	Milton, J. Chiswell, McLachlan	91.8	5	2	12	16
5	F. Chiswell, Hornby, Hutchins	92.8	2	5	14	21
6	Burrill, Deakin, Myerscough	93.4	2	5	16	26
7	Milton, F, Chiswell, Hutchins	92.4	4	3	20	29
8	Burrill, Hornby, Myerscough	114.0	2	5	22	34
9	J. Chiswell, Dawson, Solomon	93.8	3	4	25	38

Golden Gauntlet

Final: George Milton, Frank Chiswell, Charlie Hornby, 95.2

Match Races

Norman Dawson beat Arthur Westwood, 97.6

Clem Beckett beat Norman Dawson, 91.8

Track Record Attempt

Clem Beckett (unsuccessful)

London White City v Wimbledon, Friday 21st June 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Hilary Buchanan	E	1	4				5	
	Dicky Bird	4	0	0				4	
	Freddy Hore	1	2	F				3	
	Dank Ewen	4	0	4				8	
	Harold Crook	2’	4	0				6	1
	Del Forster	4	F	4				8	
	Ray Parsons								

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	2	1’	2				5	1
	Alf Summersby	1’	2	F				3	1
	Les Dearth	2	2’	1’				5	2
	Cecil Brown	E	4	2				6	
	Eddie Slade-Jones	0	1	1’				2	1
	Fred Osbourne	1	4	2				7	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bird, Seiffert, Summersby, Buchanan (ef)	91.4	4	3	4	3
2	Ewen, Dearth, Hore, Brown (ef)	89.4	5	2	9	5
3	Forster, Crook, Osbourne, Slade-Jones	90.2	6	1	15	6
4	Brown, Dearth, Buchanan, Bird	89.2	1	6	16	12
5	Osbourne, Hore, Slade-Jones. Ewen	92.0	2	5	18	17
6	Crook, Summersby, Seiffert, Forster (fell)	34.97 mph	4	3	22	20
7	Buchanan, Osbourne, Slade-Jones, Bird	88.2	4	3	26	23
8	Ewen, Seiffert, Hore (fell), Summersby (fell)	92.0	4	2	30	25
9	Forster, Brown, Dearth, Crook	87.8	4	3	34	28

Match Races

Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Huxley, Elder, 81.4

2. Elder, Huxley, 81.8

3. Huxley, Elder, 83.0

Silver Sash

1. Dank Ewen, Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert (fell), Vic Huxley (exc), 89.6

2. Hilary Buchanan, Billy Lamont, 83.8

3. Frank Arthur, Freddy Hore, Harold Crook (fell), Fred Osbourne (fell), 86.8

4. Sprouts Elder, Cecil Brown, Del Forster, 86.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Dank Ewen, Hilary Buchanan (fell), Frank Arthur (fell), 82.2

Audenshaw, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Flying Nine

1.

2. Red Murch, Slider Jones*

3.

Final: Red Murch, Dab Boston, Albert Drew, 141.6 (track record)

Puritan Cup

1.

2. Cummings, Albert Drew, 156.8**

3.

4.

Final: Dab Boston, Albert Drew, Slider Jones*, Red Murch (fell), 145.4

Junior Race

Final: Slider Jones*, W. Anderson, H. Rosler, 80.6

Also Competed: Chick Remington

***Assumed name used by Fred Ibbotson**

****Could have been George 'Scotty' Cumming who was riding at Sheffield or Jack Cummings, a Liverpool rider.**

Barnsley, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Golden Helmet Scratch Race

Final: Charlie Gray, Bert Round, Oliver Langton, 81.2

Challenge Races

Bert Round beat Charlie Gray, 84.2

Arthur Westwood beat Charlie Ward (fell), 89.0

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Reg Marshall (3), Fred Bianchi (5), Bert Round (scr), 89.2

Junior Race

Final: Billy Halstead, Charlie Kirby, Bill O'Neill, 103.0

Belle Vue, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Frank Whiting, Bob Hipworth, 100.8

Match Races

Frank Varey beat George Milton, 91.0

Arthur Franklyn beat Smoke Robinson, 91.7

Ray Higson beat Norman Hartley, 95.2

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 88.9

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: George Hazard (3), Arthur Franklyn (scr), 96.4

Evening Chronicle Cup

SF: Syd Newiss, Arthur Franklyn, 92.4 (standing start track record)

Final: Syd Newiss, Arthur Franklyn, 93.6

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Wimbledon, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd								
	Joe Dallison								
	Arthur Johnson								
	Bill Ashcroft								
	Tim Reid								
	Joe Hassall								

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert								
	Alf Summersby								
	Les Dearth								
	Cecil Brown								
	Eddie Slade-Jones								
	Sid Chambers								
	Fred Osbourne								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					37	26

Handicap Event

1. Eddie Slade-Jones

2.

3.

4.

SF1: Eddie Slade-Jones

SF2:

Final: Eddie Slade-Jones, Tim Reid, Geoff Siddaway, Roger Frogley, Joe Hassall, 101.2

Special Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Freddy Hore, 2-0

1. Frogley, Hore, 98.8

2. Frogley, Hore, 93.8

Cardiff, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Challenge Race

Jack Chapman beat Fred Hampson, 98.4

Challenge Race

Ivor Hill beat Syd Parsons, 2-1

1. Parsons, Hill

2. Hill, Parsons

3. Hill, Parsons (fell), 100.0

Gold Sash Handicap

1. Len Parker (scr), Stanley Gill (2), 99.0

2. Jack Luke (scr), Eddie Hopkins (8), 102.6

3. C. Philpotts (10), Johnny George (4), 114.6

4. Arthur Bready (6), Champ Upham (scr), 105.2

5. Gordon Spalding (4), A.J. Lyons (12), 105.8

Final: C. Philpotts (10), Len Parker (scr), Gordon Spalding (4), (Jack Luke (scr), Arthur Bready (6)), 111.2

Playhouse Players Trophy

1. Fred Hampson, George Gregor, 105.2

2. Jack Luke, Jimmy Hindle, 101.8

3. Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, 102.8

4. Ray Cannell, Champ Upham, 103.2

Final: Jack Luke, Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill (fell), Ray Cannell (exc), 100.0

Western Mail Trophy

1. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, 105.2

2. Ivor Hill, Stanley Gill, 110.2

3. Frank Smith, George Gregor, 109.0

4. Champ Upham, Johnny George, 107.6

5. Fred Hampson, Eddie Hopkins, 109.6

Final: Len Parker, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, (Ivor Hill, Frank Smith), 96.6

Crystal Palace, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Flying Mile

Triss Sharp, 44.68 mph (new record)

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Triss Sharp, 45.45 mph (equals record)

Big Four

1. Triss Sharp beat Arthur Willimott, 87.6

2. Joe Francis beat Wally Harris, 41.93 mph

Final: Triss Sharp beat Joe Francis, 42.22 mph

Ascot Handicap

1. Wally Harris, Steve Pullen, Gus Kuhn

2.

3.

4. Bryan Donkin (2), Arthur Willimott, Triss Sharp, 39.32 mph

Final: Gus Kuhn, George Lovick, 40.44 mph

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Johnson, Tauser, 42.81 mph

2. Johnson, Tauser, 42.22 mph

News of the World Belt

Final: Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, Gus Kuhn, 41.41 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 22nd June 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Bob McGregor (5), Charlie Sticpewich (4), (Frank Duckett (scr), Bill Barclay (7), Oliver Goodfellow (2), 100.4

2. James Edward (7), Andy Milne (2), (William Forsyth (14), James Logie (2), Donald McDonald (11), 105.8

3. Ned Kelly (scr), Bill Dickie (6), George MacKenzie (scr), Harry Duncan (5) (ef), Bob Dawson (10) (fell), 99.8

4. Sam Reid (4), Col Stewart (scr), (Eric Burnet (1), Allan Campbell (7), John Duncan (10)), 99.2

SF1: Bob McGregor, Charlie Sticpewich, Andy Milne, James Edward, Frank Duckett (fell), 93.8

SF2: Sam Reid, George MacKenzie, Ned Kelly, (Bill Dickie, Col Stewart), 99.2

Final: Bob McGregor, Ned Kelly, George MacKenzie, (Charlie Sticpewich, Sam Reid), 101.6

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Ned Kelly, Charlie Sticpewich, (John Duncan, James Edward), 98.6

2. Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, (Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan), 97.8

3. George MacKenzie, James Logie, (Col Stewart, Bob McGregor), 94.8

4. Frank Duckett, Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, Sam Reid (fell), 97.4

SF1: Ned Kelly, Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, Charlie Sticpewich (fell), 92.8

SF2: James Logie, Frank Duckett, Andy Milne, George MacKenzie (ef), 95.2

Final: Ned Kelly, Frank Duckett, Bill Dickie, James Logie (fell), 90.2

<u>Lap Record Attempts</u>

Ned Kelly, 22.0

Frank Duckett, 22.2

Exeter, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Gold Star Scratch

1. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, 90.4

2. Jack Bishop, Buggie Fleeman, (Happy Kirk (fell)), 84.4

3. Frank Buckland, Jack Addison, 86.8

4. Lew Lancaster, Bill Clibbett, 90.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 85.0

SF2: Jack Addison, Bill Clibbett, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 87.6

Final: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, (Jack Addison (fell), Bill Clibbett), 81.2

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Noel Johnson, 2-0

1. Bishop, Johnson, 83.0

2. Bishop, Johnson, 82.8

Plummer Cup

Preliminary Heat: Charlie Swift beat Happy Kirk, 85.0

Final: Frank Buckland beat Charlie Swift, 85.8

Exeter Handicap

1. Jim Douglas, Lew Lancaster, (Charlie Swift (fell)), 95.4

2. Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Allan Collier (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell)), 92.4

3. Ted Bravery, Jack Bishop, (Paul Brockington (fell)), 92.0

4. Jack Addison, Bert Spencer (fell), Harold Stevens (fell), Ron Stokes (ef), Bill Clibbett (ef), 92.0

SF1: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, 91.6

SF2: Ted Bravery, Jack Addison, Jack Bishop, 90.6

Final: Ted Bravery (4), Noel Johnson (scr), (Jack Addison (3), Happy Kirk (3)), 89.6

Alternative source has Addison as 2nd in the final

Pike Silver Column

Elimination Heat: Buggie Fleeman, 21.0, Frank Buckland, 21.2, Happy Kirk, 21.2

Glasgow, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Buster Frogley (scr), Alex Thorburn (15), Jim Holder (fell), Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 102.8

2. Andy Nicholl (3), Les Dallimore (3), 103.6

3. Bill Naismith (13), Willie Durward (13), 112.7

4. Norrie Isbister (3), Houston Anderson (13), 102.5

5. Andy Marr (3), Eric Lister (3), Eva Askquith (5), 104.0

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Bill Naismith, (Buster Frogley, Alex Thorburn, Les Dallimore), 100.1

SF2: Houston Anderson, Eric Lister, (Norrie Isbister (fell), Andy Marr, Willie Durward), 111.9

Final: Bill Naismith, Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, Houston Anderson, 110.0

Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)

1. Buster Frogley, Andy Marr, 99.0

2. Eva Askquith, Billy Llewellyn, 97.1

3. George Pinkerton, Charlie Moon, (Norrie Isbister (ef)), 112.1

4. Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, 99.5

SF1: Buster Frogley, Andy Marr, Billy Llewellyn, Eva Askquith (fell), 102.9

SF2: Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, (George Pinkerton, Charlie Moon), 100.9

Final: Buster Frogley, Eric Lister, Andy Marr, Andy Nicholl, 95.1

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Norrie Isbister beat Eva Askquith, 99.0

Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)

Eva Askquith, 24.3

Greenford, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Invitation Scratch Races

1. Stan Lemon, 50.40 mph

2. Stan Lemon, 50.30 mph

Heat: G.W. Blake, 47.37 mph

Heat: Freddy Cooper, 48.45 mph

All-Star Handicap

Final: G.W. Blake, H.H. Ivey, Sonny Wilson, 47.37 mph

Handicap Event

Heat: Stan Lemon

Heat: G.W. Blake

Heat: Freddy Cooper

Final: Freddy Cooper, G.W. Blake, Sonny Wilson, 47.45 mph

GMCR Club Handicap

Final: Johnnie Belcher, N. Percival, (Sid Emery (fell)), 41.84 mph

Harringay v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Reg Pointer	1’	2	2’				5	2
	Stan Spencer	2	E	4				6	
	Alf Medcalf	F	1	1				2	
	Bill Crouch	2	4	F				6	
	Will Dennis	E	0	2				2	
	Lou Berger	4	1	1’				6	1

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	4				12	
	Wal Phillips	0	2’	2’				4	2
	Colin Ford	4	4	4				12	
	Bill Bragg	1	1	0				2	
	Bert Bolt	2	2	1				5	
	Fred Ralph	1’	0	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Spencer, Pointer, Phillips	81.4	3	4	3	4
2	Ford, Crouch, Bragg, Medcalf (fell)	84.6	2	5	5	9
3	Berger, Bolt, Ralph, Dennis (ef)	89.2	4	3	9	12
4	Ford, Pointer, Bragg, Spencer (ef)	84.8	2	5	11	17
5	Crouch, Bolt, Medcalf, Ralph	89.4	5	2	16	19
6	Kuhn, Phillips, Berger, Dennis	85.4	1	6	17	25
7	Spencer, Pointer, Bolt, Ralph	79.2	6	1	23	26
8	Kuhn, Phillips, Medcalf, Crouch (fell)	85.0	1	6	24	32
9	Ford, Dennis, Berger, Bragg	86.0	3	4	27	36

Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Jack Parker, 2.5-0.5

1. Spencer & Parker (dead heat), 80.0

2. Spencer, Parker, 79.8

3. Spencer, Parker, 83.2

Golden Helmet

1. Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Wal Phillips

2. Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn

3. Billy Lamont, (Cyril Taft), 82.4

4. Jack Parker, Jim Kempster, Stan Spencer

Final: Vic Huxley, Jack Parker, Frank Arthur (fell), Billy Lamont (ret), 81.6

High Beech v Lea Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie King	4							
	Fred Law	2’							
	Eddie Farley	4							
	Syd Edmonds	0							

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Bond	F							
	Alec Slow	F							
	Les Standish	1’							
	Ernie Perry	2							

			H	A	H	A
1	King, Law, Bond (fell), Slow (fell)	105.0	6	0	6	0
2	Farley, Perry, Standish, Edmonds	98.8	4	3	10	3
3	Farley, King, Law, Perry	102.3	16	5	26	8

Scoring in heat 3 is unclear.

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. S. Darby, R.G. Brown, Cox* (fell), H. Cartwright (fell)

2. B. Mitchell, Reg O’Connor, L. Green, Jack Barnett (ef)

3. L. Denyer, L.W. Parsons, Jack MacDonald, Stan Taylor

4. Brisbane Smith, S. James

SF1: B. Mitchell, Reg O’Connor

SF2: Brisbane Smith, L. Denyer

Final: Brisbane Smith (4), Reg O'Connor (4), L. Denyer (6), B. Mitchell (fell), 35.16 mph

<u>Scratch Event</u>

1. Jack Barnett, S. Darby, Charlie King, Reg O’Connor

2. Frank Bond, Eddie Farley

3. R.G. Brown, B. Mitchell

4. Fred Law, Syd Edmonds, (Brisbane Smith (ret))

SF1: Jack Barnett, R.G. Brown, B. Mitchell, S. Darby (fell)

SF2: Frank Bond, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds, Fred Law (fell)

Final: Jack Barnett, Frank Bond, R.G. Brown, Eddie Farley (ns), 92.6

***Possibly Eddie or Rev Cox**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Match Races

Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

Jimmy Stevens beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

Handicap Event

1. Stiffy Aston

2. Norman Laxton

3. Howie Osment

4. Ron Johnson (scr)

Final: Howie Osment, Ron Johnson, 34.75 mph

Leeds, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Senior Scratch

1. Oliver Langton, (Arthur Atkinson (fell)), 92.5 (track record)

2.

3.

4.

Final: Oliver Langton, Roy Barrowclough, Arnold Moore, Billy Lye, 93.3

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Arthur Atkinson, Skid Skinner

Heat:

Heat:

Heat:

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, George Greenwood, Eric Langton, 92.4 (track record)

Match Race

Eric Langton beat Skid Skinner, 2-1

1. Skinner, Langton, 90.8

2. Langton, Skinner (fell), 92.7

3. Langton, Skinner, 91.0

Individual Championship Eliminating Races

Alec Hill beat Frank Smith, 94.1

Arthur Atkinson beat Dennis Atkinson, 89.9

Dennis Atkinson beat Frank Smith, 96.6

Arthur Atkinson beat Alec Hill, 91.3

Arthur Atkinson beat Frank Smith, 93.1

Alec Hill beat Dennis Atkinson, 95.6

Flying Nine

Final: George Greenwood, Eric Langton, 90.9

Leicester Super, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Belgrave Scratch Race

1. Les Middleton, 92.2

2. Ernest Watts, 92.0

3. Joe Gooding, 89.8

4. Jim Middleton, 87.6

Final: Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, Joe Gooding, Ernest Watts, Les Middleton, 87.6

Syston Handicap Event

1. Les Middleton (7), 84.6

2. Alec Bowerman (3), 81.2

3. Wilf Joseph (5), 81.4

4. Al Wilkinson (3), 84.5

5. Jim Middleton (6), 81.8

6. Joe Gooding (6), 84.4

Final: Wilf Joseph, Joe Gooding, Jim Middleton, Alec Bowerman, Fred Wilkinson, Les Middleton, 81.8

Oakland Scratch Race

1. Stewie St. George, 80.2

2. Dick Wise, 80.2

3. Nev Wheeler, 80.2

4. George Wigfield, 79.4

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Stewie St. George, Nev Wheeler, 80.2

Match Race

Alf Chick beat Dick Wise, 2-1

1. Wise, Chick, 84.0

2. Chick, Wise, 81.6

3. Chick, Wise, 82.2

<u>Match Races</u>

1. Arthur Sherlock beat Ed Bradley, 80.8

2. Arthur Sherlock beat George Wigfield, 82.4

Liverpool, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Flying Nine

1. A.J. Ward (fell), Chris Hughes (ef), Rex Kirby (ret)

2. Larry Boulton, Hugh Jervis (fell), Tom Price (fell), 117.4

3. Barney Barnard, Charlie Hornby (fell), Walter Hull (f,ns), 102.2

Final: Larry Boulton, Barney Barnard (fell), 104.4

Golden Helmet

1. A.J. Ward, 101.2

2. Chris Hughes, 112.4

3. Walter Hull, 104.8

4. Eddie Myerscough, 105.2

SF1: A.J. Ward, Chris Hughes, 106.0

SF2: Walter Hull, Eddie Myerscough, 101.4

Final: Walter Hull, Chris Hughes, A.J. Ward, Eddie Myerscough, 101.4

Wirral Handicap

1. Eddie Myerscough, 107.4

2. Syd Plevin, 108.0

3. Chris Hughes, 110.0

4. W. Proffert, 114.6

5. Freddie Jones, 117.4

6. Crasher Coxhead, 109.0

SF1: Eddie Myerscough (4), Walter Hull (scr), Jack Dinsmore (7), 107.0

SF2: Crasher Coxhead (4), Tom Price (7), 110.6

Final: Hugh Jervis (2), Walter Hull (scr), Jack Dinsmore (7), 108.0

Manchester White City v Warrington, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Walter Hull	4							
	Skid Skinner	4	4						
	Hugh Jervis								
	Bunny Wilcox								
	Jack Owen (res)								
	Rex Kirby (res)								

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	F	F					0	
	Tom Middlehurst								
	Charlie Hornby								
	Norman Dawson								
	Harry Solomon								
	Alec McLachlan (res)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jervis					
2						
3	Skinner, Dawson					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					50	12

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

Manchester Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, A.J. Ward, 92.8

White City Handicap

Final: A. Ryder, Alec McLachlan, Larry Boulton, 101.0

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 22nd June 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Arnie Cattell, 91.3

2. Roy Sanderson, 101.1

3. Charlie Barrett

Final: Arnie Cattell, Charles Sanderson, Charlie Barrett, Roy Sanderson, 91.4

Open Handicap

1. Arnie Cattell, 99.5

2. Roy Sanderson, 102.2

3. William Coulthard, 113.1

4. Charlie Barrett, 103.9

Final: Charlie Barrett, Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, William Coulthard, 103.7

Senior Scratch

1. Roy Sanderson, 100.0

2. A.W. Wardley*, 110.7

3. Jack Ormston, 97.1

Final: Charlie Barrett, Jack Ormston, Roy Sanderson, A.W. Wardley*, 94.85

Challenge Race

Arnie Cattell beat Charles Sanderson, 2-1

1. Cattell, Sanderson, 93.3

2. Sanderson, Cattell, 92.8

3. Cattell, Sanderson, 93.3

Track Record Attempt

Charles Sanderson (ef)

***May be the same rider as A.W. Bradley but not certain.**

Nottingham v Leicester Super, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Fred Strecker	E						0	
	Ernie Lester	4						4	
	George Wigfield	F						0	

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alec Bowerman	4						4	
	Nev Wheeler	2						2	
	Arthur Sherlock	4						4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowerman beat Strecker (ef)		0	4	0	4
2	Lester beat Wheeler		4	2	4	6
3	Sherlock beat Wigfield (fell)		0	4	4	10

Junior Race

1. Jack Keeling, George Rollinson, (Dick Christian, G. Hill, C. Slack, F. Hill), 97.2

2. Joe Gooding, J. Chatterton, (Charlie Shelton, Bill Boden, C.A. Wass, L. Darch), 92.0

3. Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, (Rocky Burnham, G. Carter, Rory Moore, Fred Townsend), 94.0

Final: Jim Middleton, Jack Keeling, Joe Gooding, 91.2

Senior Scratch Race

1. Jack Keeling, (Fred Strecker, Wishaw*, Bill Boden, Len Padley), 90.8

2. Alec Bowerman, (Harry Whitfield, J. Chatterton, Ernie Lester, Joe Gooding), 86.6

3. Arthur Sherlock, (Bert Fairweather, Dick Christian, Les Middleton, Wally Humphry), 89.4

4. George Wigfield, (Nev Wheeler, Ernie Greenwood, Ben Stanton, Bill Shuker), 82.8

5. Bill Henstock, (Wilf Joseph, Les Otter, Ernest Watts, Jim Middleton), 88.6

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, Bill Henstock, 80.8

Match Race

George Wigfield beat Harry Whitfield, 2-1

1. Wigfield (ef), Whitfield (f)

Re-run: Whitfield, Wigfield (fell), 83.0

2. Wigfield, Whitfield, 79.8

3. Wigfield, Whitfield, 81.6

<u>Challenge Race</u>

Wilf Joseph, (Jim Middleton, Bill Henstock), 94.0

***Believed to be Thomas Wilshaw**

Pontypridd, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Track Record Attempts

Nobby Key (fell)

Nick Carter, 98.2 (record)

Nobby Key, 99.8 (unsuccessful)

Ray Cannell, 108.2 (unsuccessful)

George Gregor, 104.4 (unsuccessful)

Eddie Hopkins, 108.4 (unsuccessful)

Ernest Dunlop, 111.2 (unsuccessful)

Frank Smith, 105.2 (unsuccessful)

Gordon Spalding, 104.2 (unsuccessful)

Challenge Race (rolling start)

Syd Parsons beat Jack Chapman, 96.2 (rolling start track record)

Parsons' Handicap

1. Fred Hampson (scr), J.E. Mogford (8)

2. Jimmy Thomas (12), 117.0

3. Ivor Hill (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), 118.4

4. C. Philpotts (8), Nobby Key (scr), 109.6

5. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), 119.0

Final: C. Philpotts (8), Jimmy Thomas (12), Fred Hampson (scr), (Ivor Hill (scr), Jack Luke (scr)), 109.8

Chapman Scratch Race

1. Frank Smith, Eddie Hopkins, 104.6

2. Jack Chapman, Ernest Dunlop, 105.8

3. Nobby Key, Champ Upham, 101.8

4. C.M. Parsons, J.E. Mogford, 115.4

5. C. Philpotts, Nick Carter, 111.4

Final: Jack Chapman, Frank Smith, C. Philpotts, (Nobby Key, C.M. Parsons), 100.2

Preston v Leicester, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2’	4	F				6	1
	Len Myerscough	4	1	4				9	
	Jack Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	Bill Anderton							0	
	Frank Chiswell	4	F	4				8	
	Crazy Hutchins	1	1	2’				4	1
	Eric Worswick (res)								

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Slider Shuttleworth	1	4	1’				6	1
	Stan Baines	0		2				2	
	Nobby Kendrick	2	2	2’				6	1
	Billy Ellmore	1’	0	1				2	1
	Dilly Gittins	0	2	2				4	
	Hal Herbert	2	1’	1’				4	2
	Len Bown (res)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Myerscough, Burrill, Shuttleworth, Baines	98.2	6	1	6	1
2	J. Chiswell, Kendrick, Ellmore	96.2	4	3	10	4
3	F. Chiswell, Herbert, Hutchins, Gittins	96.0	5	2	15	6
4	Burrill, Kendrick, Myerscough, Ellmore	94.0	5	2	20	8
5	J. Chiswell, Gittins, Herbert	94.0	4	3	24	11
6	Shuttleworth, Kendrick, Hutchins, F. Chiswell (fell)	100.0	1	6	25	17
7	Myerscough, Gittins, Herbert, Burrill (fell)	97.0	4	3	29	20
8	J. Chiswell, Baines, Shuttleworth	94.0	4	3	33	23
9	F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Ellmore	95.0	6	1	39	24

Flying Nine for the George Formby Challenge Cup

1. Dusty Haigh, Cliff Watson, 96.0

2. Billy Dallison, Jack Chiswell, Joe Abbott, 89.6

3. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, 93.0

Final: Jack Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, Billy Dallison (ef), 91.8

Alternative version swaps first and second

Golden Gauntlet

1. Slider Shuttleworth, Winks Rice, 100.0

2. Bunny Wilcox, Crazy Hutchins, 96.6

3. Ham Burrill, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 96.0

4. Jack Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, 94.0

5. Joe Abbott, Cliff Watson, 93.4

6. Len Myerscough, Jack Milsom, 99.8

Final: Frank Chiswell, Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Bunny Wilcox, 91.6

Junior Scratch Race

1. Jack Milsom, James Carnie, 102.4

2. P. Starkey, Bert Nowell, 114.0

Final: James Carnie, P. Starkey, 106.4

Rochdale, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Burton, Charles, 88.82 (new rolling start record)

2. Burton, Charles, 89.82

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Bud Procter, (Ron Thompson, George Corney, George Reynard), 95.42

Eliminating Challenge

1. Bud Procter beat Wally Hicklin

2. Frank Charles beat Harry Solomon

3. Squib Burton beat George Reynard

4. Ben Higginbottom beat Harold Leach

Final: Squib Burton, Bud Procter, Ben Higginbottom, 90.95

Rochdale Handicap

Final: Ron Thompson (8), Arthur Atkinson (6), Jack Leach (6), (Cyril Wilcock), 97.52

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Ron Thompson

Rotherham, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Relay Race (6 laps)

Blacks beat Whites, 204.2

Black Team: Wrecker Reed, Roller Hides, Billy Wood

Wickersley Handicap

Final: Archie Bingham, A. Lee*, Tommy Bateman, 110.0

Challenge Races (rolling start, 4 laps)

Tommy Bateman beat Bill Rusby, 114.4

Archie Bingham beat Bill Rusby, 106.0

Cyclone Smith beat Bill Rusby, 109.8

Carnelly Cup

Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 113.4

***Believed to be G. Lee**

Sheffield v Barnsley, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	4	4	4				12	
	Gus Platts	2’	1					3	1
	Arthur Westwood	0	2’	2				4	1
	Arthur Longley		2’	2’				4	2
	Bill Shuker	2’						2	1
	George Crawshaw	1	X					1	
	George Cumming	F						0	
	Spencer Stratton (res)	4	4					8	

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Mitchell	1	1					2	
	Charlie Ward		F	1				1	
	Bert Round	4	4	R				8	
	George Thompson	2’	2’	R				4	2
	Tommy Allott	F	4	4				8	
	Reg Marshall	F	2’	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Barber, Platts, Mitchell	90.0	6	1	6	1
2	Round, Thompson, Crawshaw, Cumming (fell)	86.8	1	6	7	7
3	Barber, Shuker, Allott (fell), Marshall (fell)	99.6	6	0	13	7
4	Round, Thompson, Platts, Westwood	91.6	1	6	14	13
5	Allott, Marshall, Crawshaw (exc)	91.4	0	6	14	19
6	Stratton, Westwood, Mitchell, Ward (fell)	91.4	6	1	20	20
7	Allott, Westwood, Marshall	90.0	2	5	22	25
8	Barber, Longley, Ward	90.8	6	1	28	26
9	Stratton, Longley, Thompson (ret), Round (ret)	92.0	6	0	34	26

Golden Helmet

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Longley, Fred Bianchi, Joe Hindley, Charlie Hindley, Gus Platts, 93.4

Hillsborough Handicap

Final: Vic Fantozzi (6), Gus Platts, Bert Round, Stan Jenkins, Arthur Westwood, Tommy Thompson, 98.0

Match Race

Jack Barber beat Keith Litchfield, 93.2

Southampton, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Stadium Open Handicap

1. Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, 111.2

2. Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 108.6

3. Tommy Wainwright, Billy Galloway, 112.6

4. Cecil Bounds (5), Albert Wakerley, 114.2

SF1: Vic Collins, Tiger Stevenson, 108.2

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, 112.0

Final: Cecil Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins (fell), 110.2

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Tommy Cullis, Don Durant, 81.2

2. Billy Galloway, Jimmy Hayes, 85.2

3. Sprouts Elder, Vic Collins, 81.0

4. Jimmy Pink, Ivor Creek, (Buzz Hibberd (ef)), 85.8

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Pink, (Vic Collins, Ivor Creek), 80.8

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Don Durant, (Billy Galloway, Jimmy Hayes), 81.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, Don Durant, 80.6

Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 2-0

1. Elder, Galloway, 80.8

2. Elder, Galloway, 79.8

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929

Match Race

Wally Harris beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

Match Race

Colin Watson beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Watson, Pechar, 44.55 mph

2. Watson, Pechar, 43.90 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Alan W. Day, Ray Ralph, Nick Nichol, 39.21 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Art Pechar, Del Forster, Nick Nichol, 40.18 mph

Leicester, Monday 24th June 1929

Junior Race

1. H. Sheffield, George Clow, 102.6

2. Don Underwood, R. Butson, 101.6

Final: Don Underwood, George Clow, H. Sheffield, R. Butson, 100.4

Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)

1. Nobby Kendrick, Slider Shuttleworth, Hal Herbert (fell), 92.6

2. Roger Frogley, Stan Baines, Ivo Chance (fell), 89.8

3. Syd Jackson, Arthur Westwood, 83.8

Final: Roger Frogley, Nobby Kendrick, Syd Jackson (fell), 85.8

Poole Trophy & Golden Armlet

1. Nobby Kendrick beat J. Chatterton, 96.8

2. Billy Ellmore beat Jack Keeling, 95.4

3. Roger Frogley beat Hal Herbert, 92.4

4. Syd Jackson beat Slider Shuttleworth, 89.4

5. Arthur Westwood, 101.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Roger Frogley, Billy Ellmore, Arthur Westwood, 87.4 (standing start track record)

Match Race (Rolling Start)

Syd Jackson beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Frogley, Jackson, 84.8

2. Jackson, Frogley, 82.4 (rolling start track record)

3. Jackson, Frogley, 83.4

Salford, Monday 24th June 1929

Eliminating Challenge

1. Joe Abbott, Walter Hull, Tommy Mason, 91.6

2. Oliver Langton, Cliff Whatley, 98.6

3. Billy Howard, Frank Chiswell, 95.8

4. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 91.8

Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, 91.0

George Pemberton Golden Casket

1. Billy Howard, Tommy Simpson, 95.2

2. Oliver Langton, A.J. Ward, 91.8

3. Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, 94.2

4. Tommy Mason, Walter Hull, 95.8

Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, Joe Abbott, 88.8

Golden Gauntlet

1. Stan Wynne, Eric Langton, (Tommy Mason, Tommy Simpson, Jack Lund, Stanley Unsworth), 100.0

2. A.J. Ward, Cliff Whatley, (Walter Hull, Joe Abbott, Sam Higgins, Ken Miller), 93.8

3. Oliver Langton, Syd Newiss, (Billy Howard, Charles Provis, Dick Fletcher, Charlie Bentley), 94.8

4. Hen Helsby, Fred Williams, (Cliff Watson, Claude Rye, Crasher Myhill, S. Grimes), 101.0

SF1: (Stan Wynne, Eric Langton, A.J. Ward, Cliff Whatley)

SF2: (Oliver Langton, Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, Fred Williams)

Final: A.J. Ward, Oliver Langton, Syd Newiss, 94.2

Junior Event

1. Stan Wynne, Fred Ibbotson, (W. Barnes, G. Howard, W.T. Stubbs, Joe Jackson), 101.6

2. Norman Ives, N. Booth, (Wilf Mulliner, Leo Kenny, J.E. Wynne, Chick Evans), 103.4

3. Ken Miller, Charlie Bentley, (S. Grimes, A.H. Darwell, E. Holt, H. Cox), 104.2

4. Hen Helsby, Frank Slater, (Stanley Unsworth, S. Davies, J. Bates, A.E. Toleman), 105.2

Final: Stan Wynne, Hen Helsby, 88.2

Wimbledon v London White City, Monday 24th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	2	4	4				10	
	Eddie Slade-Jones	1’	2’					3	2
	Alf Summersby	1	2’	F				3	1
	Cecil Brown	4	4	4				12	
	Les Dearth	1	1’	4				6	1
	Fred Osbourne	F	2	F				2	

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Hilary Buchanan	R	4	2				6	
	Dicky Bird	4	F	1’				5	1
	Del Forster	F	1	2				3	
	Freddy Hore	2		1’				3	1
	Dank Ewen	2’	F	1’				3	2
	Harold Crook	4	1	2				7	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bird, Seiffert, Slade-Jones, Buchanan (ret)	83.8	3	4	3	4
2	Brown, Hore, Summersby, Forster (fell)	84.0	5	2	8	6
3	Crook, Ewen, Dearth, Osbourne	85.0	1	6	9	12
4	Seiffert, Slade-Jones, Forster	83.4	6	1	15	13
5	Brown, Summersby, Crook, Ewen (fell)	83.6	6	1	21	14
6	Buchanan, Osbourne, Dearth, Bird (fell)	84.4	3	4	24	18
7	Seiffert, Crook, Ewen	83.4	4	3	28	21
8	Brown, Buchanan, Bird, Summersby (fell)	82.8	4	3	32	24
9	Dearth, Forster, Hore, Osbourne (fell)	88.6	4	3	36	27

Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Cyril Taft, Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert (fell), 80.2

2. Harold Crook, Dicky Bird, Colin Watson (fell), Billy Lamont (fell), 83.0

3. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer, (Hilary Buchanan), 81.6

4. Billy Dallison, Cecil Brown, (Eric Spencer (fell)), 82.8

Final: Billy Dallison, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Harold Crook, 80.4

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Dallison, Kempster 81.2

2. Dallison, Kempster, 79.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 24th June 1929

Junior Race

1. Cyril Tipping, Bill O'Neill, 111.4

2. Tom Lindley, Jim Quarmby, 115.4

3. Billy Halstead, 114.0

Final: Billy Halstead, Jim Quarmby, Charlie Kirby, 110.4

Wombwell Handicap

1. Joe Hindley, Dennis Atkinson, 108.4

2. Jack Barber, Arnold Moore, 103.0

3. Harold Bingley, 108.4

4. Fred Bianchi, Arthur Atkinson, 102.2

5. Billy Halstead, Jim Quarmby, 112.0

6. Joe Chance, Tommy Allott, 106.4

Final: Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Harold Bingley, 109.8

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Tommy Allott, George Cumming, 101.6

2. Joe Hindley, 100.4

3. Tommy Thompson, Fred Bianchi, 102.6

4. Ernie Greenwood, 109.0

Final: Tommy Thompson, Tommy Allott, Joe Hindley, 110.0

Challenge Race

Arthur Atkinson beat Billy Burrows 2-0

1. Atkinson, Burrows, 93.0

2. Atkinson, Burrows, 94.8

Audenshaw, Tuesday 25th June 1929

Ashton and Stalybridge Cup

1. 'Rolling Jack'*, Dab Boston

SF: 'Rolling Jack'*, Slider Jones**

Final: 'Rolling Jack'*, Slider Jones, W. Chum***, 150.6**

Flying 12

Heat: W. Chum*, Red Murch**

Final: Dab Boston, W. Chum*, 142.4**

Challenge Race

Ed Jennings beat Albert Drew

Junior Race

A. Ryder, A. Birmingham, 79.8

***Assumed name and identity unknown**

****Assumed name for Fred Ibbotson**

*****Assumed name and identity unknown**

Bristol, Tuesday 25th June 1929

Novices Scratch

1. W.S. Tregarthen, T.R.B. Jones (walkover)

2. J.K. Lucas, Vic Worlock, 116.8

Final: J.K. Lucas, Vic Worlock, W.S. Tregarthen, 106.0

Track Championship (Second Round)

1. Jack Douglas beat William Joy, 101.0

2. Abandoned

Grand Prix Open Championship

SF1: Bill Clibbett, Len Parker, 100.8

SF2: Jack Douglas, Gordon Spalding, 100.6

Final: Bill Clibbett, Len Parker, Gordon Spalding (fell), Jack Douglas (fell), 102.2

Flying 16 Race

1. Frank Smith, 95.4

2. Teddie Douglas, 95.4

3. Ted Bravery, 94.8

4. Bill Clibbett, 95.0

Final: Frank Smith, Bill Clibbett, 93.8

Bristol Golden Gauntlet

SF1: Jim Douglas, Fred Hampson, 103.4

SF2: Jack Douglas, Ted Bravery, 99.6

Final: Jack Douglas, Ted Bravery, Bill Clibbett, 100.6

Exeter, Tuesday 25th June 1929

Express & Echo Gold Cup Scratch

1. Harold Stevens, Frank Arthur, 83.4

2. Lew Lancaster, Charlie Swift, (Ron Johnson (ret), Ron Stokes (ret)), 87.2

3. Jack Bishop, Eric Spencer, 81.4

4. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 87.2

SF1: Frank Arthur, Harold Stevens, 82.2

SF2: Jack Bishop, Eric Spencer, 84.2

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens (fell), 81.4

Pike Silver Column (for the fastest lap)

Eliminating Heat: Les Barker, 22.0, Jack Addison, 20.8, Reg Beer, 22.8

Final: Ron Stokes 20.4, Frank Buckland, 20.8 (tied)

Extra Final: Ron Stokes 20.4, Frank Buckland 20.8

Gazette Gold Casket Handicap

1. Charlie Swift, Billy Lamont, 90.2

2. Ron Stokes, Jack Bishop, 89.4

3. Frank Arthur, Cecil Brown, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 85.6

4. Buggie Fleeman, Noel Johnson, 90.8

SF1: Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, (Ron Stokes (fell), Billy Lamont (fell)), 90.6

SF2: Buggie Fleeman (5), Frank Arthur, Cecil Brown, Noel Johnson, 88.2

Final: Buggie Fleeman, Frank Arthur, Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop (ef), 90.6 (

Alternative source has Swift 2nd in final

Dartmouth Naval College Silver Cup (for the fastest 4 laps of the evening)

Jack Bishop won on a toss of the coin with Frank Arthur, both having identical times.

Riders included Vic Huxley.

Glasgow, Tuesday 25th June 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Ned Kelly (scr), James Edward (3), (Andy Marr (3), Ralston Dunlop (11), Allan Green (15)), 98.0

2. Jack Hart (9), Eddie Reynolds (15), (Sam Clark (3), Bill Naismith (9)), 107.1

3. Houston Anderson (13), Dick Wise (scr), (Norrie Isbister (3), Billy Llewellyn (11), Stewart Fraser (13)), 112.1

4. Andy Nicholl (3), Jack Howlett (3), (Willie Durward (13), Teddy Lithgow (15), Buster Frogley (scr) (ef)), 99.1

5. George Pinkerton (9), Eric Lister (3), (Jim Holder (3), Jimmy McFarlane (11), Steve Bogie (13)), 100.9

SF1: Jack Hart, Ned Kelly, Houston Anderson, (James Edward, Eddie Reynolds), 106.7

SF2: George Pinkerton, Eric Lister, (Dick Wise, Andy Nicholl, Jack Howlett), 100.5

Final: George Pinkerton, Eric Lister, Jack Hart, Ned Kelly, 101.6

<u>Qualifying Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Willie Wilson, Pat McLinden, (Johnnie Short, Bob Louden, Johnstone Ashwood), 116.1

<u>Scottish Silver Gauntlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, Buster Frogley, James Edward, 95.1

2. Dick Wise, Eric Burnet, (Andy Marr, George Pinkerton), 97.1

3. Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, (Jack Howlett, Ralston Dunlop), 94.2

4. Jim Holder, Bill Naismith, (Sam Clark, Jimmie Pinkerton), 105.2

SF1: Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, (Dick Wise, Eric Burnet), 95.7

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, (Jim Holder, Bill Naismith), 101.5

Final: Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, Eric Lister (ef), Ned Kelly (ef), 93.9

<u>Scotland v Australia Special Scratch Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Norrie Isbister (S), Dick Wise (A), Andy Nicholl (S) (fell), Ned Kelly (A) (fell), 95.2

Manchester White City, Tuesday 25th June 1929

Flying Twelve

Final: Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, 89.8

Golden Armlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, 93.2

White City Handicap

Final: Reg Trickett, Hugh Jervis, 101.6

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, A.J. Ward, 92.8

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Dallison, Kempster, 89.2

2. Dallison, Kempster. 92.6

Middlesbrough v Leeds, Tuesday 25th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Barrett	0	2	0				2	
	Dick Bailey	1	1’	1				3	1
	Indian Allen	1	4	2				7	
	Broncho Dixon	4	2’	1’				7	2
	Frank Harrison	4	2	4				10	
	Dan Buck	0	1’	0				1	1
	Billy Blincoe								

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Oliver Langton	4	4	4				12	
	Arnold Moore	2’	0	0				2	1
	Roy Barrowclough	2	4	2				8	
	George Greenwood	0	0	1’				1	1
	Alec Hill	2	1	4				7	
	Dennis Atkinson	1’						1	1
	John Scatcherd	0	2’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Moore, Bailey, Barrett	93.4	1	6	1	6
2	Dixon, Barrowclough, Allen, Greenwood	89.6	5	2	6	8
3	Harrison, Hill, Atkinson, Buck	86.2	4	3	10	11
4	Barrowclough, Barrett, Bailey, Greenwood	87.4	3	4	13	15
5	Allen, Dixon, Hill, Scatcherd	87.6	6	1	19	16
6	Langton, Harrison, Buck, Moore	83.0	3	4	22	20
7	Hill, Scatcherd, Bailey, Barrett	89.0	1	6	23	26
8	Langton, Allen, Dixon, Moore	83.4	3	4	26	30
9	Harrison, Barrowclough, Greenwood, Buck	86.8	4	3	30	33

Norton Handicap

1. Dick Bailey (5), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Alec Jackson (1), Dan Buck (2))

2. George Reynard (scr), Billy Brown (6), (George Greenwood (scr), Bob Harrison (scr), Arnold Moore (2))

3. Broncho Dixon (3), Alec Hill (scr), (Charlie Barrett (scr), Roy Barrowclough (1), Frank Smith (2))

4. Indian Allen (3), Oliver Langton (scr), (Frank Harrison (1), Dennis Atkinson (2), Billy Blincoe (6))

SF1: Dick Bailey, Harry Whitfield, (George Reynard, Billy Brown), 91.4

SF2: Broncho Dixon, Oliver Langton, (Indian Allen, Alec Hill)

Final: Broncho Dixon, Oliver Langton, Harry Whitfield (fell), Dick Bailey (fell), 92.2

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

1. Oliver Langton, Harry Whitfield, (Indian Allen, John Scatcherd), 83.8

2. Charlie Barrett, Dennis Atkinson, (George Greenwood, Alec Jackson), 88.4

3. Alec Hill, Bob Harrison, (Arnold Moore, George Reynard (fell)), 96.4

4. Roy Barrowclough, Broncho Dixon, (Arthur Atkinson, Frank Harrison), 82.6

Final: Oliver Langton, Alec Hill, Charlie Barrett (ret), Roy Barrowclough (ret), 82.4

Newcastle (Brough Park), Tuesday 25th June 1929

Brough Park Handicap

1. Tommy Storey, Walter Creasor, 92.4

2. Ernie Smith, Fred Creasor, 92.9

3. Phil Blake, A. Howe

Final: Ernie Smith, Fred Creasor, A. Howe, 93.8

Flying Nine International Race

1. Col Stewart, Fred Creasor, 88.5

2. Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, 90.8

3. Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, 86.8

Final: Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, Col Stewart, 85.8

Special Match Races

Fred Creasor beat Cyril Wilcock, 2-0

International Match Races

1. Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, 87.6

2. Col Stewart, Arthur Franklyn, 86.3

Final: Col Stewart, Frank Charles, 84.0 (track record)

Golden Helmet

1. Ernie Smith, Percy Dunn, 92.6

2. Frank Charles, Arthur Franklyn, 87.5

3. Col Stewart, Walter Creasor, 85.2

Final: Frank Charles, Ernie Smith, Col Stewart, 83.8

Rochdale, Tuesday 25th June 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Joe Abbott, 96.42

2. Squib Burton, 95.27

3. Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson, Arthur Atkinson

4. Harold Leach, Frank Varey

SF1: Ben Higginbottom, Squib Burton, (Ron Thompson (ret))

SF2: Bud Procter, Frank Varey

Final: Bud Procter (4), Frank Varey (scr), Ben Higginbottom (5), Squib Burton (fell), 95.72

Challenge Races

Joe Abbott beat Frank Varey (ef)

Bud Procter beat Buster Breaks

Jack Lund beat Ben Higginbottom

Golden Sash

Heat: Syd Newiss, Squib Burton, 94.73 (standing start track record)

Final: Syd Newiss, Bud Procter, Joe Abbott, 93.70 (standing start track record)

Eliminating Challenge

Heat: Squib Burton beat Arthur Atkinson (rerun)

Final: Squib Burton, Bud Procter, Joe Abbott, 93.98

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

Track Record Attempt

Arthur Atkinson, 87.82 (unsuccessful)

West Ham, Tuesday 25th June 1929

Match Race

Roger Frogley and Max Grosskreutz both fell

Match Race

Ivor Creek beat Billy Galloway, 92.8

Connaught Open Handicap

1. Billy Galloway (3), Jimmy Pink (5), Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, 36.07 mph

2. Jack Adams (4), Don Durant (3), Roger Frogley, 36.59 mph

3. Reg Bounds (5), Jimmy Hayes (3), Max Grosskreutz, Maurice Bradshaw (ef), 35.23 mph

4. Sprouts Elder (scr), Vic Collins (4), (Bruce McCallum (fell)), 37.34 mph

SF1: Don Durant, Jack Adams, 37.54 mph

SF2: Reg Bounds, Jimmy Hayes, Vic Collins, Sprouts Elder, 35.93 mph

Final: Don Durant, Jimmy Hayes, Reg Bounds, Jack Adams, 99.0

O'Brien Scratch Race

1. Sprouts Elder, Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 38.50 mph

2. Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd, Jack Adams, 38.05 mph

3. Ivor Creek, Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, 37.27 mph

4. Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, 38.46 mph

SF1: Billy Galloway, Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, Sprouts Elder (ef), 37.82 mph

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Vic Collins, Ivor Creek), 38.46 mph

Final: Don Durant, Billy Galloway, Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis (fell), 93.0

Belle Vue, Wednesday 26th June 1929

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 86.0

North Manchester Club Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Ernest Young, 96.2

City Hall Cup

Final: Billy Lamont, Arthur Franklyn, 93.3

Match Races

Frank Varey beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Varey, Lamont, 88.3

2. Varey, Lamont, 87.6

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Squib Burton, 91.2

Manchester Junior Cup

Final: Bob Hipworth, A. Clarke*, 104.6

***Believed to be H.A. Clark**

Cardiff, Wednesday 26th June 1929

Challenge Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ron Baker, 2-1

1. (standing start) Elder, Baker, 91.0 (track record)

2. (rolling start) Baker, Elder (ret), 103.6

3. (rolling start) Elder, Baker, 89.0 (track record)

Challenge Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Syd Parsons, 95.2

Ninian Park Handicap

1. Jack Wade (8), Ted Bravery (scr), 98.8

2. C. Philpotts (8), Teddie Douglas (2), 109.4

3. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Stanley Gill (2), 104.2

4. Gordon Spalding (2), Jack Luke (scr), 105.6

5. Eddie Hopkins (8), Ray Cannell (4), 109.0

6. Bill Clibbett (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), 102.4

Final: Jack Wade (8), Eddie Hopkins (8), C. Philpotts (8), Arthur Sherlock (scr), Gordon Spalding (2), Bill Clibbett (ns)), 107.0

Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson, 94.8

2. Len Parker, Arthur Sherlock, 94.6

3. Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, 95.2

4. Syd Parsons, Ron Baker, 93.6

Final: Syd Parsons, Jimmy Hindle, Len Parker, Champ Upham, 92.6

<u>Cardiff City Trophy</u>

1. Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Hindle, 101.2

2. Len Parker, Ivor Hill, 99.2

3. Ron Baker, C.M. Parsons, 104.8

4. Teddie Douglas, Frank Smith, 109.0

5. Champ Upham, Syd Parsons, 99.0

6. Ray Cannell, Fred Hampson, 107.0

Final: Nick Carter, Len Parker, (Sprouts Elder (ret), Ron Baker, Teddie Douglas, Champ Upham, Ray Cannell), 98.4

Lea Bridge v London White City, Wednesday 26th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Bond	2’						2	1
	Stew Fairbairn	4	4	4				12	
	Howie Osment	1		2’				3	1
	Alf Foulds	4	4	4				12	
	Alec Slow		1	2’				3	1

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Hilary Buchanan	1	2					3	
	Dank Ewen		1’	1				2	1
	Harold Crook	2	2	1’				5	1
	Sonny Wilson			2				2	
	Freddy Hore	2	2					4	
	Dicky Bird	1’	1’	1				3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevens, Bond, Buchanan	102.2	6	1	6	1
2	Fairbairn, Crook, Osment	102.0	5	2	11	3
3	Foulds, Hore, Bird	101.2	4	3	15	6
4	Fairbairn, Buchanan, Ewen	101.4	4	3	19	9
5	Foulds, Crook, Slow	101.6	5	2	24	11
6	Stevens, Hore, Bird	103.2	4	3	28	14
7	Foulds, Slow, Ewen	102.2	6	1	34	15
8	Stevens, Wilson, Crook	103.4	4	3	38	18
9	Fairbairn, Osment, Bird	105.8	6	1	44	19

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Croombs, 35.64 mph

2. Croombs, Grosskreutz (fell), 36.29 mph

3. Grosskreutz, Croombs, 34.82 mph

Leyton Handicap

1. Frank Bond (5), Allen Kilfoyle (1), 33.03 mph

2. Alec Slow (6), Howie Osment (5), 32.61 mph

3. Dicky Bird (5), Alf Foulds (4) .32.62 mph

Final: Alec Slow, Frank Bond, Allen Kilfoyle, 32.79 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 26th June 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Chris Hughes, 102.8

Heat: Tom Price, 106.2

Heat: Billy Dallison, 107.2

Heat: Len Myerscough, 102.6

SF1: Tom Price, Frank Chiswell, 104.8

SF2: Billy Dallison, Len Myerscough, 102.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Tom Price, Frank Chiswell, 99.0

All-Star Race

1. Chris Hughes, Barney Barnard, 102.6

2. Billy Dallison, Frank Chiswell, 98.8

3. Bunny Wilcox, Len Myerscough, 100.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Chris Hughes, 98.0

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Billy Dallison, 102.0

Heat: W. Proffert, 118.0

Heat: Freddie Jones, 108.6

Heat: Len Myerscough, 102.6

Heat: Barney Barnard, 106.6

Heat: Chris Hughes, 108.2

Final: Freddie Jones, W. Proffert, Barney Barnard, 105.4

Match Race

Ham Burrill beat Tom Price, 2-0

1. Burrill, Price, 108.0

2. Burrill, Price, 98.8

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 26th June 1929

Gosforth Scratch Race

1. Andy Marr, 104.6

2. Charles Sanderson, 92.3

3. Roy Sanderson, 97.1

4. A.W. Bradley, 109.9

Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, A.W. Bradley, Andy Marr, 92.0

Gosforth Open Handicap

1. Dick Wise (7), 102.2

2. William Coulthard, 101.0

3. Andy Milne (5), 107.9

4. J.H. Nicholson (2), 111.3

Final: Dick Wise (6), Charlie Barrett (4), J.H. Nicholson (6), Andy Milne, 100.5

International Flying Mile

1. Jack Ormston, 92.3

2. Charlie Barrett, 93.9

3. Arnie Cattell, 97.1

SF1: Charlie Barrett, 90.8

SF2: Arnie Cattell, 96.7

Final: Arnie Cattell beat Charlie Barrett (ret), 96.0

Sheffield v Middlesbrough, Wednesday 26th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	4	4	4				12	
	Gus Platts	1	0	2’				3	1
	George Cumming	4	2’	4				10	1
	George Crawshaw	1	4	2’				7	1
	Arthur Westwood	4	4	2				10	
	Bill Shuker	2’	2’					4	2
	Arthur Longley (res)	F						0	
	Spencer Stratton (res)								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison	2	FN					2	
	Indian Allen		1	1				2	
	Norman Evans		1’	1				2	1
	Arthur Moore	2	2	4				8	
	Broncho Dixon	1						1	
	Dan Buck	F	F					0	
	Billy Brown (res)	1	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Barber, Harrison, Platts	87.6	5	2	5	2
2	Cumming, Moore, Crawshaw	87.2	5	2	10	4
3	Westwood, Shuker, Dixon, Buck (fell)	95.6	6	1	16	5
4	Barber, Moore, Evans	88.0	4	3	20	8
5	Crawshaw, Cumming, Brown, Buck (fell)	90.4	6	1	26	9
6	Westwood, Shuker, Allen, (Harrison (f,ns))	98.4	6	1	32	10
7	Barber, Platts, Brown	96.2	6	1	38	11
8	Cumming, Crawshaw, Allen	89.6	6	1	44	12
9	Moore, Westwood, Evans, Longley (fell)	90.4	2	5	46	17

Match Races

Arthur Atkinson beat Bert Round, 84.8

Arthur Westwood beat Jack Chapman, 93.8

Sheffield City Trophy

Final: Broncho Dixon, Jack Barber, Dennis Atkinson, Vic Fantozzi, Stan Jenkins, Bert Round, 95.8

Golden Gauntlet

1.

2.

3.

4. (Chippy Lomas (fell))

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, Spencer Stratton, Gus Platts, Fred Bianchi, 91.8

Southampton v Crystal Palace, Wednesday 26th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hayes	4	2	4				10	
	Jimmy Pink	2’	0	F				2	1
	Tommy Cullis	4	2’	4				10	1
	Cecil Bounds	1	4	1				6	
	Vic Collins	2	2	2’				6	1
	Eric Lister	F	1’	4				5	1

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	0	0	1				1	
	Arthur Willimott	1	1	0				2	
	Wally Harris	2	4	2				8	
	Joe Francis	0	0	1’				1	1
	Bryan Donkin	4	4	2				10	
	George Lovick	1	1	0				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hayes, Pink, Willimott, Sharp	82.6	6	1	6	1
2	Cullis, Harris, Bounds, Francis	83.4	5	2	11	3
3	Donkin, Collins, Lovick, Lister (fell)	85.4	2	5	13	8
4	Bounds, Cullis, Willimott, Sharp	84.6	6	1	19	9
5	Harris, Collins, Lister, Francis	85.2	3	4	22	13
6	Donkin, Hayes, Lovick, Pink	80.0	2	5	24	18
7	Lister, Collins, Sharp, Willimott	81.4	6	1	30	19
8	Hayes, Harris, Francis, Pink (fell)	82.4	4	3	34	22
9	Cullis, Donkin, Bounds, Lovick	80.6	5	2	39	24

Fastest Riders’ Match Race

Bryan Donkin beat Tommy Cullis, 79.8

Gosport Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Ernie Rickman (5), Albert Wakerley (6), (George Lovick (4), Cecil Bounds (5), Charlie Moon (5)), 109.8

2. Vic Collins (4), Eddie Hunt (6)

3. Jimmy Pink (4), Jimmy Hayes (3), 106.2

4: Eric Lister (4), Tommy Cullis (1), Bryan Donkin (fell), Arthur Willimott (fell), J.L. Hayward (fell), 131.6

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Eddie Hunt, (Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins), 109.4

SF2: Jimmy Pink, Tommy Cullis, (Jimmy Hayes, Eric Lister), 105.0

Final: Jimmy Pink, Tommy Cullis, Eddie Hunt, Ernie Rickman, 105.6

Stamford Bridge v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Wednesday 26th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	4				12	
	Wal Phillips	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Les Blakebrough	4	1	4				9	
	Colin Ford	2’	4	1				7	1
	Fred Ralph	1	1	2’				4	1
	Bert Bolt	4	4	4				12	

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	1	2					3	
	Geoff Siddaway			1				1	
	Tim Reid	1	1	X				2	
	George Britt	F		2				2	
	Joe Dallison	2		E				2	
	Bill Ashcroft	F	1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Phillips, Lloyd	41.00 mph	6	1	6	1
2	Blakebrough, Ford, Reid, Britt (fell)	40.72 mph	6	1	12	2
3	Bolt, Dallison, Ralph, Ashcroft (fell)	40.54 mph	5	2	17	4
4	Kuhn, Phillips, Reid	42.65 mph (tr)	6	1	23	5
5	Ford, Lloyd, Blakebrough	39.30 mph	5	2	28	7
6	Bolt, Britt, Ralph, Reid (exc)	39.73 mph	5	2	33	9
7	Kuhn, Phillips, Ashcroft	42.05 mph	6	1	39	10
8	Bolt, Ralph, Siddaway	39.91 mph	6	1	45	11
9	Blakebrough, Ashcroft, Ford, Dallison (ef)	39.13 mph	5	2	50	13

Match Races

Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Pechar, Frogley, 42.85 mph

2. Pechar, Frogley, 43.26mph

Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Johnson (ret), 42.35 mph

2. Huxley, Johnson, 43.79 mph

<u>Stamford Bridge Handicap</u>

1. Wal Phillips (1), Ernie Mayne (3), 40.05 mph

2. Art Pechar (scr), Bill Bragg (4), 40.63 mph

3. Fred Ralph (2), Nick Nichol (5), 39.72 mph

4. Alan W. Day (2), Slider Shuttleworth (2), 39.44 mph

SF1: Wal Phillips (1), Fred Ralph (2), 40.81 mph

SF2: Bill Bragg (4), Nick Nichol (5), 38.74 mph

Final: Wal Phillips (1), Bill Bragg (4), Fred Ralph (2) (fell), Nick Nichol (5) (fell), 40.81 mph

Whitley Bay, Wednesday 26th June 1929

No results available.

Coventry, Thursday 27th June 1929

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Jack Parker, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Parker, 77.4

2. Parker, Grosskreutz, 78.6

3. Grosskreutz, Parker, 76.6

Match Race

Bunny Wilcox beat Lew Lancaster, 80.2

One Lap Record Attempts

Max Grosskreutz, 19.6

Freddy Hore, 19.2

Brandon Scratch

1. Tom Farndon, Cyril Taft, (Jimmy Stevens, Bill Stanley), 80.6

2. Fred Wilkinson, Jack Lloyd, (Freddie Hore, Cyril Lord), 79.6

3. Jack Parker, Bunny Wilcox, (Tom Osborne, Tom Cross), 79.0

4. Max Grosskreutz, Lew Lancaster, (Norman Parker, Dilly Gittins), 80.2

5. Wilmot Evans, John Deeley, (George Allbrook, Al Wilkinson), 83.0

SF1: Jack Parker, Jack Lloyd, (Tom Farndon, Cyril Taft, Fred Wilkinson), 79.2

SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Lew Lancaster, (Bunny Wilcox, Wilmot Evans, John Deeley), 83.6

Final: Max Grosskreutz, Jack Lloyd, Lew Lancaster, Jack Parker (fell), 78.6

Brandon Open Handicap

1. John Deeley (5), Dilly Gittins (3), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Tom Osborne (2), Al Wilkinson (4)), 89.0

2. Jack Parker (scr), Tom Cross (4), (Jimmy Stevens (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), Cyril Locke (3)), 88.2

3. Lew Lancaster (3), Norman Parker (3), (Cyril Taft (2), Freddie Hore (2), Cyril Lord (3)), 85.4

4. Jack Lloyd (3), Bunny Wilcox (3), (Bill Stanley (3), Wilmot Evans (3), Tom Farndon (4)), 87.2

SF1: Jack Parker (scr), John Deeley (5), (Dilly Gittins (3), Tom Cross (4)), 85.0

SF2: Bunny Wilcox (3), Norman Parker (3), (Lew Lancaster (3), Jack Lloyd (3)), 84.8

Final: Norman Parker (3), Jack Parker (scr), Bunny Wilcox (3), John Deeley (5), 85.6

Halifax v Rochdale, Thursday 27th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	2	4						
	Allan Earp								
	George Corney	2	4						
	Geoff Kilburn								
	Geoff Taylor	4	F	1				5	
	Dusty Haigh			R					

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4						
	Buster Breaks	4		4					
	Ron Thompson			2’					
	Bud Procter		F						

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, Reynard					
2	Breaks, Corney					
3	Taylor					
4	Reynard					
5	Corney, (Procter (fell))					
6	Burton, (Taylor (fell))					
7			6	1	27	22
8			1	6	28	28
9	Breaks, Thompson, Taylor, Haigh (ret)	90.4	1	6	29	34

Match Races

Billy Lamont beat George Reynard, 2-0

1. Lamont, Reynard, 86.4

2. Lamont, Reynard, 88.0

Golden Sash

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Geoff Taylor

Heat: George Reynard

Heat: Billy Lamont

Heat: Buster Breaks

Heat: Geoff Wilson

SF1: Squib Burton, George Reynard, Geoff Taylor

SF: Geoff Wilson, Billy Lamont, Buster Breaks (ns)

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Lamont, George Reynard, Geoff Wilson, 87.4

Junior Event

1. F.S. Pontefract

2. Norman Hemingway

3. Jack Dudding, Jack Atkinson

Final: Norman Hemingway, Jack Dudding (exc), F.S. Pontefract (fell), 77.0

One Lap Record Attempts

Dusty Haigh, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

Allan Earp, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

Leicester v Sheffield, Thursday 27th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Hal Herbert	2’	0	1				3	1
	Nobby Kendrick	4	0	1’				5	1
	Slider Shuttleworth	2’	1	2				5	1
	Billy Ellmore	4	2’	4				10	1
	Jimmy Gent	R	4	2’				6	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Jenkins	1	4	0				5	
	Johnny Broughton	0	2’	1				3	1
	Gus Platts	1	1	2				4	
	Jack Barber	0	0	0				0	
	George Cumming	2	1’	0				3	1
	Arthur Westwood	R	2	4				6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Herbert, Jenkins, Broughton	84.6	6	1	6	1
2	Kendrick, Shuttleworth, Platts, Barber	91.6	6	1	12	2
3	Ellmore, Cumming, Gent (ret), Westwood (ret)	98.8	4	2	16	4
4	Jenkins, Broughton, Shuttleworth, Kendrick	87.2	1	6	17	10
5	Jackson, Westwood, Cumming, Herbert	87.2	4	3	21	13
6	Gent, Ellmore, Platts, Barber	88.6	6	1	27	14
7	Westwood, Shuttleworth, Kendrick, Cumming	86.4	3	4	30	18
8	Ellmore, Gent, Broughton, Jenkins	89.4	6	1	36	19
9	Jackson, Platts, Herbert, Barber	88.8	5	2	41	21

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jimmy Gent, Ivo Chance, 93.2

2. Len Bown, Arthur Westwood, 106.2

3. Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, 97.4

4. Vic Huxley, Jack Keeling, 96.0

5. Syd Jackson, Gus Platts, 94.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Vic Huxley, Nobby Kendrick, Len Bown, 86.8 (standing start track record)

<u>Special Challenge Race</u> (Rolling Start)

Syd Jackson beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Jackson, Huxley, 86.2

2. Jackson, Huxley, 85.4

<u>Special Match Race</u>

Nobby Kendrick beat Billy Ellmore, 2-0

1. Kendrick, Ellmore, 90.6

2. Kendrick, Ellmore, 88.6

Nottingham, Thursday 27th June 1929

Handicap Event

1. Joe Gooding, 93.0

2. Ernie Blacknell, 96.0

3. Jim Middleton, 92.3

4. Ben Stanton, 93.4

5. Ernest Watts, 96.1

Final: Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, 89.2

Flying Nine

1. Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, Joe Gooding, 87.2

2. Ned Kelly, Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, 86.1

3. George Wigfield, Ernie Greenwood, Fred Strecker, 83.2

Final: George Wigfield, Nev Wheeler, Ned Kelly (ef), 82.2

Senior Scratch

1. Ernest Watts, 90.2

2. George Wigfield, 83.1

3. Arthur Sherlock, 85.4

4. Nev Wheeler, 90.4

5. Fred Strecker, 87.1

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 79.4

Preston v Belle Vue, Thursday 27th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	2	4				10	
	Len Myerscough	4							
	Jack Chiswell	4	4						
	Crazy Hutchins								
	Frank Chiswell	4							

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Varey	4	4	4				12	
	Ian Ritchings								
	Arthur Franklyn	2							

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Franklyn					
2	Varey					
3						
4	Varey, Burrill					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					42	21

Flying Twelve

1. Arthur Atkinson, Ham Burrill, 89.8

2. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 96.0

3. Frank Chiswell, Arthur Franklyn, 92.8

4. Len Myerscough, Jack Chiswell, 95.2

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, 91.2

Golden Armlet

1. Joe Abbott & Tom Price (dead heat)

2.

3. Arthur Atkinson

4. Ham Burrill

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Chiswell, Billy Howard, 90.2

Preston Handicap

Final: Billy Yates (4), James Carnie (2), Jack Milsom (scr), 108.2

Rotherham, Thursday 27th June 1929

Maltby Handicap

Final: Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, 114.0

Challenge Races

Syd Parsons beat Cyclone Smith, 98.4

Syd Parsons beat Tommy Bateman, 111.4

Archie Bingham beat Syd Parsons, (exc), 99.4

Rotherham Scratch Race

Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Willis Shirtcliffe, 109.8

Stoke, Thursday 27th June 1929

Handicap Races

1. Chun Moore, Red Murch

2. Len Blunt, Jack Rowley

3. Billy Dallison, Norman Beech

4. not run

5. Joe Dallison, Arthur Jervis

Final: Billy Dallison, Len Blunt, Chun Moore, Joe Dallison, 92.4

Challenge Races

1. Arthur Jervis beat Red Murch

2. Billy Dallison beat E. Everson*

3. Jack Rowley beat Len Blunt

4. Chun Moore beat Bob Illingworth

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, 87.8

Silver Helmet

1. Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis

2. Jack Rowley, J.G. Dean

3. Norman Beech (6), Arthur Jervis (scr)

4. Chun Moore, E. Everson*

Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Rowley, Norman Beech, 94.8

***The Auto refers to E. Everson coming from Edinburgh, so I doubt this was a correct name as there is no other trace,**

Wembley, Thursday 27th June 1929

Ladies' Special Match Race

Fay Taylour beat Eva Askquith, 2-1

1. Askquith, Taylour, 88.4 (re-run after both fell)

2. Taylour, Askquith, 89.6

3. Taylour, Askquith, 87.6

The Cinders Track Record Attempts

Eva Askquith, 21.2 (unsuccessful)

Buster Frogley, 21.0 (unsuccessful)

Alf Chick, 21.6 (unsuccessful)

Scratch Race

1. Wally Lloyd, Wally Harris, (Tim Reid, Arthur Willimott), 86.8

2. Buster Frogley, (Chick Remington, Dab Boston, B. Ashton*), 90.6

3. Stan Catlett, Geoff Siddaway, (Alf Foulds, Bern Hieatt), 90.4

4. Harry Whitfield, 88.6

Final: Wally Lloyd, Harry Whitfield, Stan Catlett, Buster Frogley, 87.6

Handicap Event

1. Jack Jackson (3), Wally Lloyd (scr), (Chick Remington (1), Dab Boston (2), E. Avis), 95.6

2. Arthur Willimott (1), Buster Frogley (scr), (B. Ashton* (2), Crawley Rous (4), Charlie Briggs (4)), 93.4

3. Sid Hilton (5), Alf Foulds (2), (Stan Catlett (scr), Geoff Siddaway (2), Ivor Sinclair (6)), 100.2

4. Ron Hieatt (3), Tim Reid (3), (Alf Chick (scr), Len Reeve (2), Dick Melville (6)), 96.6

5. Harry Whitfield (scr), Vic Deale (3), (Wally Harris (2), H.H. Ivey (4), W. Richards (5)), 91.8

Final: Arthur Willimott, Jack Jackson, Sid Hilton (ret), Ron Hieatt (ret), Harry Whitfield (ret), 92.4

Four Cornered Match Race

1. Buster Frogley beat Alf Chick (fell), 86.2

2. Wally Lloyd beat Stan Catlett, 86.2

Final: Wally Lloyd beat Buster Frogley (fell), 87.2
***Believed to be William (Stiffy) Aston**

West Ham v Stamford Bridge, Thursday 27th June 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4	4	2				10	
	Don Taylor	0	2’	1’				3	2
	Les Maguire	1’	0	0				1	1
	Jack Adams	2	1	4				7	
	Don Durant	E	4	4				8	
	Maurice Bradshaw	1	F					1	
	Reg Bounds (res)	0						0	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	1’	4	2				7	1
	Wal Phillips	2	2’	1’				5	2
	Les Blakebrough	0	1’	0				1	1
	Colin Ford	4	2	4				10	
	Alan W. Day	2’	0	2				4	1
	Bert Bolt	4	1	1’				6	1
	Bill Bragg (res)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Phillips, Kuhn, Taylor	93.6	4	3	4	3
2	Ford, Adams, Maguire, Blakebrough	93.4	3	4	7	7
3	Bolt, Day, Bradshaw, Durant (ef)	98.6	1	6	8	13
4	Kuhn, Phillips, Adams, Maguire	94.8	1	6	9	19
5	Durant, Ford, Blakebrough, Bradshaw (fell)	94.2	4	3	13	22
6	Stevenson, Taylor, Bolt, Day	95.4	6	1	19	23
7	Durant, Kuhn, Phillips, Bounds	92.4	4	3	23	26
8	Ford, Stevenson, Taylor, Blakebrough	94.6	3	4	26	30
9	Adams, Day, Bolt, Maguire	95.4	4	3	30	33

Nottingham Open Handicap

1. Cecil Bounds (5), Ron Johnson (1), 102.6

2. Reg Bounds (5), Bert Bolt (3), 100.8

3. Gus Kuhn (1), Don Durant (3), 95.8

4. Jack Adams (4), Les Maguire (4), 103.6

SF1: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, 100.0

SF2: Don Durant, Jack Adams, 99.0

Final: Jack Adams, Cecil Bounds, Don Durant, Reg Bounds, 36.83 mph

Track Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 89.8 (unsuccessful)

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 27th June 1929

Junior Race

Final: Billy Halstead, Eddie Raynes, J. Dodd, 112.4

Handicap Race

Final: Broncho Dixon, Eric Langton, Harold Bingley, 95.4

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Eric Langton, Broncho Dixon, Fred Ledger, 94.4

Flying Nine

Final: Eric Langton, Broncho Dixon, Oliver Langton (ns), 92.2

Oliver Langton reduced the track record to 88.4 during the meeting.

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 28th June 1929

Shirley Scratch Race

Final: John Deeley, George Britt, 90.5

Big Six Match Race

1. Jack Lloyd beat Alf Chick, 85.0

2. Cyril Taft

3. Billy Dallison beat Jack Parker

Final: Jack Lloyd, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft (fell), 87.0

Hall Green Scratch

Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Lloyd, (Jack Parker (fell)), 82.8

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Jimmy Gent, George Povey, (Joe Dallison (ret)), 87.2

Also Rode: Hilary Buchanan

Middlesbrough, Friday 28th June 1929

Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Alec Hill, 84.8

Eliminating Challenge Race

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Harrison, Indian Allen, Frank Charles, 85.0

Handicap Event

SF: Eric Langton, Broncho Dixon

Final: Broncho Dixon, Eric Langton, E. Taylor, 90.2

Challenge Race

Babs Nield beat Dot Cowley, 82.8

Newcastle v Liverpool, Friday 28th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	R	R	4				4	
	Ernie Smith	4	4	1				9	
	Percy Dunn	4	1	2’				7	1
	Fred Creasor	R	4	4				8	
	Phil Blake	4	1	0				5	
	Gordon Byers	2’	4	2				8	1

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Dirkin (guest)	2	2	2				6	
	Tom Price	R	R	4				4	
	Eddie Myerscough	2	2	1				5	
	Syd Plevin	0	1	2				3	
	Chris Hughes	1	0	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Smith, Dirkin, (W. Creasor (ret))	102.5	4	2	4	2
2	Dunn, Myerscough, F. Creasor (ret), Price (ret)	100.7	4	2	8	4
3	Blake, Byers, Hughes, Plevin	95.2	6	1	14	5
4	F. Creasor, Dirkin, Dunn	98.4	5	2	19	7
5	Smith, Myerscough, W. Creasor (ret), Price (ret)	95.2	4	2	23	9
6	Byers, Dirkin, Blake	98.5	5	2	28	11
7	F. Creasor, Dunn, Plevin, Hughes	96.3	6	1	34	12
8	Price, Byers, Myerscough, Blake	96.3	2	5	36	17
9	W. Creasor, Plevin, Smith, Hughes	97.8	5	2	41	19

Special Challenge Races

Ned Kelly beat Frank Varey, 2-1

Golden Helmet

1. Phil Blake, Barney Barnard, 92.3

2. Ernie Smith, Syd Plevin, 95.4

3. Frank Varey, Tom Price, 90.2

4. Ned Kelly, 97.1

Final: Phil Blake, Ernie Smith, Frank Varey, Ned Kelly, 87.8

<u>Brough Park Handicap</u>

1. Ron Dirkin (5), Walter Creasor (scr), 94.3

2. Ernie Smith (scr), A. Howe (12), 101.6

3. Gordon Byers (1), J.R. Smith (10), 97.3

Final: Walter Creasor, Gordon Byers, Ron Dirkin, Ernie Smith, 94.5

Salford v Halifax, Friday 28th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Newiss	4	4	F				8	
	Cliff Watson								
	Tommy Mason								
	Tommy Simpson								
	Fred Williams								
	Billy Howard								
	A.J. Ward			4					
	Stan Wynne								

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	4	4	4				12	
	George Corney								
	Dusty Haigh								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7	Ward					
8						
9					38	25

<u>City Hall Cup</u>

1. Billy Howard, Tommy Mason, 97.0

2. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 94.4

3. Stan Wynne, Fred Williams, 97.4

4. Cliff Whatley, Syd Newiss, 96.2

SF1: A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 97.6

SF2: Stan Wynne, Syd Newiss, 96.2

Final: Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 92.2

Golden Helmet

1. George Reynard, Geoff Kilburn, 94.4

2. Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 93.0

3. Cliff Watson, A.C. Wilson, 94.6

4. Tommy Mason, Billy Burrows, 96.1

5. George Corney, Hen Helsby, 96.8

Final: George Corney, George Reynard, Tommy Mason, 90.2

Track Record Attempt

Syd Newiss was unsuccessful but set a new lap record of 21.0

Warrington v Manchester White City, Friday 28th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton		4	4				8	
	Crasher Coxhead	1						1	
	Norman Dawson	1		2				3	
	Harry Solomon		1					1	
	Ezra Deakin	2	2					4	
	Speed Formby		1’	1				2	1

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Owen	2’	4	1’				7	2
	Walter Hull	4	2	4				10	
	Bunny Wilcox	2’	1’	2’				5	3
	Skid Skinner	4	2’	2				8	1
	Hugh Jervis	1						1	
	A. Ryder	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	A. Jervis, Owen, Coxhead		1	6	1	6
2	Hull, Wilcox, Dawson		1	6	2	12
3	Skinner, Deakin, H. Jervis		2	5	4	17
4	Milton, Hull, Wilcox		4	3	8	20
5	Owen, Skinner, Solomon		1	6	9	26
6	A. Jervis, Deakin, Formby		3	4	12	30
7	Milton, Skinner, Owen		4	3	16	33
8	A. Jervis, Dawson, Ryder		2	5	18	38
9	Hull, Wilcox, Formby		1	6	19	44

Eliminating Challenge

Squib Burton beat Norman Dawson, 86.0 (rolling start track record)

Arthur Westwood beat Walter Hull, 85.0

Final: Squib Burton beat Arthur Westwood, 89.6

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Norman Dawson, 89.4

Track Record Attempts

1. Squib Burton 21.0 (equalled record)

2. Squib Burton 21.0 (equalled record)

3. Skid Skinner (unsuccessful)

London White City, Friday 28th June 1929

Triangular Match Race

1. Stan Spencer beat Colin Ford, 36.69 mph

2. Gus Kuhn beat Del Forster (fell), 37.68 mph

Final: Gus Kuhn beat Stan Spencer, 84.0

Gold Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Colin Ford, 34.89 mph

2. Bill Crouch, Colin Watson, 36.01 mph

3. Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont, 35.85 mph

4. Gus Kuhn, Stan Spencer, 34.16 mph

Final: Vic Huxley, Bill Crouch, Gus Kuhn, 83.6

White City Handicap

SF1: Harold Crook (4), Eddie Slade-Jones (2), (Lou Berger (exc)), 34.40 mph

SF2: Will Dennis (5), Gus Kuhn (1), 33.41 mph

Final: Will Dennis, Eddie Slade-Jones, 91.6

Audenshaw, Saturday 29th June 1929

Flying 12

Heat: Slider Jones*, Red Murch

Final: Slider Jones*, Red Murch, 76.6

Also rode Dab Boston and Chick Remington (USA)

Puritan Cup

Heat: Slider Jones*, Red Murch

Final: Slider Jones*, Joe Palastrand, Ed Jennings, 157.0

Track Record Attempts

A. Ryder, 33.7 (unsuccessful)

Joe Palastrand, 36.4 (unsuccessful)

Junior Race

C. Howard, Jack Atkinson, A. Black, 85.4

Eliminating Contest For The ACU Championship

Heat: Slider Jones*, 73.6

Red Murch, Dab Boston, Chick Remington, F. Housley, Ed Jennings, Joe Palastrand, Albert Drew, Slider Jones***

***An assumed name for Fred Ibbotson**

****Believed to be either A. Housley or Fred Howsley**

Barnsley v Newcastle, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	4	R				8	
	Charlie Ward			R				3	
	Charlie Gray	4	2	4				10	
	Fred Ledger							3	
	Reg Marshall		F					0	
	Tommy Allott	4	F	4				8	
	Tommy Thompson (res)								
	Bob Allen (res)								

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Fred Creasor		F					2	
	Tommy Storey		F					0	
	Gordon Byers	2	4	4				10	
	Phil Blake								

			H	A	H	A
1	Round					
2	Gray					
3	Allott					
4	Round				21	7
5	Byers, Gray					
6	Marshall (fell), Allott (fell), Creasor (fell), Storey (fell)		0	0		
7	Byers, (Round (ret), Ward (ret))					
8	Gray					
9	Allott				32	22

Challenge Race

Bert Round beat Frank Varey, 78.4 (track record)

Golden Gauntlet

1. Tom Mitchell

2. Reg Marshall

3. Bert Round

4. Charlie Ward

5. Tommy Allott

Final: Bert Round, Reg Marshall, Tommy Allott, 81.4

<u>Handicap Event</u>

Heat: Bert Round

Final: Bert Round (scr), Gordon Byers (2), George Chance (6), (Charlie Ward, Charlie Gray, Phil Blake), 86.4

Belle Vue, Saturday 29th June 1929

Junior Race

Final: Bob Hipworth

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Dusty Haigh, Buster Frogley, 93.0

Handicap Event

Final: Wilf McClure, Harold Tobin, 95.0

Golden Sash

Final: Syd Newiss, Buster Frogley, 88.0

Match Race

1. Buster Frogley beat Smoke Robinson

2. Buster Frogley (ef), Smoke Robinson (fell)

Match Race

Wilf McClure beat Ernest Young, 95.0

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 29th June 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Cyril Taft, 2-1

1. Taft, Johnson, 112.8

2. Johnson, Taft, 97.0

3. Johnson, Taft, 98.2

Match Race

Joe Dallison beat Jack Lloyd, 2-1

1. Dallison, Lloyd, 98.0

2. Lloyd, Dallison, 112.4

3. Dallison, Lloyd, 99.4

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Ron Johnson, Cyril Taft, Joe Dallison

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Les Patrick, John Deeley, Joe Dallison, 109.4

Burnley v Leicester, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Burnley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Charles	4							
	Ernie Ingham	1							
	Joe Abbott	4							
	Jack Lund	1							
	Arthur Wilcock	1’							
	Cyril Wilcock								
	Leslie Martin (res)								
	Fred Wilcock (res)	2							

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson								
	Nobby Kendrick	2							
	Hal Herbert								
	Dilly Gittins	2							
	Jimmy Gent								
	Slider Shuttleworth	4							
	Billy Ellmore (res)								
	Len Bown (res)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Charles, Kendrick, Ingham	107.84	5	2	5	2
2	Abbott, Gittins, Lund	107.26	5	2	10	4
3	Shuttleworth, F. Wilcock, A. Wilcock	117.61	3	4	13	8
4	Abandoned due to dust					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						

Cardiff v Bristol, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Challenge)

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ron Baker	3	3					6	
2	Jack Luke	2’	2’					4	2
3	Jimmy Hindle	2							
4	Fred Hampson		3						
5	Ivor Hill	F							

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Len Parker		3						
2	Teddie Douglas		2						
3	Gordon Spalding	3	2’					5	1
4									
5									

			H	A	H	A
1	Baker, Luke	96.6	5		5	
2	Spalding, Hindle	103.0				
3	Hampson, Douglas, (Hill (fell)	103.0	3			
4	Parker, Spalding	102.6		5	11	
5	Baker, Luke	98.0	5		16	13

Challenge Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ron Baker, 2-1

Challenge Race

Champ Upham and Jimmy Hindle drew 1-1

1. (standing start) Upham, Hindle, 92.2

2. (rolling start) Hindle. Upham (fell), 120.0

Bristol Handicap

1. Ivor Hill (scr), Jack Wade (8), 97.6

2. Teddie Douglas (2), Gordon Spalding (2), 100.4

3. Yank Davies (8), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 112.0

4. Ron Baker (scr), C. Hayson (6), 101.0

5. Champ Upham (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6), 104.4

6. Nobby Key (scr), J.E. Mogford (8), 103.2

Final: Teddie Douglas (2), Yank Davies (8), Champ Upham (scr), (Ivor Hill (scr), Ron Baker (scr), Nobby Key (scr)), 103.0

Golden Helmet

1. Gordon Spalding, George Gregor, 102.0

2. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 99.0

3. Fred Hampson, Teddie Douglas, 106.2

4. Jack Luke, Stanley Gill, 104.8

5. Nick Carter, Arthur Bready, 106.8

6. Nobby Key, Len Parker, 105.0

Final: Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, (Gordon Spalding, Ron Baker, Jack Luke), 99.8

Crystal Palace v West Ham, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	4	4	1’				9	1
	Arthur Willimott	0	0	2				2	
	Bryan Donkin	4	4	0				8	
	Wally Harris	1	2’	1				4	1
	George Lovick	1	0	2				3	
	Joe Francis	R	2	F				2	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2	4	4				10	
	Les Maguire	1’	1	2’				4	2
	Jack Adams	2	2	4				8	
	Don Durant	2’	1	4				7	1
	Don Taylor	4	0	0				4	
	Reg Bounds	1’	1					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Stevenson, Maguire, Willimott	41.93 mph	4	3	4	3
2	Donkin, Adams, Harris	40.82 mph	5	2	9	5
3	Taylor, Durant, Lovick, Francis (ret)	39.15 mph	1	6	10	11
4	Sharp, Adams, Bounds, Willimott	40.44 mph	4	3	14	14
5	Donkin, Harris, Durant, Taylor	40.62 mph	6	1	20	15
6	Stevenson, Francis, Maguire, Lovick	41.00 mph	2	5	22	20
7	Durant, Willimott, Sharp, Taylor	40.71 mph	3	4	25	24
8	Stevenson, Maguire, Harris, Donkin	41.00 mph	1	6	26	30
9	Adams, Lovick, Bounds, Francis	39.92 mph	2	5	28	35

Maurice Bradshaw is listed for West Ham but he was at Edinburgh and Glasgow that day

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

Heat: Lamont, Frogley, 42.04 mph

Heat: Frogley, Lamont, 41.47 mph

3. Lamont, Frogley, 41.27 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Gus Kuhn, Tiger Stevenson, Les Maguire (4), 30.46 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 29th June 1929

500cc Scottish Championship

1. Drew McQueen, Walter Creasor, James Logie (fell), 89.6

2. Syd Parsons, Chris Hughes, Bob McGregor, 91.0

3. Col Stewart, Dick Wise (fell) Bill Dickie (fell), 98.8

4. Andy Marr, Sprouts Elder (fell), Charles Sanderson (fell), no time

5. Ned Kelly, Sam Reid, Jim Holder (fell), 90.8

6. Jack Chapman, Maurice Bradshaw (fell), Andy Nicholl (fell), 91.8

7. Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow (ret), 90.8

8. Ivor Creek George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, 88.8

9. Norrie Isbister, Bill Naismith, Andy Milne, 92.4

SF1: Drew McQueen, Col Stewart, Syd Parsons (ret), 89.8

SF2: Ned Kelly, Andy Marr, Jack Chapman (fell), 92.2

SF3: Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, Norrie Isbister, 86.0 (track record)

Final: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Ned Kelly

Exeter, Saturday 29th June 1929

Match Race

Noel Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Watson (ret), 82.2

2. Johnson, Watson, 88.4

Gold Helmet Scratch

1. Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 85.2

2. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, (Ted Bravery (ef)), 84.6

3. Colin Watson, Frank Buckland, 82.6

4. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.6

Final: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, Colin Watson, Jack Bishop (fell), 83.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, (Allan Collier (fell)), 89.0

2. Jack Bishop, Freddy Hore, 87.2

3. Ron Stokes, Les Barker, (Jack Addison (fell), Colin Watson (fell)), 92.2

4. Ken Purser (6), Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 90.6

Final: Ron Stokes (4), Jack Bishop, Ken Purser, Noel Johnson (fell), 90.4

Glasgow, Saturday 29th June 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Jim Holder (4), Johnnie Walker (1), (Norrie Isbister (3), Jack Howlett (4), Arthur Mann (12)), 99.2

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Jimmy McFarlane (12), (Sam Clark (4), Jack Hart (8), John Bissett (15)), 97.0

3. George Pinkerton (6), Eddie Reynolds (16), (Dick Wise (1), Willie Durward (13), Andy Marr (4)), 110.9

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (4), Alex Thorburn (16), (Maurice Bradshaw (1), Billy Llewellyn (12), Ralston Dunlop (12)), 100.3

5. Sprouts Elder (scr), Andy Nicholl (4), (Bill Naismith (9), Sandy Smith (12), Willie Wilson (16)), 95.8

SF1: Jim Holder, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Johnnie Walker, Jimmy McFarlane), 101.0

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Eddie Reynolds, Alex Thorburn, Andy Nicholl), 94.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 94.9

<u>Qualifying Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

James Cook, George Parker, (Johnnie Short, Bob Louden, W. Kirkwood), 114.0

<u>Scottish Silver Sash</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, George Pinkerton, (Jack Howlett, Andy Marr), 97.4

2. Jimmie Pinkerton, Ralston Dunlop, (Dick Wise, Sam Clark), 96.5

3. Norrie Isbister, Maurice Bradshaw, (Jimmy McFarlane, Bill Naismith), 96.1

4. Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, (Andy Nicholl, Billy Llewellyn), 92.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, Ralston Dunlop, (Jimmie Pinkerton, George Pinkerton), 97.3

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Sprouts Elder, (Jim Holder, Maurice Bradshaw), 95.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, (Billy Galloway, Ralston Dunlop), 92.6

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 88.5

Greenford, Saturday 29th June 1929

Flying Eight Race 1

Ted Clairmonte, Les Dallimore, Taffy Williams, 50.85 mph

Flying Eight Race 2

Ted Clairmonte, Stan Lemon, Les Dallimore, 49.32 mph

Greenford Motorcyle Club Race 1

Johnnie Belcher (3), E. Avis (4), Sid Emery (3), 42.45 mph

Greenford Motorcyle Club Race 2

Bert Collyer (6), Freddy Cooper (4), W. Richards (4), 42.45 mph

Greenford Handicap

1.

2. Ted Clairmonte, Taffy Williams

3.

4.

Final: Ted Clairmonte (4), Taffy Williams (scr), Les Dallimore (scr), 47.37 mph

All-Star Handicap

Ted Clairmonte (4), Austin Elliott (6), Freddy Cooper (4), 49.61 mph

Match Race

Freddy Cooper beat Herbert Matthews, 45.92 mph

Harringay v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 29th June 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Spencer	X	2	4				6	
	Alf Medcalf	2	F	X				2	
	Reg Pointer	2	1	0				3	
	Lou Berger	1’	4	1				6	1
	Will Dennis	R	F	2				2	
	Bill Crouch	2	4	X				6	

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Britt	1	2	4				7	
	Geoff Siddaway	4	1’	2’				7	2
	Wally Lloyd	4	4	4				12	
	Tim Reid	0	F	R				0	
	Bill Ashcroft	1	0	F				1	
	Joe Hassall	4	2	2				8	

			H	A	H	A
1	Siddaway, Medcalf, Britt, Spencer (exc)	85.4	2	5	2	5
2	Lloyd, Pointer, Berger, Reid	84.6	3	4	5	9
3	Hassall, Crouch, Ashcroft, Dennis (ret)	87.8	2	5	7	14
4	Lloyd, Spencer, Medcalf (fell), Reid (fell)	84.2	2	4	9	18
5	Berger, Hassall, Pointer, Ashcrot	88.0	5	2	14	20
6	Crouch, Britt, Siddaway, Dennis (fell)	87.6	4	3	18	23
7	Spencer, Hassall, Ashcroft (fell), Medcalf (exc)	85.0	4	2	22	25
8	Britt, Siddaway, Berger, Pointer	85.0	1	6	23	31
9	Lloyd, Dennis, Crouch (exc), Reid (ret)	84.2	2	4	25	35

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Vic Huxley Billy Lamont, Billy Dallison, 81.4

Triangular Match

1. Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 81.0

2. Billy Lamont beat Vic Huxley, 79.8

Final: Billy Lamont beat Billy Dallison, 80.6

High Beech v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eddie Cox								
	R.G. Brown								
	Eddie Farley								
	T.W. Tims								
	Jack MacDonald								

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alan W. Day								
	Arthur Warwick								
	Sonny Wilson								
	Oswald Sykes								

			H	A	H	A
1	Warwick, Day, Cox, Brown	97.6				
2	Wilson, Sykes, Farley, Tims, MacDonald (f.ns)	103.5				
3	Wilson, Day, Warwick, Sykes	103.3			4	27

Scoring unclear.

Handicap Event

Final: Charlie King (3), Jack Barnett (scr), (Fred Law, Maurice Polikoff), 105.2

Scratch Event

1. Jack Barnett, R.G. Brown, (Eddie Farley (fell), Maurice Polikoff (ret)

2. Alan W. Day, Brisbane Smith, (Arthur Warwick (fell))

3. Sonny Wilson, B. Mitchell, (Fred Law (ret))

4. Syd Edmonds, Charlie King, (Eddie Cox)

SF1: Jack Barnett, (Alan W. Day, Brisbane Smith)

SF2: Sonny Wilson, Syd Edmonds

Final: Jack Barnett, 93.6

Lea Bridge, Saturday 29th June 1929

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Frogley 37.27 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 37.89 mph

Inter-Track Match

Final: Stew Fairbairn, 34.75 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Allen Kilfoyle, Arthur Pennell, 34.48 mph

Lea Bridge Team Members' Race

Final: Albert Merrell (3), Les Standish (4), Frank Bond (3), 32.91 mph

Leeds v Middlesbrough, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	4	4				12	
	George Greenwood	4	4	4				12	
	Alec Hill	4	4						
	Dennis Atkinson								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison	4							
	Broncho Dixon								
	John Scatcherd (guest)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton	89.7				
2	Greenwood	93.4				
3	Hill	97.9				
4	Langton	91.1				
5	Greenwood	93.9				
6	Harrison	96.5				
7	Langton	91.2				
8	Greenwood	96.3				
9	Hill	95.7			41	21

Senior Handicap

Final: George Greenwood (scr), Eric Langton (scr), John Scatcherd (3), 94.0

Leeds Championship

1. Arthur Atkinson & George Greenwood (dead-heat), 90.1

2. Alec Hill beat Eric Langton, 94.6

3. George Greenwood beat Eric Langton, 90.6

4. Arthur Atkinson beat Alec Hill, 93.7

5. Arthur Atkinson beat Eric Langton, 92.5

6. George Greenwood beat Alec Hill, 96.4

Final: George Greenwood beat Arthur Atkinson, 90.1

Leicester Super v Wembley, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Challenge)

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alec Bowerman	2’	4					6	1
	Ed Bradley	4	1					5	
	Nev Wheeler	1	4					5	
	Arthur Sherlock	4	0					4	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Reeve	0	1’					1	1
	Crawley Rous	1	2					3	
	Vic Deale	0	0					0	
	Jack Jackson	2	2					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bradley, Bowerman, Rous, Reeve	81.6	6	1	6	1
2	Sherlock, Jackson, Wheeler, Deale	83.0	5	2	11	3
3	Bowerman, Jackson, Bradley, Deale	84.0	5	2	16	5
4	Wheeler, Rous, Reeve, Sherlock	87.2	4	3	20	8

Lutterworth Scratch Race

Final: Jim Middleton, Ernest Watts, 89.0

Narborough Handicap

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Ben Stanton, Arthur Sherlock, Jack Jackson, 83.0

Blaby Scratch Race

Final: George Wigfield, Ed Bradley, Nev Wheeler, 80.2

Match Race

Stan Catlett beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Catlett, Sherlock, 81.6

2. Catlett, Sherlock, 79.2

Liverpool, Saturday 29th June 1929

Golden Sash

Heat: Walter Hull, 101.2

Heat: H. Goodchild, 113.6

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 106.8

Heat: Tom Price, 106.6

SF1: Walter Hull, W. Proffert, 102.6

SF2: Skid Skinner, Crasher Coxhead, 104.4

Final: Skid Skinner, Walter Hull, Crasher Coxhead, 102.0

Flying Mile

Heat: Skid Skinner, 98.8

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 99.6

Heat: Walter Hull, 98.8

Final: Skid Skinner, Crasher Coxhead, Walter Hull, 97.8

Wirral Handicap

Heat: Syd Plevin, 119. 0

Heat: Walter Hull, 104.6

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 110.6

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, Skid Skinner, 104.8

Final: Syd Plevin, Walter Hull, Sprouts Griffiths, Crasher Coxhead, 90.6

Challenge Match

Syd Plevin's Team 16 beat Sprouts Griffiths' Team 5

Syd Plevin's Team – Plevin 4

Sprouts Griffiths' Team – Barnard

1. Syd Plevin, Tom Price

2. Crasher Coxhead, Jack Cummings

3. Will Foxley, W. Proffert

Manchester White City, Saturday 29th June 1929

Flying Twelve

1. Syd Newiss, Arthur Jervis

2.

3.

Final: Walter Hull, Syd Newiss, 89.6

Match Race

Skid Skinner beat Syd Newiss, 2-1

1. Newiss, Skinner, 91.2

2. Skinner, Newiss, 92.2

3. Skinner, Newiss

Gold Helmet

1. Syd Newiss, Arthur Jervis

2.

3.

4.

Final: George Reynard, Ted Cowley, (Arthur or Dennis Atkinson, Arthur Jervis), 85.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: A.J. Ward, Ted Cowley, 94.6

Other riders included: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, George Reynard

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 29th June 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Arnie Cattell, 92.6

2. Gus Mordue, 88.6

3. David Johnson, 104.3

4. Dan Craig

Final: Gus Mordue, Arnie Cattell, David Johnson, Dan Craig, 90.6

Open Handicap

1. J.H. Nicholson (1), 106.2

2. Arnie Cattell (1), 102.8

3. Gus Mordue (4), 101.0

4. Jack Ormston (4), 101.8

Final: J.H. Nicholson (7), Gus Mordue (scr), David Johnson, (Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston), 107.4

Gosforth Flying Mile

1. Harry Whitfield, 89.4

2. Jack Ormston, 96.6

3. A.W. Bradley, 104.0

Final: Harry Whitfield, A.W. Bradley, Jack Ormston (fell), 90.2

Challenge Races

Arnie Cattell beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Cattell, Taylour, 94.9

2. Cattell, Taylour, 99.8

Nottingham, Saturday 29th June 1929

Handicap Event

1. G. Carter (12), 100.6

2. Dick Christian (6), 98.2

3. George Wigfield (scr), 87.0

4. Wilf Joseph (5), 95.2

5. Ernest Watts (5), 95.2

Final: George Wigfield, G. Carter, 88.0

Olympic Flying Nine

1. Joe Gooding, Wilf Joseph, 86.8

2. George Wigfield, Nev Wheeler, 83.8

Final: Fred Strecker, Joe Gooding, 88.4

Hamilton Deane Cup

1. Les Otter, 93.4

2. Fred Strecker, 87.0

3. George Wigfield, 82.4

4. Stan Catlett, 86.8

5. Arthur Sherlock, 88.4

Final: Stan Catlett, George Wigfield, 82.6

Match Race

George Wigfield beat Keith Litchfield, 81.8

Pontypridd, Saturday 29th June 1929

Challenge Races

Nobby Key beat Ron Baker, 2-0

1. Key, Baker, 101.8

2. Key, Baker, 100.6

Track Record Attempts

Nobby Key, 98.6 (unsuccessful)

Ron Baker, 100.6 (unsuccessful)

H. Bradley*, 105.6 (unsuccessful)

Fred Hampson, 105.8 (unsuccessful)

Jack Wade, 105.0 (unsuccessful)

Ynys Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), 116.6

2. Nick Carter (scr), 114.8

3. C.M. Parsons (8), 114.4

4. J.E. Mogford (8), 121.0

5. Yank Davies (8), 116.2

Final: Yank Davies (8), J.E. Mogford (8), Nick Carter (scr), (Ron Baker (scr), C.M. Parsons (8)), 115.8

Dragon Scratch Race

1. Jack Luke, 103.8

2. Nobby Key, 102.0

3. George Gregor, 112.6

4. Fred Hampson, 109.4

5. Ron Baker, 107.4

Final: Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, (George Gregor, Ron Baker, Jack Luke (ns)), 100.6

***Believed to be Arthur H. Bready. There is no other trace of H. Bradley.**

Preston, Saturday 29th June 1929

Match Races

Joe Abbott beat Eva Askquith, 2-1

1. Abbott, Askquith, 90.2

2. Askquith, Abbott, 96.2

3. Abbott, Askquith, 95.2

Flying Nine

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, 90.2

Senior Scratch

1. Jack Lund, Bunny Wilcox, Eva Askquith

2.

3.

4.

5. Joe Abbott, A.J. Ward

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, George Corney, (Jack Lund), 95.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, Frank Greenall, Arthur Wilcock, Cyril Wilcock, 91.2

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Billy Yates, Fred Hesmondhalgh, L. Wilkins, 106.0

Rochdale v Belle Vue, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
2	Harold Leach	1							
3	Buster Breaks	FN						0	
4	Ron Thompson	4	4						
5	Fred Procter								
6	Ben Higginbottom	2	2	2				6	
7	Jack Leach								

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Arthur Franklyn	2	4	4				10	
2	George Hazard								
3	Frank Varey	X						0	
4	Ian Ritchings								
5	Riskit Riley	4	4						
6	Billy Fletcher								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, Franklyn, Leach		5	2	5	2
2	Thompson, (Varey (exc), Breaks (f,ns))					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					36	23

Weathered Cup

Final: Jack Atkinson, Smoke Robinson, Skid Nock, 102.41

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Ron Thompson, (Skid Nock, Billy Fletcher, Ben Higginbottom), 95.53

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Skid Nock

Rotherham, Saturday 29th June 1929

Challenge Races

Roller Hides beat Pat Lawless, 117.0

G. Lee beat J. Burbridge, 121.8

Tommy Bateman beat Maurice Ogden, 119.8

R. Smith beat Pip Parkin, 123.2

Hunt Cup Handicap

Final: Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, Hasty Hastings, 114.2

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Maurice Ogden, 120.8

Track Record Attempts

Archie Bingham, 105.6 (new record)

Cyclone Smith, 107.2

Tommy Bateman, 110.8

Sheffield v Preston, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	4	1	4				9	
	Gus Platts	2’	0	1				3	1
	George Cumming	0	1’					1	1
	Arthur Longley	1	2	0				3	
	Bill Shuker	4	1					5	
	Arthur Westwood	E	F					0	
	Clem Beckett (res)	4	4					8	
	Spencer Stratton (res)	1						1	

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Chiswell	1	2	4	2			9	
	Crazy Hutchins		2’	1’				3	2
	Ham Burrill	4	4	2				10	
	Len Myerscough	2’	4	2				8	1
	Claude Rye	1’						1	1
	Frank Chiswell		2’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Barber, Platts, J. Chiswell	91.0	6	1	6	1
2	Burrill, Myerscough, Longley, Cumming	87.6	1	6	7	7
3	Shuker, J. Chiswell, Rye, Westwood (ef)	92.6	4	3	11	10
4	Myerscough, F. Chiswell, Barber, Platts	90.4	1	6	12	16
5	J. Chiswell, Longley, Cumming	95.4	3	4	15	20
6	Burill, Hutchins, Shuker, Westwood (fell)	91.0	1	6	16	26
7	Barber, J Chiswell, Platts	91.2	5	2	21	28
8	Beckett, Burrill, Hutchins, Longley	89.8	4	3	25	31
9	Beckett, Myerscough, Stratton	91.8	5	2	30	33

Match Race

Clem Beckett beat Bert Round, 85.8

Haslam Handicap Trophy

1. Bill Shuker, Harold Bingley

2. Arthur Longley

3. Bert Round

4. Gus Platts, Ron May

5. Charlie Gray, Jack Sweeney, Johnny Broughton

Final: Bert Round (scr), George Crawshaw (2), Bill Shuker (3), Charlie Gray (1), (Arthur Longley, Gus Platts), 95.0

Star Shield

1. Bill Shuker, (Spencer Stratton (fell))

2. Jack Barber

3. Stan Jenkins, Charlie Gray

4. Gus Platts, (Clem Beckett (ret))

5. Joe Hindley

Final: Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, Bill Shuker, Bert Round (ret), 90.6

Lap Record Attempt

Clem Beckett, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Southampton, Saturday 29th June 1929

<u>Star Gate Open Handicap</u> (5 laps)

1. Albert Wakerley (6), Tommy Cullis (1), 110.4

2. Guy Lister (7), Buzz Hibberd (6), (Clarrie Eldridge (ef)), 112.2

3. Eric Lister (4), Cecil Bounds (5), 107.6

4. Ernie Rickman (4), Jimmy Pink (3), 110.2

SF1: Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, 112.4

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Eric Lister, (Jimmy Pink (fell)), 108.2

Final: Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, 107.8

<u>Match Race</u>

Jimmy Hayes beat Frank Arthur, 2-1

1. Arthur, Hayes, 81.2

2. Hayes, Arthur, 81.2

3. Hayes, Arthur, 83.2

<u>Radcliffe Scratch Race</u>

1. Ernie Rickman, Buzz Hibberd, 85.8

2. Frank Arthur, Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, 81.2

3. Vic Collins, Clarrie Eldridge, (Jimmy Pink (ef)), 89.2

4. Jimmy Hayes, Guy Lister, 83.6

SF1: Frank Arthur, Buzz Hibberd, (Ernie Rickman, Eric Lister), 82.4

SF2: Vic Collins, Jimmy Hayes, (Clarrie Eldridge, Guy Lister), 82.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, Jimmy Hayes, 82.2

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 29th June 1929

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0

1. Kuhn, Buchanan, 42.85 mph

2. Kuhn, Buchanan, 42.96 mph

Match Race

Art Pechar beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Pechar, Spencer, 41.57 mph

2. Pechar, Spencer, 42.15 mph

Chelsea Challenge Cup

Final: Gus Kuhn, Don Taylor, Colin Ford, 42.35 mph

Fulham Handicap

SF: Les Ralph (3), Art Pechar (2), Ernie Mayne, 38.96 mph

Final: Les Ralph (3), Art Pechar (scr), Sonny Wilson, 38.96 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Art Pechar (1), Don Taylor (1), Ernie Mayne, 89.0

Challenge Match Races

Colin Ford beat Arthur Willimott, 40.36 mph

Les Blakebrough beat Jack Adams, 41.00 mph

Salford v Preston, Monday 1st July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Mason		2						
	Tommy Simpson		0						
	Syd Newiss	4	2	1				7	
	Frank Whiting	2’							
	Cliff Watson		2	2					
	Billy Howard		1’	0					
	Fred Williams	0							
	A.J. Ward	4							

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	2				10	
	Jack Chiswell	2’	1	F				3	1
	Frank Chiswell	1	4						
	Frank Greenall	0							
	Joe Abbott	F	4	4				8	
	Len Myerscough	1	1	1				3	
	Jack Lund								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, J. Chiswell, (Mason, Simpson)		1	6	1	6
2	Newiss, Whiting, F. Chiswell, Greenall		6	1	7	7
3	(Watson, Howard), Myerscough, Abbott (fell)		6	1	13	8
4	F. Chiswell, Watson, Howard		3	4	16	12
5	Burrill, Mason, J. Chiswell, Simpson		2	5	18	17
6	Abbott, Newiss, Myerscough, Williams		2	5	20	22
7	(Mason, Simpson, F. Chiswell, Lund)		4	3	24	25
8	Abbott, Watson, Myerscough, Howard		2	5	26	30
9	Ward, Burrill, Newiss, J. Chiswell (fell)		5	2	31	32

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, 92.0

2. Ham Burrill, Arthur Jervis, 96.4

3. Hen Helsby, Joe Abbott, 100.0

4. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 95.8

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Len Myerscough, 90.0

SF2: Billy Howard, Joe Abbott, 97.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Len Myerscough, Billy Howard, 90.8

<u>George Pemberton Trophy</u>

1. A.J. Ward, 93.8

2. Syd Newiss, Norman Ives, 94.0

3. Tommy Simpson, Len Myerscough, 97.2

4. Tommy Mason, Stan Wynne, 95.6

5. Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, 92.2

Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, A.J. Ward, 94.6

Wimbledon, Monday 1st July 1929

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Kempster, Johnson, 81.2

2. Kempster, Johnson, 81.2

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Ron Johnson, 78.4

Wimbledon Handicap

Final: Vic Huxley, 82.0

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 1st July 1929

Track Record Attempt

Arthur Atkinson (unsuccessful), 91.2

Challenge Race

Jack Barber beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0.

1. Barber, Atkinson, 93.2

2. Barber, Atkinson, 95.0

Low Valley Scratch Race

1. Eddie Raynes, Rowland Crowe, 110.8

2. Charlie Kirby, Wilf Hamilton, Tom Lindley, R. Burgin* (fell), 114.6

3. Bill O'Neill, H. Dodds, 118.0**

Final: Rowland Crowe, Charlie Kirby, Bill O'Neill, 113.4

Wombwell Handicap

1. Austin Humphries, 96.8

2. Gus Platts, 99.2

3. Reg Marshall, 102.8

4. Jack Barber, 98.0

5. Joe Mitchell, 105.6

6. George Cumming, 103.0

Final: Jack Barber, Austin Humphries, Reg Marshall, 94.6

Stadium Scratch Race

1. George Cumming, 101.6

2. Arthur Atkinson, 100.6

3. Jack Barber, 98.6

4. Reg Marshall, 101.4

Final: Jack Barber, Reg Marshall, Arthur Atkinson, 96.0

***Thought to be the same rider as B. Burgin who rode at Sheffield.**

****Believed to be the same rider as J. Dodd**

Audenshaw, Tuesday 2nd July 1929

Postponed due to drought and no watering facilities.

Bristol, Tuesday 2nd July 1929

<u>July Open Handicap</u>

1. Champ Upham, 101.6

2. Frank Smith, 105.8

3. Gordon Spalding, 103.6

4. Ted Bravery, 107.8

5. Syd Jackson, 101.6

SF: Syd Jackson, 92.4 (push start track record)

SF:

Final: Jim Douglas, Frank Smith, Champ Upham, (Syd Jackson (f,ns)), 99.2

<u>Flying 16 Scratch</u>

1. Jack Douglas, 95.0

2. Len Parker, 97.4

3. Frank Smith, 97.4

4. Ted Bravery, 93.0

Final: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Frank Smith, 95.2

<u>Star Scratch</u>

1. Bill Clibbett, 100.4

2. Gordon Spalding, 102.4

3. Jack Douglas, 105.0

4. Ted Bravery, 98.2

5. Len Parker, 96.4

Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, 102.4

Glasgow, Tuesday 2nd July 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Bob McGregor (3), 94.7

2. Drew McQueen (1), Jimmy McFarlane (12), 96.3

3. Ned Kelly (1), Jim Holder (4), 100.4

4. Norrie Isbister (3), George Pinkerton (6), 98.2

5. Willie Wilson (15), George MacKenzie (1), 115.9

SF1: Jimmy McFarlane, Ned Kelly, Bob McGregor, Billy Galloway (ef), Drew McQueen (fell), 107.2

SF2: George Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, (Jim Holder, Willie Wilson, George MacKenzie (ef)), 100.3

Final: Jimmy McFarlane, Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, George Pinkerton, 104.1

Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)

1. George Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, 94.6

2. Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, 90.8

3. Ned Kelly, (Jimmie Pinkerton (exc)), 95.4

4. Syd Parsons, Bill Naismith, 96.9

SF1: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl), 92.7

SF2: Bill Naismith, Ned Kelly, Syd Parsons, 104.5

Final: Drew McQueen, Ned Kelly, Bill Naismith, Billy Galloway (ns), 93.7

Glasgow v Edinburgh Scratch Race (4 laps flying start)

Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister (fell), 91.5

Junior Races (4 laps standing start)

1. James Cook, 115.3

2. Johnnie Short, 119.1

Manchester White City, Tuesday 2nd July 1929

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 92.6

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Gus Kuhn, 2-1

1. Kuhn, Jervis, 91.0,

2. Jervis, Kuhn, 87.6

3. Jervis, Kuhn 88.0

Flying Twelve

1. Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox

2.

3.

Final: Arthur Jervis, Gus Kuhn, 86.6

Handicap Event

Final: Hugh Jervis, N. Ashworth, 100.0

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Bunny Wilcox, Squib Burton, 90.0

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 2nd July 1929

Challenge Race

1.

2. Frank Harrison, Walter Creasor, 78.7 (track record)

3.

4.

Final: Phil Blake, Frank Harrison, Tommy Mason, 83.6

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Ormston, Frank Varey, Stan Wynne, 85.2

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Syd Newiss, Frank Varey, Tommy Mason, 83.2

Rochdale, Tuesday 2nd July 1929

Eliminating Challenge

1. Bert Round beat Frank Charles, 88.9

2. George Greenwood beat Squib Burton, 88.9

3. Ron Thompson beat Jack Atkinson

4. Bud Procter beat Fred Procter

Final: Bert Round, George Greenwood, Ron Thompson, Ian Ritchings, 88.63

Golden Sash

Final: Bert Round, Dennis Atkinson, Frank Charles, 93.24

Rochdale Handicap

Final: Bert Round (scr), Ben Higginbottom (5), Skid Nock (5), 90.4

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Fred Procter

Bert Round set a new track record of 84.71

West Ham, Tuesday 2nd July 1929

International Match Race

1. Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 39.91 mph

2. Sprouts Elder beat Art Pechar (fell), 39.39 mph

3. Ivor Creek beat Tommy Cullis, 39.22 mph

Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Ivor Creek, 40.36 mph

Scratch Event

1. Maurice Bradshaw, Les Maguire, (Art Pechar (fell), Jimmy Hayes (fell))

2. Frank Arthur, Col Stewart, Tommy Cullis

3. Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson, (Vic Huxley (fell)

4. Sprouts Elder, Jack Adams, (Don Durant (fell))

SF1: Frank Arthur, Les Maguire

SF2: Ivor Creek, Sprouts Elder

Final: Sprouts Elder, Les Maguire, Frank Arthur, Ivor Creek, 34.47 mph

Milbank Open Handicap

1. Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Frank Arthur

2. Arthur Warwick, Buzz Hibberd

3. Vic Huxley

4. Reg Bounds, Sprouts Elder

SF1: Don Taylor, Reg Bounds, Sprouts Elder, Vic Huxley

SF2:

Final: Arthur Warwick (6), Buzz Hibberd (6), Reg Bounds (5), (Don Taylor), 98.8

Aldershot, Wednesday 3rd July 1929

Handicap Event

1. W. Farley, S. Dadson, Billy Coghlan, 114.0

2. P. Heath, Sid Hilton, (Freddy Cooper (fell), Dick Franklin (fell)), 115.0

3. Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, 110.0

4. R.W. How, Fred Morris, 114.8

SF1: S. Dadson, P. Heath, Sid Hilton, 108.4

SF2: Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, R.W. How (fell), Fred Morris (ret), 109.6

Final: A. Spooner, S. Dadson, Stan Lemon, P. Heath, 113.2

Gold Armlet

1. S. Dadson, Vic Deale, 104.8

2. Sid Bedwin, Billy Coghlan, Sid Hilton (fell), A. Spooner (fell), 105.8

3. P. Heath, Dick Melville, 109.2

4. Stan Lemon, Dick Franklin, 103.6

Final: Stan Lemon, Sid Bedwin, P. Heath, S. Dadson, 103.0

Encouragement Race

Tony Reale, A. Raven, Doug Smith (fell), 124.6

Belle Vue v Salford, Wednesday 3rd July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					43	20

Golden Armlet

1. Frank Charles

2.

3.

Heat: Frank Varey & Syd Newiss (dead heat)

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Vic Huxley, 89.0

City Hall Cup

Final: T Allopp*, S. Williams, 94.9**

<u>Match Races</u>

Frank Varey beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

Vic Huxley beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-1

***Believed to be Tommy Allott**

**** Believed to be Fred Williams**

Cardiff, Wednesday 3rd July 1929

Match Race

Nobby Key beat Charlie Gray (fell)

Golden Gauntlet (Handicap)

1. C. Philpotts (6), Ted Bravery (scr), 101.0

2. Nick Carter (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 100.6

3. Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 98.4

4. George Gregor (4), A.J. Lyons (8), 106.0

5. Jack Luke (scr), C. Hayson (12), 111.8

6. Nobby Key (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6)

Final: Ron Baker (scr), Nobby Key (scr), C. Philpotts (6), (Nick Carter (scr), George Gregor (4), Jack Luke (scr)), 97.8

Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Teddie Douglas, 98.2

2. Ted Bravery, 95.4

3. Len Parker, 97.2

4. Declared void (Jack Luke and Gordon Spalding both fell)

Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, Teddie Douglas 95.0

Roath Park Scratch Race

1. Arthur Bready, 106.6

2. Stanley Gill, A.J. Lyons, 112.4

3. George Gregor, Roy Reeves, 106.2

4. Len Parker, Tom Davies, 104.0

5. Ron Baker, Gordon Spalding, 101.4

6. Nick Carter, Ted Bravery, 100.4

Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, Ron Baker, (Arthur Bready, Stanley Gill, George Gregor), 98.6

Challenge Races

1. (standing start) Ron Baker beat Nobby Key, 98.4

2. (rolling start) Ron Baker beat Nobby Key, 92.2

Edinburgh, Wednesday 3rd July 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Sam Reid (3), Ned Kelly (scr), James Edward (7), (Bob McGregor (2), Oliver Goodfellow (2)), 96.8

2. Norrie Isbister (3), Eric Burnet (1), (Bill Barclay (7), Allan Campbell (7), Syd Parsons (scr)), 97.4

3. Charles Sanderson (scr), Bill Dickie (6), (James Logie (2), John Duncan (10), George MacKenzie (scr) (ef)) 96.0

4. Harry Duncan (5), Drew McQueen (scr), Andy Nicholl (3), (Andy Milne (2), Walter Elliott (10)), 101.2

SF1: Sam Reid, Ned Kelly, (James Edward, Norrie Isbister, Eric Burnet), 99.4

SF2: Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, (Bill Dickie, Andy Nicholl), 95.8

Final: Harry Duncan, Charles Sanderson, Ned Kelly, Sam Reid (fell) Drew McQueen (ret), 97.2

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Syd Parsons, (Bill Dickie, Andy Nicholl), 90.8

2. Norrie Isbister, Drew McQueen, (Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell), 90.4

3. Charles Sanderson, Andy Milne, (Bob McGregor, Harry Duncan), 90.8

4. Ned Kelly, Eric Burnet, (Sam Reid, James Logie), 93.2

SF1: Syd Parsons, George MacKenzie, Norrie Isbister (fell), Drew McQueen (ef), 91.0

SF2: Charles Sanderson, Eric Burnet, Andy Milne, Ned Kelly (ef), 92.0

Final: George MacKenzie, Syd Parsons, Charles Sanderson, Eric Burnet (fell), 90.8

<u>Inter-City Race - Edinburgh v Glasgow</u>

George MacKenzie, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, 89.6

Exeter, Wednesday 3rd July 1929

Exeter Silver Trophy Scratch

1. Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 94.2

2. Max Grosskreutz, Bill Clibbett, 95.2

3. Frank Arthur, Ron Stokes, 94.4

4. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, no time

SF1: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 96.8

SF2: Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, 88.8

Final: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 91.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Frank Arthur, Fred Hawken, 101.6

2. Ken Purser, Jack Bishop, 99.8

3. Max Grosskreutz, Lew Lancaster, 103.8

4. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 97.4

Final: Harold Stevens, Ken Purser, Bill Clibbett, 93.6

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Frank Arthur, 2-1

1. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 101.6

2. Grosskreutz, Arthur, 96.4

3. Grosskreutz, Arthur, 92.8

One Lap Record Attempts

Jack Bishop, 56.6 (unsuccessful)

Noel Johnson, 61.0 (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 3rd July 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Elder, Parker, 93.6 (track record)

2. Elder, Parker, 93.4 (track record)

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Colin Ford (2), Jack Parker (scr), 34.48 mph

2. Norman Laxton (7), Tommy Croombs (1), 33.09 mph

3. Mart Seiffert (3), Alf Sawford (5), 33.77 mph

4. Ernie Perry (8), George Heard (5), 31.20 mph

SF1: Colin Ford (2), Jack Parker (scr), 34.09 mph

SF2: Alf Sawford (5), Les Standish (7), Mart Seiffert (3), 32.79 mph

Final: Colin Ford, Mart Seiffert, Alf Sawford, Norman Laxton (ns), 34.48 mph

Essex Scratch

1. Jack Parker, Les Blakebrough, 36.00 mph

2. Allen Kilfoyle, Mart Seiffert, 35.36 mph

3. Tommy Croombs, Colin Ford, 36.22 mph

4. Roy Dook, George Preston, 35.43 mph

SF1: Jack Parker, Mart Seiffert, 35.93 mph

SF2: Tommy Croombs, Colin Ford, 36.51 mph

Final: Jack Parker, Mart Seiffert, Colin Ford, 35.57 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 3rd July 1929

Track Record Attempt

Arthur Jervis, 91.0 (new record)

Flying Mile

Heat: Geoff Taylor, 99.6

Heat: Billy Dallison, 96.4

Heat: Skid Skinner, 100.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Geoff Taylor, Skid Skinner (ns), 94.8

Stanley Handicap

Heat: Tom Price, 104.6

Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 105.6

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 108.6

Heat: Skid Skinner, 105.0

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 108.2

Heat: Claude Rye, 111.0

Final: Skid Skinner (scr), Claude Rye (2), Sprouts Griffiths (6), 102.0

Gold Armlet

Heat: Chris Hughes, 104.2

Heat: Tom Price, 104.2

Heat: Cyril Taft, 103.2

Heat: Walter Hull, 98.4

Heat: Len Myerscough, 100.8

Heat: Arthur Jervis, 98.6

SF1: Tom Price, 101.6

SF2: Billy Dallison, 101.4

Final: Tom Price, Len Myerscough, Geoff Taylor, 101.0

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 3rd July 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arnie Cattell, J.H. Nicholson, C.J. Dorian, 96.4

Open Handicap

Final: Harry Huntly, Dick Wise, 98.6

Golden Sash

Final: Charlie Barrett, J.H. Nicholson, 121.4

Sheffield v Rochdale, Wednesday 3rd July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	2	4	4				10	
	Gus Platts	0	2’	2’				4	2
	Clem Beckett	4	4	4				12	
	George Cumming	2’	2’					4	2
	Spencer Stratton	4	2	4				10	
	Arthur Westwood	2’	R					2	1
	Arthur Longley (res)	1						1	

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	2				10	
	Ben Higginbottom (advertised)								
	Jack Atkinson	0	1					1	
	Wally Hicklin	1	0	1’				2	1
	Bud Procter	1	0	0				1	
	Ron Thompson	0	1	1				2	
	Harold Leach (res)	1	2					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, Barber, Leach, Platts	82.6	2	5	2	5
2	Beckett, Cumming, Hicklin, Atkinson	88.8	6	1	8	6
3	Stratton, Westwood, Procter, Thompson	92.2	6	1	14	7
4	Barber, Platts, Atkinson, Hicklin	87.0	6	1	20	8
5	Beckett, Cumming, Thompson, Procter	88.6	6	1	26	9
6	Burton, Stratton, (Westwood (ret))	84.6	2	4	28	13
7	Barber, Platts, Thompson, Procter	84.6	6	1	34	14
8	Beckett, Burton, Longley	85.8	5	2	39	16
9	Stratton, Leach, Hicklin	93.4	4	3	43	19

Match Races (rolling start)

Clem Beckett beat Arthur Atkinson, 84.0

Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 84.8

R.O.P. Handicap Trophy

Final: Squib Burton, George Greenwood, Stan Jenkins, W. Fox, Fred Bianchi, (Jack Chapman), 91.2

Golden Sash

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, George Greenwood, Bert Round, (Clem Beckett (fell), Dennis Atkinson (ret)), 91.6

One Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Atkinson, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Southampton v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 3rd July 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hayes	2’	2	4				8	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	1’	2’				7	2
	Tommy Cullis	4	4	4				12	
	Cecil Bounds	2’	2’					4	2
	Vic Collins	2’		4				6	1
	Eric Lister	4	4	2’				10	1
	Ernie Rickman (res)	F						0	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alf Foulds	1		1				2	
	Alec Slow		1					1	
	Frank Bond		2	R				2	
	Stew Fairbairn	1	1’	1				3	1
	Jimmy Stevens	E	4	2				6	
	Howie Osment							0	
	Albert Merrell	1		1’				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Eldridge, Hayes, Foulds	83.2	6	1	6	1
2	Cullis, Bounds, Fairbairn	85.8	6	1	12	2
3	Lister, Collins, Merrell, Stevens (ef)	82.2	6	1	18	3
4	Cullis, Bounds, Slow	83.8	6	1	24	4
5	Lister, Bond, Fairbairn	79.6	4	3	28	7
6	Stevens, Hayes, Eldridge	82.0	3	4	31	11
7	Collins, Lister, Foulds	84.8	6	1	37	12
8	Hayes, Eldridge, Fairbairn, Bond (ret)	80.2	6	1	43	13
9	Cullis, Stevens, Merrell, Rickman (fell)	80.2	4	3	47	16

Berengaria Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Buzz Hibberd (6), Tiger Stevenson (4), Eddie Hunt, 107.2

2. Maurice Bradshaw (4), Albert Merrell (6), 106.6

3. Jimmy Hayes (3), Alf Foulds (4), (Cecil Bounds (ret)), 106.6

4. Frank Bond (3), Eric Lister (3), (Charlie Moon (fell)), 106.2

SF1: Albert Merrell, Maurice Bradshaw, (Buzz Hibberd (fell)), 110.4

SF2: Frank Bond, Alf Foulds, 109.0

Final: Frank Bond, Maurice Bradshaw, Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 108.8

Coventry v Harringay, Thursday 4th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	2	4	2				8	
2	Dilly Gittins	0	2’	1’				3	2
3	Fred Wilkinson	4	2	4				10	
4	Wilmot Evans	2’	F	2’				4	2
5	George Povey	4	4	4				12	
6	Tom Farndon	2’	R	R				2	1
7	Norman Parker								

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Stan Spencer	4	4	2				10	
2	Reg Pointer	1	1	1’				3	1
3	Bill Crouch	0	1’	0				1	1
4	Ray Parsons	1	2	4				7	
5	Lou Berger	1	1	1				3	
6	Will Dennis	0	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Lancaster, Pointer, Gittins		2	5	2	5
2	Wilkinson, Evans, Parsons, Crouch	80.0	6	1	8	6
3	Povey, Farndon, Berger, Dennis		6	1	14	7
4	Lancaster, Gittins, Berger, Dennis		6	1	20	8
5	Spencer, Wilkinson, Pointer, Evans (fell)		2	5	22	13
6	Povey, Parsons, Crouch, Farndon (ret)		4	3	26	16
7	Parsons, Lancaster, Gittins, Crouch		3	4	29	20
8	Wilkinson, Evans, Berger, Dennis		6	1	35	21
9	Povey, Spencer, Pointer, Farndon (ret)		4	3	39	24

Match Race

Stan Spencer beat Fred Wilkinson, 81.0

Match Race

Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Askquith, Taylour, 83.6

2. Askquith, Taylour (fell), 83.0

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Arthur Tims (3), Dennis Brandish (3), 90.4

2. Stan Spencer (scr), Norman Parker (scr), 90.8

3. Bill Crouch (1), Fred Wilkinson (scr), 86.4

4. Al Wilkinson (2), Freddy Hore (scr), 89.0

5. Tom Farndon (scr), Will Dennis (1), 89.8

SF1: Arthur Tims (3), Bill Crouch (1), (Dennis Brandish (3), Stan Spencer (scr), Norman Parker (scr)), 87.4

SF2: Tom Farndon (scr), Freddy Hore (scr), (Fred Wilkinson (scr), Al Wilkinson (2), Will Dennis (1)), 86.8

Final: Arthur Tims (3), Bill Crouch (1), Tom Farndon (scr), Freddy Hore (scr), 89.0

Halifax v Warrington, Thursday 4th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

Postponed due to rain.

Leicester v Preston, Thursday 4th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Hal Herbert	0	0	1				1	
	Nobby Kendrick	1	2	1				4	
	Slider Shuttleworth	0	1’	0				1	1
	Billy Ellmore	4	4	4				12	
	Jimmy Gent	2’	2’	0				4	2
	Len Bown (res)								

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2	4	2				8	
	Jack Lund	1’	0	1’				2	2
	Frank Chiswell	4	0	0				4	
	Len Myerscough	2’	1	2				5	1
	Jack Chiswell	1	2	4				7	
	Claude Rye	0	1’	2’				3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Burrill, Lund, Herbert	80.8 (tr)	4	3	4	3
2	F. Chiswell, Myerscough, Kendrick, Shuttleworth	84.4	1	6	5	9
3	Ellmore, Gent, J. Chiswell, Rye	85.6	6	1	11	10
4	Burrill, Kendrick, Shuttleworth, Lund	88.6	3	4	14	14
5	Jackson, J. Chiswell, Rye, Herbert	85.4	4	3	18	17
6	Ellmore, Gent, Myerscough, F. Chiswell	86.6	6	1	24	18
7	J. Chiswell, Rye, Kendrick, Shuttleworth	87.0	1	6	25	24
8	Ellmore, Burrill, Lund, Gent	85.4	4	3	29	27
9	Jackson, Myerscough, Herbert, F. Chiswell	84.8	5	2	34	29

Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Squib Burton, 2-1

1. Burton, Jackson (ret), 81.2

2. Jackson, Burton, 80.8 (equals track record)

3. Jackson, Burton, 82.0

Challenge Race

Nobby Kendrick and Slider Shuttleworth drew 1-1

1. Kendrick, Shuttleworth (fell), 88.6

2. Shuttleworth, Kendrick (ret)

3. Abandoned

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Len Myerscough, 92.4

2. Hal Herbert, 93.2

3. Ham Burrill, 90.6

4. Squib Burton, 89.4

5. Billy Ellmore, 94.8

Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Ham Burrill, (Len Myerscough, Hal Herbert, Billy Ellmore), 85.4 (standing start track record)

Nottingham, Thursday 4th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Charlie Shelton (7)

2. Fred Strecker & Joe Gooding (dead-heat), 96.8

3. Ernest Watts, (Gus Kuhn (scr) (fell))

4. George Wigfield (1)

5. Ernie Blacknell (9)

Final: Charlie Shelton (7), Ernie Blacknell (9)

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat George Wigfield

Willson Golden Gauntlet

1. Fred Strecker, Ray Tauser, (Bill Shuker (fell))

2. Ernie Lester, Bill Henstock

3. Gus Kuhn

4. George Wigfield, Ernest Watts, Les Otter

Final: Gus Kuhn, George Wigfield, (Fred Strecker, Ernie Lester)

Olympic Flying Nine

1. Reg Lucas, 90.6

2. Ray Tauser, 89.8

3. George Wigfield, Gus Kuhn, 88.2

Final: Ray Tauser, Reg Lucas, George Wigfield (fell), 88.8

Preston, Thursday 4th July 1929

International Twelve

1. Clem Beckett, Frank Charles, 90.0

2. Frank Varey, Tommy Mason, 88.6 (rolling start track record)

3. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 91.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Clem Beckett (fell), 87.6 (rolling start track record)

Senior Scratch

1. Bill Anderton, Douglas Chrystall, 99.4

2. Tony Barrett, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 107.6

3. Cliff Watson, Clem Beckett, 95.8

4. Frank Charles, Tommy Allott, 97.2

5. Bert Round, Cliff Whatley, 96.0

6. Joe Abbott, Frank Varey, 91.2

SF1: Bill Anderton, Clem Beckett

SF2: Bert Round, Frank Charles

Final: Bert Round, Bill Anderton, Clem Beckett, Frank Charles, 93.0

George Formby Challenge Cup

Final: Joe Abbott, 87.6

Golden Sash

1. Joe Abbott, 89.8

2. Tom Price, 94.0

3. Cliff Watson, 93.2

4. Bert Round, 93.4

5. James Carnie, (Frank Varey (ef)), 105.0

6. Frank Charles, 92.6

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Bert Round, Cliff Watson, Tom Price, 90.0

Rotherham, Thursday 4th July 1929

Dinnington Handicap

Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Sun Heath, 110.0

Challenge Races (4 laps rolling start)

Cyclone Smith beat Archie Bingham, 2-1

1. Smith, Bingham, 111.8

2. Bingham, Smith, 107.6

3. Smith, Bingham, 107.2

Rotherham Scratch Race

Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, 111.6

Track Record Attempt

Cyclone Smith, 109.6 (unsuccessful)

Stoke v Manchester White City, Thursday 4th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Stoke	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Blunt		F					0	
	Bob Illingworth	2	R					2	
	Norman Beech	2	1	1				4	
	R. Coupe	1’						1	1
	Jack Rowley	2	2	2				6	
	Chun Moore							0	
	E.D. Maddocks	1						1	

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Hugh Jervis	1	2’	1				4	1
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Tommy Withington		1	2’				3	1
	Skid Skinner	4	4	4				12	
	Harry Gresty	1	2’	2’				5	2

			H	A	H	A
1	A. Jervis, Illingworth, H. Jervis		2	5	2	5
2	Dallison, Beech, Coupe		3	4	5	9
3	Skinner, Rowley, Gresty	87.2	2	5	7	14
4	A. Jervis, H. Jervis, Beech		1	6	8	20
5	Dallison, Rowley, Withington		2	5	10	25
6	Skinner, Gresty, Blunt (fell), Illingworth (ret)		0	6	10	31
7	A. Jervis, Rowley, H. Jervis		2	5	12	36
8	Dallison, Withington, Maddocks		1	6	13	42
9	Skinner, Gresty, Beech		1	6	14	48

Sentinel Trophy

1. Harry Gresty, Tommy Withington, 87.6

2. Hugh Jervis, Len Blunt, 85.8

3. Jack Rowley, R. Coupe, 89.4

4. Skid Skinner, Hugh Jervis, 97.4

Final: Jack Rowley, Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, Harry Gresty, Billy Dallison (ef), 87.2

Eliminating Challenge Races

1. Len Blunt, Skid Skinner, 89.4

2. Hugh Jervis, Jack Rowley, 86.2

3. Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 81.0 (rolling start record)

Final: Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, Len Blunt (ns), 93.2

Wembley v Crystal Palace, Thursday 4th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Nobby Key	0						0	
	Len Reeve	4	0	1’				5	1
	Buster Frogley	0	4	2				6	
	Bern Hieatt	1	0	1’				2	1
	Stan Catlett	1	2	4				7	
	Jack Jackson	0	0	0				0	
	Vic Deale	1	2					3	

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Willimott	1’	2’	1’				4	3
	Joe Francis	2	4	2				8	
	Triss Sharp	4	2	4				10	
	Wally Harris	2’	1’	1				4	2
	George Lovick	2’	4	4				10	1
	Bryan Donkin	4	0	NS				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Reeve, Francis, Willimott, Key	87.0	4	3	4	3
2	Sharp, Harris, Hieatt, Frogley	90.0	1	6	5	9
3	Donkin, Lovick, Catlett, Jackson	88.2	1	6	6	15
4	Frogley, Sharp, Harris, Reeve	87.8	4	3	10	18
5	Francis, Willimott, Deale, Hieatt	88.2	1	6	11	24
6	Lovick, Frogley, Reeve, Donkin	92.4	3	4	14	28
7	Lovick, Deale, Hieatt, Donkin (ns)	92.4	3	4	17	32
8	Sharp, Catlett, Harris, Jackson	88.0	2	5	19	37
9	Catlett, Francis, Willimott, Jackson	88.6	4	3	23	40

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Stan Catlett beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Catlett, Chick, 89.2

2. Catlett, Chick, 88.8

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Bryan Donkin (1), Bert Bolt (scr), (Stan Catlett (scr), Austin Elliott (4), Dick Melville (6)), 92.0

2. Harry Whitfield (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), (Jack Jackson (3), L.T.H. Greig (6), G.H. Payne (6), 90.0 (standing start record)

3. Triss Sharp (scr), Wally Lloyd (scr), (Bern Hieatt, (3), Vic Deale (4), George Preston (5)), 90.4

4. Len Reeve (2), George Lovick (2), (Alf Chick (scr), Sid Hilton (scr), G. Bell (4)), 93,8

5. Art Warren (6), Joe Francis (2), (Buster Frogley (scr), Wally Harris (scr), Jack Barrett (3)), 96.4

SF1: Bert Bolt, Triss Sharp, (Bryan Donkin, Harry Whitfield, Jack Jackson), 93.0

SF2: Art Warren, Wally Lloyd, (Len Reeve, George Lovick, Joe Francis), 94.6

Final: Art Warren, Triss Sharp, Bert Bolt, Wally Lloyd, 95.4

West Ham, Thursday 4th July 1929

Match Races

Ivor Creek beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Creek, Arthur, 39.39 mph

2. Creek, Arthur, 38.79 mph

Independence Open Handicap

1. Tiger Stevenson, Jack Adams, Ivor Creek (scr), Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds 38.05 mph

2. Rev Cox, Les Maguire, (Sprouts Elder (fell)), 36.36 mph

3. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd, 36.81 mph

4. Arthur Warwick, Will Maguire, 36.44 mph

SF1: Rev Cox, Jack Adams

SF2: Colin Ford, Arthur Warwick

Final: Colin Ford (4), Rev Cox (7), Arthur Warwick (5), 96.2

Novice Race

Final: Rev Cox, J.C. Appleby (fell), Will Maguire (fell), Bill Pryke (fell)

Golden Gauntlet

1. Colin Ford, Reg Bounds, 37.74 mph

2. Les Maguire, Jimmy Stevens, 37.11 mph

3. Jack Adams, Frank Arthur, 39.05 mph

4. Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson, Maurice Bradshaw, 38.54 mph

Final: Frank Arthur, Colin Ford, Jimmy Stevens, 38.79 mph

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 4th July 1929

Junior Race

Final: E. Davis, Ron Gibson, Chippy Lomas, 113.6

Handicap Race

Final: Chippy Lomas, Joe Hindley, Fred Bianchi, 100.8

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: George Cumming, Stan Jenkins, Fred Bianchi, 100.0

Flying Nine

Final: Joe Hindley, Jack Barber, Jack Shaw, 98.8

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 5th July 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 19.4 (unsuccessful)

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Parker, Grosskreutz, 79.1

2. Parker, Grosskreutz, 79.2

Shirley Scratch Race

Final: George Allbrook, Ivan Anslow, 93.1

Hall Green Scratch Race

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Norman Parker, Bunny Wilcox, 79.2

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Tom Farndon, 86.4

Middlesbrough, Friday 5th July 1929

Speedway Nursery Handicap

1. Alec Peel

2. Ron Carling

Ayresome Handicap

SF: Broncho Dixon, 82.8 (standing start track record)

Final: George Greenwood, Billy Blincoe, Alec Peel, (Broncho Dixon (fell)), 84.8

Golden Helmet

Final: George Reynard, Frank Harrison, (Alec Peel), 79.6

Challenge Race

Final: Indian Allen, Alec Hill, George Greenwood, 83.2

Newcastle v Leicester, Friday 5th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	0	2’				6	1
	Ernie Smith	2’	4	4				10	1
	Fred Creasor	0	0	1’				1	1
	Tommy Storey	4	4	2				10	
	Phil Blake	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Gordon Byers	1	4	4				9	

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Slider Shuttleworth	1	1’	0				2	1
	Nobby Kendrick	0	2	1				3	
	Syd Jackson	FN						0	
	Hal Herbert	2	1’	R				3	1
	Billy Ellmore	2	4	0				6	
	Dilly Gittins	0	0	1				1	
	Len Bown	1’	2	R				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Smith, Shuttleworth, Kendrick	96.1	6	1	6	1
2	Storey, Herbert, Bown, F. Creasor, Jackson (f.ns)	94.8	4	3	10	4
3	Blake, Ellmore, Byers, Gittins	90.1	5	2	15	6
4	Storey, Kendrick, Shuttleworth, F. Creasor	92.6	4	3	19	9
5	Smith, Bown, Herbert, W. Creasor	92.7	4	3	23	12
6	Byers, Blake, Kendrick, Shuttleworth	89.4	6	1	29	13
7	Ellmore, Storey, F. Creasor, Gittins	87.3	3	4	32	17
8	Smith, Blake, Herbert (ret), Bown (ret)	90.6	6	0	38	17
9	Byers, W. Creasor, Gittins, Ellmore	90.6	6	1	44	18

<u>International Match Race</u>

Col Stewart beat Drew McQueen, 2-0

1. Stewart, McQueen, 83.4

2. Stewart, McQueen, 84.5

<u>Flying Twelve for the Golden Helmet</u>

1. Dilly Gittins, Len Bown, 98.2

2. Drew McQueen, Walter Creasor, 84.5

3. Col Stewart, Phil Blake, 88.8

Final: Drew McQueen, Col Stewart, Dilly Gittins, 84.6

Senior Star Handicap

1. Billy Ellmore (2), Percy Dunn (4), 86.1

2. Ernie Smith (2), Hal Herbert (4), 90.5

3. Walter Creasor (1), Dilly Gittins (2), 91.8

4. Fred Creasor (1), Len Bown (4), 94.6

Final: Ernie Smith, Walter Creasor, 88.6

Brough Park Handicap

1. Phil Blake (scr), Gordon Byers (scr), 94.5

2. Ernie Smith (scr), A. Howe (scr) w/o

3. Walter Creasor (scr), J.R. Smith (12), 94.5

Final: Phil Blake, Ernie Smith, Gordon Byers, Walter Creasor, 92.5

Salford v Belle Vue, Friday 5th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Mason								
	Syd Newiss								
	A.J. Ward		4						

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Varey	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Franklyn			4					

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	Ward					
7						
8						
9	Franklyn				29	34

City Hall Cup

1. A.J. Ward, Norman Ives, 103.2

2. Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 98.8

3. Ian Ritchings, Les Wotton, 108.0

4. Tommy Mason, Larry Coffey, 104.4

SF1: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 94.2

SF2: Tommy Mason, Ian Ritchings, 99.4

Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, Tommy Mason, 95.8

Golden Helmet

1. A.J. Ward, George Hazard, 99.8

2. Cliff Watson, Ken Miller, 106.8

3. Tommy Mason, Ian Ritchings, 99.2

4. Syd Newiss, Stan Wynne, 100.5

5. Frank Varey, Norman Ives, 97.6

Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, 92.4

Warrington v Rochdale, Friday 5th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	2	E	4				6	
	Ezra Deakin	1’	2’	2				5	2
	Charlie Hornby	4	4	2				10	
	Speed Formby	1	2’					3	1
	Crasher Coxhead	4						4	
	Harry Solomon	1	2	4				7	

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Harold Leach		1	1				2	
	Ron Thompson	2	4	1’				7	1
	Skid Nock		1	2				3	
	Wally Hicklin			1				1	
	Ben Higginbottom	2	1					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, Milton, Deakin	88.8	3	4	3	4
2	Hornby, Thompson, Formby		5	2	8	6
3	Coxhead, Higginbottom, Solomon		5	2	13	8
4	Thompson, Deakin, Nock, Milton (ef)		2	5	15	13
5	Hornby, Formby, Higginbottom		6	1	21	14
6	Burton, Solomon, Leach	88.8	2	5	23	19
7	Milton, Deakin, Hicklin		6	1	29	20
8	Burton, Hornby, Leach	88.8	2	5	31	25
9	Solomon, Nock, Thompson		4	3	35	28

Grade B Race

Final: E.G. Bell, Wally Hicklin, Smoke Robinson, 101.6

Flying Start One-Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 20.2 (new record)

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Vic Huxley, Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, 88.2

Match Races

1. Eric Langton beat Vic Huxley, 86.4

2. Squib Burton beat Oliver Langton, 84.3

Final: Squib Burton beat Eric Langton, 88.0

London White City v Southampton, Friday 5th July 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Del Forster	4	4	2				10	
	Alf Sawford		2’	1’				3	2
	Hilary Buchanan	2’	2’	F				4	2
	Harold Crook	4	4	F				8	
	Dank Ewen	0	F	2				2	
	Freddy Hore	1	1	R				2	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hayes	2’	4					6	1
	Eric Lister	1’	4	2’				7	2
	Tommy Cullis	R	F	4				4	
	Cecil Bounds	1	1					2	
	Vic Collins	2’						2	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	1	4				9	
	Ernie Rickman	2	1					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Forster, Rickman, Lister	88.0	4	3	4	3
2	Crook, Buchanan, Bounds, Cullis (ret)	83.4	6	1	10	4
3	Eldridge, Collins, Hore, Ewen	88.6	1	6	11	10
4	Forster, Sawford, Bounds, Cullis (fell)	88.2	6	1	17	11
5	Crook, Buchanan, Eldridge	85.2	6	1	23	12
6	Lister, Hayes, Hore, Ewen (fell)	87.6	1	6	24	18
7	Eldridge, Ewen, Rickman, Hore (ret)	86.8	2	5	26	23
8	Hayes, Lister, Buchanan (fell), Crook (fell)	88.0	0	6	26	29
9	Cullis, Forster, Sawford	89.2	3	4	29	33

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 2-1

1. Spencer, Watson, 84.2

2. Watson, Spencer, 83.4

3. Watson, Spencer (fell), 87.2

<u>Handicap Event</u>

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jack Lloyd, Joe Dallison, 98.2

<u>Match Race</u>

Gus Kuhn beat Wally Lloyd, 2-0

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

1. Del Forster, Clarrie Eldridge, 36.41 mph

2. Jimmy Hayes, Eric Spencer, 35.93 mph

3. Eric Lister, Alf Sawford, 34.43 mph

4. Tommy Cullis, Harold Crook, 35.61 mph

SF1: Eric Spencer, Del Forster, 36.01 mph

SF2: Eric Lister, Harold Crook, 34.43 mph

Final: Eric Spencer, Eric Lister, Harold Crook, 35.37 mph

Aldershot, Saturday 6th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Billy Coghlan, W. Farley, Vic Deale, 122.6

2. Dick Franklin, R.H. Heaslewood, Len Heath, 131.2

3. A. Spooner, Sid Hilton, H. Wilkinson, 126.4

4. Tony Reale, A. Raven, 132.2

SF1: Billy Coghlan, W. Farley, R.H. Heaslewood, 128.0

SF2: A. Spooner, Tony Reale, Sid Hilton, 128.6

Final: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, W. Farley, Tony Reale, 117.6

Golden Armlet

1. Sid Hilton, Tony Reale, 107.2

2. Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, (Dick Franklin), 104.4

3. H. Wilkinson, Len Heath, (Vic Deale), 102.6

4. W. Farley, A. Raven, 111.0

Final: Billy Coghlan, H. Wilkinson, (Sid Hilton, W. Farley), 101.4

Lap Record Attempts

George Hole, 31.4 (unsuccessful)

H. Wilkinson, 23.4 (new record)

One Mile Record Attempts

H. Wilkinson, 102.6 (new record)

Billy Coghlan, 101.4 (new record)

Barnsley, Saturday 6th July 1929

Challenge Race

Dick Wise beat Syd Newiss, 2-1

Heat: Wise, Newiss

Heat: Newiss, Wise, 79.0

3. Wise, Newiss

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: George Chance (5), Austin Humphries (2), Cliff Whatley (scr), 87.4

Flying Twelve Scratch Race

Final: Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson, (Fred Bianchi), 79.8

Junior Race

Final: L.J. Redfearn, Tom Lindley, H. Wilson. 95.4

Belle Vue, Saturday 6th July 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Happy Hanson, Harry Bentley, 103.7

Silver Helmet

Heat: (Fay Taylour)

Final: Broncho Dixon, Dick Hayman, (Cliff Watson (ret)), 89.8

North Manchester Handicap

Heat: (Fay Taylour)

Final: A. Taylor (4), Frank Whiting (4), 100.3

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Dick Hayman, 93.9

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Colin Watson, 2-1

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 20.0 (new record)

Also Rode: Eva Askquith

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Lloyd								
	Geoff Siddaway								
	Wally Lloyd	4							
	Tim Reid								
	Bill Ashcroft								
	Joe Hassall								
	Joe Dallison								

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	4				12	
	Colin Ford	4	4	4				12	
	Les Blakebrough	4	4	2				10	
	Wal Phillips								
	Bert Bolt								
	Alan W. Day								
	Ernie Mayne								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					19	44

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Wally Lloyd, 2-0

1. Kuhn, Lloyd, 112.0

2. Kuhn, Lloyd, 91.8

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jack Lloyd, Joe Dallison, (Geoff Siddaway, Ivan Anslow, Les Patrick), 98.2

Burnley, Saturday 6th July 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Frank Charles, Ernie Ingham, 102.39

2. Joe Abbott, W. Thurslow, 101.19

3. Skid Nock, Jack Lund, 112.33

4. Ron Thompson, Fred Wilcock, 108.62

Final: Joe Abbott, Skid Nock, Ron Thompson, Frank Charles, 96.67

Challenge Race

Frank Charles beat Ron Thompson 2-0

1. Charles, Thompson, 102.41

2. Charles, Thompson, 103.39

Junior Twelve Handicap

1. Fred Wilcock (scr), H. Boyes (1), 122.1

2. Jack Arrowsmith (scr), A. Simister* (2), 123.1

Final: Fred Wilcock, Jack Arrowsmith, 115.24

Flying Nine

1. Ben Higginbottom, Skid Nock, 110.23

2. Frank Charles, Jack Lund, 106.62

3. Joe Abbott, W. Thurslow, 119.03

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Ben Higginbottom, 100.39 (standing start record)

***Believed to be Tom Simister**

Cardiff, Saturday 6th July 1929

Golden Sash (Handicap)

1. Yank Davies (6), Jack Wade (4), 105.6

2. Arthur Bready (6), Jimmy Thomas (10), C. Hayson (fell), Nobby Key (fell), 112.4

3. George Gregor (4), Eddie Hopkins (6), 103.0

4. Ted Bravery (scr), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 98.8

5. Nick Carter (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 100.8

6. A.S. Guthrie (8), Stanley Gill (2), 113.8

Final: Arthur Bready (6), George Gregor (4), Ted Bravery (scr), (Yank Davies (6), Nick Carter (scr), A.S. Guthrie (8)), 103.0

Western Mail Trophy

1. Jimmy Thomas, Bill Clibbett, 114.0

2. George Gregor, Tom Davies, 103.4

3. Champ Upham, Gordon Spalding, 103.4

4. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 99.0

5. Arthur Bready, Nick Carter, 103.2

6. Fred Hampson, Ted Bravery, 102.8

Final: Ron Baker, Arthur Bready, Fred Hampson, (Jimmy Thomas, George Gregor, Champ Upham), 96.8

Flying Nine (rolling start)

1. Ron Baker, 90.0

2. Champ Upham, 96.4

3. Fred Hampson, 91.2

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 90.8

Challenge Race

Ron Baker beat Nobby Key, 1-0

1. Baker, Key 90.2 (standing start track record)

2: Not staged - postponed until 10th July

Crystal Palace, Saturday 6th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Johnson (ef), 41.17 mph

2. Huxley, Johnson (fell), 41.83 mph

<u>Big Four Inter-Track Match</u>

1. Roger Frogley beat Tiger Stevenson (ret), 41.83 mph

2. Triss Sharp beat Ivor Creek, 42.32 mph

Final: Triss Sharp beat Roger Frogley, 42.32 mph

<u>News of the World Belt</u>

Final: Ivor Creek, Triss Sharp, Arthur Willimott, 42.12 mph

<u>Handicap Event</u>

Final: Ivor Creek, Arthur Willimott, Roger Frogley, 38.90 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 6th July 1929

Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps standing start)

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Oliver Goodfellow (2), (James Logie (2), Donald McDonald (11), Gordon Byers (3) (fell), 94.8

2. Harry Duncan (2), Stan Catlett (scr), (Walter Creasor (1), James Edward (7), Bob Dawson (10)), 99.4

3. Allan Campbell (10), George MacKenzie (scr), (Andy Milne (2), Sam Reid (3), John Duncan (10)), 90.2

4. Bill Dickie (6), Ned Kelly (scr), (Bill Barclay (7), Eric Burnet (1), Bob McGregor (2)), 95.2

SF1: Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen, James Logie, (Oliver Goodfellow, Stan Catlett), 94.8

SF2: Bill Dickie, George MacKenzie, Ned Kelly, (Andy Milne, Allan Campbell), 98.4

Final: Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Ned Kelly, Harry Duncan, George MacKenzie, 91.6 (track record)

Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Walter Creasor, (Harry Duncan, Sam Reid), 88.6

2. Stan Catlett, Eric Burnet, (Gordon Byers, James Edward), 90.6

3. Ned Kelly, James Logie, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell (fell), 90.6

4. Drew McQueen, Bob McGregor, Andy Milne, Bill Dickie (fell), 92.2

SF1: George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Stan Catlett, Walter Creasor, 89.8

SF2: Drew McQueen, Ned Kelly, James Logie, Bob McGregor, 89.2

Final: Drew McQueen George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Ned Kelly, 86.4

Lap Record Attempts

Stan Catlett, 21.6 (new record)

Ned Kelly, 21.6 (equals record)

Exeter, Saturday 6th July 1929

Match Race

Buggie Fleeman beat Fay Taylour, 2-1

1. Fleeman, Taylour, 88.2

2. Taylour, Fleeman, 88.6

3. Fleeman, Taylour, 88.4

Gold Gauntlet Scratch

1. Lew Lancaster, Jack Addison, (Alf Chick (ef), Tom Farndon (ret)), 85.0

2. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 85.4

3. Jack Bishop, Ron Stokes, (Jack Bingley (ret)), 85.4

4. Noel Johnson, Bert Spencer, 95.2

SF1: Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, (Harold Stevens (ret)), 87.4

SF2: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 84.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster (ret), 85.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Tom Farndon, Ken Purser, 90.2

2. Jack Addison, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (ef), Happy Kirk (fell)), 92.4

3. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, (Paul Brockington), 92.6

4. Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 89.8

SF1: Ken Purser, Noel Johnson, (Tom Farndon (exc)), 89.2

SF2: Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 89.4

Final: Ken Purser, Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens, 91.2

Glasgow, Saturday 6th July 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Norrie Isbister (2), Willie Durward (11), 99.2

2. Jack White (16) & Jimmie Pinkerton (4) (dead-heat), 97.9

3. James Cook (14), Jim Holder (2), 111.2

4. Col Stewart (scr), George Pinkerton (5), Andy Nicholl, 95.5

5. Arthur Moser (3), Arthur Mann (11), 101.9

SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, (Willie Durward, Jack White, James Cook), 96.5

SF2: Arthur Mann, Col Stewart, (Arthur Moser, George Pinkerton, Jim Holder), 108.5

Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Col Stewart, Norrie Isbister, Arthur Mann, 93.7

<u>Scottish Silver Gauntlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, 92.6

2. Jim Holder, Keith Litchfield, 97.9

3. Frank Duckett, Andy Nicholl, 96.2

4. Col Stewart, Arthur Moser, 95.5

SF1: Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton, Keith Litchfield, Norrie Isbister (exc), 96.2

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Col Stewart (fell), Frank Duckett (fell), no time taken

Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, 93.5

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Jack White, 110.5

<u>Glasgow v Australia Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Norrie Isbister, Keith Litchfield, Frank Duckett (fell), Arthur Moser (fell), 92.9

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u> (Flying start)

Norrie Isbister, 21.5 (new record)

Greenford, Saturday 6th July 1929

All-Comers Scratch

1. Les Dallimore, 51.87 mph (four lap record)

Final: Les Dallimore, Freddy Cooper, Stan Lemon, 138.8

All Star Handicap

Final: Les Dallimore (scr), Sonny Wilson (2), Freddy Cooper (4), 48.65 mph

All Star Scratch

Final: Les Dallimore

Greenford Handicap

1. F. Gibbs, Freddy Cooper, 48.4 mph

Final: Les Dallimore

Club Handicap

1. Austin Elliott (scr), R. Riddle* (4), N. Percival (2). 45.69 mph

2. Bert Collyer (2) S. Jones (2), Reg Etherington (scr), 43 .38 mph

Les Dallimore won a race at 51.87 mph, setting a four-lap record

***Believed to be Jack Riddle**

Harringay, Saturday 6th July 1929

Handicap Event

Final: Will Dennis (4), Harold Crook (4), Eric Spencer (1), (Bill Crouch, Mart Seiffert), 89.6

Triangular Match Race

1. Vic Huxley beat Arthur Franklyn, 81.2

2. Eric Spencer beat Ron Johnson, 81.0

Final: Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer, 80.4

Silver Helmet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, 82.4

High Beech v London White City, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eddie Farley								
	Fred Law								
	Charlie King								
	Jack MacDonald								

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Hilary Buchanan								
	Freddy Hore								
	Dank Ewen								
	Harold Crook								

			H	A	H	A
1	Hore, Farley, Law, Buchanan	99.0				
2	Crook, King, Ewen, MacDonald	97.5				
3	Crook, King, Farley, Hore	95.6			15	19

Scoring unclear

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Jack Barnett, L.W. Parsons, A.B. Rundle

2. Syd Edmonds, Harvey*, (Eddie Farley, Stan Taylor)

3. A.F. Maddox, L. Denyer, (Maurice Polikoff (exc))

4. Eddie Cox, Art Warren, R.G. Brown, (Brisbane Smith)

SF1: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, (L.W. Parsons, Harvey*)

SF2: Eddie Cox, Art Warren, (A.F. Maddox, L. Denyer)

Final: Art Warren (4), Jack Barnett (scr), Eddie Cox (3), Syd Edmonds, 102.7

<u>Scratch Event</u>

1. Eddie Cox, Maurice Polikoff, (Brisbane Smith (fell), Fred Law (fell))

2. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, (Freddy Hore (ef), Hilary Buchanan (ef))

3. Eddie Farley, Dank Ewen, Jack MacDonald

4. Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, (Harold Crook (ef))

Final: Jack Barnett, Charlie King, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds (ef), 94.8

***Believed to be Martin Harvey**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 6th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Max Grosskreutz beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

Ht 1: Grosskreutz, Arthur 96.4

Ht 2: Grosskreutz, Arthur 95.2

<u>Lea Bridge Handicap</u>

1. Frank Bond, Stiffy Aston, Art Warren, (Tommy Croombs, Rev Cox), 104.6

2. Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, Albert Merrell, (Les Standish, Martin Harvey), 106.0

3. Roy Dook, Allen Kilfoyle, Ernie Perry, (Charlie Vincent, Ray James), 104.0

4. Alf Sawford, Jimmy Stevens, Alec Slow, (George Wright, Percy Gallivant), 107.0

Final: Art Warren, Albert Merrell, Roy Dook, (Alf Foulds, Allen Kilfoyle, Jimmy Stevens), 105.0

<u>Essex Scratch Race</u>

1. Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook, (Arthur Pennell, George Wright), 97.4

2. Stiffy Aston, Albert Merrell, Stew Fairbairn, Tommy Croombs (fell), 104.2

3. Frank Bond, Alf Foulds, (Frank Arthur, Alec Slow), 97.4

4. Jimmy Stevens, Allen Kilfoyle, (Les Standish, Alf Sawford), 98.6

SF1: Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook, (Stiffy Aston, Albert Merrell), 96.8

SF2: Frank Bond, Jimmy Stevens, (Alf Foulds, Allen Kilfoyle), 98.6

Final: Roy Dook, Jimmy Stevens, Frank Bond, Max Grosskreutz (ef), 33.90 mph

Leeds, Saturday 6th July 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Atkinson, 20.7 (new record)

Stadium Senior Handicap

1. Del Forster (scr), Dennis Atkinson (2), (Roy Barrowclough (2), Harry Watson (5), Harry Bouskill (5)), 99.7

2. Oliver Langton (scr), Jim Kempster (scr), (Arnold Moore (3), Billy Lye (5), John Scatcherd (5)), 95.4

3. Eric Langton (scr), Ronnie Walkington (4), (Arthur Atkinson (-2), Billy Burrows (scr)), 97.1

4. George Greenwood (scr), Alec Hill (2), Tommy Gamble (5), Frank Smith (ns), Tommy Bullus (ns), 95.9

SF1: Dennis Atkinson (2), Oliver Langton (scr), (Del Forster (scr), Jim Kempster (scr)), 95.7

SF2: Eric Langton (scr), George Greenwood (scr), (Ronnie Walkington (4), Alec Hill (2)), 93.4

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, George Greenwood, Dennis Atkinson, 91.2 (push start track record)

Match Race

George Greenwood beat Del Forster, 2-0

1. Greenwood, Forster, 92.4

2. Greenwood, Forster, 90.2

Match Race

Eric Langton and Jim Kempster drew 1-1 with one race shared.

1. Kempster, Langton, 89.9

2. Langton, Kempster, 88.2 (track record)

3. Langton & Kempster (dead heat), 96.1

Golden Helmet

1. Eric Langton, Roy Barrowclough, (Ronnie Walkington, Tommy Gamble), 89.4

2. Arthur Atkinson, Jim Kempster, Alec Hill, Frank Smith (dnr), 91.0

3. George Greenwood, Arnold Moore, (Billy Burrows, John Scatcherd), 90.9

4. Oliver Langton, Billy Lye, (Del Forster, Dennis Atkinson), 91.5

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, George Greenwood, 88.8

Leicester Super v London Select, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alec Bowerman	4	4					8	
	Ed Bradley	1	0					1	
	Arthur Sherlock	4	4					8	
	Nev Wheeler	2’	1					3	1

	London Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Lionel Wills	0	0					0	
	Ted Clairmonte	2	2					4	
	Taffy Williams	1	2					3	
	Joe Allmark	0	1’					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowerman, Clairmonte, Bradley, Wills	81.2	5	2	5	2
2	Sherlock, Wheeler, Williams, Allmark	79.0	6	1	11	3
3	Bowerman, Williams, Allmark, Bradley	81.8	4	3	15	6
4	Sherlock, Clairmonte, Wheeler, Wills	79.2	5	2	20	8

Melton Scratch Race

Final: Don Underwood, George Marsh, Dick Christian, 83.2

Belvoir Handicap

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Joe Gooding, Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, 83.4

Cottesmore Scratch

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, Nev Wheeler, Ted Clairmonte, 76.6

Rolling Start Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 73.2 (new record)

Match Race

George Wigfield beat Stewie St. George, 2-0

1. Wigfield, St. George, 78.4

2. Wigfield, St. George, 79.6

Liverpool, Saturday 6th July 1929

Golden Helmet

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 105.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 102.4

Heat: Skid Skinner, 101.0

Heat: Tom Price, 103.6

SF1: A.J. Ward, Chris Hughes, 102.8

SF2: Tom Price, Skid Skinner, 102.4

Final: Walter Hull & Skid Skinner (dead heat), 98.4

Match Races

Skid Skinner beat Chris Hughes, 98.0

Walter Hull beat Chris Hughes, 94.0

Flying Mile

1. Billy Dallison, Tom Price, 101.6

2. Walter Hull, Crasher Coxhead, 100.6

3. Bunny Wilcox, A.J. Ward, 97.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, Bunny Wilcox, 99.8

Wirral Handicap

1. Billy Dallison (scr), 101.6

2. Walter Hull (scr), 100.6

3. Tom Price (scr), 102.4

4. A.J. Ward (2), 103.5

5. Sprouts Griffiths (6), 108.6

6. Chris Hughes (scr), 112.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, Tom Price, 98.8

Manchester White City v Barnsley, Saturday 6th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Hugh Jervis	4							
	Walter Hull	4							
	Skid Skinner	4	4						
	Bunny Wilcox	4							
	Jack Owen								
	Tommy Withington (res)								
	George Gresty (res)								

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4							
	Charlie Ward								
	Tommy Allott								
	Fred Ledger								
	Reg Marshall								
	Tommy Thompson								
	Joe Mitchell								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					48	15

Challenge Race:

Billy Dallison v Bert Round

Walter Hull v Jack Lloyd

Skid Skinner v A.J. Ward

Final: Skid Skinner, Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 86.6 (rolling start track record)

Evening Chronicle Cup

SF: (Skid Skinner (fell))

Final: Walter Hull, A.J. Ward, Jack Lloyd, 89.6

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 6th July 1929

One Mile Record Attempt

Charles Sanderson, 86.0 (new record)

Golden Helmet

1. David Johnson, 102.2

2. Gus Mordue, 88.5

3. Bud Thompson, 89.6

4. Roy Sanderson, 100.2

Final: Roy Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Bud Thompson, 99.3

Gosforth Open Handicap

1. Arnie Cattell

2. Roy Sanderson

3. Buster Frogley

4. Bud Thompson

5. Charles Sanderson

Final: Roy Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Bud Thompson, 99.3

Gosforth Flying Mile

1. Roy Sanderson

2. Harry Huntly

3. Arnie Cattell

Final: Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, 93.6

Challenge Race

Ron Thompson beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Thompson, Frogley, 89.4

2. Frogley, Thompson, 91.7

3. Thompson, Frogley, 91.8

Nottingham, Saturday 6th July 1929

Match Race

George Wigfield beat Harry Whitfield, 2-0

1. Wigfield, Whitfield, 82.1

2. Wigfield, Whitfield (fell)

Handicap Event

1. Ben Stanton, 91.4

2. Joe Gooding, 89.2

3. Jim Middleton, 88.8

4. Bill Henstock, 93.6

5. Reg Lucas, 88.2

Final: Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, Joe Gooding, 88.0

Also Rode: George Wigfield, Harry Whitfield, Ernie Lester, Ed Bradley

Three Cornered Challenge Race

Fred Strecker, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester, 83.0

Senior Scratch Race

Heat: Arthur Sherlock

Heat: Billy Ellmore

Heat: George Wigfield

Heat: Fred Strecker

Heat: Charlie Shelton

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton, Arthur Sherlock (ret), 82.6

Special Match Race

Reg Lucas beat Wilf Joseph, 89.2

Pontypridd, Saturday 6th July 1929

Glyn Taff Handicap

1. George Gregor (3), Tom Davies (10), 114.6

2. Gordon Spalding (2), Ron Baker (scr), 107.4

3. Nick Carter (scr), Arthur Bready (6), 111.8

4. Fred Hampson (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6), 109.8

5. C. Philpotts (4), Yank Davies (7), 111.4

Final: C. Philpotts (4), George Gregor (3), Nick Carter (scr), (Gordon Spalding (2), Fred Hampson (scr)), 105.6

Great Western Scratch Race (rolling start)

1. C. Philpotts, Eddie Hopkins, 105.4

2. Champ Upham, Gordon Spalding, 99.8

3. Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, 97.6

4. Nick Carter, Arthur Bready, 101.0

5. Jack Wade, J.E. Mogford, 108.8

Final: Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, Champ Upham, (C. Philpotts, Jack Wade), 98.2

Llanover Handicap

1. Yank Davies (3), Champ Upham (scr), 108.2

2. Reginald Haggett (10), Nick Carter (scr), 116.8

3. Jack Luke (scr), Tom Davies (10), 114.2

4. Ron Baker (scr), C. Philpotts (4), 110.6

5. Fred Hampson (scr), Stan Longney (10), 116.0

Final: Yank Davies (3), Reginald Haggett (10), Ron Baker (scr), (Jack Luke (scr), Fred Hampson (scr)), 110.6

Preston v Halifax, Saturday 6th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2	4	2				8	
	Jack Lund		2’	1’				3	2
	Joe Abbott	4	2	4				10	
	Jack Chiswell	1	1’	1				3	1
	Frank Chiswell	2	1’	1				4	1
	Len Myerscough	1’	2	4				7	1

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	4	4	4				12	
	Bert Clayton	1						1	
	Geoff Kilburn		1	2				3	
	Frank Smith	2	F	F				2	
	Dusty Haigh	4	4	2				10	
	Geoff Taylor							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Reynard, Burrill, Clayton	90.0	2	5	2	5
2	Abbott, Smith, J. Chiswell	91.4	5	2	7	7
3	Haigh, F. Chiswell, Myerscough	93.2	3	4	10	11
4	Burrill, Lund, Kilburn, Smith (fell)	95.0	6	1	16	12
5	Reynard, Abbott, J. Chiswell	89.4	3	4	19	16
6	Haigh, Myerscough, F. Chiswell	92.8	3	4	22	20
7	Reynard, Burrill, Lund	88.0	3	4	25	24
8	Abbott, Haigh, J. Chiswell	88.8	5	2	30	26
9	Myerscough, Kilburn, F. Chiswell, Smith (fell)	94.0	5	2	35	28

Junior 15

2. James Carnie (finished alone), no time

Final: J. Wilson, Bill Anderton, P. Starkey, 96.2

Flying Twelve

Final: Joe Abbott, George Reynard, Frank Smith, Dusty Haigh, 88.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, Frank Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, 91.2

Rochdale v Warrington, Saturday 6th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
2	Harold Leach								
3	Buster Breaks								
4	Ron Thompson								
5	Fred Procter	4		4					
6	Ben Higginbottom								

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	George Milton							10	
2	Ezra Deakin								
3	Tom Middlehurst								
4	Speed Formby								
5	Harry Solomon								
6	Phil Hughes								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3	Procter					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	Procter				35	28

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, George Milton, Jack Atkinson, (Wally Hicklin, Bud Procter, Speed Formby), 92.29

(standing start track record)

Weathered Cup

1. 94.11

Final: Ernie Ingham, Skid Nock, Wally Hicklin, 98.76

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

Rolling Start Track Record Attempts

Squib Burton, 88.09 (unsuccessful)

Frank Charles (unsuccessful)

Standing Start Track Record Attempts

Squib Burton, 92.39 (new record)

Rotherham, Saturday 6th July 1929

Maltby Handicap

1.

2. Hasty Hastings, Tommy Bateman

3.

4.

Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Sun Heath, Hasty Hastings, 110.4

Inter-Team Race

Winning Team: Archie Bingham, Bill Styring, Sun Heath, Roller Hides, Buster Booth, Hasty Hastings

Carnelly Cup

Final: Archie Bingham, Bill Styring, Billy Wood, Tommy Bateman, 110.8

Track Record Attempts

Bill Styring (unsuccessful)

Tommy Bateman (unsuccessful)

Sheffield: England Select v Australia Select, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Challenge)

	England Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Clem Beckett	4	4					8	
	Gus Platts	2’	2’					4	2
	Bert Round	4	R					4	
	Jack Barber	1	2					3	

	Australia Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Parsons	1	E					1	
	Dick Wise	0	4					4	
	Jack Chapman	2	0					2	
	Jack Jackson	0	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Beckett, Platts, Parsons, Wise	87.2	6	1	6	1
2	Round, Chapman, Barber, Jackson	84.4	5	2	11	3
3	Wise, Barber, Round (ret), Parsons (ef)	85.4	2	4	13	7
4	Beckett, Platts, Jackson, Chapman	85.4	6	1	19	8

Golden Helmet

Final: Bert Round, Bill Shuker, Harold Bingley, Austin Humphries, Gus Platts, (Arthur Longley), 91.2

Hillsborough Handicap

Final: Austin Humphries, Bert Round, Jack Chapman, Gus Platts, (George Cumming, Lol Holmes), 92.2

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

Final: Chippy Lomas, Bill Bellhouse, B. Burgin, R. Fowler*, (George Chance, Wilf Hamilton (exc)), 95.0

Match Race

Gus Platts beat Cecil Brown, 85.0

One Mile Record Attempt

Clem Beckett, 78.8 (new track record)

***Believed to be the same rider as K. Fowler at Sheffield earlier in the season.**

Southampton, Saturday 6th July 1929

Calshot Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Don Durant (2), Maurice Bradshaw (4), (Colin Watson (ef), Vic Collins (fell), Guy Lister (fell)), 105.8

2. Ernie Rickman (4), Jimmy Hayes (3), (J.L. Hayward (fell), C.S. Ashby (fell), Eddie Hunt (fell)), 106.0

3. Buzz Hibberd (6), Tommy Wainwright (5), 108.4

4. Cecil Bounds (5), Eric Lister (3), Tommy Cullis (2), 106.8

SF1: Maurice Bradshaw, Tommy Wainwright, (Jimmy Hayes (fell)), 108.8

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Cecil Bounds, 107.8

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw, Cecil Bounds, Tommy Wainwright (fell), 108.8

Southampton Championship

1. Jimmy Hayes, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.8

2. Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, (Tommy Wainwright (fell)), 81.6

3. Vic Collins, Guy Lister, (Albert Wakerley (fell)), 83.6

4. Ernie Rickman, Eddie Hunt, (Tommy Cullis (fell)), 80.8

SF1: Eric Lister beat Jimmy Hayes, 79.2

SF2: Vic Collins & Ernie Rickman (dead-heat), 81.0

Final: Vic Collins, Eric Lister, Ernie Rickman, 82.6

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 6th July 1929

Match Race

Art Pechar beat Sprouts Elder, 1-0

1. Pechar, Elder

2. Pechar and Elder both fell.

Fulham Handicap

1. Art Pechar (scr), Oswald Sykes (4), Bill Bragg (3), Len Reeve, 129.0

2. Sprouts Elder (scr), Ken Dixon (4), (Les Ralph, Jervis*), 126.0

3. Les Maguire (3), Ivor Creek (2), George Lovick (3), Jack Adams (2), 128.0

4. Arthur Warwick (4), Tiger Stevenson (2), Wally Harris (3), Don Taylor (3), 131.0

SF1: Arthur Warwick, Art Pechar, (Sprouts Elder, Les Maguire), 13.0

SF2: Ivor Creek, Ken Dixon, Oswald Sykes, 123.0

Final: Art Pechar (scr), Ken Dixon (4), Arthur Warwick (4), 41.95 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

1. Jack Adams (3), Unknown, A.E. Pateman (3), Bill Bragg (3)

2. Les Maguire (3), Oswald Sykes (4), Don Taylor (3), Len Reeve (3)

3. (Les Ralph, Ken Dixon, Wally Harris, Art Pechar)

4. Tiger Stevenson (2), (George Lovick (3), Ivor Creek (2), Sprouts Elder (scr) (fell))

Final: Jack Adams (2), Ken Dixon (3), Tiger Stevenson (2), 39.91 mph

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Joe Francis, 41.95 mph

All-British Match Race

Ivor Creek beat Arthur Warwick 2-0

1. Creek, Warwick 42.05 mph

2. Creek, Warwick, 42.75 mph

***Arthur or Hugh Jervis**

Wombwell (Ings Road), Sunday 7th July 1929

Junior Event

1. Billy Hodnett

2. Jack Dudding

3. Bill O'Neill

4. Charlie Kirby

Final: Jack Dudding, Charlie Kirby, 104.8

Match Race

Charlie Ward and Geoff Kilburn drew 1-1

1. Ward, Kilburn, 91.2

2. Kilburn, Ward, 91.2

Track Handicap

1. Joe Hindley

2. Jack Dudding

3. Geoff Kilburn

4. George Chance

5. Rowland Crowe

Final: Jack Dudding, Joe Hindley, 101.6

Golden Gauntlet (rolling start)

1. Bill O'Neill

2. Jack Dudding

3. Billy Lye

4. Joe Hindley

5. Geoff Kilburn

Final: Geoff Kilburn, Jack Dudding, (Charlie Ward (fell)), 90.0

Salford, Monday 8th July 1929

Eliminating Challenge

1. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 87.8

2. A.J. Ward, Ray Tauser, 89.0

3. Tommy Mason, Len Reeve, 88.6

4. Cliff Watson, Wally Lloyd, 88.6

Final: A.J. Ward, Eric Langton, Tommy Mason, 86.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Tommy Mason, 92.0

2. Cliff Whatley, A.J. Ward & Oliver Langton (dead heat), 95.4

3. Stan Wynne, Norman Ives, 96.6

4. Eric Langton, Billy Howard, 93.6

SF1: Tommy Mason, A.J. Ward, 97.2

SF2: Eric Langton, Stan Wynne, 99.0

Final: Tommy Mason, Eric Langton, A.J. Ward, 91.8

Pemberton Trophy

1. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 91.2

2. Cliff Watson, Charlie Bentley, 93.2

3. Eric Langton, Billy Fletcher, 90.2

4. Tommy Mason, Oliver Langton, 91.8

Final: Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, Tommy Mason, 86.0

Corinthian Column

1. Billy Fletcher, Stan Wynne, 103.8

2. Norman Ives, W.T. Stubbs, 97.0

3. Hen Helsby, S. Grimes, 98.4

4. Frank Slater, H. Cox, 105.2

Final: Norman Ives, Frank Slater, 103.2

Wimbledon, Monday 8th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Buster Frogley beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Frogley, Kempster, 78.2

2. Frogley, Kempster, 79.4

<u>Wimbledon Handicap</u>

1. Stan Spencer (3), Dank Ewen (3), 30.29 mph

2. Buster Frogley (1), Will Dennis (4), 31.54 mph

3. Ray Parsons (4), Vic Huxley (scr), 31.30 mph

4. Tom Osborne (5), Harold Crook (4), 30.78 mph

SF1: Stan Spencer, Ray Parsons, 37.71 mph

SF2: Dank Ewen, Vic Huxley, 30.43 mph

***Final: Tom Osborne, Stan Spencer**

***Another source has Ray Parsons, Stan Spencer, Vic Huxley 30.85 mph**

<u>Silver Helmet</u>

1. Vic Huxley, Stan Spencer, 33.05 mph

2. Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, 32.72 mph

3. Jim Kempster, Harold Crook, 32.95 mph

4. Will Dennis, Lou Berger, 31.57 mph

SF1: Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, 33.63 mph

SF2: Jim Kempster, Will Dennis, 32.87 mph

Final: Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert, Stan Spencer 81.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 8th July 1929

Challenge Race

George Greenwood beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0

1. Greenwood, Atkinson, 90.2

2. Greenwood, Atkinson, 89.2 (rolling start track record)

Low Valley Scratch Race

1. J. Gregory, T. Woodford, 109.2

2. B. Burgin, Tom Lindley, 110.8

3. Ron Gibson, A. Diggles, 114.6

Final: J. Gregory, Ron Gibson, Tom Lindley, 109.0

Wombwell Handicap Race

1. Austin Humphries, 102.0

2. Joe Chambers (6), 102.2

3. George Thompson (8), 108.2

4. Eric Hall, 105.4

5. George Greenwood (scr), 99.4

6. Rowland Crowe, 110.4

Final: Joe Chambers (6), George Thompson (8), Eric Hall, 102.2

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Buster Whitehead, 104.0

2. Arthur Atkinson, Lol Holmes, 103.0

3. George Greenwood, 96.4

4. Vic Fantozzi, 105.6

Final: George Greenwood, Buster Whitehead, Vic Fantozzi, 96.0

Bristol, Tuesday 9th July 1929

Track Championship (Round 2)

Frank Smith beat Tommy Webb, 101.4

Bill Spencer beat Len Parker (ret), 102.8

Jim Douglas beat Vic Worlock, 110.6

Challenge Race

Les Wotton and Ted Bravery drew 1-1

1. Bravery, Wotton, 95.2

2. Wotton, Bravery, 107.2

Speedway Open Handicap

SF1: Felix Dallimore, Ern Edwards, 110.6

SF2: Gus Kuhn, Jack Douglas, 101.2

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jack Douglas, Felix Dallimore, 101.2

Flying 16

Final: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Frank Smith, 94.8

Bristol Golden Gauntlet

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Felix Dallimore, 95.6

SF2: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 97.8

Final: Gus Kuhn, Len Parker, Frank Smith, Jack Douglas, 92.4

Also Rode: Buggie Fleeman

Glasgow, Tuesday 9th July 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Arthur Mann (13), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), (George MacKenzie (scr) (fell)), 105.6

2. Arthur Moser (4), Drew McQueen (scr), 99.3

3. Billy Llewellyn (12), Andy Nicholl (4), 107.9

4: Norrie Isbister (3), Jack White (14), 97.1

5. George Pinkerton (7), Willie Durward (13), 101.9

SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Drew McQueen, (Arthur Moser, Arthur Mann, Billy Llewellyn), 98.3

SF2: Jack White, Andy Nicholl, (Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton, Willie Durward), 107.8

Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Jack White, Drew McQueen (fell), 95.1

<u>Scottish Silver Helmet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. George Pinkerton, Jim Holder, 96.2

2. Drew McQueen, Arthur Moser, 93.5

3. Andy Nicholl, Dick Wise, 95.3

4. Stan Catlett, Charles Sanderson, (Norrie Isbister (fell)), 97.3

SF1: Drew McQueen, Jim Holder, (George MacKenzie, Arthur Moser), 91.2

SF2: Charles Sanderson, Dick Wise, (Stan Catlett, Andy Nicholl), 96.2

Final: Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, Dick Wise (fell), Jim Holder (fell), 94.3

<u>Junior Races</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. John Bissett, James Russell, 123.8

2. Jack White, James Cook, 119.7

Manchester White City, Tuesday 9th July 1929

Challenge Race

Eric Spencer v Arthur Jervis

Rest of the meetimg postponed.

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 9th July 1929

Eliminating Challenge

Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 79.4

Linthorpe Handicap

Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, Broncho Dixon, 85.2

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, Dick Bailey, 82.6

Also Rode: Alec Peel and Ray Tauser.

Rochdale, Tuesday 9th July 1929

Rochdale Handicap

Heat: Bud Procter, Oliver Langton, Frank Charles

Final: Bud Procter (2), Bert Round (scr), Ned Kelly (scr), Squib Burton, (Frank Duckett), 96.96

Eliminating Challenge Races

1. Eric Langton beat George Greenwood 87.53 (track record)

2. Ned Kelly beat Squib Burton

3. Frank Charles beat Frank Duckett

Final: Eric Langton, Bert Round, Oliver Langton, 87.68

International Challenge

1. Squib Burton beat Frank Duckett (fell)

2.

3.

4.

5. Bert Round

Golden Sash

Heat: Ned Kelly, George Greenwood

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Newiss, Oliver Langton, 92.08 (standing start track record).

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

West Ham, Tuesday 9th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Ivor Creek beat Tommy Croombs, 1-0

1. Creek, Croombs, 91.6

2. Croombs fell and Creek refused the victory. Heat 2 to be run next week.

<u>Match Race</u>

Ivor Creek beat Frank Arthur, 91.8

<u>Scratch Race</u>

1.

2. Jack Barnett & Ivor Creek (dead heat)

3.

4.

SF: Frank Arthur, 90.6

SF:

Final: Ivor Creek, Frank Arthur & Don Durant (dead-heat), 91.6

<u>Open Handicap</u>

Final: Eric Lister, Jack Adams, Colin Ford, 97.2

<u>Match Race</u>

Don Durant beat Tiger Stevenson, 96.8

Aldershot, Wednesday 10th July 1929

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: A. Spooner

Golden Armlet

1.

2.

3.

4.

Final: Stan Lemon

One-Mile Track Record Attempt

Stan Lemon, 98.0 (new record)

Belle Vue, Wednesday 10th July 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Harry Bentley, H.A. Clark, 102.9

Silver Sash

Final: Vic Huxley, Arthur Franklyn, Clem Beckett, (Frank Varey), 86.4

Belle Vue Handicap

1.

2. Frank Varey, 91.6

3.

4.

Final: A.S. Traylor*, Sid Hicks, (Frank Varey (exc)), 101.1

City Hall Cup

SF1:

SF2: Frank Varey, 89.5

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey, 90.0

Match Race

Final: Clem Beckett beat Vic Huxley, 2-1

Match Race

Frank Burgess beat E. Flynn

***Believed to be the A.F. Traynor**

Cardiff, Wednesday 10th July 1929

Challenge Race (continued from 6th July)

2. (standing start) Nobby Key beat Ron Baker, 95.4

3. (rolling start) Nobby Key beat Ron Baker, 92.0

Swanbridge Handicap

1. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 100.4

2. Nick Carter (scr), Yank Davies (10), 118.0

3. C. Philpotts (6), Ernest Dunlop (6), 108.8

4. Fred Hampson (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), 99.6

5. Ron Baker (scr), George Gregor (4), 101.0

6. Eddie Hopkins (6), Nobby Key (scr), 108.4

Final: C. Philpotts (6), Eddie Hopkins (6), Ron Baker (scr), (Jack Luke (scr), Nick Carter (scr), Fred Hampson (scr)), 104.6

Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Arthur Sherlock, Fred Hampson, 95.4

2. Jack Luke, Nick Carter, 97.2

3. Ron Baker, Champ Upham, 95.6

4. Dick Wise, Nobby Key, 140.2

Final: Ron Baker, Arthur Sherlock, (Jack Luke, Dick Wise), 95.6

Cardiff City Trophy

1. George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, 105.8

2. Fred Hampson, Arthur Bready, 102.8

3. C. Philpotts, Ernest Dunlop, 109.6

4. Cliff Wills, Reginald Haggett, 119.0

5. Dick Wise, Yank Davies, 101.2

6. Ron Baker, Ray Cannell, 101.0

Final: Nick Carter, George Gregor, C. Philpotts, (Fred Hampson, Cliff Wills, Dick Wise), 105.2

Exeter, Wednesday 10th July 1929

Match Race

Frank Buckland beat Ron Stokes, 2-0

1. Buckland, Stokes, 82.4

2. Buckland, Stokes, 82.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Tom Farndon, Harold Stevens, 90.2

2. Charlie Swift, Lew Lancaster, 93.6

3. Frank Buckland, Happy Kirk, (Noel Johnson (ef)), 91.0

4. Ken Purser, Les Dallimore, 92.0

SF1: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, (Tom Farndon (fell)), 88.8

SF2: Frank Buckland, Ken Purser, 91.2

Final: Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, (Lew Lancaster, Ken Purser), 88.8

Silver Helmet Scratch

1. Lew Lancaster, Tom Farndon, 86.0

2. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 86.2

3. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 85.4

4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 87.2

SF1: Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 85.6

SF2: Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 84.4

Final: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, Charlie Swift (fell), Lew Lancaster (fell), 82.8

Lea Bridge v Wimbledon, Wednesday 10th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens	R	4	4				8	
	Roy Dook	2	0	1				3	
	Alf Foulds	2	4	2				8	
	Alec Slow	1’	2’	0				3	2
	Stew Fairbairn	2	1	1				4	
	Frank Bond	0	0	4				4	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	4	0	2				6	
	Fred Osbourne	1	1	0				2	
	Cecil Brown	4	4	0				8	
	Les Dearth	0	2’	2				4	1
	Alf Summersby	4	1’	4				9	1
	Eddie Slade-Jones	1	2	1				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Seiffert, Dook, Osbourne, Stevens (ret)	35.09 mph	2	5	2	5
2	Brown, Foulds, Slow, Dearth	35.71 mph	3	4	5	9
3	Summersby, Fairbairn, Slade-Jones, Bond	33.80 mph	2	5	7	14
4	Foulds, Slow, Osbourne, Seiffert	33.83 mph	6	1	13	15
5	Brown, Dearth, Fairbairn, Bond	36.51 mph	1	6	14	21
6	Stevens, Slade-Jones, Summersby, Dook	35.64 mph	4	3	18	24
7	Bond, Seiffert, Fairbairn, Osbourne	36.36 mph	5	2	23	26
8	Stevens, Dearth, Dook, Brown	35.50 mph	5	2	28	28
9	Summersby, Foulds, Slade-Jones, Slow	35.93 mph	2	5	30	33

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-0

1. Croombs, Kilfoyle, 36.29 mph

2. Croombs, Kilfoyle, 36.00 mph

Leyton Handicap

1. Frank Bond (3), Les Standish (6)

2. Alf Foulds (3)

3

4. Jimmy Stevens, Alec Slow, Allen Kilfoyle

Final: Cecil Brown, Alf Foulds (3), Les Standish (6), 35.52 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 10th July 1929

Stanley Handicap

Heat: Jack Cummings (6), 107.0

Heat: Joe Abbott (scr), 100.0

Heat: Cyril Crowther (4), 107.8

Heat: Tom Middlehurst (4), 105.6

Heat: Chris Hughes (2), 108.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 102.8

Final: Joe Abbott (scr), Jack Cummings (6), Chris Hughes (2), Cyril Crowther (4), 96.2

Golden Sash

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 103.8

Heat: Tom Price, 106.0

Heat: Squib Burton, 98.4

Heat: Ham Burrill, 102.0

Heat: Len Myerscough, 107.8

Heat: Dusty Haigh, 100.0

SF1: Chris Hughes, Charlie Hornby, Jack Lund, 102.8

SF2: Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, Ham Burrill, 99.4

Final: Joe Abbott, Charlie Hornby, Len Myerscough, Skid Skinner, 99.2

Flying Twelve

1. Squib Burton, Len Myerscough, 94.6

2. Dusty Haigh, Syd Plevin, Joe Abbott (exc), 99.5

3. Joe Abbott, Charlie Hornby, 94.8

Final: Squib Burton, Dusty Haigh, Joe Abbott (exc), 92.6

Match Race

Tom Price beat Chris Hughes, 2-0

1. Price, Hughes, 97.8

2. Price, Hughes, 97.2

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 10th July 1929

Golden Gauntlet

1. Gus Mordue, 85.55 (track record)

2.

3.

4.

Final: A.W. Bradley, J.H. Nicholson, Roy Bradley, Gus Mordue (fell), 98.6

Gosforth Open Handicap

Final: Thomas Hall, Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, 103.7

Golden Sash

Final: Charles Sanderson, Dan Craig, J.H. Nicholson, 97.5

Sheffield, Wednesday 10th July 1929

Golden Helmet

1. George Crawshaw

2. Gus Platts, (Spencer Stratton (ret))

3. Jack Chapman

4. Jack Barber

5. George Reynard, (Broncho Dixon (fell))

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Gus Platts, George Reynard, Jack Chapman, Jack Barber, (George Crawshaw), 91.6

Match Races

Arthur Atkinson beat Stewie St. George, 83.6

Frank Charles beat Gus Platts, 84.0

Sheffield City Handicap Trophy

1. Chippy Lomas, Bill Shuker

2. George Reynard, Gus Platts, (Billy Ellmore (fell)

3.

4. Jack Sweeney, 94.0

5. Arthur Atkinson, Lol Holmes, (Eric Hall (fell))

Final: Broncho Dixon, Harold Bingley, George Reynard, Arthur Atkinson, (Chippy Lomas, Jack Sweeney (ns)), 85.2

Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

Final: B. Burgin, S. Gregory, Wilf Hamilton, Bill Bellhouse, Ron Gibson, (J. Houlden), 95.2

Track Record Attempt

Stewie St. George (unsuccessful)

Southampton, Wednesday 10th July 1929

Mauretania Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Ivor Creek (2), Cecil Bounds (5), Frank Arthur (scr), 104.6

2. Don Durant (2), Albert Wakerley (6), 107.2

3. Ernie Rickman (4), Tommy Cullis (3), Jimmy Hayes, 106.8

4. Eric Lister (3), Freddy Hore (3), (Clarrie Eldridge, Eddie Hunt (6) (ret)), 105.6

SF1: Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis (ret), Freddy Hore (ns)), 108.8

SF2: Eric Lister, Don Durant, Ivor Creek (ret), Ernie Rickman (ret), 104.8

Final: Albert Wakerley, Don Durant, Cecil Bounds, Eric Lister, 110.0

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Don Durant, Ernie Rickman, (Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson), 82.2

2. Eric Lister, Max Grosskreutz, (Bruce McCallum, Cecil Bounds), 81.0

3. Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Hayes, 82.8

4. Frank Arthur, Buzz Hibberd, 82.8

SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Buzz Hibberd, (Ernie Rickman, Max Grosskreutz), 80.8

SF2: Eric Lister, Frank Arthur, (Don Durant, Tommy Cullis), 79.8

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Frank Arthur, Buzz Hibberd, Eric Lister (ret), 83.0

Match Race

Tommy Cullis beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

Stamford Bridge v Harringay, Wednesday 10th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	4				12	
	Alan W. Day	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Les Blakebrough	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Bert Bolt	4	4	4				12	
	Colin Ford	4	4	4				12	
	Ernie Mayne	2’	2’	2’				6	3

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Reg Pointer	1	1	1				3	
	Bill Crouch		F	0				0	
	Stan Spencer	2	1	1				4	
	Will Dennis	F	0	0				0	
	Lou Berger	F	1	F				1	
	Ray Parsons	1		1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Day, Pointer	40.18 mph	6	1	6	1
2	Bolt, Spencer, Blakebrough, Dennis (fell)	39.91 mph	5	2	11	3
3	Ford, Mayne, Parsons, Berger (fell)	39.82 mph	6	1	17	4
4	Kuhn, Day, Spencer, Dennis		6	1	23	5
5	Bolt, Blakebrough, Pointer, Crouch (fell)	40.91 mph	6	1	29	6
6	Ford, Mayne, Spencer, Dennis		6	1	35	7
7	Kuhn, Day, Berger	40.54 mph	6	1	41	8
8	Bolt, Blakebrough, Pointer, Crouch	40.81 mph	6	1	47	9
9	Ford, Mayne, Parsons, Berger (fell)	40.72 mph	6	1	53	10

Match Races

Art Pechar beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Pechar, Dallison, 41.57 mph

2. Pechar, Dallison, 42.25 mph

Colin Watson beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Watson, Johnson, 43.90 mph

2. Watson, Johnson, 41.86 mph

Colin Ford beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Bill Bragg (4), Ray Ralph (1), Lou Berger, 34.96 mph

Coventry, Thursday 11th July 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Parker, Jervis, 76.2 (track record)

2. Parker, Jervis (fell)

Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Jack Parker beat Jimmy Hayes, 2-0

1. Parker, Hayes, 80.6

2. Parker, Hayes (fell), 78.8

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Bunny Wilcox, Jimmy Hayes, 83.0

2. Arthur Jervis, Wilmot Evans, 77.8

3. Arthur Tims, Hugh Jervis, 83.2

4. Fred Wilkinson, Dilly Gittins, 81.2

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Jimmy Hayes, (Bunny Wilcox, Wilmot Evans), 78.0

SF2: Fred Wilkinson, Hugh Jervis, (Arthur Tims, Dilly Gittins), 82.6

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Arthur Jervis (ret), Jimmy Hayes (ret), Hugh Jervis (ret), 86.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Al Wilkinson, Lew Lancaster, 90.0

2. Norman Parker, Bill Stanley, 87.8

3. Tom Farndon, Fred Wilkinson, 84.8

4. Jack Parker (scr), Cyril Lord, 86.8

SF1: Al Wilkinson, Lew Lancaster, (Norman Parker, Bill Stanley), 88.0

SF2: Fred Wilkinson, Jack Parker, (Tom Farndon, Cyril Lord), 86.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Jack Parker (scr), Al Wilkinson, Lew Lancaster, 86.0

Halifax v Belle Vue, Thursday 11th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	4							
	Frank Smith	2	2	2				6	
	Geoff Taylor	4							
	Dusty Haigh			F					
	Geoff Wilson								

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Varey	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Franklyn	4	4	4				12	
	Riskit Riley	4							
	Bob Harrison								

			H	A	H	A
1	Varey					
2	Franklyn	84.0				
3	Riley					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					25	37

Match Races

George Reynard beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Reynard, Huxley, 87.8

2. Reynard, Huxley, 89.4

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, George Reynard, Vic Huxley, 85.2

Flying Twelve

Final: Dusty Haigh, Bob Harrison, (Frank Varey (ef)), 92.4

Leicester v Bristol, Thursday 11th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4					8	
	Nobby Kendrick	2’	2’					4	2
	Jimmy Gent	4	4					8	
	Billy Ellmore	1	2’					3	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bill Clibbett	R	1					1	
	No Rider								
	Jim Douglas	2	0					2	
	Ted Bravery	0	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Kendrick, Clibbett (ret),	80.4	6	0	6	0
2	Gent, Douglas, Ellmore, Bravery	87.2	5	2	11	2
3	Gent, Ellmore, Clibbett	84.1	6	1	17	3
4	Jackson, Kendrick, Bravery, Douglas	83.0	6	1	23	4

All Star Races

1. Slider Shuttleworth beat Charlie Wilkins, 95.8

2. Nobby Kendrick beat Ivo Chance, 92.2

3. Alf Summersby beat Jim Douglas, 96.2

4. Jimmy Gent beat Stan Spencer, 86.6

Final: Nobby Kendrick, Slider Shuttleworth, Alf Summersby, 89.4

Challenge Races Event

Syd Jackson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Jackson, Spencer, 84.0

2 Jackson, Spencer, 80.2 (rolling start track record)

Golden Gauntlet

1. Les Dearth, Hal Herbert, 92.8

2. Ted Bravery, George Clow, 100.0

3. Nobby Kendrick, Bunny Wilcox, 93.6

4. Jimmy Gent, Bill Clibbett, 90.4

5. Slider Shuttleworth, Stan Spencer, 98.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Slider Shuttleworth, 90.0

Nottingham, Thursday 11th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Bill Henstock, 92.0

2. Jim Middleton, 90.6

3. Reg Lucas, 90.2

4. George Marsh, 90.6

5. Ernest Watts, 89.6

Final: George Marsh, Reg Lucas, Bill Henstock, 90.4

Match Race

Fred Strecker beat Eva Askquith, 2-1

1. Strecker, Askquith, 88.0

2. Askquith, Strecker (fell), 87.4

3. Strecker, Askquith, 84.6

Three-Cornered Challenge Races

1. Bill Henstock, Joe Gooding, Jim Middleton, 84.6

2. Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Ernest Watts, 84.4

Cripps Challenge Cup

1. Charlie Shelton, 83.4

2. Alec Bowerman, 85.4

3. Nev Wheeler, 83.4

4. George Wigfield, 80.4

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Charlie Shelton, Nev Wheeler, 82.6

Preston, Thursday 11th July 1929

Flying Twelve

1. Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, 89.4

2. Arthur Atkinson, Jack Lund, 95.0

3. Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, 88.8

Final: Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Arthur Atkinson, Joe Abbott (ret), 90.0

Senior Scratch

SF1: Frank Charles, Bill Anderton, 94.4

SF2: Joe Abbott, Arthur Atkinson, 95.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Arthur Atkinson 92.0

Golden Armlet

1. Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, 89.2

2. George Greenwood, Douglas Chrystall, 93.2

3. Arthur Atkinson, Bill Anderton, 91.2

4. Squib Burton, Frank Chiswell, 91.0

5. Jack Chiswell, Jack Milsom, 115.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, Jack Chiswell, 88.8

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Chris Tattersall, James Carnie, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 100.0

Also Rode: Dennis Atkinson

Rotherham, Thursday 11th July 1929

Wickersley Handicap

1. Hurricane Harvey

2. Jack Earnshaw, 109.6

Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, Jack Earnshaw, 109.8

Rotherham Scratch Race

Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 108.4

Challenge Races

Len Padley beat Cyclone Smith, 105.6

Len Padley beat Archie Bingham, 105.2

Bill Styring beat Len Padley, 110.4

Track Record Attempt

Cyclone Smith (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Bob Wingfield, G. Watt, George Samson

Stoke, Thursday 11th July 1929

Open Handicap

1. Harry Taft, Harry Gresty

2. Len Blunt, R.G. Booth

3. Billy Dallison, Chun Moore

4. Frank Burgess, R. Coupe

Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, Len Blunt (fell), Frank Burgess (fell), 88.2

Challenge Races

1. Jack Rowley beat Cyril Taft

2. Harry Taft beat Len Blunt

3. Billy Dallison beat Jack Owen

4. Ian Ritchings beat Red Murch

Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, Jack Rowley, Ian Ritchings, 86.0

Golden Helmet

1. Harry Gresty, R. Coupe

2. Larry Coffey, Billy Dallison

3. Len Blunt, Norman Beech

4. Chun Moore, Frank Burgess

Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Gresty, Larry Coffey, 87.6

Track Record Attempts

Jack Rowley, 90.2 (unsuccessful)

Len Blunt, 91.2 (unsuccessful)

Wembley v Southampton, Thursday 11th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bern Hieatt	1	1’	2’				4	2
	Charlie Sticpewich	0	0	4				4	
	Buster Frogley	2	2	4				8	
	Len Reeve	0	1	0				1	
	Jack Ormston	0	R	0				0	
	Stan Catlett	1	R	4				5	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Col Stewart	4	4	0				8	
	Clarrie Eldridge	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Eric Lister	4	2’	0				6	1
	Cecil Bounds	1	1’	1’				3	2
	Ernie Rickman	4	4	1				9	
	Tommy Cullis	2’						2	1
	Albert Wakerley	2	2					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stewart, Eldridge, Hieatt, Sticpewich	86.4	1	6	1	6
2	Lister, Frogley, Bounds, Reeve	84.4	2	5	3	11
3	Rickman, Cullis, Reeve, Sticpewich		1	6	4	17
4	Stewart, Eldridge, Catlett, Ormston	88.0	1	6	5	23
5	Sticpewich, Wakerley, Bounds, Reeve		4	3	9	26
6	Rickman, Lister, Catlett (ret), Ormston (ret)	87.6	0	6	9	32
7	Eldridge, Frogley, Hieatt, Stewart	88.2	3	4	12	36
8	Catlett, Wakerley, Bounds, Ormston	90.2	4	3	16	39
9	Frogley, Hieatt, Rickman, Lister	88.6	6	1	22	40

Match Race

Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Frogley, Pechar, 86.0

2. Pechar, Frogley, 86.0

3. Pechar, Frogley (fell), 91.0

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Col Stewart (3), Alf Foulds (4), (Roger Frogley (scr), Eric Lister (4), Albert Wakerley (4)), 91.0

2. Bern Hieatt (4), Stan Catlett (1), (Art Pechar (scr), Jack Ormston (3), Cecil Bounds (4)), 95.0

3. Albert Wakerley (4), Tommy Cullis (2), (Arthur Willimott (1), Len Reeve (3), Dick Melville (6))

4. Art Warren (4), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Buster Frogley (1), Triss Sharp (1), Charlie Sticpewich (3)), 91.6

SF1: Alf Foulds, Stan Catlett, (Col Stewart, Bern Hieatt), 93.4

SF2: Art Warren, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, Albert Wakerley, 91.6

Final: Art Warren (4), Alf Foulds (4), Stan Catlett (1), Clarrie Eldridge, 92.4

West Ham v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Thursday 11th July 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	E	4	2’				6	1
	Don Taylor	2	2’	4				8	1
	Jack Adams	4	2					6	
	Les Maguire	2’	F	4				6	1
	Don Durant	4	0					4	
	Maurice Bradshaw	4	2’	2				8	1
	Reg Bounds	0	2’					2	1

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4	4	4				12	
	Geoff Siddaway	1	1	1				3	
	Joe Dallison	1	0	1				2	
	Jack Lloyd	0	1	0				1	
	Bill Ashcroft	1’	1	0				2	1
	Tim Reid	2	0	1				3	
	Arthur Johnson								

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Lloyd, Taylor, Siddaway, Stevenson (ef)	97.4	2	5	2	5
2	Adams, Maguire, Dallison, J. Lloyd	98.4	6	1	8	6
3	Bradshaw, Reid, Ashcroft, Bounds	95.0	4	3	12	9
4	W. Lloyd, Adams, Siddaway, Maguire (fell)	95.4	2	5	14	14
5	Durant, Bradshaw, J. Lloyd, Dallison	97.0	6	1	20	15
6	Stevenson, Taylor, Ashcroft, Reid	95.0	6	1	26	16
7	W. Lloyd, Bradshaw, Siddaway, Durant	94.6	2	5	28	21
8	Taylor, Stevenson, Dallison, J. Lloyd	95.4	6	1	34	22
9	Maguire, Bounds, Reid, Ashcroft	97.6	6	1	40	23

Special Match Race

Heat: Tiger Stevenson beat Maurice Bradshaw

Final: Wally Lloyd beat Tiger Stevenson, 94.6

Open Handicap

1. Buzz Hibberd (5), Reg Bounds (5), (Rev Cox (fell), Ivor Creek (fell)), 102.8

2. Tiger Stevenson (4), Arthur Warwick (4), 99.4

3. Don Taylor (4), Les Maguire (4), 97.0

4. Don Durant (3), Geoff Siddaway (4), 103.4

SF1: Les Maguire, Arthur Warwick, 104.5

SF2: Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, 97.4 mph

Final: Arthur Warwick, Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, 36.56 mph

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 11th July 1929

Track Record Attempt

Broncho Dixon (unsuccessful), 90.0

Junior Race

Final: Rowland Crowe, Bill Bellhouse, Hermann Race, 110.0

Handicap Race

Final: Buster Whitehead (6), E. Davis (10), Charlie Ward (4), 102.2

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Jack Barber, Broncho Dixon, Joe Hindley, 95.0

Flying Nine

Final: Tommy Allott, Austin Humphries, Broncho Dixon, 94.2

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 12th July 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 77.5 (track record)

2. Parker, Huxley (ef)

Big Six Race

Final: Billy Dallison, Gus Kuhn, Bunny Wilcox, 82.8

Hall Green Scratch

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft, (Vic Huxley fell), 79.0

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Jimmy Gent, Geoff Siddaway, Jack Jennings

Novice Event

Final: Geoff Siddaway, Arthur Tims

Also Rode: Stan Spencer.

Middlesbrough, Friday 12th July 1929

Match Race

George Reynard beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0

1. Reynard, Atkinson, 87.0

2. Reynard, Atkinson, 85.8

Nursery Handicap

1. Billy Blincoe (scr), Dicky Pick (3), (Terry White (4), Billy Davidson (6)), 91.0

2. N. Smith* (5), Doug Ormston (4), (Billy Brown (scr), Cal Danby (3))

Eliminating Challenge

1. Norman Evans, Dennis Atkinson, George Reynard, 85.8

2. Dick Wise, Alec Peel, Jack Burnell, 83.6

3. Broncho Dixon, Indian Allen, Arthur Atkinson, 81.8

4. Frank Harrison, Dick Bailey, Jack Chapman, 83.0

Final: Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, Dick Wise, Broncho Dixon, 80.8

Visitors Handicap

1. Dick Bailey (4), George Reynard (scr), (Jack Burnell (2), Doug Ormston (6), Terry White (6)), 84.0

2. Billy Blincoe (4), Cal Danby (6), (Dick Wise (scr), Frank Harrison (scr), Dennis Atkinson (fell)), 91.0

3. Broncho Dixon (scr), Norman Evans (2), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Alec Peel (4), Billy Brown (6)), 83.8

4. Dicky Pick (6), Ned Kelly (scr), (Jack Chapman (scr), Indian Allen (4), N. Smith* (6)), 89.8

SF1: George Reynard (scr), Dick Bailey (4), (Billy Blincoe (4), Cal Danby (6)), 83.0

SF2: Norman Evans (2), Dicky Pick (6), (Broncho Dixon (scr), Ned Kelly (scr)), 83.6

Final: Norman Evans (2), George Reynard (scr), Dicky Pick (6), Dick Bailey (4), 83.2

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Jack Burnell, (Jack Chapman, Billy Brown, Indian Allen)

2. Norman Evans, (Billy Blincoe, Ned Kelly, Jack Hayman), 79.6**

3. Broncho Dixon, Dick Wise, (Frank Harrison, Alec Peel), 84.2

Final: George Reynard, Jack Burnell, Norman Evans, Broncho Dixon, 84.8

***A Middlesbrough based junior. Rode with a now socially unacceptable nickname**

****Believed to be Dick Hayman**

Dennis Atkinson suffered fatal head injuries in his fall in Heat 2 of the Visitors Handicap.

Newcastle v Sheffield, Friday 12th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	1	0	1				2	
	Ernie Smith	4	2	4				10	
	Fred Creasor	1	2’	4				7	1
	Tommy Storey	4	4	2’				10	1
	Phil Blake	4	2	4				10	
	Gordon Byers	2’	1’	2’				5	3

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Jenkins	2	0	4				6	
	Jack Barber	0	1	0				1	
	George Cumming	2	1	0				3	
	Fred Bianchi	0	4	1				5	
	Johnny Broughton	0	0	2				2	
	Gus Platts	1	1	0				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Smith, Jenkins, W. Creasor, Barber	92.1	5	2	5	2
2	Storey, Cumming, F. Creasor, Bianchi	91.8	5	2	10	4
3	Blake, Byers, Platts, Broughton	94.0	6	1	16	5
4	Storey, F. Creasor, Barber, Jenkins	90.9	6	1	22	6
5	Bianchi, Smith, Cumming, W. Creasor	91.3	2	5	24	11
6	Jenkins, Blake, Byers, Barber	90.0	3	4	27	15
7	F. Creasor, Storey, Platts, Broughton	89.8	6	1	33	16
8	Blake, Byers, Bianchi, Cumming	91.5	6	1	39	17
9	Smith, Broughton, W. Creasor, Platts	94.5	5	2	44	19

Special Match Races

1. Frank Charles beat Ernie Rickman, 99.0

2. Eric Lister beat George Greenwood, 91.3

Final: Frank Charles beat Eric Lister, 84.8

Flying Twelve for the Golden Helmet

1. Fred Creasor, Gordon Byers, 89.7

2. Ernie Smith, Phil Blake, 90.9

3. Frank Charles, George Greenwood, 87.2

Final: Frank Charles, Fred Creasor, Phil Blake, 84.5

Match Race

George Greenwood beat Gordon Byers, 88.6

Senior Star Handicap

1. Stan Jenkins (2), Percy Dunn (4), 103.4

2. Ernie Smith (1), Phil Blake (1), 91.5

3. Walter Creasor (1), George Greenwood (1), 92.6

4. Gus Platts (1), George Cumming (2)

Final: Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, Stan Jenkins, Gus Platts, no time

Salford, Friday 12th July 1929

City Hall Trophy

1. Syd Newiss, Eric Worswick, 92.4

2. S. Grimes, A.J. Ward, 99.6

3. Tommy Mason, Cliff Whatley, 93.6

4. Cliff Watson, Hen Helsby, 93.4

SF1: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 92.6

SF2: Hen Helsby, Cliff Whatley, (Eric Worswick), 97.4

Final: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 94.4

Eliminating Challenge

1. A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 88.4

2. Syd Newiss, Cliff Whatley, 88.0

3. Cliff Watson & Larry Coffey (dead heat), 91.6

4. Tom Price, Tommy Mason, 89.2

Final: A.J. Ward, Tom Price, Syd Newiss, (Larry Coffey, Cliff Watson (ret)), 88.2

Golden Helmet

1. Charlie Bentley, Eric Worswick, 98.0

2. A.J. Ward, Ken Miller, 97.6

3. Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, 91.8

4. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 93.6

Final: Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 88.8

Junior Scratch Race

1. W. Barnes, Eric Worswick, 101.4

2. Wilf Mulliner, H. Rosler, 101.8

3. Frank Slater, Sid Hicks, 106.2

4. Norman Ives, S. Grimes, 102.2

Final: Norman Ives, W. Barnes, Wilf Mulliner, 94.4

Warrington, Friday 12th July 1929

Match Race

George Milton v Frank Arthur (fell)

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, George Milton, Harry Solomon, 89.0

Warrington Handicap

Final: Frank Varey (scr), Alec McLachlan 93.6

Senior Scratch

Final: Frank Varey, Ezra Deakin, Speed Formby, 91.5 (standing start track record)

Challenge Race

Frank Varey beat George Milton, 2-0

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Eric Blain, Lee*, J. Ingram, 102.6

***Believed to be B. Leigh**

London White City v Coventry, Friday 12th July 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Freddy Hore	2	4	4				10	
2	Clem Cort	1’	R	2’			`	3	2
3	Del Forster	4	2	2				8	
4	Dank Ewen	1	0	R				1	
5	Harold Crook	4	2	2				8	
6	Hilary Buchanan	R	R	R				0	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	FN						0	
2	Fred Wilkinson	4	4	4				12	
3	Wilmot Evans	0	2	4				6	
4	Bill Stanley	2	1’	1				4	1
5	Tom Farndon	2	4	1				7	
6	Dilly Gittins	1’	1	0				2	1
7	John Deeley	0	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Hore, Cort, Deeley, Lancaster (f,ns)	89.2	3	4	3	4
2	Forster, Stanley, Ewen, Evans	89.4	5	2	8	6
3	Crook, Farndon, Gittins, Buchanan (ret)	90.8	4	3	12	9
4	Hore, Evans, Stanley, Cort (ret)	90.2	4	3	16	12
5	Farndon, Forster, Gittins, Ewen	90.6	2	5	18	17
6	Wilkinson, Crook, Deeley, Buchanan (ret)	89.5	2	5	20	22
7	Hore, Cort, Farndon, Gittins	90.6	6	1	26	23
8	Wilkinson, Forster, Deeley, Ewen (ret)	87.2	2	5	28	28
9	Evans, Crook, Stanley, Buchanan (ret)	90.8	2	5	30	33

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Billy Lamont beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Lamont, Pechar, 83.2

2. Lamont, Pechar, 83.2

<u>Junior Scratch Race</u>

1. Charlie Curtis, Cyril Emms, 108.8

2. Arthur Pennell, Len Frisby, 106.2

3. Dudley Cox, Bert Gerrish, 113.6

4. Howard Traynor, Jack Kidwell, 128.8

Final: Charlie Curtis, Arthur Pennell, 108.8

White City Open Handicap

1. Dicky Bird, Eddie Slade-Jones, Freddy Hore, 93.6

2. Fred Wilkinson, Bill Crouch, Reg Pointer, Billy Lamont (ret), 94.6

3. Les Dearth, Tom Osborne, Dilly Gittins, Hilary Buchanan, Cecil Brown (fell), 95.6

4. Tom Farndon, Lou Berger, Wilmot Evans, (Jim Kempster), 92.4

SF1: Dicky Bird, Fred Wilkinson, Eddie Slade-Jones, (Freddy Hore, Bill Crouch, Reg Pointer), 95.0

SF2: Tom Farndon, Lou Berger, Les Dearth, (Tom Osborne, Dilly Gittins, Wilmot Evans), 93.8

Final: Tom Farndon, Dicky Bird, Eddie Slade-Jones, (Lou Berger, Les Dearth, Fred Wilkinson (fell))

Aldershot, Saturday 13th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. A. Spooner, C. Nugas, Lew Lee (fell), S. Dadson (fell), 128.4

2. Billy Coghlan, Eddie Slade-Jones, R.H. Heaslewood (ret), P. Cunningham (ret), 132.8

3. W. Farley, A. Paine, George Preston (fell), 120.8

4. H. Wilkinson, Dick Franklin, Tony Reale, 130.0

SF1: A. Spooner, Billy Coghlan, C. Nugas (ret), Eddie Slade-Jones (ret), 117.6

SF2: H. Wilkinson, Dick Franklin, A. Paine, W. Farley (ret), 117.6

Final: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, (H. Wilkinson, Dick Franklin), 108.0

Golden Armlet

1. A. Spooner, George Preston, 107.0

2. Billy Coghlan, Eddie Slade-Jones, 106.6

3. H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 130.6

4. Not Run

Final: A. Spooner, Billy Coghlan, H. Wilkinson, Eddie Slade-Jones, 100.4

Match Race

Eddie Slade-Jones beat S. Dadson, 2-0

1. Slade-Jones, Dadson, 109.6

2. Slade-Jones, Dadson, 102.2

Barnsley v Australia Select, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	2	2						
	Tommy Allott	0	2						

	Australia Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Chapman	4	4	4				12	
	Syd Parsons	1							
	Keith Litchfield								

			H	A	H	A
1	Chapman, Round, Parsons, Allott	78.4	2	5	2	5
2	Chapman, Round	79.2				
3	Chapman, Allott	84.2			7	14

Silver Sash

Bert Round beat Jack Chapman, 84.0 (track record)

Golden Wings Handicap

Heat: Harry Credland, Jack Chapman

Final: Tom Mitchell (6), Albert Brown (6), Joe Chance (4), 90.0

Junior Race

Final: Bill O'Neill, H. Wilson, B. Shaw, 95.8

Belle Vue, Saturday 13th July 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: F. Allen*, Wilf Mulliner, 101.4

Silver Wheel

Final: Norman Evans, Riskit Riley, 89.3

North Manchester Handicap

Final: H. Simons, R.A. Hickson, 98.5**

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Norman Evans, Norman Hartley, 95.0

Match Races

Wilf McClure beat Dick Hayman, 92.6

Broncho Dixon beat Johnny Leete, 89.9

H. Simons beat Harry Bentley, 92.3**

Lap Record Attempt

Broncho Dixon, 21.2 (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be Sid Allen**

****Believed to be A.E. (Edward) Simons**

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Coventry, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Wally Lloyd	2						2	
2	Bill Ashcroft	4	F					4	
3	Joe Dallison	2	NS					2	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Wilmot Evans	4	2’					6	1
2	Norman Parker	2						2	
3	Arthur Tims	4	4					8	

			H	A	H	A
1	Evans, Lloyd		2	4	2	4
2	Ashcroft, Parker		4	2	6	6
3	Tims, Dallison		2	4	8	10
4	Tims, Evans, Ashcroft (fell), Dallison (ns)	97.4	0	6	8	16

Perry Barr Scratch

1. Norman Parker

2. Ivan Anslow

3. Wally Lloyd

4. Jimmy Gent

5. Jack Parker

Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, Norman Parker, 91.0

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Parker, Jackson

2. Jackson, Parker

3. Parker, Jackson, 90.2

Perry Barr Handicap

1. Jimmy Gent

2. Syd Jackson

3. Jack Parker, 93.2 (standing start track record)

4. Wally Lloyd

Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, Wally Lloyd, Syd Jackson, 93.2 (equals standing start track record)

Cardiff, Saturday 13th July 1929

Rhiwbina Handicap

1. Fred Hampson (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 103.2

2. Tommy Webb (4), Frank Smith (scr), 109.2

3. Tom Lougher (10), Yank Davies (6), 111.2

4. Teddie Douglas (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 116.0

5. George Gregor (4), Jimmy Thomas (10), 106.0

6. Len Parker (scr), Jack Wade (6), 108.8

Final: Tom Lougher (10), Teddie Douglas (scr), Len Parker (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Tommy Webb (4), George Gregor (4)), 106.6

Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Ron Baker, Champ Upham, 97.0

2. Teddie Douglas, Nick Carter, 99.8

3. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 99.2

4. Fred Hampson, Len Parker, 101.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Teddie Douglas, Fred Hampson, 95.4

Golden Helmet

1. Teddie Douglas, Jack Wade, 109.0

2. Len Parker, Ron Baker, 103.0

3. C. Philpotts, (Fred Hampson (fell)), 112.4

4. Gordon Spalding, C.M. Parsons, 109.2

5. George Gregor, George Haggett, 106.8

6. Tommy Webb, Eddie Hopkins, 121.2

Final: George Gregor, Len Parker, C. Philpotts, Teddie Douglas (fell), Nobby Key (fell), 107.4

Challenge Races

George Gregor beat Nick Carter, 2-0

1. (standing start) Gregor, Carter, 101.2

2. (rolling start) Gregor, Carter, 99.0

Crystal Palace v Wembley, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	4	4	4				12	
	George Lovick	1	1	1			`	3	
	Arthur Willimott	1	4	1				6	
	Bryan Donkin		2’	4				6	1
	Joe Francis	2’	1	4				7	1
	Jack Barrett	4	4	F				8	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	2						2	
	Art Warren		2	2				4	
	Bern Hieatt	4	2	2				8	
	Len Reeve	2’		1’				3	2
	Ron Hieatt	1	1	2				4	
	Crawley Rous							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Frogley, Lovick	41.17 mph	5	2	5	2
2	B. Hieatt, Reeve, Willimott	39.32 mph	1	6	6	8
3	Barrett, Francis, R. Hieatt	41.09 mph	6	1	12	9
4	Sharp, B. Hieatt, Lovick	41.00 mph	5	2	17	11
5	Willimott, Donkin, R. Hieatt	39.50 mph	6	1	23	12
6	Barrett, Warren, Francis	39.32 mph	5	2	28	14
7	Sharp, R. Hieatt, Lovick	40.36 mph	5	2	33	16
8	Donkin, Warren, Willimott	40.83 mph	5	2	38	18
9	Francis, B. Hieatt, Reeve, Barrett (fell)	41.46 mph	4	3	42	21

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Sharp, Frogley, 89.6

2. Sharp, Frogley, 88.8

Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Ron Johnson (scr), Lewis Bull (4), Frank North (4), Wilf Horley (5), George Pettit (4), 95.0

2. George Preston (5), Triss Sharp (1), Bryan Donkin (2), Charlie Sticpewich (4) (ns), Jack Jackson (3) (ns), 37.80 mph

3. Jack Barrett (3), George Lovick (2), Buster Frogley (1), (Len Reeve (3), Sparks Burgess (4)), 96.6

4. Ron or Bern Hieatt, Don Everness (4), Arthur Willimott (2), Joe Francis (2), Ron or Bern Hieatt, 99.0

SF1: Bryan Donkin, Lewis Bull, Triss Sharp, (George Preston, Ron Johnson, Frank North), 94.0

SF2: Buster Frogley, George Lovick, Arthur Willimott, (Ron or Bern Hieatt, Don Everness, Jack Barrett), 37.70 mph

Final: Bryan Donkin, Lewis Bull, Arthur Willimott, (Triss Sharp, Buster Frogley, George Lovick), 38.90 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 13th July 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Harry Duncan (3), (Bill Dickie (7), Walter Elliott (11), Eric Lister (3) (fell)), 94.8

2. Eric Burnet (2), James Edward (8), (Buzz Hibberd (1), Oliver Goodfellow (3), Donald McDonald (12)), 95.4

3. Andy Milne (3), Frank Duckett (scr), (James Logie (3), Sam Reid (4), John Duncan (11)), 97.4

4. George MacKenzie (scr), Bill Barclay (8), (Ernie Rickman (3), Bob McGregor (3), Allan Campbell (4)), 92.8

SF1: Drew McQueen, Eric Burnet, Harry Duncan, (Buzz Hibberd, James Edward), 93.2

SF2: Bill Barclay, George MacKenzie, Andy Milne, (Frank Duckett, Allan Campbell), 98.8

Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, (Bill Barclay, Eric Burnet (fell)), 91.4 (track record)

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Eric Lister, (Harry Duncan, James Edward), 89.8

2. Bill Dickie, Frank Duckett, (James Logie, Eric Burnet), 91.2

3. Drew McQueen, Ernie Rickman, (Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell), 89.8

4. Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, Sam Reid, Buzz Hibberd (fell), 96.6

SF1: George MacKenzie, Frank Duckett, Eric Lister, Bill Dickie, 89.6

SF2: Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Ernie Rickman, Bob McGregor, 89.4

Final: George MacKenzie, Frank Duckett, Andy Milne, Drew McQueen (ef), 87.8

<u>Scotland v Australia</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

George MacKenzie, Frank Duckett, Buzz Hibberd, Drew McQueen (ret), 88.2

Exeter, Saturday 13th July 1929

Exeter Track Championship

1. (awarded) Noel Johnson (fell) beat Harold Stevens (f,exc)

Final: Jack Bishop beat Noel Johnson, 85.6

Gold Sash Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, 87.2

2. Fred Hawken, Paul Brockington, 97.0

3. Tom Farndon, Jack Bingley, 93.2

4. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, (Frank Buckland), 91.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, 88.6

SF2: Tom Farndon, Charlie Swift, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 91.4

Final: Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, 89.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, (Ken Purser (fell)), 90.8

2. Frank Buckland, Fred Hawken, 90.0

3. Tom Farndon, Harold Stevens, 91.2

4. Ron Stokes, Reg Beer, 93.6

SF1: Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, 87.6

SF2: Reg Beer, Tom Farndon (fell) (2 riders only), no time

Final: Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, 89.6

Glasgow, Saturday 13th July 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Billy Llewellyn (11), Ned Kelly (scr), Andy Marr, 116.5

2. Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Willie Durward (11), 96.6

3. Jack White (11), Jim Holder (3), (Dick Wise (scr)), 105.8

4. George Pinkerton (7), James Cook (11), 100.7

5. Arthur Moser (4), Maurice Bradshaw (scr), 102.6

SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, (Ned Kelly, Willie Durward, Jack White), 96.9

SF2: George Pinkerton, Maurice Bradshaw, Jim Holder (fell), Arthur Moser (fell), James Cook (ret), 99.6

Final: George Pinkerton, Jimmie Pinkerton, Maurice Bradshaw, Billy Llewellyn, 100.0

<u>Scottish Silver Sash</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Andy Nicholl, Ned Kelly, (George Pinkerton, Wally Trumble), 92.5

2. Andy Marr, Jack Hart, 101.5

3. Jim Holder, Dick Wise, 97.3

4. Arthur Moser, Eddie Hunt, (Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 97.7

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Andy Marr, (Ned Kelly, Jack Hart), 93.6

SF2: Arthur Moser, Dick Wise, Eddie Hunt, Jim Holder (fell), 95.6

Final: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Dick Wise, Andy Marr (fell), 93.9

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

James Russell, George Parker, 115.40

<u>Scotland v Australia Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Jimmie Pinkerton, Ned Kelly, Norrie Isbister, Dick Wise (fell), 92.8

<u>Lap Record Attempts</u>

Jimmie Pinkerton, time not known

Norrie Isbister, time not known

Greenford, Saturday 13th July 1929

All-Star Scratch

Final: Freddy Cooper, Sonny Wilson, Stan Lemon, 50.4 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Freddy Cooper (2), Bert Collyer (6), Stan Lemon (scr), 49.60 mph (standing start track record)

All-Comers Scratch

Final: Stan Lemon, Sonny Wilson, Herbert Matthews, 50.0 mph

Club Handicap

1. F.C. Vince (6), Bert Collyer (2), Austin Elliott (scr), 43.0 mph

2. W. Richards (4), E. Avis (4), F. Bell 6 44.4

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	4	4	1				9	
	Ray Parsons	0		0			`	0	
	Reg Pointer	4	4	4				12	
	Stan Spencer	0	0					0	
	Will Dennis	1	E	2’				3	1
	Lou Berger	F	2	4				6	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2	4	2				8	
	Don Taylor	1’	1	1’				3	2
	Les Maguire	1’	1’	0				2	2
	Jack Adams	2	FN					2	
	Don Durant	4	2	2’				8	1
	Reg Bounds	2’	1’	2	4	1		10	2

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Spencer, Stevenson, Taylor, Parsons	86.4	4	3	4	3
2	Pointer, Adams, Maguire, S. Spencer	89.2	4	3	8	6
3	Durant, Bounds, Dennis, Berger (fell)	86.0	1	6	9	12
5	Pointer, Durant, Bounds, S. Spencer	89.0	4	3	13	14
4	E. Spencer, Bounds, Maguire, (Adams, f,ns)	87.2	4	3	17	18
6	Stevenson, Berger, Taylor, Dennis (ef)	83.6	2	5	19	23
7	Bounds, Durant, E. Spencer	87.0	1	6	20	29
8	Pointer, Stevenson, Taylor, Parsons	87.8	4	3	24	32
9	Berger, Dennis, Bounds, Maguire	86.2	6	1	30	33

Handicap Event

1. Reg Pointer, Don Durant, Eric Spencer, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 93.6

2. Will Dennis, Hilary Buchanan, Jim Kempster, Bill Crouch (ef), 89.2

3. Alf Summersby, Mart Seiffert, Les Dearth, Colin Watson (ret), 92.6

4. Harold Crook, Reg Bounds, Del Forster, Lou Berger (fell), 89.8

SF1: Don Durant, Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, 89.8

SF2: Alf Summersby, Les Dearth, Harold Crook. 90.8

Final: Don Durant (3), Les Dearth (3), Reg Pointer (5), 89.6

<u>Junior Scratch</u>

1. Cyril Emms, Charlie Curtis, 103.0

2. Arthur Pennell, 101.2

3. Don Boswell, Dudley Cox, 103.0

4. Doug Smith, Howard Traynor, 100.0

Final: Arthur Pennell, Don Boswell, Doug Smith, Cyril Emms, 96.8

High Beech, Saturday 13th July 1929

One Lap Record Attempt

Jack Barnett, 17.6 (new record)

Match Race

Syd Edmonds beat Charlie King, 2-0

1. Edmonds, King, 93.6

2. Edmonds, King, 95.2

Handicap Event

1. Brisbane Smith, Fred Law, (Stan Taylor (fell), F.E. Bowers (ret))

2. Jack Barnett, L.W. Parsons, Jack MacDonald

3. Milay*

4. A.B. Rundle, L. Denyer, (Maurice Polikoff (ret), O'Connor (fell))**

SF1: Brisbane Smith, Fred Law, (Jack Barnett, L.W. Parsons)

SF2: Milay*, Eddie Farley

Final: Fred Law, Brisbane Smith, Eddie Farley, Milay*, 99.2

Scratch Event

1. Brisbane Smith, George Lovell, (Maurice Polikoff (fell))

2. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, Eddie Farley

3. L. Green, O'Connor, (Fred Law (ret))**

4. Syd Edmonds, Milay*, (Jack MacDonald)

SF1:

SF2: Syd Edmonds, (Jack Barnett (ef))

Final: Brisbane Smith, O'Connor, (Syd Edmonds), 104.1**

***Believed to be F. Melia**

****Either J. or Reg O'Connor**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 13th July 1929

Anniversary Handicap

1. Stiffy Aston

2. Alf Foulds

3. Roy Dook

4. Frank Bond

SF1: Stiffy Aston, Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs

SF2: Frank Bond, Allen Kilfoyle, Alec Slow

Final: Allen Kilfoyle (2), Alec Slow (4), (Ron Johnson (scr)), 35.09 mph

Triangular Match Race

1. Ron Johnson beat Tommy Croombs, 36.14 mph

2. Jimmy Stevens beat Max Grosskreutz, 36.59 mph

3. Allen Kilfoyle beat Ivor Creek, 36.51 mph

Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Jimmy Stevens, Ron Johnson (fell), 35.29 mph

Leyton Scratch

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Alf Foulds, Max Grosskreutz, Frank Bond (fell)

Leeds, Saturday 13th July 1929

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Roy Barrowclough, 21.0 (unsuccessful)

Colaluca Cup Handicap

1. Eva Askquith (6), Roy Barrowclough, Cyril Taft

2. Alec Hill, George Allbrook, 100.0

3. Eric Langton (scr), Tommy Gamble, 91.3

4. Harry Taft, Jack Burnell, 95.9

SF1: Eva Askquith, George Allbrook

SF2: Tommy Gamble, Eric Langton

Final: Eva Askquith (6), Eric Langton (scr), (George Allbrook, Tommy Gamble)

Eliminating Challenge Races

Cyril Taft beat Billy Burrows, 89.3

Harry Taft beat Oliver Langton, 92.4

Alec Hill beat George Allbrook, 91.1

Eric Langton beat Jack Lloyd, 90.5

Eva Askquith beat John Scatcherd, 95.5

Final: Eric Langton, Alec Hill, Eva Askquith, Harry Taft, 91.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Oliver Langton, (Cyril Taft), 91.0

2. Harry Taft

3. Billy Burrows, Alec Hill, 96.4

4. Jack Lloyd, Ronnie Walkington, 99.4

5. Eric Langton, Arnold Moore, 91.0

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Harry Taft, Billy Burrows (fell), 91.2

Leicester Super, Saturday 13th July 1929

Birstall Scratch Race

Final: Ernest Watts, George Marsh, Dick Christian, 86.4

Croft Handicap

1. Ted Clairmonte

Heat: George Marsh, 84.8

Final: Ernest Watts, Jim Middleton, George Marsh, 83.6

Enderby Scratch Race

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ed Bradley, Taffy Williams, Nev Wheeler, 78.2

Match Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Charlie Sticpewich, 2-0

1. Sherlock, Sticpewich, 78.4

2. Sherlock, Sticpewich, 78.4

Match Race

Taffy Williams beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0

1. Williams, Wilkinson, 80.8

2. Williams, Wilkinson, 78.0

Liverpool, Saturday 13th July 1929

Match Race

Frank Charles beat Tom Price, 2-0

1. Charles, Price, 95.6

2. Charles, Price, 94.4

Flying Mile

1. Frank Charles, Tom Price, 94.8

2. Les Wotton, Syd Plevin, 97.6

3. A.J. Ward, Tom Middlehurst, 100.4

Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Les Wotton, 93.0

Golden Armlet

Heat: Les Wotton, 103.2

Heat: Frank Charles, 102.4

Heat: A.J. Ward, 102.6

Heat: Tom Middlehurst, 105.6

SF1: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Les Wotton, 99.0

SF2: Billy Howard, Tom Middlehurst, Cyril Crowther, 102.6

Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 98.0

Liverpool Handicap

1. Jack Dinsmore, A.J. Ward, 108.6

2. Billy Howard (2), W. Proffert, 106.2

3. Tony Golding (8), Frank Charles (scr), Chris Hughes, 107.6

4. Tom Price (scr), Arthur Firth, 101.0

5. Sprouts Griffiths, Jack Kelly 109.8

6. Les Wotton, Tom Middlehurst, 104.6

Final: Tony Golding (8), Tom Price (scr), Billy Howard (2), Sprouts Griffiths (fell), 105.4

Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 92.8 (unsuccessful)

Manchester White City, Saturday 13th July 1929

Golden Armlet Handicap

Final: Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty, 88.6 (new standing start record)

Challenge Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Jervis, Burton, 84.8

2. Jervis, Burton, 83.8 (new rolling start record)

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Bunny Wilcox, Squib Burton, 90.8

International Twelve

Heat: Arthur Jervis (fell)

Final: Billy Dallison, A.J. Ward, 89.6

Junior Event

Final: Ted Egerton, Albert Drew, A. Douglas, 116.0

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 13th July 1929

Golden Helmet

1. Frank Parker, (Jack Ormston, David Johnson, W. Anderson), 103.0

2. Roy Sanderson, (J.H. Nicholson, Dan Craig, Andy Barton), 96.4

3. Bud Thompson, (Charles Sanderson, Gus Mordue, William Coulthard), 92.4

4. Harry Huntly, (Ray Tauser, Arnie Cattell, A.W. Bradley), 94.1

Final: Bud Thompson, Harry Huntly, Roy Sanderson, Frank Parker, 91.9

Open Handicap

1. W. Anderson (scr), (C.J. Dorian (7), Thomas Hall (8), Tommy Ryan (10)), 106.0

2. Roy Sanderson (4), (Bud Thompson (scr), Andy Barton (7), Dan Craig (8)), 100.6

3. Harry Huntly (3), Charles Sanderson (scr), Jack Ormston (2), J.H. Nicholson (5)), 98.2

4. Frank Parker (10), (Gus Mordue (scr), Arnie Cattell (2), A.W. Bradley (7)), 104.8

5. (Ray Tauser (scr), William Coulthard (6), David Johnson (6), Athol Johnston (8))

Final: Frank Parker, W. Anderson, Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, 105.0

Gosforth Flying Mile

1. A.W. Bradley, (Dan Craig, Andy Barton, Thomas Hall), 98.8

2. Bud Thompson, (Ray Tauser, Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston), 94.0

3. Charles Sanderson, (Gus Mordue, Roy Sanderson, J.H. Nicholson), 94.6

Final: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, A.W. Bradley, 92.5

Challenge Race

Harry Huntly beat Ray Tauser, 2-1

1. Tauser, Huntly

2. Huntly, Tauser, 94.9

3. Huntly, Tauser

Northern Mile Record Attempt

Bud Thompson, 84.9 (new record)

Nottingham, Saturday 13th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Rocky Burnham, 94.6

2. Jim Middleton, 85.0

3. Les Middleton, 87.6

4. Jack Keeling, 94.2

5. Charlie Shelton, 87.6

Final: Les Middleton, Charlie Shelton, Rocky Burnham, 87.4

Three Cornered Challenge Races

1. Reg Lucas, Nev Wheeler, Fred Strecker, 84.2

2. Alf Chick, George Wigfield, George Dallison (ret), 89.4

Match Races

Billy Ellmore beat George Dallison, 82.6

Alf Chick beat George Dallison, 85.4

Senior Scratch

1. Charlie Shelton, 83.0

2. George Wigfield, 79.8

3. Alec Bowerman, 85.0

4. Billy Ellmore, 81.6

5. Ernie Lester, 87.6

Final: Alec Bowerman, Charlie Shelton, Ernie Lester, George Wigfield (fell), Billy Ellmore (fell), 84.6

Pontypridd, Saturday 13th July 1929

Porth Handicap

Final: Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, (Tom Lougher (ret))

Caerphilly Scratch

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Davies*

Mountain Ash Race

Final: Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 102.8

Challenge Race

C. Philpotts beat Tom Lougher (fell)

***Could be G., Tom or Yank Davies**

Preston v Manchester White City, Saturday 13th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Abbott	2	4	2				8	
	Jack Chiswell	0	E	F				0	
	Frank Chiswell	1	2	0				3	
	Len Myerscough	4	F	2				6	
	Ham Burrill	4	1	2				7	
	Jack Milsom	1	0	1’				2	1

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Bunny Wilcox	1	2’	1				4	1
	Skid Skinner	R	2	F				2	
	Walter Hull	2	1’	4				7	1
	Arthur Jervis	2	4	4				10	
	Hugh Jervis	0	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Dallison, Abbott, Wilcox, J. Chiswell		2	5	2	5
2	Myerscough, Hull, F. Chiswell, Skinner (ret)		5	2	7	7
3	Burrill, A. Jervis, Milsom, H. Jervis	87.2 (tr)	5	2	12	9
4	Abbott, Skinner, Hull, J. Chiswell (ef)		4	3	16	12
5	Dallison Wilcox, Burrill, Milsom		1	6	17	18
6	A. Jervis, F. Chiswell, H. Jervis, Myerscough (fell)	87.4	2	5	19	23
7	Hull, Burrill, Milsom, Skinner (fell)		3	4	22	27
8	A. Jervis, Abbott, H. Jervis, J. Chiswell (fell)		2	5	24	32
9	Dallison, Myerscough, Wilcox, F. Chiswell		2	5	26	37

Flying Twelve

1. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 87.2 (equals track record)

Final: Joe Abbott, Billy Dallison, Jack Chiswell, 87.6

Golden Helmet

Final: Joe Abbott, Bunny Wilcox, Jack Chiswell, 89.0

Junior Fifteen

Final: Chris Tattersall, James Carnie, P. Starkey, 101.6

Rochdale, Saturday 13th July 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, 92.25

2. Buster Breaks, Stewie St. George, J. Holmes (fell), Ben Higginbottom (fell)

3. George Sutcliffe (8), Frank Varey (scr), (Charles Purslow (fell))

4. Bert Round (scr), Smith* (scr)

Final: George Sutcliffe (8), Buster Breaks (2), Smoke Robinson (7), 91.14

Eliminating Challenge

Heat: Squib Burton, Bert Round, 87.29

Final: Frank Varey, Geoff Taylor, George Greenwood, Squib Burton, 90.14

Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Stewie St. George, 87.05

Squib Burton beat Frank Varey

Gold Sash

Final: Squib Burton, Smith*, Jack Atkinson, 93.69

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

***Several Halifax riders competing, so this could well be Frank Smith.**

Rotherham, Saturday 13th July 1929

Handicap Race for the Hunt Cup

Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Maurice Ogden, 110.2

Relay Race

Tommy Bateman & Archie Bingham beat Bill Styring & Cyclone Smith, 119.0

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Billy Wood, 112.6

Challenge Races

Hasty Hastings beat Maurice Ogden, 115.6

Hurricane Harvey beat Roller Hides, 114.6

Sheffield v Halifax, Saturday 13th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	4	4	4				12	
	George Cumming	2’	1	0				3	1
	Gus Platts	F						0	
	Bill Shuker	1	0	0				1	
	Spencer Stratton	2	2	0				4	
	Arthur Westwood	0	0	1				1	
	Stan Jenkins	1	2					3	

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	1	4	4				9	
	Jack Dudding	0	1	1				2	
	Dusty Haigh	2’	2	4				8	1
	Geoff Wilson	4	0					4	
	Geoff Taylor	4	4	2				10	
	Frank Smith	1	2’	1’				4	2
	Geoff Kilburn	2’						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Barber, Cumming, Reynard, Dudding	83.6	6	1	6	1
2	Wilson, Haigh, Shuker, Platts (fell)	100.8	1	6	7	7
3	Taylor, Stratton, Smith, Westwood	85.8	2	5	9	12
4	Barber, Haigh, Cumming, Wilson	86.6	5	2	14	14
5	Taylor, Smith, Jenkins, Shuker	88.4	1	6	15	20
6	Reynard, Stratton, Dudding, Westwood	91.8	2	5	17	25
7	Barber, Taylor, Smith, Cumming	90.0	4	3	21	28
8	Reynard, Jenkins, Dudding, Shuker	94.6	2	5	23	33
9	Haigh, Kilburn, Westwood, Stratton	90.0	1	6	24	39

Haslam Handicap Trophy

1. (George Cumming (fell))

2. (Ron May (fell), Chippy Lomas (fell))

3. (Dusty Haigh (fell))

4. (Bill Shuker (fell), Geoff Taylor (fell), Charlie Hindley (fell))

Final: Bert Round, Stan Jenkins, Joe Hindley, Lol Holmes, (Frank Varey (fell)), 91.0

Star Shield

1. Harold Bingley

2. George Reynard

3. George Cumming

4. Bert Round

5. Jack Chapman

Final: Bert Round, George Cumming, George Reynard, Harold Bingley, (Jack Chapman (fell), Jack Barber), 92.4

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Bert Round, 89.4

Yorkshire Championship

1. George Cumming, Austin Humphries, Arthur Westwood, 89.4

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 19.6 (new record)

Southampton, Saturday 13th July 1929

Silver Gauntlet

1. Reg Heller, Roland Seward, (Tommy Cullis (ret)), 87.6

2. Albert Wakerley, Vic Deale, (Jimmy Hayes (ret)), 86.2

3. Billy Lamont, Freddy Hore, 80.0

4. Col Stewart, Cecil Bounds, (Bruce McCallum (ret)), 86.6

SF1: Freddy Hore, Cecil Bounds, 84.6

SF2: Albert Wakerley, Billy Lamont, Col Stewart (fell), Reg Heller (ns)), 85.2

Final: Freddy Hore, Albert Wakerley, Cecil Bounds, Billy Lamont (fell)), 83.2

Ramsey Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Tommy Cullis (2), Tommy Wainwright (5), 108.4

2. Billy Lamont (1), Reg Heller (5), (Albert Wakerley)), 104.2

3. Freddy Hore (4), Jimmy Hayes (2), (Cecil Bounds, Stan Clark), 105.6

4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Col Stewart (3), 103.6

SF1: Tommy Wainwright, Jimmy Hayes, (Reg Heller), 109.8

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Clarrie Eldridge, (Freddy Hore, Billy Lamont (ret)), 105.8

Final: Tommy Wainwright, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Hayes (ret), 109.4

Match Race

Billy Lamont drew with Jimmy Hayes

1. Lamont, Hayes, 81.8

2. Both riders suffered engine failure and series declared a draw.

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 13th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Frogley, Kuhn, 43.37 mph

2. Frogley, Kuhn, 42.45 mph

<u>Match Race</u>

Art Pechar beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-1

1. Franklyn, Pechar, 42.85 mph

2. Pechar, Franklyn, 42.85 mph

3. Pechar, Franklyn (fell), 41.76 mph

<u>Match Race</u>

Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley (ret)

<u>Chelsea Scratch Challenge Cup</u>

Final: Colin Ford, (Gus Kuhn (fell), Bert Bolt (fell)), 43.26 mph

<u>Fulham Handicap</u>

Final: Colin Ford (1), Bill Bragg (3), Bert Bolt (1), Gus Kuhn (ef)), 40.91 mph

Salford, Monday 15th July 1929

Lap Record Attempts

Ned Kelly, 23.5

Cliff Watson, 21.9

Jimmy Stevens, 25.6

Frank Varey, 21.8

A.J. Ward, 21.5

Eric Langton, 20.8 (new record)

Eliminating Challenge

1. Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, 86.4

2. Syd Newiss, Slider Shuttleworth, 94.4

3. Frank Varey, Billy Howard, 88.4

4. Jimmy Stevens, A.J. Ward, 92.4

Final: Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 83.6 (rolling start track record)

George Pemberton Trophy

1. Cliff Whatley, A.J. Ward, 93.4

2. Syd Newiss, S. Grimes, 97.8

3. Frank Varey, Billy Howard, 94.2

4. Cliff Watson, Norman Ives, 96.4

Final: Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, Frank Varey, 87.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Hen Helsby, Cliff Whatley, 98.2

2. Oliver Langton, Norman Ives, 95.6

3. Walter Hull, Fred Williams, 94.4

4. Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, 93.2

SF1: Hen Helsby, Oliver Langton, 100.4

SF2: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, 90.0

Final: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, Oliver Langton, 90.2

Corinthian Column

1. Fred Ibbotson, Charlie Bentley, 100.2

2. Dick Fletcher, Stan Wynne, 107.3

3. S. Grimes, Frank Slater, 106.6

4. H. Rosler, W. Barnes, 100.0

Final: Fred Ibbotson, Dick Fletcher, S. Grimes, 102.0

Wimbledon v Southampton, Monday 15th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Mart Seiffert	4	4	4				12	
	Alf Summersby	0	1	2’			`	3	1
	Eddie Slade-Jones	0	1’	1’				2	2
	Les Dearth	1	2	2				5	
	Jim Kempster	2	1	F				3	
	Fred Osbourne	0	F	1				1	
	Alf Sawford								

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hayes	FN						0	
	Eric Lister	2	4	4				10	
	Col Stewart	4	F	2’				6	1
	Tommy Cullis	2’	2	4				8	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	1	4	1				6	
	Vic Collins	4	0	F				4	
	Ernie Rickman	1’	2’	F				3	2

			H	A	H	A
2	Stewart, Cullis, Dearth, Slade-Jones	84.8	1	6	1	6
3	Collins, Kempster, Eldridge, Osborne	84.2	2	5	3	11
1	Seiffert, Lister, Rickman, Summersby, (Hayes (f,ns))	82.8	4	3	7	14
4	Seiffert, Cullis, Summersby, Stewart (fell)	81.4	5	2	12	16
5	Eldridge, Dearth, Slade-Jones, Collins	82.8	3	4	15	20
6	Lister, Rickman, Kempster, Osbourne (fell)	83.2	1	6	16	26
7	Seiffert, Summersby, Eldridge, Collins (fell)	86.6	6	1	22	27
8	Lister, Dearth, Slade-Jones, Rickman (fell)	83.4	3	4	25	31
9	Cullis, Stewart, Osbourne, Kempster (fell)		1	6	26	37

Jimmy Hayes was injured in the first run of heat 1 and the rerun was delayed until after heat 3.

<u>Match Race</u>

Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 2-1

1. Watson, Kempster, 83.8

2. Kempster, Watson, 83.2

3. Kempster, Watson, 85.8

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (4), Tommy Cullis (2), Les Dearth (3), (Vic Huxley (scr) (ns), Will Dennis (4) (ns)), 87.0

2. Clem Cort (3), Alf Sawford (6), Bill Crouch (4), Hilary Buchanan (2), Eric Lister (3), Jim Kempster (1) (ns), 91.2

3. Alf Summersby (4), Ron Johnson (scr), Reg Pointer (4), (Cecil Brown (5), Tom Osborne (5)), 91.2

4. Harold Crook (4), Mart Seiffert (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Del Forster (2), Eddie Slade-Jones (5) Cecil Bounds (3) (ns))

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Tommy Cullis, Clem Cort, (Alf Sawford, Bill Crouch, Les Dearth), 86.4

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Mart Seiffert, Alf Summersby, (Ron Johnson, Reg Pointer, Harold Crook), 89.6

Final: Mart Seiffert (3), Alf Summersby (4), Tommy Cullis (2), (Ernie Rickman, Clem Cort, Clarrie Eldridge), 86.6

Junior Scratch Race

1. Cyril Emms, (Henry Nash, Charlie Curtis, Bob Couper)

2. Arthur Pennell, (Len Frisby, Jimmy Horton, Bill Spratt)

3. Bert Gerrish, Dudley Cox, (Don Boswell, Cecil Richards), 98.6

4. Howard Traynor, (Les Seamore, Jack Kidwell, Doug Smith), 102.6

Final: Arthur Pennell, Howard Traynor, (Cyril Emms, Bert Gerrish), 93.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 15th July 1929

Challenge Race

George Greenwood beat Jack Barber, 2-0

1. Greenwood, Barber, 105.0

2. Greenwood, Barber, 93.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: George Greenwood, Fred Bianchi, Austin Humphries, 98.4

Handicap Race

1. Fred Bianchi

2. Joe Hindley, George Thompson

Final: R. Gregory, Ron Gibson, Fred Bianchi, 103.0

Junior Race

Final: R. Gregory, C. Burgin*, Ron Gibson, 109.4

Track Record Attempt

Jack Barber (unsuccessful)

***Believed also listed as B. Burgin**

Bristol, Tuesday 16th July 1929

Track Championship (Third Round)

1. Frank Smith beat W.S. Tregarthen, walk-over

2. Jack Douglas beat Bill Spencer, 104.2

3. Felix Dallimore beat Ben Player, 116.0

Midsummer Handicap

SF1: Frank Smith, Champ Upham, 107.2

SF2: Ted Bravery, Harry Bamford, 111.0

Final: Frank Smith, Ted Bravery, Champ Upham, 105.8

Inter Track Race

Bristol 6 – Cardiff 4

Len Parker (B), Nobby Key (C), Frank Smith (B), Nick Carter (C), 92.4

Westbury Scratch Race

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Les Owen

SF1: Jack Douglas, William Joy, 100.8

SF2: Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, (Les Owen (exc)), 97.4

Final: Jack Douglas, William Joy, Gordon Spalding, Len Parker (ret), 102.4

Also Rode: George Gregor

Glasgow, Tuesday 16th July 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Houston Anderson (11), Billy Llewellyn (11), Norrie Isbister, 104.5

2. Arthur Mann (10), Willie Durward (11), 105.1

3. Jack White (11), Joe Palastrand (7), 108.4

4. Andy Nicholl (2), Johnnie Walker (13), 95.1

5. Arthur Moser (3), Jim Holder (1), 100.3

SF1: Willie Durward, Arthur Mann, (Houston Anderson, Billy Llewellyn, Jack White), 106.1

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Jim Holder, (Joe Palastrand, Johnnie Walker, Arthur Moser), 96.8

Final: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Mann, Jim Holder, Willie Durward, 94.0

<u>Scottish Gold Armlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Arthur Moser, Frank Duckett (ef), Jim Holder (ef), 92.2

2. Andy Nicholl, Buzz Hibberd, Joe Palastrand (fell), 92.9

3. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Chapman, 92.3

4. Norrie Isbister, Wally Trumble, 95.3

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Buzz Hibberd, 93.2

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Jack Chapman, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Wally Trumble), 94.4

Final: Jack Chapman, Arthur Moser, Norrie Isbister (fell), Andy Nicholl (fell), 92.5

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

James Russell, Bob Louden, 111.8

Manchester White City, Tuesday 16th July 1929

White City Handicap

Final: Syd Jackson, Harry Gresty, 93.8

All Star Scratch

Final: Arthur Jervis, Joe Abbott, Billy Dallison, 87.4

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Joe Abbott, Eric Langton, 91.4

Challenge Race

Eric Spencer beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Spencer, Jervis, 92.0

2. Spencer, Jervis, 90.2

Middlesbrough v Preston, Tuesday 16th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison	R	4	4				8	
	Alec Peel	2	0	2’				4	1
	Norman Evans	4	4	4				12	
	Dicky Pick	1	1	1				3	
	Indian Allen	0	4	2				6	
	Broncho Dixon								
	Billy Blincoe	2	1	1’				4	1

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	2	2				8	
	Jack Lund	R	0	0				0	
	Claude Rye	2	2	4				8	
	Jack Milsom	0	1’	0				1	1
	Ben Marshall*	4	2	1				7	
	Winks Rice	0	0					0	
	Fred Howsley	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Peel, Lund (ret), Harrison (ret)	95.4	2	4	2	4
2	Evans, Rye, Pick, Milsom	88.4	5	2	7	6
3	Marshall, Blincoe, Howsley, Allen	89.6	2	5	9	11
4	Harrison, Rye, Milsom, Peel	81.6	4	3	13	14
5	Evans, Marshall, Pick, Rice	84.6	5	2	18	16
6	Allen, Burrill, Blincoe, Lund	86.4	5	2	23	18
7	Harrison, Peel, Marshall, Rice	86.2	6	1	29	19
8	Evans, Burrill, Pick, Lund	83.2	5	2	34	21
9	Rye, Allen, Blincoe, Milsom	87.2	3	4	37	25

Eliminating Challenge

1. Fred Creasor (1), Arthur Franklyn (scr), (Bob Harrison (scr) (fell), Fred Howsley (4)), 95.4

2. Indian Allen (4), Claude Rye (2), (Walter Creasor, Syd Newiss (scr)), 91.0

3. Jack Lund (2), Phil Blake, (Frank Harrison (scr), Alec Peel (4)), 92.4

4. Norman Evans (scr), George Milton (1), Cliff Watson (1), Dicky Pick (4), 87.0

SF1: Indian Allan, Claude Rye, (Fred Creasor, Arthur Franklyn), 86.4

SF2: Jack Lund, Norman Evans, (Phil Blake, George Milton), 90.4

<u>Albion Handicap</u>

Heat: (Arthur Franklyn (fell))

Final: Indian Allen, Norman Evans, Jack Lund, 89.8

***Ben Marshall is a bit of a mystery. There is no other trace of him in any meeting although his name is clearly printed in the programme. This may have been Reg Marshall (Barnsley), but guest appearances were rare. It is more likely that this was Len Myerscough who rode in a long succession of Preston meetings including a meeting three days before and three days later.**

Rochdale, Tuesday 16th July 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Smoke Robinson, Ben Higginbottom, Squib Burton

Heat: George Sutcliffe

Final: Jack Atkinson (5), Stan Wynne (5), Smoke Robinson (5), 98.29

Eliminating Challenge

Heat: Ron Thompson beat Ernie Ingham

Final: Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson (ef), 86.66

Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Keith Litchfield

Squib Burton beat Stewie St. George, 87.05

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, 94.48

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

Also Rode: Johnnie Crump

Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Squib Burton 89.94 (unsuccessful)

Rolling Start Track Record Attempt

Squib Burton 85.58 (unsuccessful)

West Ham, Tuesday 16th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Ivor Creek beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0 – second race held over from previous week.

2. Creek, Croombs, 92.8

<u>Big Twelve Scratch</u>

1. Don Durant, Clarrie Eldridge, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 94.8

2. Don Taylor, Jack Adams, Ivor Creek (fell), 96.8

3. Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Eric Lister, 91.0

4: Colin Ford, Bruce McCallum, Col Stewart, 93.6

SF1: Don Durant, Don Taylor, Clarrie Eldridge, 38.14 mph

SF2: Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Colin Ford, 39.22 mph

Final: Colin Watson, Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 90.6

<u>Thomas Open Handicap</u>

Heat: Don Taylor, Will Maguire, 35.79 mph

SF1: Tommy Croombs, Will Maguire, 36.22 mph

Final: Will Maguire (6), Tommy Croombs (3), Tiger Stevenson (4), Don Taylor (ret), 98.2

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 16th July 1929

Match Race

Arthur Westwood and Jack Sweeney drew, 1-1

The decider was cancelled due to machine problems suffered by Sweeney.

Crawshaw Handicap

Final: Stan Jenkins, 95.8

Golden Helmet

Heat: Tommy Deadman, Ivan Anslow

Final: Arthur Westwood, 91.0

Challenge Race

Jack Barber beat Tommy Deadman, 90.4

Aldershot, Wednesday 17th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Len Heath, A. Spooner, 112.2

2. Billy Coghlan, W. Farley, 111.2

3. Charlie Cooper, Stan Lemon, 109.4

4. Tony Reale, S. Dadson, 120.2

SF1: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, 109.4

SF2: Charlie Cooper, Tony Reale, 115.2

Final: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, (Charlie Cooper, Tony Reale), 111.2

Gold Armlet

1. A. Spooner, Boyd Pratt, (E. Palmer (fell)), 106.0

2. Len Heath, Roland Seward, 109.0

3. Stan Lemon, Billy Coghlan, 100.0

4. Charlie Cooper, George Preston, 100.8

Final: Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, Len Heath, Charlie Cooper (ret), 100.8

Match Race

W. Farley beat Len Heath, 116.4

Belle Vue, Wednesday 17th July 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: S.W. Wilson, Fred Harrison, 105.6

Silver Pennant

Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, 87.6

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Norman Evans, Mart Seiffert, 92.5

City Hall Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 91.4

Match Races

Dick Hayman beat Wilf McClure, 89.2

Arthur Franklyn beat Len Myerscough, 87.9

Frank Varey beat Dusty Haigh, 88.5

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Franklyn, 21.1 (unsuccessful)

Cardiff: Wales v England, Wednesday 17th July 1929 (Unofficial International)

	Wales	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ron Baker	1’	4	4				9	1
2	Fred Hampson	2	1	2’				5	1
3	Nobby Key	2’	0	4				6	1
4	Nick Carter	4	2	2’				8	1
5	Champ Upham	4	4	2				10	
6	Jack Luke	0	0	0				0	

	England	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	4	1				5	
2	Don Taylor	4	1	4				9	
3	Les Maguire	1	2	1				4	
4	Jack Adams	0	1’	0				1	1
5	Ivor Creek	2	0	0				2	
6	Don Durant	1’	2	1				4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Taylor, Hampson, Baker, Stevenson	103.6	3	4	3	4
2	Carter, Key, Maguire, Adams	101.4	6	1	9	5
3	Upham, Creek, Durant, Luke	99.8	4	3	13	8
4	Stevenson, Carter, Taylor, Key	99.0	2	5	15	13
5	Upham, Maguire, Adams, Luke	107.0	4	3	19	16
6	Baker, Durant, Hampson, Creek	107.2	5	2	24	18
7	Taylor, Upham, Stevenson, Luke	101.4	2	5	26	23
8	Baker, Hampson, Maguire, Adams	101.2	6	1	32	24
9	Key, Carter, Durant, Creek	100.4	6	1	38	25

Anglo-Welsh Scratch Race

1. Nick Carter, Frank Smith, 101.0

2. Len Parker, George Gregor, 104.0

3. Champ Upham, Don Durant, 107.8

4. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 103.0

5. Nobby Key, Tiger Stevenson, 106.8

6. Yank Davies, Bill Clibbett, 105.2

Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, Ron Baker, (Champ Upham, Nobby Key, Yank Davies), 97.8

Golden Gauntlet

Final: George Gregor, Will Maguire, Nobby Key, Ron Baker

Edinburgh, Wednesday 17th July 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Bill Barclay (6), Drew McQueen (scr), (Harry Duncan (4), Andy Milne (4), Joe Palastrand (4)), 97.8

2. Bill Dickie (8), Eric Burnet (3), (Maurice Bradshaw (1) Oliver Goodfellow (4), Walter Elliott (11)), 95.4

3. Allan Campbell (9), John Duncan (11), (James Logie (4), Buzz Hibberd (3), George MacKenzie (scr) (fell)), 95.8

4. Bob McGregor (4), Sam Reid (5), (James Edward (9), Jack Chapman (1), Jim Holder (4) (ef)), 98.2

SF1: Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Drew McQueen, (Eric Burnet, Maurice Bradshaw), 96.2

SF2: Jack Chapman, Allan Campbell, Bob McGregor, (Harry Duncan, Sam Reid), 92.6

Final: Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Jack Chapman (fell), Allan Campbell (fell), Drew McQueen (ef), 95.8

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Jack Chapman, Eric Burnet, (James Logie, Harry Duncan), 90.0

2. Bob McGregor, Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen (ret), Buzz Hibberd (fell), no time

3. George MacKenzie, Sam Reid, (Oliver Goodfellow, Joe Palastrand), 92.4

4. Jim Holder, Maurice Bradshaw, (Andy Milne, Bill Barclay), 94.4

SF1: Jack Chapman, Bob McGregor, Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, 89.2

SF2: George MacKenzie, Maurice Bradshaw, Jim Holder, Sam Reid, 93.2

Final: Jack Chapman, George MacKenzie, Maurice Bradshaw, Bob McGregor, 87.2

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u>

Drew McQueen, 21.2 (new record)

George MacKenzie, 21.6 (unsuccessful)

Exeter, Wednesday 17th July 1929

Match Race

Harold Stevens beat Frank Buckland, 2-0

1. Stevens, Buckland, 83.2

2. Stevens, Buckland, 84.0

Gold Star Scratch

1. Frank Buckland, Felix Dallimore, 83.2

2. Ron Stokes, Ken Purser, 85.6

3. Harold Stevens, Jack Addison, 84.2

4. Noel Johnson, Del Forster, 89.6

SF1: Ron Stokes, Felix Dallimore, Frank Buckland (ef), Ken Purser (fell), 87.0

SF2: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, 85.8

Final: Harold Stevens, Ron Stokes, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 82.8

Exeter Handicap

1. Buggie Fleeman, Harold Stevens, (Del Forster (fell)), 90.4

2. Ron Stokes, Fred Hawken, (Noel Johnson (ret)), 87.4

3. Jack Addison, Charlie Swift, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 93.6

4. Ken Purser, Reg Beer, (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 95.2

SF1: Ron Stokes, Buggie Fleeman, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 88.8

SF2: Jack Addison, Charlie Swift, 95.4

Final: Jack Addison, Buggie Fleeman, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 93.6

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 17th July 1929

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-1

1. Kilfoyle, Grosskreutz, 35.16 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Kilfoyle, 35.02 mph

3. Grosskreutz, Kilfoyle, 35.57 mph

Match Race

Jimmy Stevens beat Frank Bond, 2-0

1. Stevens, Bond, 36.07 mph

2. Stevens, Bond, 35.50 mph

Handicap Event

1. Alf Foulds

2. Stew Fairbairn

3. Frank Bond

4. Roy Dook

SF1: Alf Foulds, Tommy Croombs, Stew Fairbairn

SF2: Allen Kilfoyle, Albert Merrell, Stan Clark

Final: Allen Kilfoyle (2), Alf Foulds (4), Stew Fairbairn (4), 34.68 mph

Leyton Scratch Race

Final: Max Grosskreutz, Buster Frogley, Tommy Croombs, Albert Merrell, 36.51 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 17th July 1929

Match Race

Joe Abbott and Frank Charles drew 1-1

1. Charles, Abbott, 107.0

2. Abbott, Charles, 95.4

Flying Mile

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 98.8

Heat: Eric Langton, 99.2

Heat: Billy Dallison, 99.8

Final: Eric Langton, Bunny Wilcox, Billy Dallison, 93.2

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 98.8

Heat: Syd Plevin, 103.4

Heat: Eric Langton, 103.4

Heat: Roy Barrowclough, 104.8

Heat: Les Wotton, 102.2

Heat: Joe Abbott, 101.4

SF1: Eric Langton, 99.2

SF2: Joe Abbott, 101.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, 97.4

Liverpool Handicap

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 101.4

Heat: Claude Rye, 103.4

Heat: Eric Blain, 102.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 106.4

Heat: Joe Abbott, 98.6

Heat: Andrew Christie, 123.0

Final: Eric Blain, Charlie Hornby, (Joe Abbott), 103.4

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 17th July 1929

Golden Gauntlet

1. Bud Thompson, 90.7

2. Arnie Cattell, 96.6

3. Roy Sanderson, 94.4

4. Dan Craig, 96.9

Final: Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, Dan Craig, 93.3

Challenge Race

Dick Wise beat Arnie Cattell, 2-0

1. Wise, Cattell, 91.7

2. Wise, Cattell, 98.8

Open Handicap

1. Athol Johnston (8), 105.5

2. Roy Sanderson (4), 102.1

3. Andy Barton (7), 101.0

4. Harry Huntly (3), 99.7

Final: Harry Huntly (scr), Roy Sanderson (2), Andy Barton (3), Athol Johnston, 97.3

Inter County Match (Scoring not clear)

Yorkshire – 303 (Bud Thompson 293)

Durham - 296

Australia – 170

Northumberland - 65

Sheffield, Wednesday 17th July 1929

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 2-0

1. Burton, Round, 84.6

2. Burton, Round, 84.4

R.O.P Trophy

Final: Squib Burton, Ned Kelly, Harold Bingley, Joe Chambers, George Chance, 94.6

Golden Sash

Final: Squib Burton, Spencer Stratton, Ned Kelly, (Bert Round, Roy Barrowclough), 93.0

Yorkshire Championship

2. Squib Burton, Ned Kelly, (Frank Duckett), 87.0

Sheffield Junior Handicap

Final: George Chance, Dave Jones, Frank Sharpe, Wilf Hamilton, Lol Holmes, (S. Gregory), 100.4

Southampton v Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 17th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Hayes	F	F					0	
	Ernie Rickman	2	1				`	3	
	Col Stewart	4	2	2’				8	1
	Tommy Cullis	2’	0	4				6	1
	Vic Collins	F	1’	2’				3	2
	Eric Lister	4	2	4				10	
	Clarrie Eldridge (res)	2						2	
	Cecil Bounds (res)	1’						1	1

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	1				9	
	Ernie Mayne	1	1	0				2	
	Nick Nichol	0	4	0				4	
	Bert Bolt	1	0	4				5	
	Colin Ford	2	4	1				7	
	Les Blakebrough	1’	2’	0				3	2
	Alan W. Day (res)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Rickman, Mayne, Hayes (fell)	84.0	2	5	2	5
2	Stewart, Cullis, Bolt, Nicol	83.6	6	1	8	6
3	Lister, Ford, Blakebrough, Collins (fell)	84.2	4	3	12	9
4	Kuhn, Stewart, Mayne, Cullis (ret)	83.2	2	5	14	14
5	Nicol, Lister, Collins, Bolt	82.6	3	4	17	18
6	Ford, Blakebrough, Rickman, Hayes (fell)	83.4	1	6	18	24
7	Lister, Collins, Kuhn, Mayne	82.2	6	1	24	25
8	Bolt, Eldridge, Bounds, Nicol	81.6	3	4	27	29
9	Cullis, Stewart, Ford, Blakebrough	82.8	6	1	33	30

<u>Eastleigh Open Handicap</u> (5 laps)

1. Eric Lister (3), Albert Wakerley (5), 108.8

2. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Tommy Wainwright (4), 109.2

3. Bert Bolt (3), Gus Kuhn (2), 108.2

4. Nick Nichol (3), Ernie Mayne (4), 106.4

Final: Nick Nichol, Bert Bolt, Clarrie Eldridge (ret), Eric Lister (ret), 110.8

<u>Fastest Riders’ Match Race</u>

Bert Bolt beat Eric Lister (ret), 81.0

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 17th July 1929

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Frogley, Spencer (fell), 41.76 mph

2. Frogley, Spencer, 41.26 mph

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Johnson, Pechar, 43.58 mph

2. Johnson, Pechar, 42.85 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Arthur Warwick (2), Art Pechar (1), Sonny Wilson (3), 39.21 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Clem Cort (2), Art Pechar, Ron Johnson (scr), A.E. Pateman (4), 39.21 mph

Coventry v Crystal Palace, Thursday 18th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Wilmot Evans	R	4	4				8	
2	Bill Stanley	2	2’	2’			`	6	2
3	Fred Wilkinson	0	2’	4				6	1
4	Bunny Wilcox	4	4	2’				10	1
5	Tom Farndon	4	4	4				12	
6	George Povey	2’	1	1				4	1

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Triss Sharp	4	2	1				7	
2	Joe Francis	1	0	0				1	
3	Bryan Donkin	2	1	2				5	
4	Arthur Willimott	1’	0	0				1	1
5	Jack Barrett	0	0	1				1	
6	George Lovick	1	1	0				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Stanley, Francis, Evans (ef)	83.0	2	5	2	5
2	Wilcox, Donkin, Willimott, Wilkinson	80.8	4	3	6	8
3	Farndon, Povey, Lovick, Barrett	81.4	6	1	12	9
4	Evans, Stanley, Donkin, Willimott	80.0	6	1	18	10
5	Wilcox, Wilkinson, Lovick, Barrett	81.4	6	1	24	11
6	Farndon, Sharp, Povey, Francis	81.8	5	2	29	13
7	Evans, Stanley, Barrett, Lovick	81.4	6	1	35	14
8	Wilkinson, Wilcox, Sharp, Francis	81.6	6	1	41	15
9	Farndon, Donkin, Povey, Willimott	82.4	5	2	46	17

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Parker, Pechar, 76.2

2. Parker, Pechar, 79.0

Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 74.8 (new record)

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Stan Catlett beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Catlett, Chick, 85.4

2. Catlett, Chick, 86.4

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

1. Norman Parker (3), John Deeley (3), (Stan Catlett (1), Tom Farndon (3), Triss Sharp (2)), 83.2

2. Jack Parker (scr), Joe Francis (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), Arthur Willimott (3) (ns), George Povey (3) (ns), 81.2

3. Wilmot Evans (3), Bryan Donkin (3), (Alf Chick (1), Jack Barrett (3)), 85.6

4. Bunny Wilcox (3), Art Pechar (scr), (Bill Stanley (3), Arthur Tims (3), George Lovick (3)), 87.2

SF1: Jack Parker (scr), Norman Parker (3), (John Deeley (3), Joe Francis (3)), 83.6

SF2: Wilmot Evans (3), Bunny Wilcox (3), (Bryan Donkin (3), Art Pechar (scr)), 83.0

Final: Wilmot Evans (4), Jack Parker (scr), Bunny Wilcox (3), Norman Parker (3), 83.2

Halifax v Warrington, Thursday 18th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Taylor	2’	4	2’				8	2
	Frank Smith	4	2’	4				10	1
	George Corney	2	4	4				10	
	Dusty Haigh	1’	2’	2’				5	3
	George Reynard	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Dudding	2’	F					2	1
	Geoff Kilburn	2’						2	1

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton		1’	1				2	1
	Ezra Deakin	1	2					3	
	Charlie Hornby	4	1					5	
	Phil Hughes							0	
	Harry Solomon	1	1	1				3	
	Cyril Crowther	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Smith, Taylor, Deakin	87.8	6	1	6	1
2	Hornby, Corney, Haigh	94.2	3	4	9	5
3	Reynard, Dudding, Solomon	94.4	6	1	15	6
4	Taylor, Smith, Hornby	91.2	6	1	21	7
5	Corney, Haigh, Solomon	94.0	6	1	27	8
6	Reynard, Deakin, Milton, Dudding (fell)	94.4	4	3	31	11
7	Smith, Taylor, Solomon	90.0	6	1	37	12
8	Corney, Haigh, Milton	95.2	6	1	43	13
9	Reynard, Kilburn, Crowther	94.2	6	1	49	14

Track Record Attempt

Geoff Taylor, 20.8 (unsuccessful)

Match Race

George Greenwood beat Col Stewart, 2-1

1. Stewart, Greenwood (ef)

2. Greenwood, Stewart, 92.0

3. Greenwood, Stewart, 90.0

Golden Helmet

1. George Reynard, Charlie Hornby

2. Dusty Haigh, Geoff Kilburn,

3. Bert Round, George Milton, Col Stewart

4. Frank Smith, George Corney, 93.2

5. Geoff Taylor, Ezra Deakin

Final: Dusty Haigh, Geoff Taylor, George Reynard, Bert Round (ef), Frank Smith (f,ns), 96.4

Flying Nine

1. Geoff Kilburn, (George Reynard (ret))

2. George Greenwood, (Col Stewart (ret))

3. Bert Round, (Arnold Moore (fell))

Final: George Greenwood, Bert Round, Geoff Kilburn, 91.8

Leicester v Salford, Thursday 18th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Dilly Gittins	0	0	0				0	
	Billy Ellmore								
	Jimmy Gent								
	Nobby Kendrick			4					
	Slider Shuttleworth			2’				2	1
	Hal Herbert								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson			1					
	Tommy Simpson								
	Syd Newiss								
	Fred Williams								
	A.J. Ward								
	Stan Wynne								
	Eric Worswick								
	Cliff Whatley								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, unknown, unknown, Gittins	83.2	4	3	4	3
2		81.0				
3						
4						
5	Jackson, unknown, unknown, Gittins		4	3		
6						
7					23	25
8	Kendrick, Shuttleworth, Watson		6	1	29	26
9	Jackson, unknown, unknown, Gittins		4	3	33	29

Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Bert Bolt, 2-0

1. Jackson, Bolt, 83.2

2. Jackson, Bolt (ret), 81.0

Stadium Star Nine

1. Squib Burton, (Alf Summersby, Arthur Westwood), 86.4

2. Jimmy Gent, (Les Dearth, Syd Newiss), 86.4

3. Cliff Watson, (Billy Ellmore, Nobby Kendrick), 93.6

Final: Squib Burton, Jimmy Gent, Cliff Watson, 82.4

Golden Helmet

1. Squib Burton, (Hal Herbert, Syd Newiss, Stan Wynne, Harry Bennett), 86.4

2. Jimmy Gent, (Len Bown, Tommy Simpson, George Clow, Alf Summersby), 90.4

3. (Billy Ellmore, Dilly Gittins, Ivo Chance, S. Chamberlain, Fred Williams), 90.0

4. Nobby Kendrick, (Cliff Watson, Arthur Westwood, Les Dearth, Ed Woolley), 94.8

5. Bert Bolt, (Eric Worswick, A.J. Ward, H. Wright, Slider Shuttleworth), 95.2

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Bert Bolt, Nobby Kendrick, 95.0

Middlesbrough, Thursday 18th July 1929

Nursery Handicap

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Dicky Pick

6. Doug Ormston

Eliminating Challenge

Final: Eric Langton, 79.6

Zetland Handicap

Final: Norman Evans, Cal Danby, Eric Langton, 84.6

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Norman Evans, Indian Allen

Nottingham, Thursday 18th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Joe Gooding (5), 88.4

2. Jim Middleton (4), 89.6

3. Reg Lucas (5) 85.8

4. Arthur Sherlock (3), 87.4

5. Fred Strecker (4), 88.8

Final: Joe Gooding (5), Reg Lucas (5), Arthur Sherlock (3), Jim Middleton (fell), Fred Strecker (fell), 87.4

Oscroft Golden Sash

1. Joe Gooding, 85.6

2. Arthur Sherlock, 83.8

3. Jack Chapman, 82.6

4. Ned Kelly, 83.4

Final: Jack Chapman, Gus Kuhn, Arthur Sherlock, 81.2

England v Australia Races

1. Gus Kuhn, Jack Chapman, Arthur Sherlock, Frank Duckett (ret)

2. George Wigfield, Ned Kelly, Fred Strecker, Dick Wise (ret)

3. Gus Kuhn, Ned Kelly, Arthur Sherlock, Dick Wise (ret)

4. George Wigfield, Ned Kelly, Fred Strecker, Jack Chapman (fell)

Preston, Thursday 18th July 1929

Flying Twelve

1. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 87.0 (track record)

2.

3. Walter Hull, Jack Chiswell

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Walter Hull, 87.8

Senior Scratch

Heat: Jack Chiswell, Ernie Ingham, (Bill Anderton (fell))

SF1: Len Myerscough, Ham Burrill, Bill Anderton, 97.0

SF2: Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Joe Abbott, 96.2

Final: Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, 94.2

Golden Sash

1.

2. Dick Hayman, Jack Milsom

3. Walter Hull, Jack Chiswell

4.

Final: Tom Price, Len Myerscough, Walter Hull, 91.8

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Billy Bunt, Douglas Chrystall, Harry Simpson, 102.2

Rotherham, Thursday 18th July 1929

Challenge Races

Skid Skinner beat Hurricane Harvey, 110.2

Skid Skinner beat Tommy Bateman, 108.0

Bill Styring beat Skid Skinner, 106.2

Thurcroft Handicap

Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Maurice Ogden, Harry Ibbotson, 112.0

Rotherham Scratch

Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Ben Hunt 108.2

Track Record Attempts

Skid Skinner

Cyclone Smith, 103.8 (new record)

Stoke, Thursday 18th July 1929

Sentinel Open Trophy

1. Chun Moore, Cyril Taft

2. Bob Harrison, F.W. Rowley

3. Len Blunt, Norman Beech

4. R. Coupe, Larry Boulton

Final: Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, Bob Harrison, 89.0

Silver Helmet

1. Frank Burgess, L. Robinson*

2. R. Coupe, Norman Beech

3. Chun Moore, Harry Gresty

4. George Dallison, Larry Boulton

5. Bert Emery, W. Lowe

Final: Billy Dallison, Chun Moore, Bert Emery, George Dallison, 91.2

Challenge Races

1. Billy Dallison beat Cyril Taft, 91.4

2. Jack Rowley beat Len Blunt, 80.4

3. Johnny Leete beat Bob Harrison, 92.6

4. Harry Taft beat Joe Dallison, 93.2

5. Chun Moore beat Norman Beech, 92.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Rowley, Harry Taft, Chun Moore, Johnny Leete, 89.0

***Believed to be S.L. Robinson**

Wembley v Lea Bridge, Thursday 18th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	4	4				12	
	Ron Hieatt	1	2’	2’			`	5	2
	Jack Ormston	4	2	R				6	
	Bert Fairweather	0	0	4				4	
	Jack Jackson	4	4	1’				9	1
	Art Warren	1	2’	2				5	1

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens	0	4	4				8	
	Roy Dook	2	0	R				2	
	Stew Fairbairn	2	1	0				3	
	Alec Slow	1’	0	1				2	1
	Frank Bond	2	0					2	
	Howie Osment	0						0	
	Albert Merrell (res)	1	1	2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Dook, Hieatt, Stevens	86.8	5	2	5	2
2	Ormston, Fairbairn, Slow, Fairweather	89.4	4	3	9	5
3	Jackson, Bond, Warren, Osment	87.6	5	2	14	7
4	Frogley, Hieatt, Fairbairn, Slow	87.2	6	1	20	8
5	Stevens, Ormston, Merrell, Fairweather	88.4	2	5	22	13
6	Frogley, Hieatt, Merrell, Bond	86.6	6	1	28	14
7	Jackson, Warren, Slow, Fairbairn	88.8	6	1	34	15
8	Stevens, Warren, Jackson, Dook	88.2	3	4	37	19
9	Fairweather, Merrell, Ormston (ret), Dook (ret)	89.6	4	2	41	21

Match Races

1. Buster Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 87.4

2. Bert Fairweather beat Eva Askquith, 89.6

Final: Buster Frogley beat Bert Fairweather, 92.0

Handicap Event

1. Frank Bond (4), Alf Foulds (2), (Wally Lloyd (scr), Bert Fairweather (3), Ron Hieatt (5)), 92.4

2. Jack Ormston (2), Eva Askquith (3), (Buster Frogley (scr), Dick Melville (3), Bern Hieatt (4)), 92.0

3. Len Reeve (4), Alec Slow (4), (Ray Tauser (scr), Jimmy Stevens (2), Stew Fairbairn (3)), 95.4

4. Art Warren (3), Albert Merrell (4), (Max Grosskreutz (scr) Les Blakebrough (scr), Roy Dook (3)), 94.0

SF1: Frank Bond, Jack Ormston, (Alf Foulds, Eva Askquith), 92.6

SF2: Art Warren, Alec Slow, (Len Reeve, Albert Merrell), 92.6

Final: Art Warren (3), Frank Bond (4), Alec Slow (4), Jack Ormston, 92.2

The Cinders Lap Record Attempts

Eva Askquith, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

Ray Tauser, 21.4 (unsuccessful)

Max Grosskreutz, 20.4 (new record)

West Ham: England v Wales, Thursday 18th July 1929 (Unofficial International)

	England	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4	4	4				12	

	Wales	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					43	20

Match Races

Tiger Stevenson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Spencer, 92.4

2. Stevenson, Spencer, 91.8

Open Handicap

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Don Taylor, 95.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 18th July 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: Lester Moore, Bill O'Neill, Ron Gibson, 106.4

Senior Handicap

Final: Lester Moore, Joe Chambers, Tommy Allott, 102.2

Stadium Scratch

Final: Jack Barber, George Cumming, Buster Whitehead, 90.6

Flying Nine

Final: George Cumming, Charlie Ward, Tommy Allott

Track Record Attempt

Austin Humphries (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: R. Gregory and A. Skidmore.

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 19th July 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 81.5

Hall Green Scratch

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, (Norman Parker (fell))

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn, (John Deeley)

Double Match

Gus Kuhn beat Bunny Wilcox, 83.2

Shirley Scratch

Final: Reg Hutchins

Newcastle v Preston, Friday 19th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	1’	1’	1’				3	3
	Ernie Smith	2	2	2				6	
	Fred Creasor			4				4	
	Tommy Storey	2						2	
	Phil Blake	2’	1	4				7	1
	Gordon Byers	4						4	

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Chiswell	4	2’	4				10	1
	Jack Lund		4	2’				6	1
	Ham Burrill	4	4	2				10	
	Claude Rye			1’				1	1
	Len Myerscough		2	4				6	
	Frank Chiswell	1	1	1’				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Chiswell, Smith, W. Creasor	91.5	3	4	3	4
2	Burrill, Storey, F. Chiswell	89.8	2	5	5	9
3	Byers, Blake, F. Chiswell	92.5	6	1	11	10
4	Lund, J. Chiswell	131.0	0	6	11	16
5	Burrill, Smith, W. Creasor	88.4	3	4	14	20
6	J. Chiswell, Lund, Blake	90.2	1	6	15	26
7	F. Creasor, Myerscough, F. Chiswell	90.1	4	3	19	29
8	Blake, Burrill, Rye	89.2	4	3	23	32
9	Myerscough, Smith, W. Creasor	92.5	3	4	26	36

Salford, Friday 19th July 1929

Flying Lap Record Attempts

Syd Newiss, 21.0

Dusty Haigh, 21.2

Geoff Taylor, 21.8

George Reynard, 21.8

Cliff Watson, 21.2

A.J. Ward, 20.8 (new record)

City Hall Cup

1. J.H. Cobb, George Reynard, 102.0

2. S. Grimes, Geoff Taylor, 102.6

3. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 97.4

4. Norman Ives, Dusty Haigh, 101.0

SF1: George Reynard, J.H. Cobb, 94.2

SF2: Billy Howard, Dusty Haigh, 94.6

Final: Billy Howard, George Reynard, J.H. Cobb, 95.6

Golden Helmet

1. Frank Charles, Geoff Taylor, 92.8

2. George Reynard, Fred Williams, 94.6

3. A.J. Ward, Ken Miller, 92.2

4. Les Wotton, Eric Worswick, 101.2

Final: Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, 88.4

Eliminating Challenge

1. Syd Newiss, Dusty Haigh, 91.0

2. Cliff Watson, George Reynard, 90.2

3. A.J. Ward, Frank Charles, 89.0

4. Billy Howard, 91.2

Final: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 88.6

Junior Scratch

1. Billy Price, J.H. Cobb, 107.6

2. W. Barnes, H. Rosler, 106.0

3. W. Sutcliffe, S. Grimes, 105.6

4. Charlie Bentley, Stanley Unsworth, 106.2

Final: W. Barnes, Charlie Bentley, W. Sutcliffe, 101.8

Also Rode: Frank Duckett

Warrington v Leicester, Friday 19th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Speed Formby	4	4						

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Ellmore	4	4	4				12	
	Nobby Kendrick								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					32	31

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: George Milton

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, George Milton, 88.4

Challenge Match Race

Squib Burton beat Arthur Franklyn, 85.6 (track record)

Warrington Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, Speed Formby, 92.2

London White City v Harringay, Friday 19th July 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	4	4	4				12	
	Harold Crook	1	0				`	1	
	Clem Cort	1’	2	2				5	1
	Freddy Hore	2	F					2	
	Del Forster	F	4	F				4	
	Dank Ewen	2	1	1				4	
	Hilary Buchanan (res)	E						0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	2	2	1				5	
	Lou Berger		E	4				4	
	Stan Spencer	4	2	4				10	
	Bill Crouch	0	1’	2’				3	2
	Will Dennis	4	4	2				10	
	Reg Pointer	1	1	1’				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, E. Spencer, Crook	87.2	5	2	5	2
2	S. Spencer, Hore, Cort, Crouch	89.4	3	4	8	6
3	Dennis, Ewen, Pointer, Forster (fell)	90.6	2	5	10	11
4	Watson, S. Spencer, Crouch, Crook	86.2	4	3	14	14
5	Dennis, Cort, Pointer, Hore (fell)	93.0	2	5	16	19
6	Forster, E. Spencer, Ewen, Berger (ef)	91.2	5	2	21	21
7	Watson, Dennis, Pointer	87.6	4	3	25	24
8	Berger, Cort, E. Spencer, Buchanan (ef)	88.8	2	5	27	29
9	S. Spencer, Crouch, Ewen, Forster (fell)	91.8	1	6	28	35

Handicap Event

1. Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, Tom Osborne, (Dudley Cox (fell)), 90.4

2. Jack Kidwell, Eddie Slade-Jones, Les Dearth, 97.2

3. Alf Medcalf, Dank Ewen, Dicky Bird (exc), Lou Berger (f.ns), Eric Spencer (ns), Freddy Hore (ns), 97.8

4. Alf Summersby, Colin Watson, Alf Sawford, 86.6

SF1: Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, Les Dearth, (Tom Osborne (fell), Eddie Slade-Jones (fell)), 94.4

SF2: Colin Watson, Alf Summersby, Alf Medcalf, (Dank Ewen), 94.8

Final: Reg Pointer, Clem Cort, Colin Watson, 96.8

Junior Scratch

1. Jack Kidwell, Henry Nash, 100.6

2. Arthur Pennell, Cyril Emms, 107.8

3. Dudley Cox, Charlie Curtis, 91.2

4. Les Seamore, Bert Gerrish, 113.8

Final: Jack Kidwell, Dudley Cox, 103.2

Barnsley v Liverpool, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round							10	
	Tommy Thompson							5	
	Charlie Ward							6	
	Fred Ledger							2	
	Tommy Allott			4				5	
	Reg Marshall							0	
	Joe Chance			2’				2	1

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Blain			R					

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3	(Marshall (fell))		0	0		
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	(Blain (ret))				24	26
9	Allott, Chance		6	1	30	27

Golden Wings Handicap

Heat: Bob Allen

Final: Arthur Moore (6), Bert Round (scr), Charlie Hornby (scr), (Bob Allen (fell)), 87.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Moore, Eric Blain, 80.2

Belle Vue, Saturday 20th July 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Fred Davenport, Wilf Mulliner, 100.2

Golden Helmet

1. (Frank Varey (exc), Norman Evans (fell))

2.

3.

4.

Final: Riskit Riley, George Corney, 91.6

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Riskit Riley (scr), Sid Hicks (4), 96.1

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Syd Newiss, 91.4

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Colin Ford, 2-0

1. Franklyn, Ford, 87.8

2. Franklyn, Ford, 90.9

Lap Record Attempt

George Corney (unsuccessful)

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v West Ham, Saturday 20th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd		4	1				5	
	Tim Reid	1	1	4			`	6	
	Jack Lloyd	4	4	4				12	
	Geoff Siddaway	1		1				2	
	Joe Dallison	4	2	2				8	
	Bill Ashcroft		1’	1’				2	2
	Gordon Baxter								

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4		2				6	
	Don Taylor	2’	4					6	1
	Jack Adams	2		4				6	
	Reg Bounds		2					2	
	Don Durant	2	2					4	
	Maurice Bradshaw	1’	1’	2				4	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Taylor, Reid		1	6	1	6
2	J. Lloyd, Adams, Siddaway		5	2	6	8
3	Dallison, Durant, Bradshaw		4	3	10	11
4	W. Lloyd, Bounds, Reid		5	2	15	13
5	J. Lloyd, Durant, Bradshaw		4	3	19	16
6	Taylor, Dallison, Ashcroft		3	4	22	20
7	Reid, Bradshaw, W. Lloyd		5	2	27	22
8	J. Lloyd, Stevenson, Siddaway		5	2	32	24
9	Adams, Dallison, Ashcroft		3	4	35	28

Match Race

Jack Lloyd beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1

1. Stevenson, Lloyd

2. Lloyd, Stevenson

3. Lloyd, Stevenson (fell), 97.2

Perry Barr Handicap

1. Arthur Tims, Don Taylor

2. Joe Hassall, Les Childer, 101.2

3. Bill Ashcroft, Arthur Johnson

4. Tim Reid, Jack Lloyd

Final: Bill Ashcroft, Joe Hassall, Arthur Johnson, Arthur Tims, 101.0

Cardiff, Saturday 20th July 1929

Golden Sash (Handicap)

1. Len Parker (scr), George Haggett, 103.8

2. C. Philpotts, Jack Luke, 110.6

3. Jack Wade, Jimmy Thomas, 113.0

4. Nick Carter, Gordon Spalding, 104.2

5. Tom Lougher, George Gregor, 105.2

6. Durrin John, Eddie Hopkins, 110.4

Final: Durrin John, Tom Lougher, Len Parker, (C. Philpotts, Jack Wade, Nick Carter), 108.6

Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 94.2

2. Not raced

3. Len Parker, George Gregor, 97.4

4. Nick Carter, Nobby Key, 95.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nick Carter, Len Parker, 94.6

Western Mail Trophy

1. Gordon Spalding, Jack Luke, 105.6

2. Nobby Key, C. Philpotts, 106.0

3. Ernest Dunlop, Yank Davies, 107.8

4. Nick Carter, Eddie Hopkins, 98.6

5. Len Parker, Tom Lougher, 101.8

6. Durrin John, Eddie Hopkins, 110.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Gordon Spalding, Nick Carter (fell), (Ernest Dunlop, Len Parker), 101.0

Challenge Races

1. Nobby Key beat Dicky Wise (fell)

2. not raced

Crystal Palace, Saturday 20th July 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Watson 42.00 mph

2. Johnson, Watson, 41.09 mph

Crystal Palace Track Trophy (Round 1)

Arthur Willimott beat Don Everness, 2-1

1. Everness, Willimott (ef), 38.50 mph

2. Willimott, Everness, 40.71 mph

3. Willimott, Everness (ret), 39.07 mph

News of the World Belt

Final: Ron Johnson, Clem Cort, 87.0

Handicap Event

Final: Lewis Bull (3), Ron Johnson, Don Everness (3), 38.25 mph

Scratch Race

Final: Ron Johnson, Clem Cort, Gus Kuhn

Edinburgh, Saturday 20th July 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Oliver Goodfellow (5), Harry Duncan (4), (Syd Parsons (scr), Clarrie Eldridge (4), Archie Chisholm (4)), 95.4

2. Bill Dickie (5), Bob McGregor (5), Eric Burnet (3), Freddy Hore (1) (ret), George Wigfield (scr) (ret), 94.2

3. James Edward (9), Sam Reid (5), (James Logie (4), Donald McDonald (12), Ned Kelly (scr)), 97.8

4. Allan Campbell (9), Andy Milne (5), (Bill Barclay (6), Triss Sharp (2), Drew McQueen (scr) (ef)), 97.8

SF1: Bob McGregor, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow, (Harry Duncan, Bill Dickie), 96.2

SF2: James Edward, Sam Reid, Andy Milne, (Bill Barclay, Allan Campbell), 96.8

Final: James Edward, Bob McGregor, Oliver Goodfellow, Sam Reid, Eric Burnet, 97.4

<u>Scottish Gold Gauntlet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Drew McQueen, George Wigfield, (Clarrie Eldridge, Sam Reid), 88.8

2. Eric Burnet, Ned Kelly, (Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow), 88.8

3. Bill Dickie, Freddy Hore, Harry Duncan (ret), Bill Barclay (ret), 95.8

4. Syd Parsons, Triss Sharp (ret), James Logie (ret), Bob McGregor (ret), 92.6

SF1: Drew McQueen, Ned Kelly, George Wigfield, Eric Burnet (fell), 87.2

SF2: Freddy Hore, Bill Dickie, Syd Parsons (fell), 93.4

Final: Drew McQueen, Freddy Hore, Bill Dickie, Ned Kelly, 88.6

<u>Lap Record Attempts</u>

Syd Parsons, 21.2 (equals record)

George Wigfield, 21.4 (unsuccessful)

Exeter, Saturday 20th July 1929

Meeting postponed to allow for track repairs.

Glasgow, Saturday 20th July 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Jack Reilly (7), Jim Holder (2), Rev Cox, 98.8

2. Arthur Mann (8), Joe Palastrand (3), George Wigfield (fell), 105.0

3. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Ned Kelly (scr), Willie Durward, Eddie Hunt, 94.6

4. Arthur Moser (2), Andy Marr (3), 97.5

5. Billy Llewellyn (9), Wally Trumble (3), Norrie Isbister, 106.4

SF1: Jack Reilly, Jim Holder, (Arthur Mann, Joe Palastrand, Jimmie Pinkerton), 101.4

SF2: Arthur Moser, Ned Kelly, (Andy Marr, Billy Llewellyn, Wally Trumble), 95.9

Final: Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, Jim Holder (fell), Ned Kelly (fell), 102.1

<u>Scottish Silver Gauntlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Roger May, 93.5

2. Eddie Hunt, Jim Holder, (Norrie Isbister (ef)), 103.8

3. Jack Hart, Billy Llewellyn, 102.1

4. George Wigfield, Arthur Moser, 91.9

SF1: Roger May, Jim Holder, Eddie Hunt, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 97.4

SF2: George Wigfield, Billy Llewellyn, Jack Hart, Arthur Moser (fell), 94.5

Final: George Wigfield, Jim Holder, (Roger May, Billy Llewellyn), 95.5

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Johnnie Short, John Bissett, 120.8

Greenford, Saturday 20th July 1929

All-Comers Scratch

Final: Stan Lemon, 50.15 mph

Also competed: Bert Collyer, F.C. Vince

Harringay, Saturday 20th July 1929

Junior Scratch Event

1. Cyril Emms, Ted Field, 99.6

2. Dudley Cox, 94.2

3. Jimmy Horton, H. Volck, 102.2

4. Henry Nash, Howard Traynor, 109.2

Final: Jimmy Horton, Dudley Cox, Cyril Emms, 98.6

Handicap Event

1. Dicky Bird, Eric Spencer, Will Dennis, 106.2

2. Max Grosskreutz, Tom Osborne, Les Dearth, 104.0

3. Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, Dudley Cox

4. Alf Medcalf, Reg Pointer, Clem Cort

SF1. Dicky Bird, Tom Osborne, Max Grosskreutz, 98.4

SF2. Alf Medcalf, Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, 99.8

Final: Not held due to rain

Silver Sash

1. Alf Medcalf, Les Dearth, (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 97.8

2. Reg Pointer, Dicky Bird

Event abandoned due to rain

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Spencer, 94.4

2. Grosskreutz, Spencer

High Beech, Saturday 20th July 1929

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Barnett, Frogley (ret), 92.2

2. Barnett, Frogley (ret), 94.2

Scratch Event

1. Syd Edmonds, L. Denyer, (F.E. Bowers, Jack MacDonald (fell))

2. Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith, Stan Taylor

3. Eddie Farley, Charlie King, (Roger Frogley (ret))

4. Pete Almack, Fred Law, (F. Milea (fell), George Lovell (ns))

SF1: Eddie Farley, F.A. Brown, L. Denyer, Syd Edmonds (ret)

SF2: Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith, Fred Law, Pete Almack (ns)

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Brisbane Smith, 94.6

Handicap Event

1. Fred Law, F.E. Bowers, Syd Edmonds (ret), F.A. Brown (ns)

2. Eddie Farley, A.B. Rundle, (Brisbane Smith)

3. Norman Humphreys, Jack MacDonald, L. Green

4. George Lovell, Charlie King, Stan Taylor (ret), L. Denyer (fell)

Final: Charlie King (2), Norman Humphreys (4), Fred Law (3), Eddie Farley (ret), 101.0

Lea Bridge, Saturday 20th July 1929

Triangular Match Races

1. Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson (ret)

2. Allen Kilfoyle beat Roger Frogley, 35.79 mph

3. Jimmy Stevens beat Tommy Croombs

Final: Ron Johnson, Allen Kilfoyle, Jimmy Stevens, 37.14 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Jimmy Stevens (3), Stew Fairbairn (4), Stiffy Aston (5), 33.92 mph

Leyton Scratch Race

Final: Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs, Stiffy Aston, 36.07 mph

Leeds v Newcastle, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	4	4				12	
	George Greenwood	2	4	4				10	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4							
	Ernie Smith								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					41	22

Senior Handicap

Heat: Harry Watson, Arnold Moore, (Eric Langton)

SF2: (Alec Hill (fell), Jack Burnell (fell))

Final: Harry Watson (5), John Scatcherd (5), Arnold Moore (4), Roy Barrowclough (3) (ret), 95.3

Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, George Greenwood, Walter Creasor, Billy Burrows, Arthur Atkinson, 94.7

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Bunny Wilcox, 22.1 (unsuccessful)

Leicester Super, Saturday 20th July 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Ernie Greenwood, Dick Christian, Reg Airey, 91.4

Speedway Handicap

1. Jim Middleton

Heat: Fred Wilkinson, 83.4

Final: Les Middleton, Fred Wilkinson, Alec Bowerman, 87.4

Super Scratch

1. Ted Clairmonte, 81.4

2. Ed Bradley, 80.4

3. Buster Frogley, 83.6

4. Arthur Sherlock 81.4

5. Charlie Shelton, 79.8

Final: Ted Clairmonte, Charlie Shelton, Ed Bradley, (Arthur Sherlock (ret)), 80.4

Match Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Sherlock, Frogley, 79.4

2. Frogley, Sherlock (ret), 85.6

3. Sherlock, Frogley, 80.2

Match Race

Alec Bowerman beat Nev Wheeler, 2-1

1. Wheeler, Bowerman, 80.8

2. Bowerman, Wheeler, 83.8

3. Bowerman, Wheeler, 91.0

Liverpool, Saturday 20th July 1929

Match Race

Mart Seiffert beat Walter Hull, 2-0

1. Seiffert, Hull, 99.2

2. Seiffert, Hull, 98.0

Golden Helmet

Heat: Les Wotton, 108.6

Heat: A.J. Ward, 105.0

Heat: Billy Howard, 106.6

Heat: Fred Williams, 106.6

Heat: Mart Seiffert, 110.4

SF1: A.J. Ward, Jack Dinsmore, Chris Hughes, 106.0.

SF2: Mart Seiffert, Fred Williams, Tony Golding, 105.6

Final: Mart Seiffert, Walter Hull, Fred Williams, 99.2

Flying Twelve

1. Mart Seiffert, Ezra Deakin, 103.4

2. A.J. Ward, George Gresty, 98.6

3. Walter Hull, Cyril Crowther, Jack Kelly (fell), Jack Owen (fell), 101.6

Final: Mart Seiffert, Walter Hull, A.J. Ward, 99.6

Wirral Handicap

Heat: Jack Dinsmore (7), 108.2

Heat: W. Proffert, 107.6

Heat: George Gresty, 110.2

Heat: Tony Golding, 107.2

Heat: Billy Dallison, 108.0

Heat: Tom Middlehurst, 106.8

Final: Mart Seiffert, Tony Golding, Tom Middlehurst, 106.8

Alternative Result for the Final: Jack Dinsmore (7), Tony Golding (5), W. Proffert 109.0

Track Record Attempt

Mart Seiffert, 97.2 (unsuccessful)

Manchester White City v Sheffield, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Bunny Wilcox	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Skid Skinner	4		4				8	
	Walter Hull	2’	4	1				7	1
	Les Wotton	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Owen	2’	2’	2’				6	3

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	1		1’				2	1
	Jack Sweeney		1	2				3	
	George Cumming	1	1					2	
	Johnny Broughton			1				1	
	Fred Bianchi			2				2	
	Joe Hindley	1	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Dallison, Wilcox, Barber	91.4	6	1	6	1
2	Skinner, Hull, Cumming	92.2	6	1	12	2
3	Wotton, Owen, Hindley	94.4	6	1	18	3
4	Dallison, Wilcox, Cumming	93.8	6	1	24	4
5	Wotton, Owen, Sweeney	94.0	6	1	30	5
6	Dallison, Wilcox, Hindley	94.0	6	1	36	6
7	Hull, Sweeney, Barber	92.0	4	3	40	9
8	Wotton, Owen, Broughton	92.4	6	1	46	10
9	Skinner, Bianchi, Hull	93.4	5	2	51	12

All Star Race

Squib Burton (fell), A.J. Ward (ef), Billy Dallison (ef) – declared void.

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Billy Dallison, 91.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, Bunny Wilcox, Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, 86.8

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Alf Chick, 2-1

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 20th July 1929

Track Record Attempt

Fay Taylour, 91.45 (unsuccessful) after falls in two previous attempts.

Golden Helmet

1. Bud Thompson, 88.7

2. Stan Catlett, 90.9

3. David Johnson, 97.3

4. Dan Craig, 97.9

Final: Stan Catlett, David Johnson, 91.8

Open Handicap

1. Harry Huntly, 97.6

2. Stan Catlett, 101.6

3. Bud Thompson, 92.6

4. Roy Sanderson, 100.4

Final: Harry Huntly, Bud Thompson, (Stan Catlett (fell)), 96.7

Flying Mile

1. Andy Barton, 90.8

2. Arnie Cattell, 97.7

3. Jack Ormston, 95.2

Final: Arnie Cattell, Harry Huntly, Andy Barton, 96.4

Challenge Race

Fay Taylour beat Roy Sanderson, 2-1

Nottingham, Saturday 20th July 1929

Handicap Event

Heat: Alec Bowerman, 92.0

Heat: Reg Lucas, 84.8

Heat: Charlie Shelton, 88.0

Heat: Joe Gooding, 89.2

Heat: Wilf Joseph, 90.4

Final: Reg Lucas, Charlie Shelton, 86.0

Three Cornered Challenge

1. Reg Lucas, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester, 83.2

2. Fred Strecker, Alec Bowerman, Jim Middleton, 84.0

Match Race

Buster Frogley beat Keith Litchfield, 2-1

1. Frogley, Litchfield, 84.2

2. Litchfield, Frogley, 84.6

3. Frogley, Litchfield, 84.2

Golden Helmet

Heat: Reg Lucas, 84.0

Heat: Les Middleton, 82.6

Heat: Charlie Shelton, 83.8

Heat: Jack Keeling, 83.6

Final: Charlie Shelton, Les Middleton, Jack Keeling, 82.0

Pontypridd, Saturday 20th July 1929

Challenge Race

C. Philpotts beat Tom Lougher, 2-1

1. (standing start) Philpotts, Lougher, 106.6

2. (rolling start) Lougher, Philpotts, 101.4

3. Philpotts, Lougher, 109.4

Garth Handicap

1. Champ Upham, Yank Davies, 111.8

2. Jack Luke, George Gregor, 117.0

3. David Morgan, C. Philpotts, 113.4

4. Tom Lougher, C.M. Parsons, 115.2

Final: Tom Lougher (3), David Morgan (3), Champ Upham (scr), Jack Luke, 109.8

Beacon Scratch

1. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham

2. David Morgan, Nobby Key, 117.0

3. Tom Lougher, George Gregor, 104.2

4. Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, 106.6

Final: George Gregor, Fred Hampson, Jack Luke, David Morgan, 101.0

Sugar Loaf Scratch

1. Nick Carter, George Haggett, 108.0

2. Durrin John & George Gregor (dead heat)

3. Yank Davies, Fred Hampson, (David Morgan (fell)), 108.8

4. Tom Lougher, Eddie Hopkins, (Champ Upham (fell)), 106.0

Final: George Gregor, Nick Carter, Tom Lougher, Yank Davies, 101.6

Preston, Saturday 20th July 1929

Challenge Cup

1. Len Myerscough, Frank Smith

2. Cliff Watson, Ham Burrill

3. Joe Abbott, Geoff Taylor

Final: Joe Abbott, Cliff Watson, Geoff Taylor, 86.8

Senior Scratch

1. Len Myerscough

2.

3. Cliff Watson, Ham Burrill, Frank Greenall

4.

Final: Len Myerscough, Jack Lund, 96.0

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Chris Tattersall, W. Chrystall*, Ham Burrill

Heat:

3. Geoff Taylor, Len Myerscough

Heat:

Final: Joe Abbott, Geoff Taylor, George Reynard, 87.6

Junior Scratch Race

Final: L. Wilkins, James Carnie, P. Starkey, 104.0

Flying Twelve

1. Len Myerscough, Frank Smith

2. Cliff Watson, Ham Burrill

3. Joe Abbott, Geoff Taylor

***Believed to be Douglas Mercer Chrystall**

Rochdale v Leicester, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Ron Thompson	1							
	Ernie Ingham	4	3						
	Buster Breaks	4							
	Frank Charles	4							

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	2	4						
	Billy Ellmore	4							
	Jimmy Gent								
	Slider Shuttleworth	1	1						
	Nobby Kendrick	3							

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, Jackson, Thompson	87.62	5	2	5	2
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					39	24

<u>£100 Challenge Races</u>

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Burton, Jackson, 87.37

2. Burton, Jackson, 88.10

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Bud Procter, (Wally Hicklin, Billy Ellmore, Syd Jackson, Buster Breaks), 91.63

<u>Wethered Cup</u>

1. George Sutcliffe, Jack Atkinson, Skid Nock

Final: Jack Atkinson, George Sutcliffe, Skid Nock, (Fred Ibbotson, Fred Procter, Ben Higginbottom), 94.14

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

Rotherham, Saturday 20th July 1929

Challenge Race (rolling start)

Cyclone Smith beat Archie Bingham, 2-0

1. Smith, Bingham, 105.8 (rolling start track record)

2. Smith, Bingham, 100.4

Rotherham Handicap Race

Final: Ben Hunt, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 121.4

Carnelly Cup

Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Maurice Ogden, 105.0

Sheffield, Saturday 20th July 1929

Hillsborough Handicap

Final: Broncho Dixon (1), Jack Barber (1), Wilf Hamilton (6), Bert Round (scr), Jack Sweeney (3), (Lol Holmes (6)), 88.0 (standing start record)

Match Race (rolling start)

Austin Humphries beat Eva Askquith, 84.8

Cyclone Six (rolling start)

1. Bert Round, Jack Barber, Keith Litchfield, 84.6

2. Broncho Dixon, Spencer Stratton, Frank Duckett, 85.8

Final: Bert Round, Spencer Stratton, Broncho Dixon (fell), 87.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Bert Round, Harold Bingley, Tommy Allott, (Joe Chambers, George Crawshaw), 90.4

Sheffield Junior Handicap

1.

2.

3. (Hermann Race (fell))

4.

5.

Final: Wilf Hamilton (2), Eric Hall (scr), Bill Bellhouse (2), Ron May, (F. Davies (6) (fell), George Sawer (4) (fell)), 96.6

Also Rode: C. Cliffe

Southampton, Saturday 20th July 1929

Hartley Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Dank Ewen (4), Albert Wakerley (5), 107.6

2. Guy Lister (6), Vic Collins (4), 110.0

3. Col Stewart (3), Tommy Wainwright (5), (Ernie Rickman (4), Reg Heller (5), Frank Goulden (6)), 109.6

4. Cecil Bounds (5), Jim Kempster (2), 111.8

Match Race

Tommy Cullis beat Ivor Creek, 81.0.

Other heats not staged.

Echo Scratch Race

1. Ernie Rickman, Ivor Creek, Vic Collins (fell), Cecil Bounds (fell)

Meeting abandoned due to rain.

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 20th July 1929

Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Billy Lamont beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Lamont, Pechar, 42.05 mph

2. Lamont, Pechar (fell)

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Parker, Kuhn, 43.26 mph

2. Parker, Kuhn 42.96 mph

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

Challenge Races

Ernie Mayne beat Alan W. Day, 41.06 mph

Chelsea Challenge Cup

Final: Les Blakebrough, Bert Bolt, Len Reeve, 41,95 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn (1), Bert Bolt (1), 40.09 mph

Rest of the meeting abandoned due to rain.

Salford, Monday 22nd July 1929

George Pemberton Trophy

1. Frank Harrison, Ken Miller, 97.6

2. Fred Williams, Colin Ford, 92.6

3. Norman Evans, Cliff Watson, 92.0

4. Squib Burton, Cliff Whatley, 91.2

Final: Squib Burton, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 86.6

Eliminating Challenge

1. Squib Burton, Syd Newiss, 86.0

2. Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 88.8

3. Fred Williams, Cliff Watson, 90.0

4. Tommy Simpson, Bob Harrison, 94.6

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, Fred Williams 84.8, (track record)

Golden Gauntlet

1. Fred Williams, Hen Helsby, 94.0

2. Norman Evans, A.J. Ward, 92.2

3. Squib Burton, Tommy Simpson, 90.4

4. Cliff Whatley, Indian Allen, 95.2

SF1: Fred Williams, A.J. Ward, 93.0

SF2: Squib Burton

Final: Squib Burton, A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 90.6

Corinthian Column

1. W. Barnes, Charlie Bentley, 102.8

2. Eric Worswick & Hen Helsby (dead heat)

3. S. Grimes, Kenny*, 106.0

4. Fred Ibbotson, Billy Price, 103.6

Final: Hen Helsby, S. Grimes, Eric Worswick, 100.2

<u>One Lap Track Record Attempt</u>

Squib Burton, 20.6 (new record)

***James or Leo Kenny**

Wimbledon, Monday 22nd July 1929

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, Vic Huxley (ret), 90.4

2. Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, Dudley Cox (fell), 86.2

3. Clem Cort, Alf Sawford, Dank Ewen, 92.4

4. Alf Medcalf, Will Dennis, Harold Crook, 87.8

SF1: Les Dearth, Gus Kuhn, Cecil Brown, 86.4

SF2: Will Dennis, Harold Crook, Dank Ewen, Alf Medcalf (ef), Clem Cort (fell), 89.0

Final: Gus Kuhn, Dank Ewen, Cecil Brown (4), Harold Crook, (Will Dennis), 84.2

Silver Sash

1. Harold Crook, Colin Watson, Billy Lamont (fell), Del Forster (fell), 82.8

2. Mart Seiffert, Bill Crouch, (Will Dennis (fell)), 86.6

3. Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer, (Cecil Brown (fell)), 88.6

4. Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, 80.4

SF1: Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, Harold Crook, Bill Crouch (f,ns), 83.8

SF2: Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, Vic Huxley (ef), 81.8

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert, Colin Watson (fell), 80.2

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Huxley, Kuhn, 78.0

2. Huxley, Kuhn, 78.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 22nd July 1929

Low Valley Handicap

1. B. Burgin

2.

3.

4.

Final: Rowland Crowe, Harry Credland, Wilf Hamilton, Charlie Kirby, 108.8

Wombwell Silver Wings Handicap

Heat: Eva Askquith, Wilf Hamilton, (Bob Allen (fell), H.W. Evans, T. Woodford)

Heat: Lester Moore, Jack Barber

Final: Lester Moore, Eric Hall, Buster Whitehead, Fred Bianchi, 98.2

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: George Greenwood, Harry Watson, Jack Barber, Buster Whitehead, 97.0

Challenge Races

Eva Askquith beat Tommy Allott, 2-0

1. Askquith, Allott (fell), 94.4

2. Askquith, Allott, 93.0

Barnsley, Tuesday 23rd July 1929

Challenge Race

Eva Askquith beat Tom Mitchell, 89.2

Junior Handicap

Final: George Chance (scr), E. Davis (1), Bill O'Neill (3), 93.0

Senior Handicap

Final: Joe Mitchell (1), Tommy Allott (2), George Chance (5), 88.0

Open Scratch

Final: Bert Round, George Chance, Joe Mitchell, 84.4

Bristol, Tuesday 23rd July 1929

Sandown Open Handicap

Heat: Jack Parker, 92.6

SF1: Les Owen, Frank Smith, 104.6

SF2: Jack Parker, Jack Douglas, 91.8

Final: Jack Parker, Les Owen, Frank Smith, Jack Douglas, 99.0

Flying Sixteen

1. Jack Parker

2. Jack Douglas

3. Len Parker

4. Frank Smith

Track Championship (Third Round)

S. Best beat Jim Douglas

Track Championship (Fourth Round)

Felix Dallimore beat S. Best, 103.8

Bristol Golden Gauntlet

SF1: Jack Parker, Len Parker, 94.8

SF2: Frank Smith, Jim Douglas, 103.6

Final: Jack Parker, Len Parker, Frank Smith, 92.4

Glasgow, Tuesday 23rd July 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Bill Dickie (1), Jim Holder (2), 94.9

2. Andy Marr (3), Norrie Isbister (1), 99.2

3. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Arthur Mann (8), 93.9

4. Clarrie Eldridge (1), Jack Hart (6), 96.9

5. Jack Reilly (4), Billy Llewellyn (9), 98.8

SF1: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (Bill Dickie, Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton), 97.9

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Jack Reilly, Arthur Mann, (Jack Hart, Billy Llewellyn), 95.1

Final: Norrie Isbister, Clarrie Eldridge, Jim Holder (fell), Jack Reilly (fell), 94.9

Glasgow Evening News Trophy (4 laps flying start)

1. Jack Reilly, Bill Dickie, 95.7

2. Frank Duckett, Arthur Moser, Roger May, 97.7

3. Jim Holder, Ray Tauser, (Jimmie Pinkerton (fell)), 97.8

4. Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, 97.4

SF1: Bill Dickie, Frank Duckett, (Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser), 98.9

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Ray Tauser, (Jim Holder, Andy Marr), 97.4

Final: Norrie Isbister, Bill Dickie, (Ray Tauser, Frank Duckett), 92.9

Junior Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. James Russell (13), Hector Bruce (10), 113.5

2. John Skelly (14), 122.9

International Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Jimmie Pinkerton, Jim Holder, Frank Duckett, Ray Tauser, 90.8

Manchester White City, Tuesday 23rd July 1929

White City Handicap

Final: Bunny Wilcox, Eric Langton, 92.4

All-Star Race

Eric Langton, Billy Dallison, 88.2

Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, Bunny Wilcox, Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, 86.8

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Alf Chick, 2-1

Rochdale, Tuesday 23rd July 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Wilf Turton (8), Squib Burton

2. Wally Hicklin

3. Ned Kelly

4. Ron Thompson

5. Dick Wise

Final: Ron Thompson, Wally Hicklin, Smoke Robinson, George Greenwood, 95.94

International Challenge

Ned Kelly and Squib Burton drew, 1-1

1. Kelly, Burton (fell)

2. Burton, Kelly, 88.95

Eliminating Challenge

1. George Corney, Dusty Haigh, 91.64

2. Ned Kelly, Buster Breaks, 91.58

3. Ian Ritchings, Bud Procter, 93.47

4. Jack Atkinson, Buster Breaks, Bud Procter, 92.96

5. Squib Burton, Dick Wise, 86.25

Final: Squib Burton, Ned Kelly, Jack Atkinson, 87.68

Golden Sash

Final: Squib Burton, Geoff Taylor, Dusty Haigh, 91.06 (new track record)

Flying Start Track Record Attempts

Riskit Riley, 91.08 (unsuccessful)

Dusty Haigh, 89.45 (unsuccessful)

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Ron Thompson

West Ham, Tuesday 23rd July 1929

Triangular Match Races

1. Colin Watson beat Don Durant, 90.4

2. Col Stewart beat Billy Lamont (ef), 90.8

3. Tiger Stevenson beat Roger Frogley, 93.2

Final: Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart (fell), 92.0

Open Handicap Event

1. Jack Adams, Reg Bounds, Hilary Buchanan (fell), Roger Frogley (fell), Les Maguire (fell)

2. Arthur Warwick, Colin Ford, Reg Heller, Colin Watson

3. Col Stewart, Bruce McCallum, (Cecil Bounds (fell))

4. Maurice Bradshaw, Tiger Stevenson, Bert Collyer, Billy Lamont (fell)

SF1: Reg Bounds, Tiger Stevenson

SF2: Maurice Bradshaw, Jack Adams, Col Stewart, Arthur Warwick (ef)

Final: Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson, Reg Bounds, Maurice Bradshaw (fell), 98.6

Silver Gauntlet

1. Roger Frogley, Arthur Warwick, Colin Ford

2. Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson

3. Colin Watson, Don Durant, (Maurice Bradshaw (fell))

4. Cecil Bounds, Les Maguire, Hilary Buchanan (ret), Col Stewart (fell)

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Arthur Warwick, Les Maguire

SF2: Colin Watson, Roger Frogley, Cecil Bounds, Billy Lamont (ns)

Final: Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Roger Frogley, 39.13 mph

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 23rd July 1929

Match Race

Arthur Westwood beat Ivor Creek, 2-1

1. Creek, Westwood

2. Westwood, Creek, 88.6 (rolling start track record)

3. Westwood, Creek, 87.0 (new record)

Monmore Trophy

1. Leo Davies & Len Greenhalgh (dead heat), Jack Barber (fell), Tommy Deadman (ef), (H.E. Bryan)

2. (Ivor Creek, Gus Platts, George Cumming, Gordon Sharratt)

3. Stan Jenkins (Marsh*, B. Ross, H. Brown, R. Harris)

4. (Jack Sweeney, E. Ainslow, Joe Hindley, H. Keeling^)**

5. Geoff Siddaway, (Dusty Haigh, Dilly Gittins, Charlie Hindley, Stan Stannett)

Final: Geoff Siddaway, (Stan Jenkins, Tom Farndon), 95.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. George Allbrook, (Gus Platts, H. Rose, Dusty Haigh, Ivor Creek)

2. Stan Jenkins, (Jack Barber, Geoff Siddaway, H. Keeling^)

3. (Jack Sweeney, Joe Hindley, Dilly Gittins, E. Bowns^^, Marsh*)

4. Arthur Westwood, (Charlie Hindley, Slider Shuttleworth, Tommy Deadman)

5. Ivan Anslow, (Ivor Creek (ret), Len Greenhalgh, H. Surgin, George Cumming)

Final: Ivan Anslow George Allbrook, (Arthur Westwood (fell), Stan Jenkins), 92.1

Hough Trophy

Final: George Britt

Match Race Decider

Arthur Westwood v Jack Sweeney

***Believed to be George Marsh**

****Believed to be Ivan Anslow**

^ Believed to be Jack Keeling

^^Believed to be Len Bown

Aldershot, Wednesday 24th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Ben Living, Austin Elliott, 128.0

2. A. Spooner, Stan Lemon, 123.2

3. Charlie Cooper, Jack Riddle, 106.6

4. W. Farley, Billy Coghlan, 134.8

SF1: Stan Lemon, Austin Elliott, Ben Living (fell), A. Spooner (fell), 105.2

SF2: Jack Riddle, Billy Coghlan, (Charlie Cooper (fell)), 111.8

Final: Austin Elliott, Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, Jack Riddle (fell), 112.0

Gold Armlet

1. Charlie Cooper, Austin Elliott, 105.0

2. Frank Goulden, C. Almack*, 106.6

3. Ben Living, Stan Lemon, 101.4

4. W. Farley, C. Nugas, 104.4

Final: Charlie Cooper, W. Farley, Ben Living (ret), Frank Goulden (ns), 104.2

Match Race

Ben Living beat H. Wilkinson, 97.8 (track record)

Encouragement Race

C. Nugas beat Dick Franklin, 133.4

***Believed to be Pete Almack**

Belle Vue, Wednesday 24th July 1929

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Wilf McClure, Dusty Haigh, 95.4

Silver Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Dusty Haigh, 90.7

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: George Drew, A. Pratt, 103.0

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Chiswell, 89.1

Match Races

Arthur Franklyn beat Frank Duckett, 87.3

Frank Varey beat Ned Kelly, 88.9

Cardiff v Sheffield, Wednesday 24th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ron Baker	1	0	4				5	
2	Fred Hampson	4	2	1				7	
3	Champ Upham	4	2	4				10	
4	Jack Luke	2’	1’	2’				5	3
5	Nobby Key	4	4	2				10	
6	Nick Carter	2’	2’	R				4	2

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Spencer Stratton	2	0	1				3	
2	Fred Bianchi	0	1	0				1	
3	Jack Barber	R	2	1				3	
4								0	
5	Len Parker (guest)	4	4	4				12	
6	Jack Sweeney	1	0	R				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hampson, Stratton, Baker, Bianchi	101.0	5	2	5	2
2	Upham, Luke, Barber (ret),	101.2	6	0	11	2
3	Parker, Hampson, Sweeney, Baker	98.0	2	5	13	7
4	Key, Carter, Bianchi, Stratton	99.6	6	1	19	8
5	Baker, Barber, Hampson	102.2	5	2	24	10
6	Parker, Upham, Luke, Sweeney	99.0	3	4	27	14
7	Key, Carter, Barber	99.6	6	1	33	15
8	Upham, Luke, Stratton, Bianchi	109.6	6	1	39	16
9	Parker, Key, Carter (ret), Sweeney (ret)	103.8	2	4	41	20

Owlerton Handicap

1. C. Philpotts (4), Spencer Stratton (scr), 105.0

2. Jack Luke (scr), Durrin John (6), 107.6

3. Len Parker (scr), George Haggett (10), 98.6

4. Jack Wade (6), Stan Longney (10), 103.0

5. George Gregor (2), C.M. Parsons (6), 100.4

6. Nobby Key (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 101.6

Final: Jack Wade (6), George Gregor (2), Len Parker (scr), (C. Philpotts (4), Jack Luke (scr), Nobby Key (scr)), 102.4

<u>Cardiff City Trophy</u>

1. Fred Hampson, Jack Barber, 103.8

2. Nobby Key, Durrin John, 104.8

3. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, 106.0

4. Jack Luke, Jack Wade, 109.0

5. Ron Baker, Yank Davies, 107.0

6. Len Parker, George Gregor, 103.4

Final: Len Parker, Fred Hampson, Nobby Key, (Champ Upham, Jack Luke, Ron Baker), 99.2

Exeter, Wednesday 24th July 1929

England v Australia Match Races

1. Jack Bishop (A) beat Frank Buckland (E), 81.4

2. Noel Johnson (A) beat Jim Kempster (E), 86.2

3. Harold Stevens (A) beat Colin Watson (E), 82.4

4. Ron Stokes (E) (pushed) beat Hilary Buchanan (A) (ef), 183.0

SF1: Jack Bishop (A) beat Norman Johnson (A), 82.4

SF2: Harold Stevens (A) beat Ron Stokes (E) (fell), 82.0

Final: Jack Bishop (A) beat Harold Stevens (A) (fell), 84.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 87.2

2. Les Barker, Jack Bingley, 96.0

3. Les Dallimore, Fred Hawken, 92.0

4. Jack Addison, Happy Kirk, (Harold Stevens), 90.6

SF1: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 87.2

SF2: Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, 92.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, 88.0

Alternative source has Kirk second in final

B Grade Scratch Race

Paul Brockington, Paul Goodfellow, 88.2

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 24th July 1929

Three Cornered Match Race

1. Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle (fell)

2. Buster Frogley beat Jimmy Stevens, 36.44 mph

3. Tommy Croombs beat Buster Frogley, 34.62 mph

Final: Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 35.23 mph

Leyton Scratch Race

Final: Howie Osment, Stiffy Aston, Max Grosskreutz, 33.40 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 24th July 1929

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Burton, Taylor, 91.2

2. Burton, Taylor, 96.8

Flying Twelve

1. Walter Hull, Geoff Taylor, 96.8

2. Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, 95.8

3. Squib Burton, Les Wotton, 93.6

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Frank Charles, 92.0

Golden Sash

1. Squib Burton, 93.2

2. Les Wotton, 102.4

3. Billy Dallison, 99.4

4. Walter Hull, 102.8

5. Tom Price, 101.4

6. Will Foxley, 95.2

SF1: Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Claude Rye, 96.0

SF2: Walter Hull, Tom Price, Crasher Coxhead, 102.8

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Tom Price, 96.6

Ossie Wade Cup Handicap

1. Tom Price (scr), 107.2

2. Les Wotton (4), 103.6

3. Charlie Hornby (2), 101.4

4. Walter Hull (scr), 101.8

5. Eric Blain (5), 105.4

6. Squib Burton (scr), 98.0

Final: Eric Blain (5), Squib Burton (scr), Les Wotton (4), 101.4

Middlesbrough v Leicester, Wednesday 24th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					37	24

Golden Helmet

Heat: Frank Varey, 79.8

Final: Frank Varey, (Norman Evans)

Grove Hill Handicap

Final: Alec Peel, Billy Blincoe, Norman Evans

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 24th July 1929

Charity Scratch

Final: Bud Thompson, Ron Thompson, Arnie Cattell, (Alec Peel), 91.0

Challenge Race

Drew McQueen beat Bud Thompson

Newcastle Hospitals Handicap

Final: Alec Peel, (Arnie Cattell, Keith Litchfield)

Sheffield, Wednesday 24th July 1929

Sheffield Junior Handicap

Heat: (S. Gregory (fell))

Final: Bill Bellhouse (2), Joe Hindley (scr), D.H. Hulley (4), (F. Uttley (4), B. Burgin (scr), George Sawer (7) (fell)), 99.4

Sheffield City Handicap Trophy

1. (Syd Parsons, Harold Bingley, Jack Keeling)

2. (B. Burgin (fell))

Heat: Dick Wise 90.0

Heat: Johnny Broughton, 100.6

Final: Dave Jones (6), Nobby Kendrick (3), Joe Chambers (6), Johnny Broughton (7), Broncho Dixon (scr) (f,ns), Dick Wise (1) (f,ns)), 96.0

Yorkshire Championship

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Dick Wise (ef), 86.4

Match Race

Bert Round beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Wigfield, Round, 82.0

2. Round, Wigfield (fell), 84.4

3. Round, Wigfield (ret), 84.6

Golden Gauntlet

1.

2. George Wigfield & Ernie Ingham (dead heat)

2. (re-run) Ernie Ingham, George Wigfield (fell)

3.

4.

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Atkinson, Ernie Ingham, (Bill Shuker, Joe Chambers, Dick Wise), 90.8

Southampton, Wednesday 24th July 1929

<u>Lyndhurst Open Handicap</u> (5 laps)

1. Tommy Wainwright (5), Don Durant (3), 108.8

2. Eric Lister (3), Cecil Bounds (5), 106.2

3. Guy Lister (6), Stan Spencer (3), 112.4

4. Jack Adams (4), Buzz Hibberd (4), 109.2

SF1: Cecil Bounds, Buzz Hibberd, 108.0

SF2: Guy Lister, Tommy Wainwright, 109.4

Final: Cecil Bounds, Tommy Wainwright, Buzz Hibberd, Guy Lister (fell), 110.2

<u>Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race</u>

1. Eric Lister, Don Durant, (Billy Lamont (ef)), 83.0

2. Col Stewart, Ivor Creek, 81.8

3. Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, (Stan Spencer), 82.2

4. Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, (Bruce McCallum, Albert Wakerley), 81.4

SF1: Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, Ivor Creek, Vic Collins (fell)), 84.2

SF2: Eric Lister, Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart, Tommy Cullis (fell), 79.6

Final: Eric Lister, Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 83.2

<u>Triangular Inter-Track Race</u>

Southampton v West Ham v Harringay

Harringay Race: Stan Spencer beat Billy Lamont (ret), 90.0

Southampton Race: Tommy Cullis beat Col Stewart, 83.6

West Ham Race: Tiger Stevenson beat Ivor Creek, 83.4

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Tommy Cullis, Stan Spencer, 81.4

Stamford Bridge v Crystal Palace, Wednesday 24th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	4				12	

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Francis	R							
	Bryan Donkin	R							

			H	A	H	A
1	Francis (ret)					
2	Donkin (ret)					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					45	18

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Johnson, Parker, 44.22 mph

2. Johnson, Parker, 44.44 mph

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Bert Bolt, 2-1

1. Bolt, Frogley, 42.55 mph

2. Frogley, Bolt, 42.45 mph

3. Frogley, Bolt, 41.86 mph

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Ray Tauser, 42.55 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Bill White, 38.13 mph

Coventry, Thursday 25th July 1929

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Parker (ret), 81.0

2. Parker, Grosskreutz, 76.6

3. Parker, Grosskreutz, 76.0

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 76.4

2. Parker, Huxley, 75.4

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Les Patrick, Arthur Tims, (Tim Reid, John Deeley, Thomas Wilshaw), 81.0

2. Norman Parker, George Allbrook, Fred Wilkinson (fell), Geoff Siddaway (ns), Hugh Jervis (ns), 83.8

3. Bunny Wilcox, Jack Lloyd, (Johnny Leete, George Povey), 81.8

4. Tom Farndon, Bill Stanley, Dilly Gittins, Jack Barnett (ns), 81.4

SF1: Norman Parker, Les Patrick, (Arthur Tims, George Allbrook), 82.4

SF2: Bunny Wilcox, Tom Farndon, (Jack Lloyd, Bill Stanley), 80.0

Final: Bunny Wilcox, Norman Parker, Les Patrick, Tom Farndon (fell), 80.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Bunny Wilcox (2), Norman Parker (3), Dilly Gittins (3) (fell), Jack Lloyd (3) (ns), 85.4

2. Arthur Tims (3), (Geoff Siddaway (3), Bill Stanley (3), Thomas Wilshaw (3)), 88.8

3. Tim Reid (4), (George Allbrook (3), George Povey (3), Fred Wilkinson (3) (fell)), 83.2

4. John Deeley (4), (Tom Farndon (3), Les Patrick (3), Johnny Leete (4)), 85.4

SF1: Arthur Tims (3), Bunny Wilcox (2), (John Deeley (4), Tim Reid (4)), 87.8

SF2: Jack Parker (scr), Vic Huxley (scr), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Jack Barnett (scr) (ns), 75.4

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Bunny Wilcox (2), Arthur Tims (3), Vic Huxley (scr), 81.8

Halifax, Thursday 25th July 1929

Flying Twelve

1. George Reynard

2. Arthur Atkinson (Del Forster (fell))

3. Frank Smith, Dusty Haigh

Final: Arthur Atkinson, George Reynard, Bert Round, 90.2

Match Race

Geoff Taylor beat Del Forster / Bert Round, 2-1

1. Taylor, Forster, 88.6

2. Round, Taylor

3. Taylor, Round, 89.2

Thrum Hall Handicap

Final: Geoff Wilson (3), Dusty Haigh (scr), Alec Tidswell (4), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Geoff Kilburn (3), 99.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. George Reynard, George Corney

2. Dusty Haigh, Arthur Atkinson

3. Bert Round, Geoff Kilburn

4. Frank Smith, Geoff Taylor, 89.8

Final: George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, Bert Round, Frank Smith (ns), 89.0

Grade B Race

1. Harry Watson, Fred Hollingworth, F.S. Pontefract

2. Norman Hemingway, Alec Tidswell

Final: Norman Hemingway, Harry Watson, 99.4

Challenge Race

Bert Round beat Del Forster, 88.2

Leicester v Warrington, Thursday 25th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Nobby Kendrick	4	4						
	Alec Bowerman								
	Alf Summersby	4							
	Billy Ellmore								
	Jimmy Gent								
	Hal Herbert								

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton	4	4						
	Ezra Deakin								
	Alec McLachlan								
	Tom Middlehurst								
	Harry Solomon								
	Phil Hughes								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson					
2						
3						
4						
5	Jackson					
6						
7						
8						
9	Jackson				31	31

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Jackson, Watson, 83.6

2. Jackson, Watson, 85.4

Match Race

Billy Ellmore beat Alec Bowerman, 2-1

1. Ellmore, Bowerman, 87.6

2. Bowerman, Ellmore, 89.0

3. Ellmore, Bowerman, 86.8

Golden Gauntlet

1. Hal Herbert, 95.2

2. Reg Airey, 103.8

3. Charlie Hornby, 94.8

4. George Marsh, 96.0

5. Nobby Kendrick, 94.8

Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, Reg Airey, (Hal Herbert, George Marsh), 94.2

Match Races

Len Bown beat Hal Herbert, 103.0

George Marsh beat Ivo Chance, 95.8

Middlesbrough, Thursday 25th July 1929

Marton Handicap

Final: Fred Williams, Fred Creasor, Ned Kelly, Alec Peel (fell)

Eliminating Challenge

Final: Frank Harrison, Phil Blake, Tommy Simpson, Ned Kelly, 81.4

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Norman Evans, 80.8

Final: Frank Harrison, (Norman Evans), 80.8

Nottingham, Thursday 25th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Nev Wheeler, 90.6

2. Ben Stanton, 98.4

3. Arthur Sherlock, 86.4

4. Charlie Shelton, 88.8

5. Ernie Greenwood, 91.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ben Stanton, Ernie Greenwood, 87.4

Sherwood Scratch Race

1. Buster Brown, 86.8

2. Frank Varey, 80.4

3. Fred Strecker, 82.8

4. Nev Wheeler, 85.6

5. Les Middleton, 85.8

Final: Frank Varey, Nev Wheeler, 82.6

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Charlie Shelton, 2-0

1. Varey, Shelton, 78.8

2. Varey, Shelton, 81.2

Three Cornered Challenge Race

Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Les Barker, 83.6

Preston: Lancashire v Yorkshire, Thursday 25th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Lancashire	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2	4	4				10	
	Cliff Watson	1’	1	2’				4	2
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Charles	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Dallison	2’	2’	2’				6	3

	Yorkshire	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	1	1				6	
	Bob Allen								
	Taft*	1	2	1				4	
	Gus Platts								
	Mitchell**	1		1				2	
	Roy Barrowclough		1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Burrill, Watson	88.6	3	4	3	4
2	Abbott, Charles, Taft	87.8	6	1	9	5
3	Burton, Dallison, Mitchell	87.8	6	1	15	6
4	Burrill, Taft, Watson	88.8	5	2	20	8
5	Abbott, Charles, Barrowclough	86.2	6	1	26	9
6	Burton, Dallison, Langton	86.0 (tr)	6	1	32	10
7	Burrill, Watson, Mitchell	88.2	6	1	38	11
8	Abbott, Charles, Langton	86.3	6	1	44	12
9	Burton, Dallison, Taft	86.2	6	1	50	13

Senior Scratch

1. Jack Lund

2. Chris Tattersall

3. Frank Charles

4. Myerscough*

5. Joe Abbott, 90.8 (standing start track record)

6. Claude Rye

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Claude Rye, 91.4

<u>Golden Armlet</u>

1. Eric Worswick

2. Jack Lund

3. Roy Barrowclough

4. Frank Charles

5. Tom Price

6. Squib Burton

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Roy Barrowclough, 86.2

***Not sure if this is Cyril or Harry Taft**

****Possibly Joe Mitchell from Barnsley**

*****Not sure if this is Len or Eddie Myerscough**

Rotherham, Thursday 25th July 1929

Challenge Races

Larry Coffey beat Cyclone Smith, 102.4

Larry Coffey beat Archie Bingham, 113.0

Larry Coffey beat Tommy Bateman, 101.0

Wickersley Handicap

Final: Cyclone Smith, (Scorcher Scearch, Tommy Bateman (fell), Ben Hunt (fell)), 112.2

Maltby Scratch Race

Final: Tommy Bateman, Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, 114.0

Stoke, Thursday 25th July 1929

Open Handicap

1. Len Blunt, Frank Burgess

2. J.G. Dean, Bob Illingworth

3. Jack Rowley, Arthur Franklyn

4. Chun Moore, Norman Beech

Final: Chun Moore, Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, J.G. Dean (fell), 88.4

Flying Nine

1. Jack Rowley, Arthur Franklyn

2. Len Blunt, Joe Dallison

3. Larry Boulton, Ian Ritchings

Final: Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, Larry Boulton, 89.4

Golden Helmet

1. Chun Moore, Bob Illingworth

2. Bob Harrison, Ian Ritchings

3. Jack Rowley, Joe Dallison

4. Frank Burgess, R. Coupe

Final: Chun Moore, Bob Harrison, Frank Burgess, Jack Rowley (fell), 93.4

Wembley, Thursday 25th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Buster Frogley beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Frogley, Kempster, 87.0

2. Frogley, Kempster, 85.8

<u>Speedway Derby</u>

1. Ron Johnson, Ron Stokes, (Bill Bragg, Ed Bradley), 89.0

2. Les Blakebrough, Ted Clairmonte, (George Wigfield, Ron Hieatt), 87.2

3. Roger Frogley, Nick Nichol, (Frank Buckland, Art Warren), 88.6

4. Jack Barnett, Bert Fairweather, (Wally Lloyd, Arthur Willimott),86.4

5. Buster Frogley, Stewie St. George, (Len Reeve, J. Ashcroft*), 88.8

6. Jack Ormston, Jack Jackson, (Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn), 86.6

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Barnett, Les Blakebrough, Ron Johnson (ret), 86,6

SF2: Jack Ormston, Buster Frogley, (Bert Fairweather, Jack Jackson), 85.6

Final: Jack Ormston, Jack Barnett, Roger Frogley, Buster Frogley, 85.0

<u>Imperial Handicap</u>

1. Jack Ormston (6), Len Reeve (3), (Stewie St. George (scr), Wally Lloyd (1), Frank Buckland), 89.6 (standing start record)

2. Jack Barnett (1), Roger Frogley (scr), (Ed Bradley (1), Dick Melville (5), Ron Stokes (3)), 93.8

3. Jim Kempster (1), Bill Bragg (3), (Ted Clairmonte (3), Jack Jackson (2), J. Ashcroft* (2)), 95.4

4. Bert Fairweather (3), Les Blakebrough (1), (George Wigfield (scr), Gus Kuhn (1), Ron Hieatt (3)), 91.6

5. Nick Nichol (2), Buster Frogley (1), (Arthur Willimott (1), Art Warren (2), Ron Johnson (ns)), 94.6

Final: Bert Fairweather (2), Nick Nichol, Jim Kempster, Jack Ormston (scr) (fell), Jack Barnett (fell), 90.0

***Believed to be Bill Ashcroft**

West Ham v Lea Bridge, Thursday 25th July 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	F	4	0				4	
	Don Taylor	2	0	2				4	
	Ivor Creek	4	1	2				7	
	Jack Adams	1	4					5	
	Don Durant	2	4	4				10	
	Reg Bounds	1’	2’	1				4	2
	Les Maguire	1’						1	1

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens	1	F					1	
	Roy Dook	4	2	2				8	
	Alf Foulds	2	1	4				7	
	Stew Fairbairn	0	0	1				1	
	Frank Bond	0	1’	4				5	1
	Tommy Croombs	4	2	F				6	
	Alec Slow	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Dook, Taylor, Stevens, Stevenson (fell)	97.2	2	5	2	5
2	Creek, Foulds, Adams, Fairbairn	92.8	5	2	7	7
3	Croombs, Durant, Bounds, Bond	92.6	3	4	10	11
4	Adams, Dook, Creek, Stevens (fell)	96.2	5	2	15	13
5	Durant, Bounds, Foulds, Fairbairn	93.6	6	1	21	14
6	Stevenson, Croombs, Bond, Taylor	91.8	4	3	25	17
7	Durant, Dook, Bounds, Slow	93.6	5	2	30	19
8	Foulds, Taylor, Fairbairn, Stevenson	92.2	2	5	32	24
9	Bond, Creek, Maguire, Croombs (fell)	94.8	3	4	35	28

Match Race

Alf Foulds beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Foulds, Stevenson, 92.4

2. Foulds, Stevenson, 93.0

Open Handicap

Final: Tiger Stevenson (3), Cecil Bounds (5), Stew Fairbairn (4), 97.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 25th July 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: Bill Bellhouse, Rowland Crowe, J. Ayres*, 108.8

Senior Handicap

Final: Fred Ledger, Dave Jones, Lester Moore, 101.8

Flying Nine

Final: Tommy Allott, Charlie Ward, Jack Barber, 96.8

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Jack Barber, Joe Chambers, C. Brown 105.2

***Believed to be the same rider as S. Ayres who appeared at Sheffield**

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 26th July 1929

Novice Scratch

1. J. Beech, 89.1

2. Len Greenhalgh, 95.0

Final: Les Childer, Len Greenhalgh, (J. Beech (fell)), 99.1

Birmingham Handicap

1. Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker, 85.2

2. Leo Davies (5), (Billy Dallison, Gus Kuhn)

3. Geoff Siddaway, Jimmy Gent, Vic Huxley (scr), Reg Hutchins (fell), 89.1

4. Jack Lloyd, (John Deeley, Harry Taft), 88.6

SF1: Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker (Cyril Taft, Leo Davies)

SF2: Jack Lloyd, Jimmy Gent, George Povey, Geoff Siddaway (fell)

Final: Jack Lloyd, Jimmy Gent, (Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker), 87.0

Special Challenge Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 79.9

2. Parker, Huxley, 79.9

Hall Green Scratch

1. Billy Dallison, 82.6

2. Gus Kuhn, (Tom Farndon (fell)), 85.4

3. Vic Huxley, (Bunny Wilcox (fell)), 84.2

4. Jack Parker, 83.1

SF1: Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, 82.3

SF2: Jack Parker, (Vic Huxley (ret)), 81.2

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, Jack Lloyd, 81.2

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 26th July 1929

Brough Park Scratch

1. Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, 88.5

2. Tommy Storey, Gordon Byers, 91.1

Final: Walter Creasor, Gordon Byers, Ernie Smith, 88.6

Match Race

Frank Charles beat Eric Langton, 2-0

1. Charles, Langton, 83.9

2. Charles, Langton, 83.5

Match Race

Gordon Byers beat Alec Peel, 88.1

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Creasor, Tommy Storey, 87.8

2. Arthur Wilcock, Phil Blake, 88.8

3. Eric Langton, Ernie Smith, 88.8

4. Gordon Byers, 87.6

5. Frank Charles, Don Taylor, 85.1

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Gordon Byers, 82.8 (track record)

Evening World Trophy

1. Norman Evans, Tommy Storey, 87.0

2. Eric Langton, Walter Creasor, 86.2

3. Gordon Byers, 89.6

4. Frank Charles, Don Taylor, 92.0

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Norman Evans, Gordon Byers, 83.5

Salford v Leicester, Friday 26th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	A.J. Ward	4	4	2				10	
	Syd Newiss								

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Alec Bowerman								
	Les Dearth								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					43	18

City Hall Cup

1. Chun Moore, Norman Ives, 96.0

2. Fred Williams Cliff Watson, 91.4

3. Len Blunt, A.J. Ward, 98.6

4. Billy Howard, Syd Jackson, 92.4

SF1: Fred Williams, Cliff Watson, 93.2

SF2: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 91.6

Final: Fred Williams, A.J. Ward, Cliff Watson, 92.2

Golden Helmet

1. A.J. Ward, Les Dearth, 92.2

2. Syd Jackson, Ned Kelly, 91.0

3. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 91.2

4. Charlie Bentley, Cliff Watson, 100.0

5. Tom Price, Alec Bowerman, 93.9

Final: Syd Jackson, Tom Price, Syd Newiss, 89.0

Warrington, Friday 26th July 1929

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Franklyn, Kempster, 87.4

2. Franklyn, Kempster, 89.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Walter Hull, Ezra Deakin, Len Myerscough, 92.8

Handicap Event

Final: Fred Davenport, Harry Solomon, Bob Harrison, 98.6

Senior Scratch

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Buster Breaks, Harry Solomon, 94.4

Junior Scratch

Final: G. Whittle, Ernie Ingham, C. Jones, 116.8

London White City, Friday 26th July 1929

Junior Scratch

1. Bill Spratt, Howard Traynor, 101.4

2. Bert Gerrish, Jack Kidwell, 99.4

3. Dudley Cox, Jimmy Horton, 109.2

4. Arthur Pennell, Les Seamore, 110.0

Final: Bill Spratt, Bert Gerrish, 98.0

Handicap Event

1. Alf Medcalf, Eddie Slade-Jones, Harold Crook, 92.8

2. Jack Kidwell, Del Forster, Dank Ewen, Tom Osborne (f,ns), Mart Seiffert (f,ns), 99.4

3. Cecil Brown, Dicky Bird, Bill Crouch, (Sid Chambers), 94.6

4. Will Dennis, Lou Berger, Reg Pointer, (Dudley Cox (fell)), 94.8

SF1: Alf Medcalf, Harold Crook, Dank Ewen, (Eddie Slade-Jones (ef)), 95.8

SF2: Dicky Bird, Lou Berger, Will Dennis, (Cecil Brown (fell)), 94.0

Final: Alf Medcalf, Lou Berger, Dicky Bird, 91.2

Silver Sash

1. Colin Watson, Cecil Brown, 87.4

2. Harold Crook, Dicky Bird, Reg Pointer, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 91.8

3. Lou Berger, Stan Spencer, 91.8

4. Bill Crouch, Hilary Buchanan, (Alf Medcalf (ef)), 90.8

SF1: Colin Watson, Dicky Bird, 88.2

SF2: Hilary Buchanan, Bill Crouch, (Lou Berger (fell)), 91.2

Final: Colin Watson, Dicky Bird, Hilary Buchanan, Bill Crouch (ef), 85.4

Barnet, Saturday 27th July 1929

Barnet Handicap

Final: Doug Pirie, Ed Cornwell, C. Pallanza, 34.48 mph

South Herts Scratch Race

Final: Doug Pirie, G. Burlingham, T.H. Mitchell, 34.48 mph

Match Races

Ed Cornwell beat W. Holland

Doug Pirie beat Ed Cornwell

Doug Pirie beat H.G. Wallis*

Fastest Time: Doug Pirie 35.32 mph

***Believed to be Henry Wallis who ride at Crystal Palace in 1928.**

Barnsley v Warrington, Saturday 27th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	4	4				12	
	Tommy Thompson							0	
	Arthur Moore	2’	4	4				10	1
	Charlie Ward	4						7	
	Tommy Allott	4	FN					4	
	Fred Ledger		FN					0	
	Joe Mitchell							4	
	Bob Allen							1	

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton		4						
	Ezra Deakin								
	Norman Dawson			4					
	Tom Middlehurst								
	Tommy Hatch								
	Harry Solomon								

			H	A	H	A
1	Round					
2	Ward, Moore					
3	Allott					
4	Round					
5	Moore					
6	Milton, (Allott (f,ns), Ledger (f,ns))					
7	Round					
8	Moore					
9	Dawson				38	24

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

Final: Bert Round, George Milton, Arthur Moore, Charlie Hornby, 79.6

<u>Golden Wings Handicap</u> (push start)

1. Charlie Ward, 95.8

2. George Thompson

3. Charlie Hornby

4. Phil Hughes

5. Frank Sharpe, (Joe Chance (fell))

Final: Charlie Ward, Frank Sharpe, George Thompson, Charlie Hornby, Phil Hughes, 82.8 (standing start record)

Belle Vue, Saturday 27th July 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: J. Fabby, Wilf Mulliner, 108.5

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Ernie Mangnall, George Hazard, 98.7

City Hall Cup

Final: Dusty Haigh, Arthur Franklyn, 90.5

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn tied with Frank Varey 1.5-1.5 (3rd race was a dead-heat)

Match Race

Dusty Haigh beat George Reynard, 86.7

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Walter Hull, 88.5

Lap Record Attempt

Dusty Haigh 21.0 (equals record)

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 27th July 1929

Match Race

Joe Dallison beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Dallison, Taylour (ef), 101.0

2. Dallison, Taylour, 99.4

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Johnson, Grosskreutz (fell), 92.4

2. Johnson, Grosskreutz, 98.4

Perry Barr Handicap

1. Wally Lloyd (2), Ron Johnson (scr), 99.4

2. Gordon Baxter (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 98.2

3. Geoff Siddaway (4), Jack Lloyd (3), 100.0

4. Joe Hassall, Arthur Johnson, 101.6

SF1: Gordon Baxter, Wally Lloyd, 100.0

SF2: Geoff Siddaway, Jack Lloyd, 99.6

Final: Geoff Siddaway, Gordon Baxter, Jack Lloyd, 99.2

Birmingham Scratch Race

1. Jack Lloyd, George Britt, 96.8

2. Tim Reid, Bill Ashcroft, 99.0

3. Jimmy Gent, Max Grosskreutz, 93.4

4. Wally Lloyd, Leo Davies, 98.2

Final: Jimmy Gent, Wally Lloyd, Tim Reid, Jack Lloyd, 94.2

Novice Scratch

Final: Reg Hutchins, Leo Davies, 98.4

Cardiff, Saturday 27th July 1929

All-Comers Handicap

1. Arthur Bready, Nobby Key, 103.0

2. Yank Davies, Harold Stevens, 108.2

3. C. Philpotts, Len Parker, 102.4

4. Gordon Spalding, Ron Baker, 98.6

5. Ernest Dunlop, Red Murch, 114.8

6. George Haggett, Durrin John, 103.8

Final: George Haggett, (Arthur Bready, Yank Davies, C. Philpotts, Gordon Spalding, Ernest Dunlop)

Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Harold Stevens, Nobby Key, 94.8

2. Ron Baker, C. Philpotts, 94.4

3. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 92.6

4. George Gregor, Champ Upham, 97.4

Final: Ron Baker, Len Parker, (Harold Stevens, George Gregor), 90.2 (equals track record)

Golden Helmet Handicap

1. Champ Upham (scr), C. Philpotts (2), (Joe Hindley (scr), George Haggett (6)), 101.0

2. Len Parker (scr), Tom Davies, (E. Ledley, Durrin John (6), A.J. Lyons (10)), 99.8

3. Jack Wade, G. Davies, (Arthur Bready (4), Jimmy Thomas (10)), 102.6

4. Nobby Key (scr), Gordon Spalding (6), (Joe Gooding (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), David Morgan (8)), 102.0

5. Eddie Hopkins (6), George Haggett (6), (Johnny George (4), Cliff Wills (8), Harry Credland), 108.0

6. Ray Cannell (4), Nick Carter (scr), (Jack Wade (4), Ernest Dunlop (6)), 109.0

Final: Len Parker, Champ Upham, Jack Wade, George Gregor (fell), (Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins), 101.8

Crystal Palace v Coventry, Saturday 27th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Triss Sharp	4	4	4				12	
2	George Lovick	2’	2’	2’				6	3
3	Bryan Donkin	E	2	4				6	
4	Joe Francis	2	0	0				2	
5	Jack Barrett	4	0	2’				6	1
6	Arthur Willimott	0	2	4				6	
7	Lewis Bull								

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Fred Wilkinson	1	4	2				7	
2	John Deeley	0	1					1	
3	Tom Farndon	4	1	E				5	
4	George Allbrook	1	0	1				2	
5	Arthur Tims	1’	4	0				5	1
6	Bill Stanley	2	1	1				4	
7	Norman Parker	1’						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Lovick, Wilkinson, Deeley	89.2	6	1	6	1
2	Farndon, Francis, Allbrook, Donkin (ef)	90.0	2	5	8	6
3	Barrett, Stanley, Tims, Willimott	90.0	4	3	12	9
4	Sharp, Lovick, Farndon, Allbrook	89.6	6	1	18	10
5	Tims, Donkin Stanley, Francis	89.4	2	5	20	15
6	Wilkinson, Willimott, Parker, Barrett	90.4	2	5	22	20
7	Sharp, Lovick, Stanley, Tims	87.8	6	1	28	21
8	Donkin, Wilkinson, Parker, Francis	88.6	4	3	32	24
9	Willimott. Barrett, Allbrook, Farndon (ef)	89.4	6	1	38	25

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Frogley, Kuhn, 86.4

2. Frogley, Kuhn, 87.2

<u>Crystal Palace Handicap</u>

1. Norman Parker (2), Bill Stanley (2), George Lovick (2), Don Everness (3), Frank North (4) (fell), 85.4

2. Fred Wilkinson (2), Roger Frogley (scr), George Pettit (4), George Allbrook (2), Sparks Burgess (3), 86.6

3. Triss Sharp (2), Gus Kuhn (1), Arthur Tims (2), Joe Francis (2), Lewis Bull (3) (f,ns), 85.0

4. Jack Barrett (2), Arthur Willimott (2), Bryan Donkin (2), Tom Farndon (2) (ns), John Deeley (3) (ns), 83.8

SF1: Fred Wilkinson (2), Bill Stanley (2), Norman Parker (2) (fell), Roger Frogley (scr) (fell), 85.6

SF2: Jack Barrett (2), Gus Kuhn (1), Triss Sharp (2), Arthur Willimott (2) (ef), 82.6

Final: Jack Barrett (2), Gus Kuhn (1), Bill Stanley (2), Fred Wilkinson (2) (fell), 83.4

Edinburgh, Saturday 27th July 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing start)

1. Bob Dawson (11), Syd Parsons (1), (Archie Chisholm (6), James Logie (4), Norrie Isbister (3)), 102.2

2. Andy Milne (5), Bill Barclay (6), (Dick Wise (1), William Forsyth (15), Eric Burnet (3) (ef)), 96.8

3. Allan Campbell (9), Drew McQueen (scr), (James Edward (5), Oliver Goodfellow (5), Les Maguire (3)), 96.8

4. Bill Dickie (5), Freddy Hore (1), (John Duncan (11), Harry Duncan (4), Sam Reid (5)), 102.2

SF1: Bill Barclay, Andy Milne, Syd Parsons, (Archie Chisholm, Bob Dawson), 97.4

SF2: Allan Campbell, Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, (Freddy Hore, James Edward), 99.4

Final: Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Allan Campbell, Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen (ef), 92.4

<u>Scottish Gold Helmet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Norrie Isbister, Sam Reid, James Edward, Dick Wise (fell), 89.8

2. Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Andy Milne, Eric Burnet (ef), 90.8

3. James Logie, Freddy Hore, (Les Maguire, Archie Chisholm), 93.8

4. Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell (fell), 95.4

SF1: Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Sam Reid, Norrie Isbister (ef), 89.6

SF2: Freddy Hore, Bill Barclay, James Logie, Harry Duncan, 93.8

Final: Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Freddy Hore, 89.8

<u>Lap Record Attempts</u>

Eric Burnet, 21.0 (new record)

Freddy Hore, 21.8

Glasgow, Saturday 27th July 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Arthur Mann (7), Roger May (2), Willie Durward, Ned Kelly, 105.0

2. George Wigfield (scr), Arthur Moser, 97.6

3. George Pinkerton (4), John Bissett (14), (Don Taylor (fell)), 108.5

4. Jack Reilly (4), Clarrie Eldridge (1), 100.8

5. Jim Holder (2), Wally Trumble (3), (Jack White (fell)), 100.8

SF1: Arthur Mann, Arthur Moser, George Wigfield (fell), Roger May (fell), George Pinkerton (fell), 105.1

SF2: Jim Holder, Jack Reilly, (John Bissett, Clarrie Eldridge, Wally Trumble), 97.5

Final: Jim Holder, Arthur Mann, Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, 95.5

<u>Scottish Silver Helmet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. George Wigfield, Clarrie Eldridge, (George Pinkerton), 91.4

2. Norrie Isbister, Wally Trumble, 95.2

3. Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, 95.6

4. Roger May, Andy Marr, 95.6

SF1: George Wigfield, Norrie Isbister, (Clarrie Eldridge, Wally Trumble), 90.5

SF2: Jim Holder, Roger May, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 93.5

Final: George Wigfield, Norrie Isbister, (Jim Holder, Roger May), 90.9

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Johnnie Short, Alex Thorburn, 114.6

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u> (Flying start)

Ned Kelly, 22.6 (unsuccessful)

Greenford, Saturday 27th July 1929

Meeting postponed due to drought and lack of watering facilities.

Harringay, Saturday 27th July 1929

Handicap Event

1. Alf Medcalf, Harold Crook, Billy Lamont, 86.6

2. Gus Kuhn, Frank Buckland, Del Forster, Bert Dennis (fell), Sid Chambers (fell), Will Dennis (ef), 86.2

3. Dank Ewen, Colin Watson, Reg Pointer, 91.2

4. Jim Kempster, Bill Crouch, Alf Sawford, (Stan Spencer (fell), Lou Berger (fell)), 87.6

SF1: Alf Medcalf, Gus Kuhn, Frank Buckland, (Billy Lamont (fell)), 86.2

SF2: Dank Ewen, Colin Watson, Alf Sawford, Jim Kempster, (Bill Crouch (fell), Reg Pointer (fell)), 95.2

Final: Alf Medcalf (5), Colin Watson (1), Frank Buckland (4), Alf Sawford, Gus Kuhn, (Dank Ewen (fell)), 87.4

Golden Helmet

1. Billy Lamont, Jack Kidwell, 83.2

2. Gus Kuhn, Alf Medcalf, 85.8

3. Colin Watson, Hilary Buchanan, Frank Buckland, 83.2

4. Reg Pointer, Stan Spencer, (Jim Kempster (ef)), 90.2

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Alf Medcalf, 84.4

SF2: Colin Watson, Reg Pointer, 81.6

Final: Colin Watson, Gus Kuhn, Alf Medcalf, Reg Pointer, 82.6

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

High Beech v Harringay, Saturday 27th July 1929 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eddie Farley								
	Charlie King								
	Syd Edmonds								
	Brisbane Smith								

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Reg Pointer								
	Lou Berger								
	Stan Spencer								
	Norman Humphreys (guest)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Farley, Pointer, Berger, King	99.8				
2	Edmonds, Spencer, Humphrey, Smith	99.6				
3	Pointer, Edmonds, Spencer, Farley (ret)	100.8			18	16

Scoring unclear.

<u>Scratch Event</u>

1. Norman Humphreys, F. Milea

2. Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, (Stan Spencer (ret))

3. Reg Pointer, Brisbane Smith, Lou Berger, Charlie King (fell)

4. Syd Edmonds, L. Green

SF1: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, (F. Milea (fell))

SF2: Reg Pointer, Syd Edmonds, Brisbane Smith

Final: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, Eddie Farley, Reg Pointer, 99.8

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Jack Barnett, Stan Taylor, Austin Elliott, A.B. Rundle

2. Fred Law, L. Green, (Lou Berger)

3. Norman Humphreys, Tut Brown, (A.F. Maddox, H. Neville)

4. Charlie King, F. Milea, (George Lovell)

SF1: Jack Barnett, Norman Humphreys, (L. Green, Fred Law)

SF2: Stan Taylor, F. Milea, (Tut Brown, Charlie King)

Final: Norman Humphreys (3), Jack Barnett (scr), F. Milea, 107.8

Lea Bridge, Saturday 27th July 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Ivor Creek beat Tommy Croombs, 2-1

1. Creek, Croombs, 36.07 mph

2. Croombs, Creek, 36.14 mph

3. Creek, Croombs (fell)

<u>Match Race</u>

Ivor Creek beat Alf Foulds

<u>Essex Scratch Race</u>

Final: Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, Roy Dook, 35.36 mph

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Roy Dook (4), Col Stewart (scr)

2. Stew Fairbairn

3. Howie Osment

4. Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds

SF1: Col Stewart

SF2: Alec Slow

Final: Alf Foulds (3), Allen Kilfoyle (scr), Alec Slow (5), 35.02 mph

Leeds, Saturday 27th July 1929

Flying Lap Record Attempt

Syd Newiss, 21.3 (unsuccessful)

Senior Handicap

1. (Eva Askquith (fell))

2.

3. Oliver Langton

4.

Final: Harry Watson (5), Tommy Gamble (5), Fred Williams (2), Geoff Kilburn, 93.2

Flying Twelve

Final: Fred Williams, George Milton, Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson (fell), 89.3

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Fred Williams

Final: Fred Williams, Cliff Whatley, Cliff Watson, Syd Newiss, 90.4

Also Rode: Buster Frogley

Leicester Super, Saturday 27th July 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Buster Brown, George Marsh, Reg Airey, 88.3

Speedway Handicap

Heat: Alec Bowerman, Ray Tauser, 86.8

Final: Joe Gooding, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Len Padley, 86.4

Super Scratch Event

Heat: Ray Tauser, 85.4

Final: Jack Jackson, Ray Tauser, Charlie Shelton, 88.0

Match Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Sherlock, Tauser 77.4

2. Sherlock, Tauser, 80.0

Match Race

Alec Bowerman and Billy Ellmore drew 1-1

1. Bowerman, Ellmore, 83.6

2. Ellmore, Bowerman, 79.6

Third heat not held due to both riders having machine trouble.

Also Rode: Don Underwood

Liverpool v Leeds, Saturday 27th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	2	4	0				6	
	Syd Plevin	0	1	1				2	
	Charlie Hornby	2	0	4				6	
	Crasher Coxhead	1’	2	1				4	1
	Eric Blain	4	4	2				10	
	Eddie Myerscough	0	0	1’				1	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	4	4				12	
	John Scatcherd	1	1	0				2	
	Arthur Atkinson	4	R	4				8	
	Roy Barrowclough	0	2	2’				4	1
	Billy Lye	2	0	0				2	
	Billy Burrows	1’	2	2				5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Price, Scatcherd, Plevin	93.4	2	5	2	5
2	Atkinson, Hornby, Coxhead, Barrowclough	96.4	3	4	5	9
3	Blain, Lye, Burrows, Myerscough	100.0	4	3	9	12
4	Langton, Coxhead, Scatcherd, Hornby	94.4	2	5	11	17
5	Price, Burrows, Plevin, Lye	99.6	5	2	16	19
6	Blain, Barrowclough, Myerscough (ret), Atkinson (ret)	94.4	4	2	20	21
7	Hornby, Burrows, Coxhead, Lye	99.2	5	2	25	23
8	Atkinson, Barrowclough, Plevin, Price (fell)	97.4	1	6	26	29
9	Langton, Blain, Myerscough, Scatcherd	93.6	3	4	29	33

Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Eric Blain, 92.8 (new record)

Stanley Handicap

1. Billy Lye, 105.0

2. Will Foxley, 108.6

3. George Emsley, 110.8

4. W. Proffert, 110.4

SF1: Will Foxley (4), Billy Lye (2), 107.4

SF2: George Emsley (4), Cyril Crowther (2), 107.2

Final: George Emsley, Billy Lye, (Will Foxley (fell)), 105.4

Flying Mile

1. Charlie Hornby, 98.6

2. Arthur Atkinson, 98.4

3. Les Wotton, 98.0

4. Eric Langton, 99.2

SF1: Eric Blain, Arthur Atkinson, 96.8

SF2: Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, 93.8

Final: Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, Eric Blain, Arthur Atkinson, 93.0

Manchester White City, Saturday 27th July 1929

Roy Bridgens Cup

Final: Eric Langton, S. Firth, 89.2

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, (Eric Langton, Walter Hull, Bunny Wilcox, Ted Cowley), 86.2

Challenge Races

1. Skid Skinner beat Riskit Riley

2. Bunny Wilcox beat Syd Jackson, 88.4

3. Billy Dallison beat Eric Langton, 87.2

Final: Billy Dallison beat Bunny Wilcox, 91.8

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 27th July 1929

Track Record Attempts

Frank Duckett (fell)

Don Durant (unsuccessful), 87.75

Challenge Race

Harry Huntly beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

Gosforth Open Handicap

1. R.R. Swinburne, 107.7

2. Don Durant, 101.8

3. Athol Johnston, 98.1

4. Andy Barton, 97.7

5. Tommy Groves, 116.6

Final: Don Durant, Andy Barton, Tommy Groves, 95.0

Golden Helmet

1. Arnie Cattell, 92.6

2. Tommy Groves, 106.3

3. Andy Barton, 96.0

4. Dan Craig, 92.0

Final: Arnie Cattell, Dan Craig, Andy Barton, 92.2

One Mile Cinder Cup

1. George Bower, 96.8

2. Bud Thompson, 91.7

3. Frank Duckett, 98.9

Final: Harry Huntly, George Bower, Bud Thompson, 92.2

Pontypridd, Saturday 27th July 1929

Challenge Race (rolling starts)

Yank Davies beat Durrin John, 2-1

1. John, Davies, 108.6

2. Davies, John, 105.6

3. Davies, John. 108.0

Powderhall Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), C. Philpotts (3), 106.2

2. Len Parker (scr), Nobby Key (scr), 108.4

3. Nick Carter (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 119.2

4. Yank Davies (4), George Gregor (scr), 113.6

Final: Yank Davies (4), Ron Baker (scr) (ef), Len Parker (scr) (ef), Nick Carter (scr) (ef), 108.0

Cambrian Dash (rolling start)

1. Jack Luke, Champ Upham, 102.4

2. Nobby Key, Nick Carter, 102.4

3. Len Parker, Ron Baker, 98.0

4. C. Philpotts, George Gregor, 105.8

Final: Jack Luke, Nobby Key, Len Parker, (C. Philpotts (ns)), 102.0

Track Record Attempts

Len Parker, 99.8 (unsuccessful)

Red Murch, 99.8 (unsuccessful)

Preston v Newcastle, Saturday 27th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	R	4	4				8	
	Claude Rye	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Joe Abbott	4	4	2’				10	1
	Jack Chiswell	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Frank Chiswell	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Len Myerscough	4	4	1				9	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	F	1	0				1	
	Ernie Smith	2	0	1				3	
	Fred Creasor							0	
	Tommy Storey	1	1	2				4	
	Phil Blake	1	1	1				3	
	Gordon Byers	F						0	
	Percy Dunn (res)	0	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Rye, Smith, Burrill (ret), W. Creasor (fell)	94.0	4	2	4	2
2	Abbott, J. Chiswell, Storey	90.2	6	1	10	3
3	Myerscough, F. Chiswell, Blake, Byers (fell)	93.2	6	1	16	4
4	Burrill, Rye, Storey	91.8	6	1	22	5
5	Abbott, J. Chiswell, Blake, Dunn	90.0	6	1	28	6
6	Myerscough, F. Chiswell, W. Creasor, Smith	92.0	6	1	34	7
7	Burrill, Rye, Blake, Dunn	90.6	6	1	40	8
8	J. Chiswell, Abbott, Smith, W. Creasor	91.2	6	1	46	9
9	F. Chiswell, Storey, Myerscough	90.4	5	2	51	11

Challenge Cup Flying Twelve

1. Joe Abbott, Billy Dallison, 87.0

Heat: Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox, 89.8

3. Jack Chiswell, Ernie Smith, 89.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Chiswell, Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill (ef), 87.0

Golden Helmet

1.

2.

3. Len Myerscough, Jack Chiswell

4.

5. (Crasher Myhill (fell))

6.

Final: Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, Bunny Wilcox, Claude Rye, 87.0

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Chris Tattersall, James Carnie, L. Wilkins, 99.8

Rochdale, Saturday 27th July 1929

Rochdale Handicap

Heat: Frank Charles

Final: Jack Atkinson (3), Billy Howard (4), Skid Nock (5), Frank Charles (ef), 95.83

Lap Record Attempts

Frank Charles, 21.08 (new record)

Ron Thompson, 21.96 (unsuccessful)

Bud Procter, 22.03 (unsuccessful)

Fernand Meynier, 23.05 (unsuccessful)

Eight other riders were also unsuccessful.

Eliminating Challenge

Final: Frank Charles, Ron Thompson, Buster Breaks, (Bud Procter, A.J. Ward), 88.13

Golden Helmet

Heat: Ernie Ingham, 98.95

Final: Frank Charles, Ernie Ingham, Billy Howard, 94.13

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Skid Nock

Challenge Race

Wally Hicklin beat Jack Atkinson

Also Rode: Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, Broncho Dixon, Indian Allen

Rotherham, Saturday 27th July 1929

Flying Start Track Record Attempts

Tommy Bateman, 102.6 (new record)

Hurricane Harvey, 109.8 (unsuccessful)

Hunt Cup Handicap

Final: Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Ben Hunt, Archie Bingham, 108.8

Consolation Handicap

Final: Roller Hides, Sun Heath, C. Crofton*, Bob Wingfield, 120.8

Challenge Race

Tommy Bateman beat Hurricane Harvey, 2-0

1. Bateman, Harvey, 105.2

2. Bateman, Harvey, 114.8

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, C. Crofton*, Archie Bingham, 108.6

***Believed to be J. Crofton**

Sheffield, Saturday 27th July 1929

Sheffield Junior Handicap

Final: Thomas Heeley (5), George Sawer (7), Bill Bellhouse (2), (Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, E. Davis), 100.4

Flying Nine

1. Jack Barber, Arthur Westwood, Austin Humphries (fell), 86.6

2. Bert Round, Gus Platts, Spencer Stratton, 83.4

3. George Cumming, Jack Chapman, Keith Litchfield, 87.4

Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, George Cumming (ret)

Yorkshire Championship

4. Jack Chapman, Jack Barber, Bert Round (ret), 85.0

Star Shield

Final: Jack Chapman, Gus Platts, Jack Barber, (Stan Jenkins, Les Dearth), 90.0

Haslam Trophy Handicap

1.

2. Les Dearth, (Spencer Stratton, Vic Fantozzi, Charlie Pashley (fell))

3. Gus Platts

4. Stan Jenkins

5. Joe Hindley

Final: Joe Hindley (6), Dave Jones (4), Gus Platts (2), (Les Dearth, Stan Jenkins), 94.0

Southampton, Saturday 27th July 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Tommy Cullis, 2-0

1. Parker, Cullis, 80.2

2. Parker, Cullis, 78.2

Southampton Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley

2. Jack Parker, Buzz Hibberd, (Ben Living (exc)), 79.4

3. Frank Bond, Vic Collins, (Reg Heller, Bluey Wilkinson)

4. Tommy Cullis, Reg Bounds, (Guy Lister, Frank Goulden)

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Jack Parker, Eric Lister, Frank Bond (ns), 78.8

SF2: Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd

Final: Jack Parker, Buzz Hibberd, Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins (fell), 78.2

Portsmouth Open Handicap (5 laps standing start)

1. Eric Lister (3), Ben Living (6), (Cecil Barrow (ef)), 102.0 (standing start track record)

2. Reg Heller (5), Reg Bounds (5), (Jack Parker (ret))

3. Albert Wakerley (5), Buzz Hibberd, Tommy Cullis (ret), Frank Goulden (exc)

4. Frank Bond (4), Vic Collins (4), (Guy Lister (6) (fell))

SF1: Ben Living, Jack Howlett (6), (Vic Collins fell))

SF2: Reg Heller, Albert Wakerley, Eric Lister (ret), Frank Bond (fell)

Final: Ben Living (6), Jack Howlett (6), Albert Wakerley (5), Reg Heller (5) (ret), 107.5

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 27th July 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Huxley, Elder, 43.37 mph

2. Huxley, Elder, 42.96 mph

Match Race

Arthur Warwick beat Wal Phillips (fell), 39.56 mph

Fulham Handicap

1. Ken Dixon, Colin Ford, Sonny Wilson

2. Sprouts Elder, Ray Ralph

3. Bert Bolt, Ernie Mayne, Bill Bragg, Wal Phillips (fell)

4. Nick Nichol, Les Blakebrough, Oswald Sykes

SF1: Bert Bolt, Nick Nichol, (Sprouts Elder (ret))

SF2: Les Blakebrough, Ernie Mayne, Colin Ford

Final: Nick Nichol (3), Les Blakebrough (1), Ken Dixon, Bert Bolt (fell), (Ernie Mayne (ns)), 39.64 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

1. Nick Nichol, Colin Ford

2. Oswald Sykes, A.E. Pateman, (Vic Huxley (ef))

3. Ray Ralph, Arthur Warwick, (Ernie Mayne (fell))

4. Bert Bolt, Ken Dixon

Final: Oswald Sykes (3), Ray Ralph, Bert Bolt, Nick Nichol, 39.30 mph

Chelsea Cup

1. Wal Phillips, Sonny Wilson

2. Les Blakebrough, Ernie Mayne, Ray Ralph

3. Colin Ford, Bert Bolt

Final: Wal Phillips, Colin Ford (fell), Les Blakebrough (ret), 40.72 mph

Nottingham, Monday 29th July 1929

Charity meeting in aid of Nottingham General Hospital and St John Ambulance

Handicap Event

1. Charlie Shelton (3), 86.0

2. Wally Humphry (5), 93.0

3. Joe Gooding (3), 90.2

4. Les Otter (5), 91.8

5. Ernie Lester (4), 93.0

Final: Les Otter, Ernie Lester, Wally Humphry, (Charlie Shelton, Joe Gooding), 89.6

Flying Nine

1. Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, 85.8

2. George Wigfield, Edgar Ford, Joe Gooding, 82.2

3. Les Middleton, Ernie Lester, Fred Strecker (fell), 82.4

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Les Middleton, 82.2

Senior Event for the Wilton Cup

1. Nev Wheeler, 83.6

2. George Wigfield, 85.0

3. Arthur Sherlock, Les Middleton, 82.4

4. Charlie Shelton, 84.0

5. Ernie Greenwood, 92.0

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Ernie Greenwood, Nev Wheeler, Charlie Shelton (fell), 82.6

Salford v Liverpool, Monday 29th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	A.J. Ward	4	4	R				8	
	Billy Howard	4	4						
	Fred Williams	4	4						

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Crasher Coxhead								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					41	21

Golden Gauntlet

1. Cliff Whatley, Eric Worswick, 94.0

2. Crasher Coxhead, W. Barnes, 94.8

3. Fred Williams, Syd Plevin, 92.0

4. Stan Wynne, George Reynard, 96.8

SF1: Cliff Whatley, Eric Worswick, 95.0

SF2: Stan Wynne, George Reynard, 96.0

Final: Cliff Whatley, Stan Wynne, George Reynard, Eric Worswick, 92.8

<u>George Pemberton Trophy</u>

1. A.J. Ward, Larry Boulton, 90.8

2. Ned Kelly, Cliff Whatley, 95.0

3. Fred Williams, Les Wotton, 92.6

4. George Reynard, 98.8

5. Tom Price, Stan Wynne, 93.8

Final: Fred Williams, George Reynard, A.J. Ward, Ned Kelly (fell), 88.0

Wimbledon v Coventry, Monday 29th July 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Vic Huxley								
2	Cecil Brown	0	2	2				4	
3	Jim Kempster	4	4	2				10	
4	Eddie Slade-Jones	1	0	0				1	
5	Alf Summersby	2	0	4				6	
6	Les Dearth	0	1	1				2	
7	Sonny Wilson	1	0	1’				2	1

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4	4				12	
2	Norman Parker	2’	2’	1				5	2
3	Bunny Wilcox	2	4	0				6	
4	Fred Wilkinson	0	1	2				3	
5	Tom Farndon	4	2	4				10	
6	Bill Stanley	1	1’	0				2	1
7	John Deeley								

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, N. Parker, Wilson, Brown	79.4	1	6	1	6
2	Kempster, Wilcox, Slade-Jones, Wilkinson	81.6	5	2	6	8
3	Farndon, Summersby, Stanley, Dearth	83.2	2	5	8	13
4	Wilcox, Brown, Wilkinson, Wilson	82.6	2	5	10	18
5	Kempster, Farndon, Stanley, Slade-Jones	81.6	4	3	14	21
6	J. Parker, N. Parker, Dearth, Summersby	76.8	1	6	15	27
7	Farndon, Brown, Wilson, Stanley	82.6	3	4	18	31
8	J. Parker, Kempster, N. Parker, Slade-Jones	76.6	2	5	20	36
9	Summersby, Farndon, Dearth, Wilcox	83.6	5	2	25	38

Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Ron Johnson beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Johnson, Huxley (ret), 77.2

2. Johnson, Huxley, 78.2

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Norman Parker, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, Colin Watson, 86.0

2. Sonny Wilson, Gus Kuhn, Alf Summersby, Bill Crouch (ret), Del Forster (ret), 86.4

3. Harold Crook, Tom Farndon, Ron Johnson, Eddie Slade-Jones (fell), 86.2

4. Jack Parker, Lou Berger, John Deeley, Stan Spencer (fell), 82.4

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Norman Parker, Sonny Wilson, Alf Summersby, Jim Kempster (fell), Reg Pointer (fell), 84.2

SF2: Tom Farndon, Lou Berger, John Deeley, Ron Johnson, Jack Parker (fell), Harold Crook (fell), 85.6

Final: Sonny Wilson, Jack Parker, Gus Kuhn, (Tom Farndon, John Deeley, Norman Parker (fell), Lou Berger (fell)), 87.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 29th July 1929

Junior Union Handicap

Heat: (Tom Lindley (fell), Rowland Crowe (fell))

Final: Ron Gibson (scr), Bill Bellhouse (scr), Charlie Kirby (4), Cyril Tipping (4), 109.0

Gold Wings Handicap

Final: Bill Bellhouse, Joe Hindley (2), Albert Brown (6), Harry Watson (4), 101.4

Challenge Races

Lester Moore beat Joe Chambers, 2-0

1. Moore, Chambers, 96.8

2. Moore, Chambers, 95.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Joe Hindley, Tommy Thompson, Lester Moore, Joe Chambers, 96.2

Track Record Attempt

George Corney, 93.8 (unsuccessful)

Bristol, Tuesday 30th July 1929

Track Record Attempt

Syd Jackson, 91.4 (unsuccessful)

Flying Nine Event

Final: Syd Jackson

Kingsway Scratch

Final: Syd Jackson

Leicester Open Handicap

Final: Len Parker, Les Owen

Exeter, Tuesday 30th July 1929

Chevrolet Gold Cup

1. Jack Bishop beat Gus Kuhn, 80.4

2. Harold Stevens beat Roger Frogley, 81.4

3. Billy Lamont beat Max Grosskreutz, 83.0

4. Noel Johnson beat Eric Spencer, 87.0

SF1: Jack Bishop beat Harold Stevens (fell), 80.8

SF2: Billy Lamont beat Noel Johnson, 82.4

Final: Jack Bishop beat Billy Lamont (fell), 83.8

Exeter Handicap

1. Jack Bishop (1), Bert Spencer, Frank Buckland (2), Roger Frogley (scr), 85.8

2. Gus Kuhn (scr), Buggie Fleeman (4) (Harold Stevens (scr) (fell), Ron Stokes (2) (fell)), 86.8

3. Ken Purser (4), Les Dallimore (2), (Billy Lamont (scr), Noel Johnson, (1)), 92.6

4. Charlie Swift (4), Stan Spencer, (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Eric Spencer (scr), Les Barker (4)), 90.8

SF1: Bert Spencer, Jack Bishop, (Gus Kuhn, Buggie Fleeman), 89.6

SF2: Charlie Swift, Ken Purser, (Les Dallimore, Stan Spencer), 89.8

Final: Bert Spencer, Ken Purser, Charlie Swift (ret) Jack Bishop (ret), 88.4

B Grade Scratch

Jack Addison, Fred Hawken, (Reg Beer, Jack Bingley), 86.2

Glasgow, Tuesday 30th July 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Eddie Hunt (3), Steve Bogie (9), Freddy Hore, Jack Reilly (fell), 102.2

2. Houston Anderson (9), Arthur Moser (1), 107.9

3. Buster Frogley (scr), Andy Marr (3), (Jim Holder (fell)), 103.5

4. George Pinkerton (4), Roger May (2), 101.3

5. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Jack White (9), 97.7

SF1: Arthur Moser, Eddie Hunt, (Steve Bogie, Houston Anderson, Buster Frogley), 102.2

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack White, (Andy Marr, George Pinkerton (exc), Roger May), 97.4

Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Moser, Jack White, Eddie Hunt, 97.0

<u>Scottish Silver Sash</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Chapman, (George Pinkerton (exc)), 94.1

2. Arthur Moser, Buster Frogley & Wally Trumble (dead-heat), 98.3

3. Jim Holder, Ned Kelly, 99.5

4. Freddy Hore, Les Maguire, 99.3

SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Buster Frogley, Jack Chapman, Arthur Moser (fell), 94.2

SF2: Jim Holder, Ned Kelly, (Freddy Hore, Les Maguire), 99.4

Final: Buster Frogley, Ned Kelly, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 97.5

Manchester White City v Preston, Tuesday 30th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	2							
	Bunny Wilcox								
	Walter Hull								
	Skid Skinner	2							

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Abbott	4							
	Ham Burrill								
	Frank Chiswell								
	Jack Chiswell								
	Claude Rye	4							

			H	A	H	A
1	Abbott, Dallison	90.4				
2	Rye, Skinner	90.8				
3						
4					5	9

White City Handicap

Final: Tommy Withington, Billy Dallison, (Les Wotton (fell)), 96.8

Golden Sash

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 89.0

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Dallison, Kempster, 87.4

2. Dallison, Kempster, 90.6

Also Rode: Frank Duckett and Dick Wise

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 30th July 1929

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Norman Evans, 2.5-0.5

1. Franklyn, Evans, 78.4 (track record)

2. Franklyn & Evans (dead heat)

3. Franklyn, Evans, 78.6

Flying Twelve

Final: Norman Evans, Arthur Franklyn, Phil Blake, 80.0

Handicap Event

1.

2. (Alec Peel (fell))

3.

4.

Final: Billy Blincoe, George Reynard, Ernie Smith, 88.8

Golden Helmet

Final: Norman Evans, Arthur Franklyn, Phil Blake, 78.6

Rochdale, Tuesday 30th July 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Wally Hicklin, Dusty Haigh

2. Skid Nock, Squib Burton

3. Ron Thompson

4. George Sutcliffe

5. Frank Varey

6. Ernie Ingham

Final: George Sutcliffe (6), Skid Nock (5), Ron Thompson, 96.45

Eliminating Challenge

Heat: Riskit Riley v Red Murch (void)

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey, Squib Burton, 86.82

International Challenge Race

Buster Breaks, Fernand Meynier, (Scott Michie, Dab Boston), 92.72

Special Challenge Races

Scott Michie beat Dab Boston

Geoff Taylor beat Buster Breaks, 89.47

Geoff Taylor beat Buster Breaks, 91.76

Golden Sash

Final: Frank Charles, Eric Langton, 93.72

Flying Lap

Ron Thompson, 21.82

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Ron Thompson

Also Rode: Bert Round

West Ham v Edinburgh, Tuesday 30th July 1929 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Sprouts Elder	4	4					8	
	Col Stewart	1	2'					3	1
	Ivor Creek	1'	4	2'				7	2
	Don Durant	2	2'	4				8	1
	Frank Arthur	4	4					8	
	Tiger Stevenson	2'	2'	4				8	2
	Wally Lloyd	4						4	

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Drew McQueen	2	1'	1'				4	2
	Norrie Isbister	1	2	2	1			6	
	George MacKenzie	4	F	N				4	
	Bill Dickie		1	X				1	
	Sam Reid	1	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Elder, McQueen, Stewart	89.0	5	2	5	2
2	MacKenzie, Durant, Creek	92.2	3	4	8	6
3	Arthur, Stevenson, Reid	89.8	6	1	14	7
4	Creek, Durant, Isbister	93.8	6	1	20	8
5	Arthur, Stevenson, Dickie, MacKenzie (fell)	90.4	6	1	26	9
6	Elder, Stewart, Reid	91.8	6	1	32	10
7	Stevenson, Isbister, McQueen	92.2	4	3	36	13
8	Lloyd, Isbister, McQueen, Dickie (f,exc), MacKenzie (f,ns)	93.8	4	3	40	16
9	Durant, Creek, Isbister	93.4	6	1	46	17

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Drew McQueen (fell), 90.6

Pomroy Open Handicap

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Bill Ashcroft, 100.2

2. Wally Lloyd (3), Jack Adams (4), 97.6

3. Tiger Stevenson (3), Don Durant (3), 95.4

4. Bluey Wilkinson (5), Norrie Isbister (3), 99.4

Final: Bluey Wilkinson (5), Tiger Stevenson (3), Wally Lloyd (3), Cecil Bounds (4), 95.8

Wolverhampton v Warrington, Tuesday 30th July 1929 (Challenge)

	Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Siddaway	4	4					8	
	Jack Barber	4	4					8	

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					18	9

Challenge Race

Tommy Deadman beat Ivan Anslow, 93.4

Crawshaw Trophy

Final: Joe Hindley, (Billy Ellmore, Gus Platts, Geoff Siddaway, George Marsh, Stan Jenkins), 99.0

Golden Sash

Final: Tom Farndon, Ivan Anslow, Tommy Deadman

Match Race

Jack Sweeney beat Arthur Westwood

Aldershot, Wednesday 31st July 1929

Handicap Event

1. H. Hayward, Tony Reale, 129.2

2. H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 116.8

3. Charlie Cooper, W. Farley, 102.2

4. J. Austin, Jack Riddle, 133.0

SF1: H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 100.2

SF2: Charlie Cooper, W. Farley, (Jack Riddle (ret)), 101.4

Final: H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, W. Farley, Charlie Cooper (fell)

Gold Armlet

1. Stan Lemon, Tony Reale, 106.4

2. Charlie Cooper, Roland Seward, 94.8

3. H. Wilkinson, Doug Smith, 101.8

4. S. Dadson, H. Hayward, (W. Farley (ret)), 108.0

Final: Charlie Cooper, Stan Lemon, H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 103.6

Belle Vue, Wednesday 31st July 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: S. Acton, S.W. Wilson, 104.0

Golden Armlet

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles 85.9 (track record)

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Len Blunt, A. Moore*, 96.4

Silver Pennant

Final: Frank Varey, Dick Wise, 92.6

Match Races

Arthur Franklyn beat Dick Wise, 85.6

Frank Varey beat Frank Duckett, 86.1

Frank Charles beat Ham Burrill, 88.0

Lap record attempt

Frank Duckett, 20.8 (new record)

***Could be Arnold or Arthur Moore**

Cardiff v Nottingham, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Challenge)

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ron Baker	4	4					8	
2	Champ Upham	2’	2’					4	2
3	Nobby Key	2’	2					4	1
4	Nick Carter	4	0					4	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Gordon Spalding (guest)	0	4					4	
2	Joe Gooding	1	1					2	
3	Charlie Shelton	N	N						
4	Ernie Lester	1	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Baker, Upham, Gooding, Spalding	95.0	6	1	6	1
2	Carter, Key, Lester, Shelton (dnr)	101.2	6	1	12	2
3	Spalding, Key, Gooding, Carter	98.4	2	5	14	7
4	Baker, Upham, Lester, Shelton (dnr)	100.0	6	1	20	8

Golden Gauntlet Handicap

1. Ray Cannell (4), Stan Longney (8), (Charlie Shelton (fell)), 103.6

2. Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (scr), 100.0

3. Tom Lougher (6), Len Parker (scr), 104.8

4. Yank Davies (6), C. Philpotts (2), 105.4

5. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 102.4

6. Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 99.6

Final: Tom Lougher (6), Ron Baker (scr), Ray Cannell (4), (Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (6), Jack Luke (scr)), 101.6

Challenge Races

C. Philpotts beat Cliff Wills, 2-1

1. (standing start) Philpotts, Wills, 98.2

2. (rolling start) Wills, Philpotts, 110.0

3. (rolling start) Philpotts, Wills, 101.6

<u>Welsh Open Scratch</u>

1. Jimmy Hindle, Rocky Burnham, 106.4

2. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 99.4

3. Len Parker, Nobby Key, 99.4

4. Nick Carter, Joe Gooding, 100.4

5. Jack Luke, Gordon Spalding, 98.4

6. Champ Upham, Ernie Lester 103.6

Final: Jack Luke, Ron Baker, Len Parker, (Jimmy Hindle, Nick Carter, Champ Upham), 99.0

Lea Bridge v Wembley, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens	0	0	4				4	
	Roy Dook	1	4	1				6	
	Tommy Croombs	4	0	0				4	
	Howie Osment	0	2	1				3	
	Frank Bond	0	4	1				5	
	Alf Foulds	4	0	4				8	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	1’	4				9	1
	Ron Hieatt	2’	2	2’				6	2
	Bert Fairweather	2	2	2				6	
	Art Warren	1’	1’	0				2	2
	Jack Jackson	2	4	0				6	
	Alf Chick	1’	1	2				4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Hieatt, Dook, Stevens	36.66 mph	1	6	1	6
2	Croombs, Fairweather, Warren, Osment	35.39 mph	4	3	5	9
3	Foulds, Jackson, Chick, Bond	36.81 mph	4	3	9	12
4	Bond, Hieatt, Frogley, Foulds	36.00 mph	4	3	13	15
5	Jackson, Osment, Chick, Croombs	35.93 mph	2	5	15	20
6	Dook, Fairweather, Warren, Stevens	35.36 mph	4	3	19	23
7	Frogley, Hieatt, Osment, Croombs	36.14 mph	1	6	20	29
8	Foulds, Fairweather, Bond, Warren	36.51 mph	5	2	25	31
9	Stevens, Chick, Dook, Jackson	36.00 mph	5	2	30	33

Match Races

Alf Foulds beat Buster Frogley, 96.8

Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Wally Lloyd, 2-1

1. Lloyd, Grosskreutz, 36.66 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Lloyd, 37.34 mph

3. Grosskreutz, Lloyd, 37.04 mph

<u>Lea Bridge Handicap</u>

1. Allen Kilfoyle

2. Roy Dook

3. Stew Fairbairn

4. Alf Chick

SF1: Roy Dook

SF2: Stew Fairbairn

Final: Stew Fairbairn (5), Roy Dook, Alf Chick

Liverpool, Wednesday 31st July 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 31st July 1929

No results available.

Sheffield v Leeds, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	2	2	4				8	
	George Cumming	1’	0	0				1	1
	Spencer Stratton	0	4	0				4	
	George Crawshaw	1	2					3	
	Gus Platts	4	4	1				9	
	Austin Humphries	1	1	0				2	
	Stan Jenkins	1						1	

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	2	4				10	
	Harry Watson	0	0	1				1	
	Arthur Atkinson	2’	1	2’				5	2
	Roy Barrowclough	4	4	4				12	
	Oliver Langton	0	2					2	
	Billy Burrows	2	2	1’				5	1
	Eva Askquith	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Barber, Cumming, Watson	86.8	3	4	3	4
2	Barrowclough, Atkinson, Crawshaw, Stratton	91.8	1	6	4	10
3	Platts, Burrows, Humphries, O. Langton	88.4	5	2	9	12
4	Barrowclough, Barber, Atkinson, Cumming	90.0	2	5	11	17
5	Stratton, Burrows, Jenkins, Askquith	88.6	5	2	16	19
6	Platts, E. Langton, Humphries, Watson	94.0	5	2	21	21
7	Barber, O. Langton, Burrows, Cumming	87.0	4	3	25	24
8	E. Langton, Crawshaw, Watson, Stratton	88.4	2	5	27	29
9	Barrowclough, Atkinson, Platts, Humphries	90.6	1	6	28	35

R.O.P Trophy Handicap

1. (Bert Round (scr), Eric Langton (1), Alec Bowerman (2), Fernand Meynier (2), Harold Bingley (3), Fred Procter (3))

2. Dave Jones (3), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Syd Parsons (1), Austin Humphries (2), Roy Barrowclough, (3), Fred Bianchi (4))

3. Ernie Ingham (3), (George Wigfield (scr), Geoff Taylor (1), George Cumming (3), Harry Watson (3), Joe Hindley (4))

4. Bill Shuker (3), (Jack Chapman (scr), Gus Platts (1), Arthur Sherlock (2), Billy Burrows (3), Jack Sweeney (4))

5. (George Greenwood (scr), Oliver Langton (1), Jack Barber (1), George Crawshaw (2), Buster Breaks (2), Stan Jenkins (4))

Final: Squib Burton, Ernie Ingham (3), Ron Thompson (3), (Scott Michie, Bill Shuker, Dave Jones), 91.4

Match Race

Squib Burton beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Burton, Wigfield, 83.0

2. Burton, Wigfield, 85.8

Golden Sash

1. Arthur Atkinson, (Syd Parsons, Austin Humphries, George Cumming, Billy Burrows)

2. George Wigfield, (Eric Langton, Ernie Ingham, Bill Shuker, Buster Breaks)

3. Bert Round, (George Greenwood, Fernand Meynier, Dave Jones, Fred Procter)

4. Jack Chapman, (Oliver Langton, Gus Platts, George Crawshaw, Harry Watson)

5. Arthur Sherlock, (Geoff Taylor, Spencer Stratton, Alec Bowerman, Jack Barber)

Final: George Wigfield, Jack Chapman, Bert Round, (Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton), 89.2

Southampton: London v Edinburgh, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Challenge)

	London	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4	4	4				12	
	Bluey Wilkinson	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Ivor Creek	4	2	4				10	
	Jack Adams	1	0	1				2	
	Don Durant	4	4	4				12	
	Don Taylor	1	1					2	
	Buzz Hibberd	2’						2	1

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Drew McQueen	2	4	F				6	
	Norrie Isbister	0	1	1				2	
	Del Forster (guest)	2	2	0				4	
	Reg Pointer (guest)	0	0	1				1	
	Eric Burnet	2	1	2				5	
	Sam Reid	0	R	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, McQueen, Wilkinson, Isbister	79.8	5	2	5	2
2	Creek, Forster, Adams, Pointer	81.8	5	2	10	4
3	Durant, Burnet, Taylor, Reid	82.2	5	2	15	6
4	McQueen, Creek, Isbister, Adams	79.8	2	5	17	11
5	Durant, Forster, Taylor, Pointer	82.6	5	2	22	13
6	Stevenson, Wilkinson, Burnet, Reid (ret)	80.6	6	1	28	14
7	Durant, Hibberd, Isbister, McQueen (fell)	80.0	6	1	34	15
8	Stevenson, Wilkinson, Pointer, Forster	80.2	6	1	40	16
9	Creek, Burnet, Adams, Reid	80.8	5	2	45	18

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Drew McQueen 2-0

1. Stevenson, McQueen, 78.8

2. Stevenson, McQueen, 80.8

Fraser Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Don Durant, (Albert Wakerley (exc), Reg Bounds (fell), Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 110.6

2. Ben Living, 109.0

3. Jack Adams, 106.0

4. Ivor Creek, 105.2

Final: Ben Living, Jack Adams, Don Durant, Ivor Creek (fell), 107.4

Stamford Bridge v Southampton, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	4	4				12	
	Nick Nichol	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Wal Phillips	R	F					0	
	Bert Bolt	4	1	4				9	
	Les Blakebrough	2	4	4				10	
	Colin Ford	1’	E					1	1
	Arthur Warwick (res)	2’						2	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Col Stewart	2	2’	1’				5	2
	Tommy Cullis		4	2				6	
	Ernie Rickman	1’						1	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	2	1’	1				4	1
	Vic Collins	0	1	1				2	
	Eric Lister	4						4	
	Cecil Bounds (res)	2						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Stewart, Nicol	41.86 mph	5	2	5	2
2	Bolt, Eldridge, Rickman, Phillips (ret)	40.72 mph	4	3	9	5
3	Lister, Blakebrough, Ford, Collins	40.54 mph	3	4	12	9
4	Kuhn, Nicol, Eldridge	41.66 mph	6	1	18	10
5	Cullis, Stewart, Bolt, Phillips (fell)	40.36 mph	1	6	19	16
6	Blakebrough, Bounds, Eldridge, Ford (ef)	40.00 mph	4	3	23	19
7	Kuhn, Nicol, Collins	41.47 mph	6	1	29	20
8	Blakebrough, Cullis, Stewart	40.54 mph	4	3	33	23
9	Bolt, Warwick, Collins	40.18 mph	6	1	39	24

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Colin Watson, 2-1

Handicap Event

Final: Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, Arthur Warwick, 39.30 mph

Coventry, Thursday 1st August 1929

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Parker, Watson, 76.6

2. Parker, Watson, 77.8

Visitors Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Frank Buckland, 2-0

1. Barnett, Buckland (fell), 80.8

2. Barnett, Buckland (fell), 88.4

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Jack Barnett, Len Greenhalgh, (Les Patrick, Jack Martin), 80.6

2. Frank Buckland, Jack Lloyd, (George Povey, Tim Reid, H. Nascall (ns)), 83.2

3. Leo Davies, Stan Spencer, (Cyril Lord, D. Harrison), 85.4

4. Hilary Buchanan, George Britt, (Roy Reeves, Les Childer, Tom Cross (ns)), 86.4

SF1: Jack Barnett, Jack Lloyd, (Len Greenhalgh, Frank Buckland), 81.6

SF2: Stan Spencer, Hilary Buchanan, (Leo Davies, George Britt), 90.6

Final: Jack Barnett, Jack Lloyd, Hilary Buchanan, Stan Spencer, 90.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Les Patrick (3), Buggie Fleeman (4), (Hilary Buchanan (3), Jack Martin (4), Les Childer (4)), 115.8

2. George Povey (4), Stan Spencer (3), (Roy Reeves (3), Tim Reid (4), D. Harrison (4), Len Greenhalgh), 99.8

3. George Britt (4), Cyril Lord (4), (Jack Lloyd (3), Leo Davies (3), H. Nascall (4)), 127.4

SF1: Jack Parker (scr), Colin Watson (scr), (Frank Buckland (1), Jack Barnett (1)), 108.8

SF2: George Povey (4), Stan Spencer (3), (Les Patrick (3), Buggie Fleeman (4), George Britt (4), Cyril Lord (4)), 100.0

Final: George Povey (4), Jack Parker (scr), Stan Spencer (3), Colin Watson (scr), 95.4

Halifax, Thursday 1st August 1929

Grade B Race

Final: Alec Tidswell, Fred Hollingworth, Bert Clayton, 95.8

Thrum Hall Handicap

1. Stewie St. George

Heat: George Reynard, 89.0 (new standing start track record)

Final: Jack Dudding, George Reynard, Geoff Taylor, Cliff Whatley, 91.8

Match Race Series

Final: George Reynard, George Corney, 87.8

Golden Sash

Final: George Reynard, Cliff Whatley, Geoff Taylor, 88.8

Leicester v Liverpool, Thursday 1st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Alec Bowerman								
	Nobby Kendrick								
	Jimmy Gent								
	Billy Ellmore								
	Alf Summersby								
	Les Dearth								

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price								
	Syd Plevin								
	Larry Boulton								
	Eric Blain								
	Eddie Myerscough								
	Crasher Coxhead								
	Jack Cummings								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson					
2						
3						
4						
5	Jackson					
6						
7						
8						
9	Jackson				44	19

Stadium Star Nine Event

1. Squib Burton, 84.8

2. Alec Bowerman, 92.2

3. Jimmy Gent, Nobby Kendrick, 86.4

Final: Squib Burton, Jimmy Gent, Alec Bowerman, 82.4

Golden Helmet Event

1. Billy Ellmore, 91.2

2. Jimmy Gent, 90.4

3. Harry Taft, 92.6

4. Syd Jackson, 90.4

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, 84.2 (standing start track record)

<u>Challenge Race</u>

Syd Jackson beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Jackson, Johnson, 83.4

2. Jackson, Johnson, 84.4

Middlesbrough, Thursday 1st August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Nottingham v Cardiff, Thursday 1st August 1929 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Gooding	1	4					5	
	Ernie Lester	0	1					1	
	George Wigfield	4	4					8	
	Rocky Burnham	0	0					0	

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Baker	4						4	
	Nobby Key	2'	1'					3	2
	Champ Upham	1'	2	2				5	1
	Nick Carter	2	0					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Baker, Key, Gooding, Lester	83.4	1	6	1	6
2	Wigfield, Carter, Upham, Burnham	79.0	4	3	5	9
3	Wigfield, Upham, Lester, Carter	80.4	5	2	10	11
4	Gooding, Upham, Key, Burnham	83.0	4	3	14	14

Handicap Event

1. Buster Brown (6), Ron Baker (3), (Joe Gooding (4), Ben Stanton (4), J. Chatterton (3)), 86.4

2. Reg Lucas (4), Champ Upham (3), (Les Otter (4), Rocky Burnham (6), Dick Christian (6)), 93.6

3. George Wigfield (scr), Nobby Key (3), (Ernie Lester (3), Nev Wheeler (4), Jack Keeling (6)), 87.6

4. Les Middleton (2), Nick Carter (3), (Ernest Watts (4), Wally Humphry (4), Edgar Ford (6)), 90.4

5. Fred Strecker (4), Wilf Jospeh (6), (C.A. Wass (7), Rory Moore (9), Bill Henstock (11)), 91.0

Final: Reg Lucas, Buster Brown, George Wigfield, (Les Middleton, Fred Strecker), 86.2

Hamilton Deane Cup

1. Ernie Lester, Ernest Watts, (Ron Baker, Bill Henstock, Rory Moore), 83.6

2. George Wigfield, Buster Brown, (Champ Upham, Ben Stanton, Dick Christian), 82.2

3. Fred Strecker, Nobby Key, (Wally Humphry, Les Otter, Rocky Burnham), 83.0

4. Nick Carter, Les Middleton, (Bill Boden, C.A. Wass, J. Chatterton), 88.6

5. Reg Lucas, Nev Wheeler, (Wilf Joseph, Jack Keeling, Edgar Ford (fell)), 84.4

Final: George Wigfield, Reg Lucas, Fred Strecker, (Ernie Lester, Nick Carter), 84.4

Pontypridd: The Valleys v Bristol, Thursday 1st August 1929 (Challenge)

	The Valleys	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Fred Hampson								
2	Jack Luke								
3	George Gregor								
4	Tom Lougher								

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Len Parker								
2									
3									
4									

			H	A	H	A
1		94.2	1	6	1	6
2		96.6	3	4	4	10
3		95.6	1	6	5	16

Fastest Men

Final: Len Parker beat Jack Luke, 95.6

Brig-Y-Don Scratch Race

1. Stan Longney, David Morgan, 112.2

2. Teddie Douglas, Fred Hampson, 102.4

3. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 97.0

4. Gordon Spalding, Ted Bravery, 98.8

Final: Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, Stan Longney, Teddie Douglas, 96.8

Crag-Y-Don Handicap

1. Tom Lougher (3), Len Parker (scr), 104.4

2. George Haggett (6), Jack Luke (scr), 107.4

3. Yank Davies (3), Ted Bravery (scr), 110.0

4. Durrin John (5), C. Philpotts (3), 106.0

Final: Tom Lougher (3), Durrin John (5), George Haggett (6)

<u>Triangular Challenge Race</u>

1. Durrin John beat David Morgan

2. Tom Lougher beat Durrin John

3. Tom Lougher beat David Morgan, 97.8

Preston v Barnsley, Thursday 1st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Claude Rye	1	2’	1				4	1
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Chiswell	1	1	2’				4	1
	Frank Chiswell	2	1	4				7	
	Len Myerscough	1’	4	1				6	1

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	2	2	1				5	
	Arthur Moore	2	0	2				4	
	Charlie Ward	0	1	0				1	
	Fred Ledger	4	2	2				8	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Round, Rye	88.5	5	2	5	2
2	Abbott, Moore, J. Chiswell, Ward	90.0	5	2	10	4
3	Ledger, F. Chiswell, Myerscough	90.4	3	4	13	8
4	Burrill, Rye, Ward, Moore	91.0	6	1	19	9
5	Abbott, Ledger, J. Chiswell	88.8	5	2	24	11
6	Myerscough, Round, F. Chiswell	89.8	5	2	29	13
7	Burrill, Ledger, Rye	89.6	5	2	34	15
8	Abbott, J. Chiswell, Round		6	1	40	16
9	F. Chiswell, Moore, Myerscough, Ward	90.4	5	2	45	18

Senior Scratch

1. Jack Milsom, Len Myerscough, Frank Charles, Arthur Moore, Jack Lund (equalled standing start record)

2.

3. Joe Abbott, 89.8 (new standing start track record)

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Milsom, Frank Chiswell, Jack Chiswell, Billy Bunt, 89.6

Golden Sash

Heat: Jack Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins

Heat: Eric Worswick, Jack Milsom

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Frank Chiswell, Walter Hull, Eric Worswick, 88.0

Rotherham, Thursday 1st August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Stoke, Thursday 1st August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wembley v Coventry, Thursday 1st August 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Len Reeve	0	4	2				6	
2	Alf Chick	1						1	
3	Stan Catlett	4	2	0				6	
4	Jack Jackson	2’	0	4				6	1
5	Buster Frogley	2	2’	4				8	1
6	Ron Hieatt	1’	4	2’				7	2
7	Bert Fairweather	2’	1’					3	2

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Norman Parker	4	1	2				7	
2	George Allbrook	2’	0	1’				3	2
3	Lew Lancaster	0	0	1				1	
4	John Deeley	1	1	0				2	
5	Tom Farndon	4	4	4				12	
6	Bill Stanley	0	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Allbrook, Chick, Reeve	91.2	1	6	1	6
2	Catlett, Jackson, Deeley, Lancaster	91.0	6	1	7	7
3	Farndon, Frogley, Hieatt, Stanley	86.4	3	4	10	11
4	Reeve, Fairweather, Deeley, Lancaster	88.8	6	1	16	12
5	Farndon, Catlett, Stanley, Jackson	88.8	2	5	18	17
6	Hieatt, Frogley, Parker, Allbrook	87.0	6	1	24	18
7	Farndon, Reeve, Fairweather, Stanley	87.2	3	4	27	22
8	Frogley, Hieatt, Lancaster, Deeley	86.6	6	1	33	23
9	Jackson, Parker, Allbrook, Catlett	89.4	4	3	37	26

Second Half Challenge

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Ivor Creek	4						4	
2	Buster Frogley	2						2	
3	Stan Catlett	4						4	

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Roger Frogley	1						1	
2	Wally Lloyd	4						4	
3	Arthur Willimott	2						2	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Colin Ford	1						1	
2	Nick Nichol	2						2	
3	Les Blakebrough	1						1	

1	Creek, Nichol, R. Frogley	90.4	4	1	2
2	Catlett, Willimott, Blakebrough	86.6	8	3	3
3	Lloyd, B. Frogley, Ford	86.2	10	7	4
Final	Lloyd, Creek, Catlett (fell)	88.2			

Wembley Handicap

1. Ron Hieatt (3), Wally Lloyd (1), (Tom Farndon (1), Arthur Willimott (1), John Deeley (2)), 92.4

2. Len Reeve (3), Bert Fairweather (2), (Buster Frogley (1), Colin Ford (1), George Allbrook (2))

3. Norman Parker (2), Nick Nichol (2), (Roger Frogley (scr), Lew Lancaster (2), Bill Stanley (2)), 93.0

4. Jack Jackson (2), Les Blakebrough (1), (Ivor Creek (scr), Taffy Williams (2), Art Warren (2)), 91.2

SF1: Len Reeve (3), Ron Hieatt (3), (Norman Parker (2), Bert Fairweather (2)), 92.4

SF2: Jack Jackson (2), Wally Lloyd (1), (Nick Nichol (2), Les Blakebrough (1)), 91.6

Final: Ron Hieatt (3), Len Reeve (3), Wally Lloyd (1), Jack Jackson (2), 91.4

West Ham, Thursday 1st August 1929

Inter Team Races

West Ham v Southampton v Lea Bridge

1. Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder, 93.8

2. Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 96.8

3. Col Stewart beat Eric Lister, 95.6

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Max Grosskreutz, Col Stewart (ef), 91.0

Silver Gauntlet

1. Col Stewart, Bluey Wilkinson, (Don Durant (ef))

2. Tiger Stevenson, Max Grosskreutz, Jack Adams, 38.05 mph

3. Sprouts Elder, Arthur Warwick, Tommy Croombs (ef), 93.2

SF: Unknown, Bluey Wilkinson

SF:

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Max Grosskreutz, Sprouts Elder, Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 92.8

Lampson Paragon Open Handicap

1.

2.

3. Tiger Stevenson, Roger May (5), Maguire*, Bounds**

4. Buzz Hibberd, Dank Ewen, Max Grosskreutz, Reg Heller

SF1: Les Maguire, Tiger Stevenson (ef) 100.8

SF2:

Final: Reg Bounds, Les Maguire, 99.8

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder

***Les or Will Maguire**

****Reg or Cecil Bounds**

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 1st August 1929

Flying Nine

Final: Gus Platts, Jack Barber, Austin Humphries, 93.2

Golden Wings

Final: Rowland Crowe, Eric Hall, George Sawer, 103.4

Junior Handicap

Final: Ron Gibson, Rowland Crowe, Bill Bellhouse, 103.8

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, 94.2

Gus Platts lowered the track record to 88.2.

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 2nd August 1929

Shirley and District Motor Club Novice Scratch

1. J. Adams, 90.6

2. Sid Peace, 93.1

Final: Sid Peace, George Britt, (J. Adams (fell)), 93.0

Birmingham Handicap

1. Bunny Wilcox, George Povey, Jack Barnett, 90.3

2. Billy Dallison, Leo Davies, 86.0

3. Geoff Siddaway, George Allbrook, (Jim Kempster), 86.2

4. Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, Jack Parker, 83.6

SF1: George Povey, Billy Dallison, (Bunny Wilcox, Leo Davies), 84.5

SF2: Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, (Geoff Siddaway, George Allbrook), 85.0

Final: Jimmy Gent, (George Povey, Harry Taft), Billy Dallison (fell), 84.5

Special Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Barnett, Kempster, 80.0

2. Kempster, Barnett, 81.0

3. Barnett, Kempster, 82.2

Lap Record Attempt

Jimmy Gent, 19.9 (unsuccessful)

Gent fell in his second attempt.

Scratch Race

1. Billy Dallison, George Povey, Tim Reid, 81.6

2. Jack Parker, Geoff Siddaway, Bunny Wilcox, 79.9

3. Jim Kempster, (Skid Skinner), 86.4

4. Jimmy Gent, (Jack Barnett), 81.4

SF1: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, (George Povey, Geoff Siddaway)

SF2: Jimmy Gent, Jim Kempster, (Leo Davies, Norman Parker), 81.5

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, Jim Kempster 79.5

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 2nd August 1929

Chronicle Cup Handicap

Final: Gordon Byers, Percy Dunn, 90.5

Flying Four

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 82.4 (track record)

Golden Helmet

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1: Col Stewart, 81.5 (track record)

SF2:

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 82.3

Match Race

Gordon Byers and Eva Askquith drew 1-1

Salford, Friday 2nd August 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Joe Abbott 20.8 (unsuccessful)

Eliminating Match Race

1. Joe Abbott beat Cliff Watson, 87.8

2. Cyril Wilcock, 88.4

3. Fred Williams beat Frank Greenall, 92.0

4. Arthur Wilcock beat Syd Newiss, 90.8

Final: Joe Abbott, A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 86.8

Golden Helmet

1. Fred Williams, Joe Abbott, 91.4

2. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 94.6

3. Billy Howard, Cyril Wilcock, 93.4

4. Arthur Wilcock, 92.4

Final: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, (Fred Williams), 94.8

City Hall Cup

1. W. Sutcliffe, Cliff Whatley 99.0

2. H. Rosler, Tommy Simpson, 99.8

3. A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 90.0

4. Fred Williams, Charlie Bentley, 89.6

SF1: Cliff Whatley, Tommy Simpson, 96.2

SF2: Billy Howard, Charlie Bentley, 93.2

Final: Charlie Bentley, Tommy Simpson, 97.2

Junior Scratch

1. Wilf Mulliner, Stan Wynne, 104.8

2. A. Austin, S. Grimes, 98.8

3. W. Sutcliffe, Charlie Bentley

4. H. Cox, Eric Worswick, 99.4

Final: W. Sutcliffe, H. Cox, 109.8

Warrington, Friday 2nd August 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Squib Burton, Dusty Haigh, Larry Coffey, 88.6

Warrington Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, Edward Simons, 93.6

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Burton, Lamont (fell), 97.6

2. Burton, Lamont, 96.4

Match Race

Charlie Hornby beat Hartley Bimson

Grade A Match Race

Cyril Crowther beat Tom Middlehurst, 92.4

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Bob Harrison, Edward Simons, Len Myerscough, 96.6

London White City, Friday 2nd August 1929

Gold Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Del Forster, Alf Medcalf, 85.6

2. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 86.4

3. Cecil Brown, Eric Spencer, Lou Berger, 86.4

4. Gus Kuhn, Colin Watson, Reg Pointer Harold Crook (ret), 84.4

SF1: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, 82.6

SF2: Colin Watson, Eric Spencer, Cecil Brown, Gus Kuhn, 84.8

Final: Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, Vic Huxley, Frank Arthur (fell), 85.2

Match Races

Gus Kuhn beat Vic Huxley, 2-1

1. Kuhn, Huxley (ret), 90.0

2. Huxley, Kuhn, 84.8

3. Kuhn, Huxley (ret), 99.2 3

Handicap Event

1. Cecil Brown, Frank Arthur, Dicky Bird, 90.6

2. Lou Berger, Vic Huxley, Del Forster, Les Dearth, 93.6

3. Harold Crook, Alf Sawford, Will Dennis, 91.8

4. Alf Medcalf, Jack Kidwell, Colin Watson, 89.6

SF1: Lou Berger, Dicky Bird, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley (ef), 92.2

SF2: Jack Kidwell, Harold Crook, Will Dennis, Colin Watson, Alf Sawford (fell), 91.6

Final: Frank Arthur, Harold Crook, Will Dennis, Dicky Bird (fell), Jack Kidwell (ef), 90.2

Barnet, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Handicap Race

Final: Charlie Vincent (scr), Ernie Barber (2)

Match Race

Charlie Vincent beat Buzz Calvert*, 2-1

1. Vincent, Calvert, 94.0

2. Calvert, Vincent, 95.4

3. Vincent, Calvert, 92.3

Totteridge Scratch

Heat: Charlie Vincent

Final: Broadside Traynor, Buzz Calvert***

Lap Record Attempt

Broadside Traynor 21.4 (new record)**

***Believed to be J.H. Calvert who rode at West Ham in 1928.**

****Believed to be Charlie Traynor.**

Barnsley v Sheffield, Saturday 3rd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	2	4	4				10	
	Tommy Thompson	1’	1	F				2	1
	Tommy Allott	2	F					2	
	Charlie Ward	E		1				1	
	Arthur Moore	4	2	4				10	
	Joe Mitchell		1					1	
	Albert Brown	4						4	
	Fred Ledger	2’						2	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	4	4	F				8	
	George Cumming	0	2’	2				4	1
	Fred Bianchi	1		F				1	
	Joe Hindley*	4	2	1				7	
	Gus Platts	2	4	2				8	
	Stan Jenkins	1’	1	X				2	1
	George Crawshaw								
	Bill Shuker								

			H	A	H	A
1	Barber, Round, Thompson, Cumming	76.2 (tr)	3	4	3	4
2	Hindley, Allott, Bianchi, Ward (ef)		2	5	5	9
3	Moore, Platts, Jenkins		4	3	9	12
4	Round, Hindley, Thompson		5	2	14	14
5	Platts, Moore, Jenkins, Allott (fell)		2	5	16	19
6	Barber, Cumming, Mitchell		1	6	17	25
7	Round, Platts, Thompson (fell), Jenkins (exc)		4	2	21	27
8	Moore, Cumming, Ward, Barber (fell)		5	2	26	29
9	Brown, Ledger, Hindley, Bianchi (fell)		6	1	32	30

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Bert Round (scr), George Thompson (6), Gus Platts (scr), 81.6

Silver Sash

Heat: Fred Ledger & Joe Hindley (dead heat)

Final: Gus Platts, Fred Ledger, Bert Round, Charlie Ward, Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, 82.4

***Other sources give Charlie Hindley**

Belle Vue, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: S.W. Wilson, Sid Allen, 103.6

Silver Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Riskit Riley, 86.6

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Tommy Hatch (2), F. Bentley* (4), 97.1

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Paul Sande, 92.6

Challenge Race

Frank Varey beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Varey, Franklyn, 87.2

2. Varey, Franklyn, 86.9

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 20.8 (equals record)

***Believed to be Tommy Bentley**

Birmingham (Perry Barr): England v Wales, Saturday 3rd August 1929, (International Challenge)

Postponed due to rain.

Cardiff v West of England, Saturday 3rd August 1929 (Challenge)

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Champ Upham	2	4					6	
2	Jimmy Hindle	1'	2'					3	2
3	George Gregor	4	4					8	
4								0	

	West of England	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Bishop	4	2					6	
2								0	
3	Frank Buckland	2	R					2	
4								0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Upham, Hindle	95.0	3	4	3	4
2	Gregor, Buckland	101.2	4	2	7	6
3	Gregor, Bishop,	95.6	4	2	11	8
4	Upham, Hindle, (Buckland (ret))	100.0	6	0	17	8

Golden Sash Handicap

1. C. Philpotts (2), Yank Davies (6), 103.8

2. Gordon Spalding (scr), Arthur Bready (4), 134.4

3. Ray Cannell (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 108.0

4. Harold Stevens (scr), David Morgan (8), 109.8

5. Len Parker (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 101.0

6. Bill Clibbett (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 103.2

Final: Len Parker (scr), Ray Cannell (4), Durrin John, (C. Philpotts (2), Harold Stevens (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr)) 108.6

Western Mail Trophy

1. Jack Wade, Arthur Bready, 128.0

2. Jimmy Thomas, A.J. Lyons, 115.0

3. Jimmy Hindle, Bill Clibbett, 118.0

4. Ray Cannell, Gordon Spalding, 112.0

5. George Gregor, Noel Johnson, 110.6

6. Johnny George, C.M. Parsons, 124.8

Final: George Gregor, Ray Cannell, Johnny George, (Jack Wade, Jimmy Thomas, Jimmy Hindle), 111.4

Crystal Palace, Saturday 3rd August 1929

International Scratch Event

England v Australia v Scotland

England – Triss Sharp, Gus Kuhn

Australia – Ron Johnson, Hilary Buchanan

Scotland – Jack Jackson, Sam Reid

1. Hilary Buchanan beat Sam Reid, 38.75 mph

2. Triss Sharp beat Jack Jackson, 41.36 mph

3. Ron Johnson beat Gus Kuhn, 43.21 mph

Final: Ron Johnson, Triss Sharp, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 43.21 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Gus Kuhn, Triss Sharp, Arthur Willimott, 40.62 mph

News of the World Belt

Final: George Lovick, Arthur Willimott, 41.74 mph

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Jack Jackson, 41.00 mph

Edinburgh, Saturday 3rd August 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Oliver Goodfellow (5), Frank Duckett (1), (Eric Burnet (3), Bill Barclay (5), Bob Dawson (11)), 96.8

2. Allan Campbell (9), Andy Milne (3), (Buster Frogley (1), Jim Holder (1), Donald McDonald (12)), 95.2

3. James Logie (4), Drew McQueen (scr), Freddy Hore (1) (ef), John Duncan (12) (ret), 95.8

4. James Edward (6), Col Stewart (1), (Walter Elliott (14), Harry Duncan (4), Dick Wise (1)), 98.4

SF1: Allan Campbell, Jim Holder, Andy Milne, Frank Duckett, (f,exc), Oliver Goodfellow (ns), 98.8

SF2: Col Stewart, Harry Duncan, James Logie (ret), James Edward (ret), Drew McQueen (ef), 92.8

Final: Allan Campbell, Jim Holder, Col Stewart, (Harry Duncan, Andy Milne), 97.2

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Dick Wise, Andy Milne, (Donald McDonald, Jim Holder), 89.6

2. Drew McQueen, Allan Campbell, Oliver Goodfellow, Col Stewart (ef), 88.8

3. James Logie, John Duncan, Bill Barclay, Freddy Hore (fell), 100.8

4. Buster Frogley, Eric Burnet, (Harry Duncan, James Edward), 93.4

SF1: Drew McQueen, Dick Wise, Andy Milne (ret), Allan Campbell (ret), 89.4

SF2: Buster Frogley James Logie, John Duncan, Eric Burnet, 90.8

Final: Drew McQueen, Buster Frogley, Dick Wise, James Logie, 88.4

Glasgow, Saturday 3rd August 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Norrie Isbister (1), Willie Durward (11), Col Stewart (scr), Jack Reilly, Peter Coia (fell), 104.7

2. Eddie Hunt (3), Jack Hart (6), (Jim Holder (fell)), 108.5

3. Arthur Mann (6), Andy Nicholl (1), 109.9

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Billy Llewellyn (8), (George Pinkerton (fell)), 106.4

5. Andy Marr (3), Buster Frogley (scr), 104.6

SF1: Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister, (Willie Durward, Jack Hart, Eddie Hunt), 105.5

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, (Billy Llewellyn, Buster Frogley, Andy Nicholl), 99.2

Final: Arthur Mann, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, 104.5

<u>Scottish Gold Armlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart, 99.7

2. Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton, (Col Stewart (fell)), 94.2

3. Buster Frogley, Wally Trumble, 98.8

4. Andy Marr, Arthur Mann, 98.7

SF1: Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton, Jack Hart, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 97.4

SF2: Buster Frogley, Andy Marr, (Arthur Mann, Wally Trumble), 96.6

Final: Andy Marr, George Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister (ef), Buster Frogley (fell), 106.6

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Johnnie Short, Robert Barclay, (George Fletcher), 123.8

Greenford, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Meeting postponed due to drought and lack of watering facilities.

Halifax v Leeds, Saturday 3rd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	2	4	4				10	
	George Corney	1’	1	2’				4	2
	Jack Dudding	R	R					0	
	Frank Smith	2	R	1				3	
	Dusty Haigh	1	4					5	
	Geoff Taylor	4	4	1				9	
	Geoff Kilburn	0						0	
	Geoff Wilson	0							

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4	2	4				10	
	Harry Watson	0	1’	2’				3	2
	Arthur Atkinson	4	2	2				8	
	Billy Lye	1	0	0				1	
	Roy Barrowclough	2	4	0				6	
	Billy Burrows	0	2’	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Reynard, Corney, Watson	89.8	3	4	3	4
2	Atkinson, Smith, Lye, Dudding (ret)	89.8	2	5	5	9
3	Taylor, Barrowclough, Haigh, Burrows	95.0	5	2	10	11
4	Reynard, Atkinson, Corney, Lye	87.4	5	2	15	13
5	Barrowclough, Burrows, Smith (ret), Dudding (ret)	102.8	0	6	15	19
6	Taylor, Langton, Watson, Wilson	90.4	4	3	19	22
7	Reynard, Corney, Burrows, Barrowclough	88.8	6	1	25	23
8	Langton, Watson, Smith, Kilburn	92.0	1	6	26	29
9	Haigh, Atkinson, Taylor, Lye	92.0	5	2	31	31

Match Race Series

Round One

1. Alec Tidswell beat Allan Earp

2. Bert Clayton beat F.S. Pontefract

3. J. Robertshaw beat Fred Hollingworth

4. Harry Watson beat Billy Lye

Round Two

1. Bert Clayton beat Alec Tidswell

2. Harry Watson beat Billy Lye

Final: Harry Watson beat Bert Clayton, 93.4

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. George Reynard, (Arthur Atkinson, Geoff Kilburn)

2. Bert Clayton, (Dusty Haigh, Geoff Wilson, Billy Lye), 99.0

3. Eric Langton, Hemingway*, 93.2

4. Geoff Taylor, (Billy Burrows, Harry Watson)

Final: Eric Langton, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, Bert Clayton, 88.6

***Norman or Sid Hemingway**

Harringay v Crystal Palace, Saturday 3rd August 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	4	4	4				12	
	Bill Crouch	1	1	X				2	
	Stan Spencer	2	4					6	
	Alf Medcalf	1'	2'	4				7	2
	Lou Berger	F	E					0	
	Reg Pointer	2	2	4				8	
	Will Dennis	2'						2	1

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	E	4	2				6	
	George Lovick	2	1	0				3	
	Bryan Donkin	4	0	1				5	
	Arthur Willimott	0	2	1'				3	1
	Joe Francis	4	1	X				5	
	Jack Barrett	1	0	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Spencer, Lovick, Crouch, Sharp (ef)	85.8	5	2	5	2
2	Donkin, S. Spencer, Medcalf, Willimott	84.8	3	4	8	6
3	Francis, Pointer, Barrett, Berger (fell)	87.2	2	5	10	11
4	E. Spencer, Willimott, Crouch, Donkin	85.0	5	2	15	13
5	S. Spencer, Medcalf, Francis, Barrett	88.8	6	1	21	14
6	Sharp, Pointer, Lovick, Berger (ef)	88.6	2	5	23	19
7	E. Spencer, Barrett, Crouch (exc), Francis (exc)	86.6	4	2	27	21
8	Medcalf, Sharp, Willimott	84.8	4	3	31	24
9	Pointer, Dennis, Donkin	88.8	6	1	37	25

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz 2-0

1. Arthur, Grosskreutz (fell), 84.4

2. Arthur, Grosskreutz (fell), 85.6

<u>Harringay Handicap</u>

1. Bill Crouch (5), Frank Arthur (scr), Ken Purser, (Jack Barrett (8), Del Forster (2), Buggie Fleeman), 90.2

2. Dank Ewen, Reg Pointer (4), Hilary Buchanan, (Max Grosskreutz (1), Stan Spencer (3)), 90.2

3. Alf Medcalf (4), Alf Sawford (6), Dudley Cox (6), Colin Watson (1), Cecil Brown (3), 88.6

4. Les Dearth, Will Dennis (5), Eric Spencer (1), Harold Crook (4), 92.4

SF1: Reg Pointer, Frank Arthur, Ken Purser, (Bill Crouch, Dank Ewen, Hilary Buchanan), 90.8

SF2: Alf Medcalf, Alf Sawford, Will Dennis, (Dudley Cox, Les Dearth, Eric Spencer), 90.6

Final: Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, Alf Medcalf, Will Dennis (fell), Frank Arthur (fell), (Ken Purser), 91.2

High Beech, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Colin Watson, 2-1

1. Barnett, Watson, 95.6

2. Watson, Barnett, 94.8

3. Barnett, Watson, 94.0

Handicap Final

Final: F. Milea (4), Syd Edmonds (1), Stan Taylor (6), 103.1

Scratch Event

Final: Colin Watson, Norman Humphreys, (Jack Barnett (ef)), 96.0

Lea Bridge, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Stevenson, 93.8

2. Huxley, Stevenson, 93.2 (track record)

Inter-Track Handicap

Allen Kilfoyle, Roy Dook, Don Durant, 36.51 mph

Essex Scratch Race

1. Stew Fairbairn

2. Howie Osment

3. Jack Barnett

4. Allen Kilfoyle, 96.8

SF1: Don Durant

SF2: Jack Barnett

Final: Jack Barnett, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, 37.11 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Alf Foulds

2. Alec Slow

3. Jimmy Stevens, Tommy Croombs

4. Stew Fairbairn

SF1: Alec Slow

SF2: Jimmy Stevens

Final: Jimmy Stevens (3), Alec Slow (4), Allen Kilfoyle (1), 35.59 mph

Leeds, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Attempts on Flying Lap Record

Les Patrick, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Alec Peel, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

Norman Evans, 23.6 (unsuccessful)

Colaluca Cup

Heat: (Skid Skinner (fell))

Final: Tommy Gamble, John Scatcherd, Norman Evans, Joe Mitchell, 97.8

Cyclone Nine

Final: Les Patrick, Norman Evans, John Scatcherd, 91.6

Golden Helmet

SF: (Alec Peel (fell but was allowed in the final))

Final: Norman Evans, Alec Peel, E. Weatherill, Speed Formby, Tommy Gamble, 95.6

Leicester Super, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Liverpool v Leicester, Saturday 3rd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	2	2	2				6	
	Eddie Myerscough	1'	1'					2	2
	Larry Boulton	4	4	2				10	
	Crasher Coxhead	1	1	1'				3	1
	Eric Blain	4	4					8	
	Syd Plevin	1						1	
	Charlie Hornby	2'						2	1

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Ellmore	4	4	4				12	
	Alf Summersby	2'						2	1
	Hal Herbert	2	2					4	
	Syd Jackson	2	1	4				7	
	Nobby Kendrick	1						1	
	Stan Baines	4						4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Ellmore, Summersby	100.6	0	6	0	6
2	Boulton, Herbert, Coxhead		5	2	5	8
3	Blain, Herbert, Plevin	97.0	5	2	10	10
4	Ellmore, Price, Myerscough	100.8	3	4	13	14
5	Boulton, Jackson, Coxhead	95.6	5	2	18	16
6	Baines, Price, Kendrick	101.0	2	5	20	21
7	Blain, Hornby, Jackson	100.0	6	1	26	22
8	Ellmore, Price, Myerscough	100.6	3	4	29	26
9	Jackson, Boulton, Coxhead	96.8	3	4	32	30

Flying Mile

Heat: Billy Ellmore, 100.2

Heat: Syd Jackson, 97.8

Heat: Larry Boulton, 96.2

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 100.6

Heat: Jack Cummings, 100.6

SF1: Billy Ellmore, 99.8

SF2: Larry Boulton, Jack Cummings, 98.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Larry Boulton, Jack Cummings, 96.8

Manchester White City, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Jervis, Jackson, 83.4

2. Jervis, Jackson, 82.4

White City Handicap

1. Frank Charles, 127.2

2.

3.

4.

Final: Larry Boulton, Les Wotton, 89.0

Evening Chronicle Cup

1.

2.

3. Frank Charles, 87.6

Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, (Arthur Jervis (fell)), 87.0

All Star Race

Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 84.6

Track Record Attempts

Flying Start – Arthur Jervis, 82.4 (new record)

Standing Start – Frank Charles, 87.2 (new record)

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 3rd August 1929

All Stars Race

1. Harry Huntly

2. Dan Craig

3. Eva Askquith

Fastest Loser: Ron Thompson

Final: Eva Askquith, Bud Thompson, Harry Huntly, Jim Kempster, 90.6

Handicap Event

1. Thomas Hall (8)

2. Andy Barton (5)

3. Arnie Cattell (3)

4. Harry Huntly

Final: Andy Barton (2), Arnie Cattell (scr), Harry Huntly (scr), 96.0

Golden Helmet

1. Athol Johnston

2: Dan Craig, Jim Kempster, Bud Thompson

3. Arnie Cattell

4. Andy Barton

SF1: Athol Johnston, Andy Barton, 93.3

SF2: Dan Craig, Charlie Barrett, 92.1

Final: Dan Craig, Athol Johnston, Charlie Barrett, 93.4

Track Record Attempts

Eva Askquith, 90.6 (unsuccessful)

Jim Kempster, 87.5 (unsuccessful)

Preston: Ham Burrill's Team v Joe Abbott's Team, Saturday 3rd August 1929 (Challenge)

	Ham Burrill's Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2	2						
	Len Myerscough								
	Chris Tattersall								
	Frank Chiswell		1						
	Jack Chiswell								
	Frank Greenall								
	Jack Tye								

	Joe Abbott's Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Charles	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Lund							7	
	Claude Rye							4	
	Crazy Hutchins							3	
	Bill Anderton							1	
	Hartley Bimson (res)							1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Abbott, Burrill, (Tattersall, Anderton)	85.8				
2	(Milsom (fell))					
3	(J. Chiswell (fell), Myerscough (fell))					
4	Charles, Burrill					
5	Unknown, Unknown, F, Chiswell					
6						
7						
8						
9					23	40

Senior Scratch

1. Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 88.6 (standing start track record)

2. Walter Hull, Frank Chiswell 90.2

3. Chris Tattersall, 96.0

4. Douglas Chrystall, 97.4

5. Winks Rice, 100.8

Final: Joe Abbott, Chris Tattersall, Winks Rice, Walter Hull, 89.8

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Frank Charles, 84.0

Heat: Ham Burrill, 88.8

Heat: Claude Rye, 97.4

Heat: Winks Rice, 97.6

Heat: Les Barker, 98.0

Final: Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, Claude Rye, 87.2

Rochdale v Salford, Saturday 3rd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4						
	Jack Atkinson	4							
	Rex Kirby	2	2	2				6	
	Ron Thompson	4							

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	4	4						
	A.J. Ward	4	4						
	Syd Newiss	4							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					22	20
7						
8						
9					37	26

Rotherham, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Challenge Races

Cyclone Smith beat Tommy Bateman, 2-1

1. Bateman, Smith, 103.6 (track record)

2. Smith, Bateman, 105.4

3. Smith, Bateman, 106.2

Rotherham Handicap

Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Hurricane Harvey, Sun Heath, 108.6

Consolation Handicap

Final: R. Smith, G. Lee, Harry Ibbotson, J.A. Crofton, 109.2

Carnelly Cup

Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Jack Tolman, Sun Heath, 106.0

Also Rode: Fred Longley and Frank Sharpe.

Sheffield, Saturday 3rd August 1929

England v Australia Knock-Out Competition

1. Jack Barber beat Jack Chapman (A), 84.8

2. Bert Round beat Syd Parsons (A), 83.0

3. Gus Platts beat Ned Kelly (A), 84.2

4. George Cumming beat Keith Litchfield (A), 89.0

SF1: Bert Round beat Jack Barber, 85.6

SF2: Gus Platts beat George Cumming, 86.0

Final: Bert Round beat Gus Platts, 83.8

Hillsborough Handicap

Final: George Cumming (4), Stan Jenkins (4), Dave Jones (4), (George Crawshaw (3), Johnny Broughton (7), Jack Chapman (scr)), 92.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Bill Shuker, (Bert Round, Dave Jones, Ned Kelly), 94.0

British Mile Record Attempt

Bert Round equalled Clem Beckett's record

Southampton, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Three-Cornered Match Race

1. Eric Lister beat Ivor Creek, 81.0

2. Clarrie Eldridge beat Tommy Cullis (ret), 82.2

3. Vic Collins beat Buzz Hibberd (ef), 84.2

Final: Eric Lister, Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins, 81.8

Cobden Scratch Race

1. Frank Goulden, Reg Bounds, (Buzz Hibberd (ret)), 87.6

2. Bluey Wilkinson, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.8

3. Eric Lister, Tommy Wainwright, (Ivor Creek (fell)), 85.8

4. Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, (Ben Living, Cecil Bounds), 81.6

SF1: Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Wainwright, Tommy Cullis (ret), 83.8

SF2: Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, Frank Goulden (fell), 82.0

Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Lister, Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge (ef), 82.6

Hamble Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Ben Living (4), Buzz Hibberd (4), 107.2

2. Albert Wakerley (5), Ernie Rickman (4), 105.4

3. Eric Lister (3), Vic Collins (4), 108.8

4. Cecil Bounds (4), Frank Goulden (5), 108.2

SF1: Vic Collins, Frank Goulden, 108.6

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, 107.0

Final: Albert Wakerley, Cecil Bounds, Vic Collins, Frank Goulden (ret), 105.6

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Elder, Lamont, 41.95 mph

2. Elder, Lamont, 43.16 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn, Les Ralph, Colin Ford, 40.72 mph

Chelsea Challenge Cup

Final: Gus Kuhn, Bert Bolt, 42.35 mph

Challenge Races

Harry Taft beat Stan Catlett, 40.54 mph

Bert Bolt beat Nick Nichol, 41.38 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Wal Phillips, Stan Catlett, Billy Lamont, 39.13 mph

West Ham, Saturday 3rd August 1929

Challenge Race

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont

Tiger Stevenson beat Max Grosskreutz

Final: Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder, 40.00 mph

Epping Scratch Race

Final: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, Jack Adams, 39.65 mph

Wanstead Open Handicap

SF: Will Maguire (5), (Stan Clark (fell))

Final: Bert Fairweather (3), Will Maguire (5), Colin Ford (3), 37.04 mph

Aldershot v Southampton (Challenge), Monday 5th August 1929

	Aldershot	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	W. Farley		3					3	
	Tony Reale		2’					2	1
	Billy Coghlan	2	3					5	
								0	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roland Seward	3	1					4	
	C. Ahern	2’	2					4	1
	Frank Goulden	3						3	
	J.L. Hayward	1	1’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Seward, Ahern	111.2	0	5	0	5
2	Goulden, Coghlan, Hayward		2	4	2	9
3	Coghlan, Ahern, Hayward	111.2	3	3	5	12
4	Farley, Reale, Seward	117.2	5	1	10	13

Handicap Event

1. Eddie Hunt, Billy Coghlan & Roland Seward (dead heat), 105.2

2. W. Farley, Charlie Cooper, 106.0

3. J. Austin, Tony Reale, 117.2

Final: Roland Seward, Eddie Hunt, Tony Reale, (W. Farley, J. Austin, Billy Coghlan (ret)), 119.0

Golden Armlet

1. Roland Seward, Eddie Hunt, 97.0

2. Tony Reale, Doug Smith, 112.4

3. H. Wilkinson, W. Farley, 102.6

4. J. Austin, C. Ahern, 113.8

Final: H. Wilkinson, Tony Reale, J. Austin, Roland Seward (ret), 102.4

Barnet, Monday 5th August 1929

Barnet Handicap

Heat: Ernie Barber, Puff Morley

Heat: Buzz Calvert*

Heat: Charlie Traynor

SF: Puff Morley, (Ernie Barber (fell), Buzz Calvert* (fell))

SF: Charlie Traynor

Final: Charlie Traynor (2), R. Reynolds (3), 39.55 mph

Match Race

Charlie Vincent beat Eddie Rainbow, 2-0

Totterbridge Scratch Race

Final: A. Header, C. Downham, R. Reynolds, 94.2

***Believed to be the J.H. Calvert who rode at West Ham in 1928. May also be known as Bud.**

Belle Vue, Monday 5th August 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Sid Allen, Wilf Mulliner, 101.0

Silver Wheel

Final: Frank Charles, Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 86.3

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Chun Moore, Billy Fletcher, 93.8

Silver Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Charles, 90.4

Match Races

Arthur Franklyn beat Frank Charles, 85.7 (track record)

Frank Varey beat Dick Wise, 86.9

Bob Harrison beat Alec Jackson, 94.9

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Coventry, Monday 5th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Wally Lloyd	2	2	R				4	
2	Joe Dallison	0	1’	2				3	1
3	Bill Ashcroft	1	0	2				3	
4	Tim Reid	0	1	1’				2	1
5	Jack Lloyd	2’	4	0				6	1
6	Geoff Siddaway	4	0	2				6	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4	4				12	
2	Norman Parker	1	2’	1				4	1
3	Fred Wilkinson	2’	1’	4				7	2
4	Arthur Tims	4	2	R				6	
5	Tom Farndon	0	0	0				0	
6	Wilmot Evans	1	4	4				9	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, W. Lloyd, N. Parker, Dallison	89.4 (etr)	2	5	2	5
2	Tims, Wilkinson, Ashcroft, Reid	98.2	1	6	3	11
3	Siddaway, J. Lloyd, Evans, Farndon	95.2	6	1	9	12
4	J. Parker, N. Parker, Reid, Ashcroft	93.2	1	6	10	18
5	J. Lloyd, Tims, Wilkinson, Siddaway	99.0	4	3	14	21
6	Evans, W. Lloyd, Dallison, Farndon	96.0	3	4	17	25
7	J. Parker, Siddaway, N. Parker, J. Lloyd	92.8	2	5	19	30
8	Wilkinson, Dallison, W. Lloyd (ret), Tims (ret)	98.0	2	4	21	34
9	Evans, Ashcroft. Reid, Farndon	104.8	3	4	24	38

Special Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Jack Jackson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Jackson, 94.2

2. Frogley, Jackson, 99.8

Perry Barr Handicap

1. Leo Davies (3), Fred Wilkinson (2), George Allbrook (3), (Wally Lloyd (2), Roger Frogley (scr)), 104.4

2. Les Patrick (3), Tim Reid (2), Arthur Tims (2), (Les Childer (3), Jack Jackson (1)), 105.4

3. Wilmot Evans (2), Ivan Anslow (3), Bill Ashcroft (2), (Arthur Johnson (2), Joe Dallison (2)), 107.8

4. Jack Parker (scr), Tommy Deadman (3), (Geoff Siddaway (2), Tom Farndon (2), Norman Parker (3)), 98.2

SF1: Les Patrick (3), Fred Wilkinson (2), Tim Reid (2), Leo Davies (3), 103.0

SF2: Jack Parker (scr), Wilmot Evans (2), Ivan Anslow (3), Tommy Deadman (3), 99.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson (2), Les Patrick (3), Wilmot Evans (2), Jack Parker (scr), 101.2

Cardiff, Monday 5th August 1929

Challenge Race

Len Parker beat Ron Baker, 2-0

1. (standing start): Parker, Baker, 90.8

2. (rolling start): Parker, Baker, 90.0

The Bank Holiday Handicap

1. Durrin John (6), Stan Longney (8), (Gordon Spalding (scr), C. Philpotts (2)), 104.4

2. Ron Baker (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), (Stanley Gill (2), J.E. Mogford (8)), 97.0

3. Jack Wade (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Johnny George (6), Tom Davies (8)), 100.6

4. Len Parker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Len Reeve (scr), Tom Lougher (2), A.J. Lyons (8)), 96.0

5. Jimmy Thomas (8), Arthur Bready (4), (Bill Clibbett (scr), Nobby Key (scr), George Haggett (6)), 104.8

6. Yank Davies (6), Champ Upham (scr), (Jack Luke (scr), Ray Cannell (4), W. Dunleth (8)), 102.0

Final: Jimmy Thomas (8), Yank Davies (6), Jack Wade (4), (Ron Baker, Durrin John (6), Len Parker (scr)), 102.0

Flying Twelve Race (rolling start)

Slowest race winner will not compete in the Final

1. Len Reeve, Jimmy Hindle, (Stanley Gill), 93.2

2. Ron Baker, Bill Clibbett, (Fred Hampson), 89.6

3. Jack Luke, (Len Parker, Tom Lougher), 111.4

4. Champ Upham, Nobby Key, (Gordon Spalding), 90.4

Final: Ron Baker, Len Reeve, Champ Upham, 88.0

Cardiff City Trophy

Slowest heat winner replaced in final by trophy holder – Len Parker

1. Fred Hampson, Gordon Spalding, (Tom Lougher, J.E. Mogford, Jimmy Thomas), 100.4

2. Ron Baker, Jack Wade, (Stan Longney, Stanley Gill, unknown), 99.4

3. Jimmy Hindle, Yank Davies, (A.J. Lyons, Arthur Bready), 108.0

4. Nobby Key, (C. Philpotts, Len Reeve, Tom Davies, Eddie Hopkins), 98.4

5. Ray Cannell, Durrin John, (Jack Luke), 103.4

6. Champ Upham, (George Haggett, Bill Clibbett, C.M. Parsons, Johnny George), 101.6

Final: Nobby Key, Ron Baker, Len Parker, (Fred Hampson, Ray Cannell, Champ Upham), 96.0

Coventry v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Monday 5th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4	4				12	
2	Bill Stanley	1	2’	2’				5	2
3	Fred Wilkinson	2	4	4				10	
4	Lew Lancaster	1’	1	2’				4	2
5	Tom Farndon	4	0	2’				6	1
6	Wilmot Evans	E	4	4				8	

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Wally Lloyd	2	1’	1				4	1
2	Tim Reid	F	2	0				2	
3	Les Patrick	4	1	0				5	
4	Joe Dallison	0	0	1				1	
5	Jack Lloyd	1’	2	1				4	1
6	Bill Ashcroft	2	F	0				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, W. Lloyd, Stanley, Reid (fell)	76.8	5	2	5	2
2	Patrick, Wilkinson, Lancaster, Dallison	81.6	3	4	8	6
3	Farndon, Ashcroft, J. Lloyd, Evans (ef)	80.0	4	3	12	9
4	J. Parker, Stanley, Patrick, Dallison	76.0	6	1	18	10
5	Wilkinson, J. Lloyd, Lancaster, Ashcroft (fell)	82.2	5	2	23	12
6	Evans, Reid, W. Lloyd, Farndon	80.0	4	3	27	15
7	Wilkinson, Lancaster, W. Lloyd, Reid	80.2	6	1	33	16
8	Evans, Farndon, Dallison, Patrick	79.8	6	1	39	17
9	J. Parker, Stanley, J. Lloyd, Ashcroft	75.2	6	1	45	18

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Parker, Jackson, 75.0 (track record)

2. Parker, Jackson, 75.0

Match Race

Wilmot Evans beat Eric Spencer (fell), 79.6

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

1. John Deeley (4), Jack Lloyd (3), 85.4

2. Syd Jackson (scr), George Allbrook (4), 84.8

3. George Povey (3), Wilmot Evans, 85.0

4. Jack Parker (scr), Arthur Tims, 78.6 (track record)

SF1: Syd Jackson (scr), & George Allbrook (4) (dead heat), (Jack Lloyd (3), John Deeley (4)), 80.8

SF2: Wilmot Evans, Arthur Tims, (George Povey (3), Jack Parker (scr)), 82.6

Final: Wilmot Evans (3), George Allbrook (4), Syd Jackson (scr), Arthur Tims, 82.2

Crystal Palace, Monday 5th August 1929

Crystal Palace Handicap

Final: Triss Sharp (scr), Arthur Willimott, Bryan Donkin, 39.50 mph

Track Record Attempt

Triss Sharp, 90.0 (new record)

News of the World Scratch Race

Final: Arthur Willimott, Triss Sharp, Bryan Donkin, 41.44 mph

Big Four Race

Final: Arthur Willimott, (Jack Barrett (fell)), 38.67 mph

Crystal Palace Championship

Jack Barrett beat Frank North, 2-0

1. Barrett, North

2. Barrett, North

Eastbourne, Monday 5th August 1929

Arlington Scratch Race

1. Jack Polley, (F. Knott, J. Green)

2. Cancelled

3. Bert Hele, (Jimmy Horton, Bert Gerrish)

4. Les Ashdown, (J. Honey*, Bert Spears)

5. Eddie Allchorn, (N. Petch, Rod Dutton)

SF1: Bert Hele, Jack Polley (two riders only)

SF2: Les Ashdown, Eddie Allchorn (two riders only)

Final: Les Ashdown, Bert Hele (two riders only), 119.4

Eastbourne Handicap

1. Cancelled

2. E. Palmer (scr), (Bert Gerrish (2), Eddie Allchorn (5)

3. Jimmy Horton (scr), (Jack Polley (6), J. Green (6)

4. Bert Spears (6), (Rod Dutton (scr), Les Ashdown (2))

Final: Jimmy Horton, (Bert Spears, E. Palmer), 97.8

Match Race

Jimmy Horton beat Bert Hele, 2-0

1. Horton, Hele, 94.4

2. Horton, Hele, 92.6

Team Race

Eastbourne 8 – Arlington 0 – London 10

1. Rod Dutton (E), Bert Gerrish (L), Bert Spears (A)

2. E. Palmer (L), Jack Polley (E), Eddie Allchorn (A)

3. Jimmy Horton (L), Les Ashdown (E), Bert Hele (A)

***Possibly the same rider as K. Honey who rode at Crystal Palace in 1928 but not sure.**

Exeter, Monday 5th August 1929

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Billy Lamont, 80.4

Exeter v Surrey

1. Alf Medcalf (S), Ken Purser (E), Frank Buckland (E), 3-4

Silver Star Scratch

1. Harold Stevens, Jack Bingley, 85.0

2. Billy Lamont, Ken Purser

3. Jack Bishop, Bill Crouch

4. Frank Buckland, Fred Hawken

SF1: Harold Stevens, Ken Purser

SF2: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 107.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Bill Crouch, Billy Lamont

2. Frank Buckland, Dudley Brock

3. Jack Addison, Roy Reeves

4. Harold Stevens, Nick Drake

Other events abandoned due to rain.

Greenford, Monday 5th August 1929

No results available.

High Beech v Lea Bridge, Monday 5th August 1929 (morning) (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eddie Farley								
	Charlie King								
	Syd Edmonds								
	Norman Humphreys								

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stew Fairbairn								
	Roy Dook								
	Frank Bond								
	Alec Slow								

			H	A	H	A
1	Fairbairn, Dook, King, Farley (fell)		2	4	2	4
2	Bond, Edmonds, (Humphreys, Slow)					
3	Bond, Edmonds, Dook, Fairbairn				10	24

Scoring unclear.

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. F. Milea (2), Jack Barnett (scr), Maurice Polikoff, F.E. Bowers (fell)

2.

3. Fred Law, F.A. Brown, S. Darby (fell), A.B. Rundle (fell)

4. Reg Stanley, Phil Bishop, Stan Taylor (fell), A.F. Maddox (fell)

SF1: F. Milea, Jack Barnett, Fred Law

SF2: Phil Bishop, Reg Stanley

Final: F. Milea, Phil Bishop (fell), Reg Stanley (fell), Jack Barnett (fell)

<u>Scratch Event</u>

1.

2. Frank Bond, Jack Barnett

3.

4.

SF1: Jack Barnett, Fred Law, Charlie King, Frank Bond (ret)

SF2: (Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds)

Final: Jack Barnett, Fred Law, Eddie Farley (ret), Syd Edmonds (fell)

High Beech v Wimbledon, Monday 5th August 1929 (afternoon) (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eddie Farley								
	F. Milea								
	Syd Edmonds								
	Charlie King								

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cecil Brown								
	Alf Summersby								
	Reg Pointer (guest)								
	Les Dearth								

			H	A	H	A
1	Summersby, Farley, Milea, Brown					
2	Edmonds, Dearth, King, Pointer					
3	Farley, Summersby, Edmonds, Dearth				18	16

Scoring unclear.

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith

2. F.E. Bowers (7), O'Connor*, Fred Law

3. Reg Stanley, Maurice Polikoff, Tut Brown, Pete Almack (fell)

4. Norman Humphreys (scr), (F.A. Brown, S. Darby)

SF1: O'Connor*, Brisbane Smith, Jack Barnett

SF2: Norman Humphreys, Reg Stanley, Maurice Polikoff (ret), F.A. Brown (ns)

Final: O'Connor*, Brisbane Smith, Reg Stanley, Norman Humphreys (ret)

***Either J. or Reg O'Connor**

Lea Bridge, Monday 5th August 1929

International Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Ivor Creek 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Creek

2. Grosskreutz, Creek

Special Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle

Handicap Event

Final: Alf Foulds (4), Les Maguire (4), Bounds* (3), 36.22 mph

***Reg or Cecil Bounds**

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Albert Merrell (5), Howie Osment (3), Roy Dook (4), 32.09 mph

Inter Track Match

1. Don Durant, Ivor Creek, 36.29 mph

2. Tommy Croombs, Jimmy Stevens (fell), Don Durant (ret), walk-over

Manchester White City v Leeds, Monday 5th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Hugh Jervis			2’					
	Billy Dallison	4	4						
	Bunny Wilcox								
	Walter Hull	4	4	2				10	
	Les Wotton								
	Jack Owen								

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Langton	4							
	Harry Watson								
	Billy Lye								
	Roy Barrowclough								
	Arnold Moore								
	Billy Burrows								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					44	19

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Jack Owen, Eric Langton, 93.0

All Star Race

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Owen, 86.8

Challenge Race

Joe Abbott beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Abbott, Jervis, 86.2

2. Abbott, Jervis, 92.2

New Brighton, Monday 5th August 1929

Composite meeting

Match Races

Larry Coffey v Red Murch (Abandoned)

Nottingham v Leicester Super (Challenge), Monday 5th August 1929

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Fred Strecker	4	4					8	
	Joe Gooding	F	2’					2	1
	Reg Lucas	4	0					4	
	Ernie Lester	2’	4					6	1

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Sherlock	FN						0	
	Nev Wheeler	2	1’					3	1
	Alec Bowerman	1	1					2	
	George Marsh	0	0					0	
	Bill Henstock (guest)	F	2					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Strecker, Wheeler, Gooding (fell), Henstock (fell), Sherlock (f,ns)	82.4	4	2	4	2
2	Lucas, Lester, Bowerman, Marsh	83.2	6	1	10	3
3	Lester, Henstock, Wheeler, Lucas	85.1	4	3	14	6
4	Strecker, Gooding, Bowerman, Marsh	82.3	6	1	20	7

Handicap Event

1. Reg Lucas (3), 86.4

2. Les Middleton (5), 88.8

3. Joe Gooding (3), 88.6

4. Arthur Sherlock (3), 85.4

5. Fred Strecker (3), 88.2

Final: Joe Gooding, Reg Lucas, Fred Strecker, 85.8

Willson Golden Gauntlet

1. Wally Humphry, 86.4

2. Fred Strecker, 83.4

3. Nobby Kendrick, 83.6

4. Buster Brown, 84.0

5. Ned Kelly, 83.6

Final: Ned Kelly, Buster Brown, Wally Humphry, 85.4

Pontypridd, Monday 5th August 1929

Holiday Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), Stanley Gill (scr), 105.2

2. Nobby Key (scr), Durrin John, 108.4

3. Yank Davies (5), Gordon Spalding (scr), 104.8

4. C. Philpotts (3), W. May (scr), 105.0

Final: Yank Davies (5), (Nobby Key (scr), C. Philpotts, Ron Baker (scr), 103.6

Flying Twelve

1. Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 102.4

2. Ron Baker, Cyril Wilcock, 97.2

3. Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, 100.6

4. Gordon Spalding, Champ Upham, 97.8

Final: Gordon Spalding, Jack Luke, Nobby Key, Bill Clibbett, 99.8

August Scratch Race

1. Fred Hampson, G. Thomas, 105.8

2. Champ Upham, Jack Luke, 101.0

3. Arthur Wilcock, Stanley Gill, 107.4

4. Gordon Spalding, Ron Baker, 101.0

Final: Champ Upham, Gordon Spalding, Fred Hampson, Arthur Wilcock, 99.6

Rotherham, Monday 5th August 1929

Handicap Race

Final: Hurricane Harvey, Maurice Ogden, Sun Heath, A. Thorpe, 111.2

Rotherham Scratch Race

Final: Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, J.A. Crofton, Len Padley, 107.0

Challenge Race

Skid Skinner beat Buster Whitehead, 2-0

1. Skinner, Whitehead, 99.0

2. Skinner, Whitehead, 100.6

Challenge Races

Skid Skinner beat Cyclone Smith, 103.8

Skid Skinner beat Archie Bingham, 106.8

Skid Skinner beat Hurricane Harvey, 105.0

Buster Whitehead beat Len Padley, 105.4

Buster Whitehead beat Tommy Bateman, 106.4

Buster Whitehead beat Maurice Ogden, 108.0

Track Record Attempt

Archie Bingham (unsuccessful)

Salford v Barnsley, Monday 5th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	1’	4	2’				7	2
	Billy Howard	2	1	4				7	
	Syd Newiss	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Fred Williams	2’	4	4				10	1
	A.J. Ward	4	2	4				10	
	Tommy Simpson	1	1’	2’				4	2

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	4	1				9	
								0	
	Arthur Moore	1	2	1				4	
								0	
	Fred Ledger	2		1				3	
	Albert Brown		1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Round, Howard, Watson	91.0	3	4	3	4
2	Newiss, Williams, Moore	90.2	6	1	9	5
3	Ward, Ledger, Simpson	93.0	5	2	14	7
4	Watson, Moore, Howard	90.6	5	2	19	9
5	Round, Ward, Simpson	89.4	3	4	22	13
6	Williams, Newiss, Brown	89.2	6	1	28	14
7	Ward, Simpson, Moore	94.6	6	1	34	15
8	Howard, Watson, Ledger	91.2	6	1	40	16
9	Williams, Newiss, Round	91.0	6	1	46	17

Gold Gauntlet

1. Stan Wynne, A.J. Ward, 98.2

2. Hen Helsby, Syd Newiss, 98.2

3. Charlie Bentley, Arthur Moore, 99.0

4. Billy Howard, Fred Williams, 98.2

SF1: Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, 95.2

SF2: Billy Howard, Charlie Bentley, 94.0

Final: Billy Howard, Syd Newiss, Charlie Bentley, 95.4

<u>Pemberton Trophy</u>

1. Fred Williams, Norman Evans, 92.4

2. Syd Newiss, Fred Ledger, 92.0

3. Cliff Watson, Tommy Simpson, 94.4

4. A.J. Ward, Arthur Moore, 95.0

5. Hen Helsby, Eric Worswick, 97.2

Final: Fred Williams, Cliff Watson, Syd Newiss, 89.2

Sheffield, Monday 5th August 1929

Match Races

Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Askquith, Taylour (ret), 94.0

2. Askquith, Taylour (ret), 89.6

Sheffield Junior Handicap

Heat: Eric Hall

Heat: Chippy Lomas, George Sawer

Final: Eric Hall (scr), George Sawer (5), Chippy Lomas (scr), F. Uttley, (Thomas Heeley, Ron May), 93.2

Hallamshire Handicap

1. George Cumming (4), (Frank Chiswell), 89.0

2. Chippy Lomas, Syd Parsons

3. Bill Shuker, (Jack Chapman)

4. Jack Barber, (Buster Breaks)

5. Gus Platts, Ernie Ingham

Final: Bill Shuker (2), George Cumming (scr), Ernie Ingham (scr), Gus Platts (scr), Chippy Lomas (4), Jack Barber (scr) (fell)), 91.0

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Jack Chapman, (Scott Michie (fell), John Scatcherd (fell), Jack Chiswell (fell))

2. (Buster Breaks, Ham Burrill)

3. Joe Abbott, Jack Barber

4. Bill Shuker, Spencer Stratton

5. Gus Platts, (Frank Chiswell, Ron Thompson), 87.6 (track record)

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chapman, Buster Breaks, Ham Burrill, (Bill Shuker, Gus Platts (ret)), 89.6

Lap Record Attempts

Ernie Ingham, 20.4 (unsuccessful)

Ham Burrill, 20.8 (unsuccessful)

Frank Chiswell, 21.0 (unsuccessful)

Southampton, Monday 5th August 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Col Stewart, 2-0

1. Elder, Stewart, 80.2

2. Elder, Stewart, 83.2

Bitterne Scratch Race

1. Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Cullis, 80.8

2. Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, 79.8

3. Ben Living, Vic Collins, 81.0

4. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, (Buzz Hibberd), 80.8

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Albert Wakerley, (Vic Collins, Clarrie Eldridge), 79.8

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Ben Living, (Eric Lister, Bluey Wilkinson), 81.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, Ben Living, 78.4

Woolston Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Roger May (4), Buzz Hibberd (4), 109.2

2. Albert Wakerley (5), Clarrie Eldridge (4), (Ernie Rickman, Col Stewart, Rob Harrington (fell)), 108.8

3. Vic Collins (4), Tommy Wainwright, (5), 111.4

4. Eric Lister (3), Bluey Wilkinson (4), Frank Goulden, Bruce McCallum (ret), 110.4

SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Clarrie Eldridge, 107.8

SF2: Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins, 103.8

Final: Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, 107.4

Stamford Bridge, Monday 5th August 1929 (morning)

Grand Prix Heats

Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek

Match Race

Harry Taft beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Les Blakebrough, 42.75 mph

Fulham Handicap

Heat: Les Blakebrough, Wal Phillips

Final: Oswald Sykes, Wal Phillips, 33.64 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn (1), Wal Phillips (1), H.H. Ivey (3), 40.00 mph

Challenge Races

Arthur Warwick beat Bert Bolt, 42.35 mph

Stamford Bridge, Monday 5th August 1929 (evening)

International Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Elder, Arthur

2. Elder, Arthur

Match Race

Harry Taft beat Gus Kuhn

Colin Ford beat Arthur Warwick

Fulham Handicap

Final: Harry Taft (2), Arthur Warwick (2), Gus Kuhn (1), 39.47 mph

Chelsea Challenge Cup

Final: Colin Ford, Gus Kuhn, Les Blakebrough, 42.65 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: John Deeley (4), Dank Ewen (4), Sonny Wilson (2), 39.04 mph

Warrington v Halifax, Monday 5th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ezra Deakin	2	2	4				8	
	Cyril Crowther			2’				2	1
	Tommy Hatch	2	1	2				5	
	Speed Formby							0	
	Charlie Hornby	2	4	4				10	
	Norman Dawson		1					1	
	Tom Middlehurst	2’						2	1

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	4						4	
	Jack Dudding	1	2	1				4	
	Dusty Haigh	4	4					8	
	George Corney	1	1					2	
	Geoff Taylor	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Smith	1	2’	1				4	1
	Geoff Kilburn	1						1	
	Geoff Wilson								

			H	A	H	A
1	Reynard, Deakin, Dudding	88.8	2	5	2	5
2	Haigh, Hatch, Corney	89.8	2	5	4	10
3	Taylor, Hornby, Smith	91.8	2	5	6	15
4	Haigh, Deakin, Corney	90.6	2	5	8	20
5	Taylor, Smith, Hatch	92.0	1	6	9	26
6	Hornby, Dudding, Dawson	91.4	5	2	14	28
7	Deakin, Crowther, Smith	92.4	6	1	20	29
8	Taylor, Hatch, Dudding	93.6	2	5	22	34
9	Hornby, Middlehurst, Kilburn	94.0	6	1	28	35

Match Race

Eric Langton beat Tommy Hatch, 93.0

Senior Scratch

Final: Eric Langton, Speed Formby, George Corney, 97.0

Warrington Handicap

Final: Eric Blain, Tommy Hatch & George Reynard (dead heat), 95.8

West Ham, Monday 5th August 1929

Inter-Track Event

West Ham Heat: Tiger Stevenson beat Ivor Creek, 94.4

Lea Bridge Heat: Jimmy Stevens beat Tommy Croombs, 92.4

Final: Jimmy Stevens beat Ivor Creek, 94.4

Handicap Event

Heat: Del Forster

2. Ivor Creek, Les Maguire, 99.0

3. Dank Ewen, Tiger Stevenson, 98.0

SF1: Will Maguire, Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson, 99.0

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Ivor Creek, (Reg Bounds (ef)), 100.0

Final: Will Maguire (5), Cecil Bounds (5), Ivor Creek (3), (Jimmy Stevens (3)), 97.6

Thames Scratch Race

1. Jimmy Stevens, Don Durant, 119.4

2. Don Taylor, Reg Bounds, Tommy Croombs

3. Jack Adams, Will Maguire, Ivor Creek (ef), Dank Ewen (ef)

4. Tiger Stevenson, Frank Bond, 96.0

SF1: Reg Bounds, Les Maguire, Don Durant (fell), Frank Bond (ns), 96.0

SF2: Jack Adams, Don Taylor, Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson

Final: Jack Adams, Reg Bounds, Don Taylor, Will Maguire (ret), 94.6

Wimbledon: Surrey v Devon (Challenge), Monday 5th August 1929

	Surrey	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	4	4					8	
	Reg Pointer		1					1	
	Cecil Brown	4	4					8	
	Del Forster	1	1					2	

	Devon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Stokes	2						2	
	Noel Johnson		2					2	
								0	
	Charlie Swift	2	2					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kempster, Stokes	85.0	4	2	4	2
2	Brown, Swift, Forster	87.8	5	2	9	4
3	Kempster, Swift, Pointer	83.4	5	2	14	6
4	Brown, Johnson, Forster	85.0	5	2	19	8

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, Deciding Leg)

Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Johnson, 78.0

2. Huxley, Johnson, 77.2

<u>Wimbledon Handicap</u>

1. Alf Sawford, Vic Huxley, Les Dearth, 86.6

2. Jack Kidwell (6), Ron Johnson (scr), Reg Pointer, Lou Berger (fell), 90.6

3. Harold Crook (3), Jim Kempster (1), Dicky Bird, 85.2

4. Charlie Swift, Will Dennis, Colin Watson, 87.8

SF1: Alf Sawford, Vic Huxley, Ron Johnson, 87.4

SF2: Jim Kempster, Will Dennis, Dicky Bird, 86.2

Final: Jim Kempster (1), Vic Huxley (scr), Will Dennis, Alf Sawford, 85.0

Golden Helmet

1. Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, (Del Forster (fell)), 81.4

2. Charlie Swift, Dicky Bird, Colin Watson, 84.4

3. Vic Huxley, Hilary Buchanan, Harold Crook, 79.6

4. Will Dennis, Alf Sawford, (Ron Johnson (f, inj)), 82.2

SF1: Vic Huxley, Cecil Brown, 82.2

SF2: Jim Kempster, Alf Sawford, Hilary Buchanan, Will Dennis (ns), 82.2

Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, 79.4

Bristol, Tuesday 6th August 1929

Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Len Parker, 2-1.

1. Jackson, Parker

2. Parker, Jackson

3. Jackson, Parker, 86.4 (track record)

Challenge Race

Les Wotton beat Jack Douglas 2-1

1. Douglas, Wotton

2. Wotton, Douglas, 89.6

3. Wotton, Douglas

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Syd Jackson, Len Parker, 92.2

Holiday Open Handicap

Final: Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, Syd Jackson, 95.4

Birmingham (Hall Green), Tuesday 6th August 1929

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Arthur Franklyn, 81.3

Shirley Scratch Race

Final: Tommy McDonald, George Britt, 98.5

Hall Green Scratch

SF: Billy Dallison, Arthur Franklyn

SF:

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Franklyn

Birmingham Handicap

Final: George Allbrook, Billy Dallison

Glasgow, Tuesday 6th August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Leeds, Tuesday 6th August 1929

Senior Handicap

Final: Harry Watson (3), John Scatcherd (5), Tommy Gamble (3), Eric Langton (scr), 94.6

20 Guinea Eliminating Scratch

Frank Charles beat George Corney (ret)

Eric Langton beat George Reynard, 85.7 (rolling start track record)

Billy Burrows beat Ham Burrill (ret)

Frank Chiswell beat Roy Barrowclough, 91.8

Jack Chiswell beat Crazy Hutchins, 94.9

Claude Rye & Len Myerscough (dead heat), 93.6

Len Myerscough beat Claude Rye, 90.2

SF1: Eric Langton, 86.7

SF2: Frank Charles, 89.1

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 86.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Charles, Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, George Reynard, 91.6

Lap Record Attempt

Billy Burrows, 21.3 (unsuccessful)

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 6th August 1929

Lap Record Attempts

Frank Varey, 19.8

Norman Evans, 19.8

Syd Newiss, 19.8

Charlie Barrett, 19.8

Junior Championship

Gordon Byers beat Alec Peel, 83.2

Flying Nine

Final: Frank Varey, Walter Creasor, 88.4

Handicap Event

Final: Frank Varey, Fred Williams, 83.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, 80.2

Frank Varey broke the track record during the meeting with a time of 76.8

Rochdale, Tuesday 6th August 1929

Handicap Event

1. J.H. Cobb (9), Squib Burton (scr)

2. Skid Nock, Dusty Haigh (scr), Tommy Hatch (scr), (Bud Procter (ret))

3. Wally Hicklin, Joe Abbott, (Scott Michie (fell), Charlie Pashley (exc))

4. Ernie Ingham, Ron Thompson, Rex Kirby

5. Smoke Robinson, Ben Higginbottom, Unknown, Fernand Meynier

6. George Sutcliffe (4), Riskit Riley (scr), (Cyril Wilcock (scr), Geoff Taylor (scr))

SF1: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, (J.H. Cobb (fell)), 89.28

SF2: Smoke Robinson, Ernie Ingham (George Sutcliffe (fell))

Final: Joe Abbott (scr), Smoke Robinson (7), Ernie Ingham, Squib Burton (fell), 91.92

Challenge Race

Buster Breaks beat Bud Procter (ret)

Scotland v Ireland Challenge Race

Larry Coffey beat Scott Michie 2-1

1. Coffey, Michie (fell) 93.48

2. Michie, Coffey (ef)

3. Coffey, Michie 92.17

Challenge Races

Ben Higginbottom beat Harold Leach, 94.28

Squib Burton beat Dusty Haigh (fell), 86.27

Squib Burton beat Dusty Haigh (fell), 95.13

Riskit Riley beat Ron Thompson, 91.29

Fred Procter beat George Sutcliffe, 95.13

Ernie Ingham beat Wally Hicklin

<u>Golden Sash</u>

1. Joe Abbott, Dusty Haigh

2. Buster Breaks

3. Squib Burton, (Rex Kirby (ret), Fernand Meynier (fell))

Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, (Buster Breaks, Jack Atkinson, Arthur Wilcock, Tommy Hatch), 91.29

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Skid Nock and Skid Skinner

Tredegar, Tuesday 6th August 1929

Demonstration ride by Jimmy Hindle

Recreation Ground Handicap

1. George Haggett (8), C. Philpotts (2), 106.2

2. Tom Lougher (4), Eddie Hopkins (6), 106.4

3. A.S. Guthrie (8), Nobby Key (scr), 114.0

4. Ray Cannell (4), Johnny George (6), 105 .2

5. Nick Carter (scr), Yank Davies (5), 108.8

Final: Nick Carter (scr), George Haggett (8), A.S. Guthrie (8), (Tom Lougher (4), Ray Cannell (4)), 104.6 (track record)

Tredegar Scratch Race

1. George Haggett, Eddie Hopkins, 111.4

2. Jack Wade, Fred Hampson, 114.8

3. Arthur Bready, Jimmy Thomas, 112.2

4. Ron Baker, A.J. Lyons, 112 .2

5. Nick Carter, A.S. Guthrie, 114.0

Final: Nick Carter, Ron Baker, George Haggett, (Arthur Bready, A.S. Guthrie), 107.2

Track Record Attempts

Nobby Key (ef)

Champ Upham (ef)

Ron Baker (unsuccessful)

Nick Carter, 98.4 (new record)

Challenge Race

Nick Carter beat Jimmy Hindle

West Ham, Tuesday 6th August 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Bert Round, 2-0

1. Huxley, Round, 90.0

2. Huxley, Round, 89.8

Golden Gauntlet

1.

2.

3. Bert Round, 93.2

4.

SF: Vic Huxley, Bert Round

SF:

Final: Bert Round, Vic Huxley, Tommy Cullis, 89.2

Docklands Open Handicap

Final: Reg Bounds (5) & Cecil Bounds (5) (dead-heat), Vic Huxley (scr), 101.6

Wolverhampton v Stoke, (Challenge), Tuesday 6th August 1929

	Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Jenkins	4	4					8	

	Stoke	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Chun Moore	4							
	Jack Rowley	4							

			H	A	H	A
1	Jenkins		5	2	5	2
2			1	6	6	8
3			2	5	8	13
4	Jenkins		6	1	14	14

£100 Challenge

Arthur Westwood and Billy Ellmore drew 1-1

1. Westwood, Ellmore, 86.2

2. Ellmore, Westwood (ef)

Monmore Holiday Handicap

Final: Gus Platts, George Marsh, Jack Rowley, 91.6 (standing start track record)

Golden Helmet

Final: Jack Rowley, George Marsh, Alec Bowerman, 89.0

Match Race

Stan Jenkins beat Gus Platts, 86.0

Wombwell (Station Road), Tuesday 6th August 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: Rowland Crowe, Bill Bellhouse, George Chance, 102.6

Golden Wings Handicap

Heat: Rowland Crowe (6)

Final: Lester Moore, Fred Ledger, Arthur Moore, (Rowland Crowe), 98.6

Flying Six

Final: Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Austin Humphries, 96.2

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Charlie Ward, Jack Barber, Eric Hall, 97.8

Track Record Attempts

Lester Moore (unsuccessful)

Austin Humphries (unsuccessful)

Belle Vue, Wednesday 7th August 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: R. Coll, Sid Allen, 103.2

Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey 84.8 (track record)

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Ian Ritchings, Harold Tobin, 95.6

Silver Pennant

Final: Frank Varey, Squib Burton, 92.3

Match Races

Eric Langton beat Arthur Franklyn, 84.6 (flying start track record)

Frank Varey beat Squib Burton, 87.6

Riskit Riley beat Dusty Haigh, 96.5

Cardiff: Wales Select v Midland Select, (Challenge), Wednesday 7th August 1929

	Wales Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Nobby Key	4	4					8	
2	Jack Luke	2'	1					3	1
3	Fred Hampson	4	2'					6	1
4	Nick Carter	2'	4					6	1

	Midland Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Tim Reid	1	1					2	
2								0	
3	Joe Dallison	1	2					3	
4								0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Key, Luke, Reid	96.0	6	1	6	1
2	Hampson, Carter, Dallison	98.2	6	1	12	2
3	Carter, Hampson, Reid	95.0	6	1	18	3
4	Key, Dallison, Luke	97.2	5	2	23	5

Perry Barr Handicap

1. Tom Davies (6), Fred Hampson (scr), 100.2

2. George Haggett (6), C. Philpotts (2), 105.0

3. Nobby Key (scr), Durrin John (6), 99.4

4. Bill Clibbett (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 97.6

5. Eddie Hopkins (6), Nick Carter (scr), 106.0

6. Tom Lougher (2), Ron Baker (scr), 102.6

Final: George Haggett (6), Tom Davies (6), Nobby Key (scr), (Bill Clibbett (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), Tom Lougher (2)), 100.6

Midlands Scratch Race

1. Len Parker, Tim Reid, 96.4

2. Nick Carter, George Haggett, 97.2

3. Wally Lloyd, Fred Hampson, 100.0

4. Nobby Key, Joe Dallison, 99.0

5. Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, 101.2

6. George Gregor, Bill Clibbett, 102.2

Final: Champ Upham, Nick Carter, Len Parker, 97.0

<u>Challenge Race</u>

Nobby Key beat Wally Lloyd, 2-1

1. (standing start) Lloyd, Key, 94.2

2. (rolling start) Key, Lloyd, 89.4

3. (rolling start) Key, Lloyd, 93.0

Edinburgh, Wednesday 7th August 1929

<u>Marine Gardens Speedway Open Track Championship</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, James Logie, 88.4

2. Andy Milne, Bill Dickie, Frank Duckett (fell), 90.2

3. Sprouts Elder, Jack Chapman, Dick Wise (fell), 84.0 (track Record)

4. Jack Parker, Eric Burnet (ret), Ned Kelly (fell), 85.4

5. Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, Jim Kempster, 85.0

6. Ron Johnson, Syd Parsons, Freddy Hore (f,exc), 86.2

7. Frank Arthur, Ivor Creek, George Wigfield (fell), 84.2

8. Stan Catlett, Oliver Goodfellow, Jim Holder, 90.2

9. Tiger Stevenson, Arnie Cattell, Harry Duncan, 89.4

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Milne, 85.8

SF2: Jack Parker, Drew McQueen, Ron Johnson (ret), 84.0 (equals track record)

SF3: Frank Arthur, Stan Catlett, Tiger Stevenson, 84.0 (equals track record)

Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, Sprouts Elder (ef), 83.0 (track record)

Lea Bridge v Crystal Palace, Wednesday 7th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens	0	4	4				8	
	Howie Osment	2	2’	2’				6	2
	Tommy Croombs	1	0	0				1	
	Stew Fairbairn	4	1	1				6	
	Alf Foulds	1’	2	4				7	1
	Roy Dook	2	1’	0				3	1

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	4	4	4				12	
	George Lovick	1	0	2’				3	1
	Arthur Willimott	2	1	2				5	
	Bryan Donkin	0	0	1’				1	1
	Joe Francis	4	4	1				9	
	Jack Barrett	0	2’	0				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Osment, Lovick, Stevens	37.34 mph	2	5	2	5
2	Fairbairn, Willimott, Croombs, Donkin	36.29 mph	5	2	7	7
3	Francis, Dook, Foulds, Barrett	37.27 mph	3	4	10	11
4	Sharp, Foulds, Dook, Lovick	36.81 mph	3	4	13	15
5	Stevens, Osment, Willimott, Donkin	36.59 mph	6	1	19	16
6	Francis, Barrett, Fairbairn, Croombs	36.59 mph	1	6	20	22
7	Sharp, Lovick, Fairbairn, Croombs	37.58 mph	1	6	21	28
8	Foulds, Willimott, Donkin, Dook	37.42 mph	4	3	25	31
9	Stevens, Osment, Francis, Barrett	36.66 mph	6	1	31	32

Match Races

Max Grosskreutz beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Sharp, 37.42 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Sharp, 37.74 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Albert Merrell

2. Alf Foulds

3. Tommy Croombs

4. Arthur Willimott

SF1: Alf Foulds, Max Grosskreutz, George Lovick

SF2: Jack Barrett, Tommy Croombs, Arthur Willimott

Final: Jack Barrett (3), Arthur Willimott (3), George Lovick (3), 34.68 mph

Leicester Super, Wednesday 7th August 1929

Junior Handicap Event

1. George Marsh, Billy Hadfield, 87.2

2. Buster Brown (scr), Dick Christian

Final: Billy Hadfield, George Marsh, Dick Christian, 88.4

Speedway Handicap

1. Dick Christian, 89.0

2. Fred Wilkinson, 85.0

3. Rocky Burnham, 87.2

4. Reg Field, 86.8

5. Nev Wheeler, 85.0

6. C. Middleton*, George Marsh, 85.6

Final: Rocky Burnham, George Marsh, Taffy Williams, 85.0

Super Scratch Race

1. Ed Bradley, 80.4

2. Fred Wilkinson, 79.0

3. Ernest Watts, 82.0

4. Rocky Burnham, 83.2

5. Nev Wheeler, 81.4

Final: Taffy Williams, Ernest Watts, Nev Wheeler, Ed Bradley, 78.2

Match Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Sherlock, Taylour, 79.0

2. Sherlock, Taylour, 82.1

<u>Match Race</u>

Ed Bradley beat Taffy Williams, 2-0

1. Bradley, Williams, 82.1

2. Bradley, Williams, 79.4

***Likely to have been either Jim or Les Middleton**

Liverpool, Wednesday 7th August 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Les Wotton, 101.8

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 104.4

Heat: George Milton, 103.0

Heat: Walter Hull, 100.0

Heat: Larry Boulton, 108.8

Heat: Joe Abbott, 106.2

SF1: Les Wotton, George Milton, George Emsley, 102.0

SF2: Larry Boulton, Joe Abbott, Harry Taft, 105.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Larry Boulton, 95.6

All-Star Race

1. Stan Baines, George Milton, 99.4

2. Harry Taft, Charlie Hornby, 97.4

3. Walter Hull, Tom Price, 97.8

Final: Harry Taft, Walter Hull, Stan Baines, 93.4

Stanley Handicap

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 101.4

Heat: Harry Taft, 99.2

Heat: Larry Boulton, 102.0

Heat: Will Foxley, 106.6

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 102.2

Heat: George Emsley, 102.4

Final: George Emsley, Charlie Hornby, Harry Taft, 103.2

Match Race

Joe Abbott beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Abbott, Taylor, 92.4

2. Abbott, Taylor, 96.4

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 7th August 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Bud Thompson, Allan Campbell, 91.7

Silver Sash

Final: Bud Thompson, Bill Barclay, 94.4

Handicap Event

Final: Charlie Barrett, 97.6

Sheffield, Wednesday 7th August 1929

Sheffield Junior Handicap Race

Heat: Rowland Crowe

Final: Ron Gibson (4), Chippy Lomas (scr), Frank Sharpe (5), (Rowland Crowe (5) (fell), Thomas Heeley, (4) (fell, J. Houlden (ns)), 99.0

Match Race

Bert Round beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Round, Huxley, 81.6

2. Round, Huxley, 81.4

Sheffield City Handicap

1. Jack Sweeney, Harold Bingley

2. Bert Round, Ernie Ingham

3. Gus Platts, George Crawshaw

4.

5.

Final: Bert Round (scr), Jack Sweeney (5), Gus Platts (scr), Dave Jones (4), Buster Breaks (2), Charlie Pashley (5), 88.8

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Spencer Stratton

1.

2. Vic Huxley, (Scott Michie)

3.

4.

5.

Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, George Cumming (fell), Vic Huxley (ret), Bill Shuker (fell), 89.8

Yorkshire Championship

5. Vic Huxley, Ernie Ingham, Buster Breaks, 85.4

Southampton v Wimbledon, Wednesday 7th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cecil Bounds	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Tommy Cullis	4	4	4				12	
	Col Stewart	4	1’	F				5	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	2’	2	2				6	1
	Vic Collins	2’						2	1
	Eric Lister	4	4	4				12	
	Albert Wakerley	2’	F					2	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Kidwell	1	4	2	4			11	
	Alf Sawford	0		1’				1	1
	Dudley Cox	1	1	1				3	
	Les Dearth	1	1	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Cullis, Bounds, Kidwell, Sawford	104.8	6	1	6	1
2	Stewart, Eldridge, Cox	102.8	6	1	12	2
3	Lister, Collins, Dearth	98.8	6	1	18	3
4	Kidwell, Eldridge, Stewart	97.0	3	4	21	7
5	Lister, Wakerley, Cox	98.2	6	1	27	8
6	Cullis, Bounds, Dearth	98.8	6	1	33	9
7	Lister, Kidwell, Sawford, Wakerley (fell)	94.2	4	3	37	12
8	Cullis, Bounds, Cox	97.2	6	1	43	13
9	Kidwell, Eldridge, Dearth, Stewart (fell)	96.0	2	5	45	18

Match Race

Eric Lister beat Jack Kidwell, 94.0

Oakmount Handicap

1. Vic Collins (4), Reg Bounds (4), 117.8

2. Frank Goulden (5), Ernie Rickman (5), 124.8

3. Tommy Cullis (3), Clarrie Eldridge (4), 112.8

4. Eric Lister (3), Les Dearth (4), 113.4

Final: Vic Collins, Eric Lister, Tommy Cullis, Frank Goulden, 104.4

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 7th August 1929

Fulham Handicap

1. (Oswald Sykes (3), Les Ralph (2), Wal Phillips (1), Colin Watson (scr))

2. (Bill Bragg (4), Alan W. Day (3), Ken Dixon (2), Bert Spencer (scr))

3. (Sonny Wilson (3), Arthur Warwick (2), Colin Ford (1), Bert Bolt (1))

4. (H.W. Sallis (4), Ray Ralph (3), Nick Nichol (2), Les Blakebrough (1))

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Colin Watson (scr), Les Ralph, Ken Dixon, 40.81 mph

International Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Bert Spencer, 2-0

1. Kuhn, Spencer, 42.05 mph

2. Kuhn, Spencer, 42.05 mph

International Match Race

Colin Watson beat Harold Stevens, 2-0

Stamford Bridge Handicap

1. (H.H. Ivey (4), Bill White (3), Wal Phillips (1), Gus Kuhn (scr))

2. (Bill Bragg (3), Ray Ralph (3), Arthur Warwick (1), Les Blakebrough (1))

3. (Sonny Wilson (3), Les Ralph (2), Nick Nichol (2), Colin Ford (scr))

4. (Vic Deale (3), Alan W. Day (3), Bert Bolt (2), Harold Stevens (scr))

Final: Colin Ford, Harold Stevens, Arthur Warwick, 40.09 mph

Coventry v Exeter, (Challenge), Thursday 8th August 1929

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Norman Parker	F	4					4	
2	Wilmot Evans	2	2’					4	1
3	Tom Farndon	F	1					1	
4	Fred Wilkinson	1	4					5	

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Bishop	4	2					6	
2	Harold Stevens	F						0	
3	Noel Johnson	4	0					4	
4	Frank Buckland	2’	1					3	1
5	Bert Spencer	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Evans, Parker (fell), Stevens (fell)	79.4	2	4	2	4
2	Johnson, Buckland, Wilkinson, Farndon (fell)	90.6	1	6	3	10
3	Parker, Evans, Buckland, Johnson	81.0	6	1	9	11
4	Wilkinson, Bishop, Farndon, Spencer	83.4	5	2	14	13

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Parker, Jervis, 75.2

2. Parker, Jervis, 75.4

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Tom Farndon, 80.0

Brandon Scratch

1. Tom Farndon, George Allbrook, (Jack Bishop, George Britt, Jack Lloyd (ns)), 76.4

2. Wilmot Evans, Leo Davies, (Billy Lamont, Frank Buckland), 80.6

3. Fred Wilkinson, Ron Stokes, (Noel Johnson, Les Patrick), 81.6

4. Lew Lancaster, Cyril Lord, (John Deeley, Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson), 82.6

5. Bill Stanley, Norman Parker, (Harold Stevens, Bert Spencer, Jack Martin), 80.4

SF1: George Allbrook, Fred Wilkinson, (Tom Farndon, Wilmot Evans, Leo Davies), 81.6

SF2: Norman Parker, Bill Stanley, (Ron Stokes, Lew Lancaster, Cyril Lord), 82.4

Final: Norman Parker, George Allbrook, Bill Stanley, Fred Wilkinson, 80.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Jack Bishop (2), Les Patrick (4), (Jack Parker (scr), Jack Martin (4), Cecil Brown (3) (ns)), 85.0

2. Tom Farndon (3), George Allbrook (4), (Bill Stanley (3), Billy Lamont (1), Harold Stevens (ns)), 80.4

3. John Deeley (4), Wilmot Evans (3), (Fred Wilkinson (1), Noel Johnson (2), Tim Reid (3)), 85.4

4. Cyril Lord (4), Bill Ashcroft (3), (Leo Davies (3), Frank Buckland (3), Wilmot Evans (3) (ns)), 89.0

5. Lew Lancaster (3), Bert Spencer (3), (Norman Parker (3), George Britt (3)), 84.8

SF1: Tom Farndon (3), Les Patrick (4), (Jack Bishop (2), George Allbrook (4), John Deeley (4)), 83.0

SF2: Wilmot Evans (3), Lew Lancaster (3), (Cyril Lord (4), Bill Ashcroft (3), Bert Spencer (3)), 83.0

Final: Lew Lancaster (3), Les Patrick (4), Wilmot Evans (3), Tom Farndon (3) (fell), 89.6

Glasgow, Thursday 8th August 1929

White City Open Championship

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, George Pinkerton, Drew McQueen (fell), 88.3 (track record)

2. Andy Marr, (Frank Duckett, Harry Huntly), 93.4

3. Bill Dickie, Keith Litchfield, Dan Craig, 95.6

4. Roger Frogley, (Bud Thompson, Jack Chapman), 90.9

5. George Wigfield, Ivor Creek, Jack Reilly, 90.7

6. Ned Kelly, Dick Wise, Ron Johnson, 91.3

7. Norrie Isbister, (James Logie, Eric Burnet), 91.3

8. Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, Arnie Cattell, 88.3 (equals track record)

9. Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Frank Arthur (ef), 91.5

SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, Bill Dickie, 93.8

SF2: George Wigfield, Ned Kelly, Roger Frogley (fell), 92.2

SF3: Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl (fell), 92.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, George Wigfield, Jimmie Pinkerton, 88.8

Halifax v Preston, Thursday 8th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Dudding	2	2	4				8	
	Frank Smith	1’	F					1	1
	Geoff Taylor	1	0	0				1	
	Dusty Haigh	4	4	4				12	
	George Reynard	4	4	4				12	
	George Corney	1	2’					3	1
	Bert Clayton	1						1	
	Geoff Kilburn	1						1	

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	1	X				5	
	Len Myerscough	0	0	2				2	
	Joe Abbott	2	4	1’				7	1
	Jack Chiswell	0	X	2				2	
	Frank Charles	2	2	2				6	
	Frank Chiswell	0	1’	0				1	1
	Claude Rye								
	Crazy Hutchins								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Dudding, Smith, L. Myerscough	88.0	3	4	3	4
2	Haigh, Abbott, Taylor, J. Chiswell	88.0	5	2	8	6
3	Reynard, Charles, Corney, F. Chiswell	87.8	5	2	13	8
4	Abbott, Dudding, Smith (fell), J. Chiswell (exc)	88.0	2	4	15	12
5	Haigh, Charles, F. Chiswell, Taylor	89.4	4	3	19	15
6	Reynard, Corney, Burrill, Myerscough	86.0	6	1	25	16
7	Dudding, Charles, Clayton, F. Chiswell	92.8	5	2	30	18
8	Haigh, Myerscough, Abbott, Taylor	92.4	4	3	34	21
9	Reynard, J. Chiswell, Kilburn, Burrill (exc)	88.8	5	2	39	22

Golden Gauntlet

1. (George Corney, Jack Chiswell, Bert Clayton, Crazy Hutchins)

2. George Reynard, (Frank Charles, Geoff Wilson, Claude Rye), 89.8

3. Bert Clayton, (Joe Abbott, Geoff Kilburn, Alec Tidswell), 84.4

4. Geoff Kilburn, (Frank Smith, Ham Burrill, Jack Dudding, Harry Watson)

5. (Dusty Haigh, Frank Chiswell, Len Myerscough, Norman Hemingway)

Final: George Reynard, Bert Clayton, Geoff Kilburn, 90.8

Thrum Hall Handicap

1. Geoff Wilson (2), (Crazy Hutchins (3), Norman Hemingway (5), Ham Burrill (scr), Geoff Taylor (scr)), 99.6

2. Dusty Haigh (scr), (Frank Charles (scr), Jack Dudding (2), Alec Tidswell (4), Jack Chiswell (ns)), 95.6

3. Claude Rye (3), (Geoff Kilburn (3), George Corney (scr), Frank Smith (scr), Frank Chiswell (1)), 100.8

4. George Reynard (scr), (Joe Abbott (scr), Bert Clayton (3), Harry Watson (3), Len Myerscough (ns)), 92.0

Final: George Reynard, Claude Rye, Dusty Haigh, Geoff Wilson, 91.4

British Mile Record Attempt

George Reynard, 80.0 (unsuccessful)

Leicester, Thursday 8th August 1929

Challenge Match Races

1. Nobby Kendrick beat Eddie Jones*, 89.6

2. Stan Baines beat Jimmy Gent (ret), 92.4

3. Harry Taft beat Billy Ellmore, 83.6

Final: Harry Taft, Stan Baines, Nobby Kendrick, 85.0

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Burton, Jackson, 82.0

2. Burton, Jackson, 82.6

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Stan Stannett, Lulu Rochester, 98.6

2. Hal Herbert, Bill Crouch, 88.4

3. Slider Shuttleworth, 95.6

Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Stan Stannett, Hal Herbert, 93.6

Golden Gauntlet

1. George Marsh, Nobby Kendrick, 90.6

2. Stan Baines, Len Bown, 88.4

3. Squib Burton, Fred Bianchi, 88.4

4. Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, 85.2

Final: Squib Burton, Harry Taft, Stan Baines, George Marsh, 85.2

Special Scratch Race

Slider Shuttleworth, Roy Reeves, Eddie Jones* (ret), 92.8

Women's One Lap Record Attempt

Lulu Rochester, 25.6 (unsuccessful)

***This may have been Eddie Jones the Exeter rider but there was a Midlands rider called E.R. Jones and this may have been him.**

Liverpool, Thursday 8th August 1929

Golden Helmet

SF1: Tom Price, Sprouts Griffiths, 100.0

SF2: Eric Langton, Skid Skinner, 98.0

Final: Eric Langton, Les Wotton, Skid Skinner, 98.0

Jamboree Handicap

SF1: Tom Price, Sprouts Griffiths, 100.0

SF2: Eric Langton, Tony Golding, 97.0

Final: Eric Langton (scr), Tom Price (1), Tony Golding (4), 98.2

Flying Twelve

Heat: Arthur Jervis

Final: Eric Langton, Tom Price, Arthur Jervis, 92.8

Challenge Races

Crasher Coxhead beat Jack Dinsmore, 102.2

Syd Plevin beat Freddie Jones, 103.8

Nottingham, Thursday 8th August 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Huxley, Sherlock, 80.2

2. Huxley, Sherlock, 79.6

Handicap Event

1. Ernest Watts (5), Wilf Joseph (7), (Arthur Sherlock (3), Joe Gooding (3), Fred Townsend (8)), 86.4

2. Wally Humphry (5), Vic Huxley (scr), (Ernie Lester (3), Dick Christian (7), C.A. Wass (8)), 86.2

3. Reg Lucas (3), Arthur Sherlock (scr), (Alec Bowerman (3), Les Otter (5), J. Chatterton (8)), 86.4

4. Ben Stanton (5), Buster Brown (4), (Nev Wheeler (3), Rory Moore (9)), 92.4

5. Fred Strecker (3), Les Middleton (4), (Rocky Burnham (5), Edgar Ford (7), George Rollinson (8)), 86.4

Final: Ernest Watts, Reg Lucas, Ben Stanton, (Wally Humphry, Fred Strecker), 84.6

Three Cornered Challenge

Arthur Sherlock, Ernest Watts, Buster Brown, 82.0

Cripps Cup Scratch

1. Ernest Watts, Rocky Burnham, (Les Middleton, Bill Henstock), 82.2

2. Joe Gooding, Reg Lucas, (Nev Wheeler, Wally Humphry, Fred Townsend), 85.6

3. Vic Huxley, Buster Brown, (Alec Bowerman, Ernie Lester, Les Otter), 83.8

4. Ben Stanton, J. Chatterton, (Bill Boden, Wilf Joseph, Edgar Ford), 87.4

Final: Vic Huxley, Ernest Watts, Arthur Sherlock, (Joe Gooding, Ben Stanton), 79.8

Preston, Thursday 8th August 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 20.0 (new record)

Senior Scratch

SF1:

SF2: Tom Price, (Frank Varey (ef))

Final: Tom Price, Cliff Watson, Douglas Chrystall, 87.0

Golden Armlet

1. Frank Varey, Tom Price

2. (Jack Milsom, Cliff Watson)

3. George Milton, Jack Lund

4.

5. Harry Nelson & Billy Yates (dead heat), (Crasher Myhill)

5. (re-run) Billy Yates

Final: Frank Varey, Jack Milsom, George Milton, 89.8

Flying Six

1. A.J. Ward, Tommy Hatch

2. Frank Varey, Cliff Watson, 86.8

Final: Frank Varey, Cliff Watson, Tommy Hatch, 87.0

Extra Race

Billy Yates, Crasher Myhill

Stoke, Thursday 8th August 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 8th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	0	4				8	
	Ron Hieatt	2’	2	2’				6	2
	Jack Ormston	4	4	4				12	
	Bert Fairweather	2’	2’	1				5	2
	Stan Catlett	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Jackson	1	2’	2’				5	2

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Alf Summersby	0	1	0				1	
	Les Dearth	1	0	1				2	
	Sonny Wilson	1	1	1				3	
	Sid Chambers	0	0	0				0	
	Jim Kempster	2	4	2				8	
	Cecil Brown	0	1	0				1	
	Jack Kidwell								

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Hieatt, Dearth, Summersby	88.0	6	1	6	1
2	Ormston, Fairweather, Wilson, Chambers	87.2	6	1	12	2
3	Catlett, Kempster, Jackson, Brown	85.0	5	2	17	4
4	Ormston, Fairweather, Summersby, Dearth	86.6	6	1	23	5
5	Kempster, Hieatt, Brown, Frogley	86.4	2	5	25	10
6	Catlett, Jackson, Wilson, Chambers	88.8	6	1	31	11
7	Ormston, Kempster, Fairweather, Brown	85.0	5	2	36	13
8	Frogley, Hieatt, Wilson, Chambers	85.6	6	1	42	14
9	Catlett, Jackson, Dearth, Summersby	89.0	6	1	48	15

Match Race

Art Warren beat Eva Askquith, 89.4

Handicap Event

1. Ron Hieatt (2), Sonny Wilson (3), (Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), Cecil Brown (2))

2. Jack Jackson (1), Les Dearth (3), (Wally Lloyd (scr), Bert Fairweather (1), Alf Summersby (2)), 92.2

3. Jim Kempster (scr), Art Warren (2), (Len Reeve (2), Eva Askquith (1), Sid Chambers (2)), 92.6

4. Stan Catlett (1), Max Grosskreutz (scr), (Alf Foulds (1), Nick Nichol (2), Jack Kidwell (3)), 92.0

Final: Stan Catlett, Jack Jackson, Jim Kempster, Ron Hieatt, 90.0

The Cinders One Lap Record Attempts

1. Eva Askquith, 21.8

2. Wally Lloyd, 21.2

3. Stan Catlett, 21,?

West Ham v London White City, Thursday 8th August 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4	4	4				12	
	Don Taylor	2’	2’	1				5	2
	Reg Bounds	1’	1’	1’				3	3
	Jack Adams	2	2	2				6	
	Don Durant	1’	2	1’				4	2
	Buzz Hibberd	2	0	2				4	
	Les Maguire (res)								

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	0	4	4	4	4		16	
	Freddy Hore								
	Del Forster	0	1	0				1	
	Harold Crook	4	4	2				10	
	Hilary Buchanan								
	Dank Ewen	0	0	0				0	
	Dicky Bird	1	0	1	0			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Taylor, Bird, Watson	93.6	6	1	6	1
2	Crook, Adams, Bounds, Forster	93.8	3	4	9	5
3	Watson, Hibberd, Durant, Ewen	92.2	3	4	12	9
4	Watson, Adams, Bounds, Bird	93.0	3	4	15	13
5	Crook, Durant, Forster, Hibberd	94.2	2	5	17	18
6	Stevenson, Taylor, Bird, Ewen	92.6	6	1	23	19
7	Watson, Hibberd, Durant, Bird	96.8	3	4	26	23
8	Stevenson, Crook, Taylor, Forster	92.4	5	2	31	25
9	Watson, Adams, Bounds, Ewen	93.2	3	4	34	29

Open Handicap

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, Don Durant, 98.4

Match Races

Colin Watson beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1

1. Stevenson, Watson

2. Watson, Stevenson 90.0

3. Watson, Stevenson 89.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 8th August 1929

Inter-Track Race

Final: George Cumming, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, 96.0

Junior Handicap

Final: Ron Gibson, Harry Credland, 96.0

Senior Handicap

Final: Joe Hindley, Eric Hall, Gus Platts, 96.2

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Eric Hall, George Cumming, 96.0

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 9th August 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 2-1

1. Parker, Dallison, 79.9

2. Dallison, Parker, 78.4

3. Parker, Dallison (ret), 82.0

Hall Green Scratch

SF1: Jack Parker

SF2: Billy Dallison

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, 79.9

Birmingham Handicap

Final: John Deeley (5), Jack Parker (scr), Billy Dallison (scr), 88.9

Shirley Scratch

Final: Les Childer, A.E. Newman, 98.5

Safety Last Race

Skid Skinner beat Les Patrick (fell)

Newcastle v Barnsley, Friday 9th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	2				10	
	Ernie Smith	0	1	0				1	
	Fred Creasor	4	4	4				12	
	Tommy Storey	1	1	1				3	
	Phil Blake	4	2	2				8	
	Gordon Byers	2’	E	0				2	1

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Moore	2	2	4				8	
	Charlie Ward	1’	0	E				1	1
	Bert Round	2	2	4				8	
	Tommy Thompson	0	0	1				1	
	Fred Ledger	0	2	4				6	
	Tommy Allott	1	0	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Moore, Ward, Smith	86.5	4	3	4	3
2	F. Creasor, Round, Storey, Thompson	89.1	5	2	9	5
3	Blake, Byers, Allott, Ledger	90.2	6	1	15	6
4	F. Creasor, Moore, Storey, Ward	88.5	5	2	20	8
5	W. Creasor, Round, Smith, Thompson	86.0	5	2	25	10
6	Moore, Blake, Byers (ef), Ward (ef)	88.6	2	4	27	14
7	F. Creasor, Ledger, Storey, Allott	88.5	5	2	32	16
8	Round, Blake, Thompson, Byers	88.2	2	5	34	21
9	Ledger, W. Creasor, Allott, Smith	90.4	2	5	36	26

Flying Four

Final: Eric Langton, 85.1

Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, Squib Burton, Walter Creasor, 85.0

Evening World Trophy

Final: Eric Langton, 83.9

Salford, Friday 9th August 1929

Flying Lap Record Attempts

Fred Williams, 21.63

Tom Price, 21.02

Syd Newiss, 20.63

Cliff Watson, 20.30

Bob Harrison, 24.00

City Hall Cup

1. Syd Newiss, Len Myerscough, 92.6

2. Frank Varey, Eric Worswick, 90.4

3. A.J. Ward, Norman Ives, 91.4

4. Charlie Bentley, Tommy Simpson, 96.6

SF1: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 89.0

SF2: A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 91.8

Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 89.8

Eliminating Match Race

1. Frank Varey beat Cliff Watson, 86.6

2. Syd Newiss beat Tom Price, 85.6

3. A.J. Ward beat Billy Howard, 88.6

4. Fred Williams beat Tommy Simpson, 91.0

Final: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 86.0

Golden Helmet

1. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 93.4

2. Cliff Watson, Len Myerscough, 94.2

3. Tom Price, Hen Helsby, 92.6

4. Syd Newiss, Eric Worswick, 91.8

5. Frank Varey, Fred Williams, 91.4

Final: Billy Howard, Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, Tom Price (fell), Frank Varey (fell), 99.0

<u>Corinthian Column</u>

1. Norman Ives, Eric Worswick, 97.6

2. H. Cox, A. Austin, 99.4

3. Dick Fletcher, Frank Slater, 100.0

4. Charlie Bentley, H. Rosler, 98.4

Final: Charlie Bentley, Dick Fletcher, Norman Ives, 94.4

Warrington v Preston, Friday 9th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ezra Deakin	1	2					3	
	Harry Solomon			2				2	
	Speed Formby	1	1					2	
	Charlie Hornby		4	2				6	
	Tommy Hatch	4	4	4				12	
	Norman Dawson	2’	2’	1				5	2
	George Milton							0	

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	1	4				9	
	Claude Rye	2’		1				3	1
	Frank Chiswell	2’	1					3	1
	Joe Abbott	4	4	2				10	
	Winks Rice	1	2	4				7	
	Jack Chiswell		1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Rye, Deakin	90.4	1	6	1	6
2	Abbott, F. Chiswell, Formby	91.8	1	6	2	12
3	Hatch, Dawson, Rice	92.2	6	1	8	13
4	Abbott, Deakin, F. Chiswell	91.6	2	5	10	18
5	Hornby, Rice, Formby	92.8	5	2	15	20
6	Hatch, Dawson, Burrill	94.2	6	1	21	21
7	Rice, Solomon, J. Chiswell	90.8	2	5	23	26
8	Burrill, Hornby, Rye	92.0	2	5	25	31
9	Hatch, Abbott, Dawson	90.6	5	2	30	33

Golden Helmet

Heat: Speed Formby

Heat: Joe Abbott

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Ham Burrill

Heat: Crazy Hutchins

Final: Joe Abbott, Tommy Hatch, Crazy Hutchins, Walter Hull, 91.4

Handicap Event

Final: Claude Rye, Tom Middlehurst, Norman Dawson, S. Blare, 100.0

<u>Challenge Race</u>

Cyril Crowther beat Phil Hughes. 90.0

Harry Solomon beat Tom Middlehurst, 99.4

Final: Cyril Crowther beat Harry Solomon, 92.6

London White City, Friday 9th August 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Arthur, Jackson, 81.6

2. Arthur, Jackson, 82.0

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, Jimmy Stevens, Harold Crook, 83.6

Handicap Event

Final: Will Dennis (6), 93.2

Audenshaw, Saturday 10th August 1929

Palatine Cup

Final: Norman Dawson, Joe Palastrand, (Arthur Franklyn), 70.4

Eliminating Challenge

Riskit Riley, Norman Dawson, (Arthur Franklyn) 72.4

Flying Twelve

Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Joe Palastrand, Norman Dawson. 72.4

Barnet, Saturday 10th August 1929

Track Record Attempt

Doug Pirie, 37.34 mph (new record)

Challenge Match Race

J. Blocksidge beat B. Bickell*

South Herts Scratch Race

1. R.A.E. Holme, 32.03 mph

2. Doug Pirie, 37.04 mph

3. J. Blocksidge, 35.29 mph

4. H. French, 36.89 mph

Final: H. French, 37.14 mph

Barnet Handicap

1. Ed Cornwell, 34.75 mph

2. G. Morris, 36.43 mph

3. H. French, 35.93 mph

4. B. Bickell*, 35.23 mph

Final: Doug Pirie, 36.36 mph

***Believed to be Charles Benjamin Bickell**

Barnsley v Salford, Saturday 10th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Moore								
	Charlie Ward	4							
	Fred Ledger			1					
	Tommy Allott			0					

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Newiss								
	Fred Williams								

			H	A	H	A
1	Round	78.6				
2	Void due to falls		0	0		
3	Ward					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8					23	25
9	Unknown, Unknown, Ledger, Allott		1	6	24	31

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: George Brown (6), Bert Round (scr), Charlie Ward (2), 86.4

Golden Helmet Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Syd Newiss, Charlie Ward, 79.4

Belle Vue, Saturday 10th August 1929

Special Junior Race

Final: Sid Allen, Sid Hipworth, 89.6

Mancunian Junior Cup

1. Sid Allen, Sid Hipworth, A. Pratt, 94.0

2. George Drew, F. Annable, 101.0

Final: Sid Hipworth, Sid Allen, George Drew, 99.0

City Hall Cup

1. Tommy Hatch, Chun Moore, Wilf McClure, 94.5

2. Ray Higson, George Milton, Mark Sheldon, 98.9

3. Arthur Franklyn, Edward Simons, Sid Hicks, 90.8

4. Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, Joe Palastrand, 95.1

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, Ray Higson, (Frank Varey (fell)), 91.2

Belle Vue Handicap

1. Smoke Robinson, Geoff Milnes, Ernie Mangnall, 98.9

2. Mark Sheldon, Ray Higson, Billy Fletcher, 90.7

3. Edward Simons, Dick Hayman, Larry Coffey, 98.0

4. Tommy Simpson, Tommy Hatch, Frank Burgess

Final: Smoke Robinson, Mark Sheldon, 98.0

Golden Sash

1. Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, Billy Fletcher, 86.8

2. Chun Moore, Jack Chapman, Bob Harrison, 91.0

3. Smoke Robinson, Ian Ritchings, Len Blunt, 91.2

4. Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, Jack Rowley, 89.6

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Chun Moore, 86.7

Match Races

Arthur Franklyn beat Jack Chapman, 87.5

George Milton beat Frank Varey (ret), 95.2

Alec Jackson beat Bob Harrison, 94.0

Lap Record Attempt

Jack Chapman, 22.4

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 10th August 1929

Big Six

Final: Gordon Baxter

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Harry Taft, 2-1

Scratch Event

Final: Harry Taft, Tommy Deadman, 97.4

Handicap Event

Final: Arthur Johnson, George Allbrook, Tim Reid, 99.8

Cardiff, Saturday 10th August 1929

Brisbane Handicap

1. George Gregor (2), Stan Longney (6), 97.2

2. Len Parker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 99.4

3. Nick Carter (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6), 102.0

4. Ron Baker (scr), Yank Davies (6), 96.0

5. C. Philpotts (2), Durrin John (6), 106.0

6. Jack Wade (2), Champ Upham (scr), 100.0

Final: Jack Wade (2), Len Parker (scr), Ron Baker (scr), (George Gregor (2), Nick Carter (scr), C. Philpotts (2)), 100.4

Golden Helmet

1. Nick Carter, Stan Longney, 97.8

2. Ray Cannell, Stanley Gill, 105.0

3. Jack Wade, Jimmy Hindle, 100.6

4. Nobby Key, Yank Davies, 100.2

5. Jack Luke, George Haggett, 99.0

6. George Gregor, Tom Lougher, 99.6

Final: Len Parker, Jack Luke, Nick Carter, (Jack Wade, Nobby Key, George Gregor), 94.2

Flying Nine

1. Champ Upham, 94.0

2. Jack Luke, 97.8

3. Fred Hampson, 92.0

Final: Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 92.2

Challenge Races

Vic Huxley beat Ron Baker, 2-1

1. (standing start) Baker, Huxley, 90.0 (track record)

2. (rolling start) Huxley, Baker 86.8 (track record)

3. (rolling start) Huxley, Baker, 88.6

Crystal Palace v Lea Bridge, Saturday 10th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	4	2	4				10	
	George Lovick	1	1’	2’				4	2
	Bryan Donkin	4	4	0				8	
	Arthur Willimott	1	2’	1				4	1
	Joe Francis	4	2	2				8	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Croombs	2	1	4				7	
	Jimmy Stevens	0	4	2’				6	1
	Alf Foulds	2	4	4				10	
	Stew Fairbairn	0	0	1				1	
	Roy Dook	2	1	1				4	
	Howie Osment	1’	0	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Croombs, Lovick, Stevens	42.62 mph	5	2	5	2
2	Donkin, Foulds, Willimott, Fairbairn	41.55 mph	5	2	10	4
3	Francis, Dook, Osment	41.27 mph	4	3	14	7
4	Foulds, Sharp, Lovick, Fairbairn	41.64 mph	3	4	17	11
5	Donkin, Willimott, Dook, Osment	41.09 mph	6	1	23	12
6	Stevens, Francis, Croombs	37.70 mph	2	5	25	17
7	Sharp, Lovick, Dook, Osment	41.46 mph	6	1	31	18
8	Croombs, Stevens, Willimott, Donkin	42.12 mph	1	6	32	24
9	Foulds, Francis, Fairbairn	42.12 mph	2	5	34	29

Match Races

Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-1

1. Taylour, Askquith, 87.2

2. Askquith, Taylour (fell), 122.6

3. Askquith, Taylour, 86.6

Match Races

Triss Sharp beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Sharp, Barnett, 85.4

2. Sharp, Barnett, 86.2

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Les Bowden (4), Alec Slow (3), Wally Lloyd (1), (Jimmy Stevens (1), Jack Barrett (1)), 94.6

2. Don Everness (4), George Lovick (1), Stew Fairbairn (2), (George Pettit (3), Jack Barnett (scr)), 97.2

3. Tommy Croombs (scr), Bryan Donkin (1), Roy Dook (2), (Frank North (4), Charlie Curtis (4)), 91.2

4. Triss Sharp (scr), Arthur Willimott (1) & Joe Francis (1) (dead-heat), Alf Foulds (2), Howie Osment (2), 90.0 (equals standing start record)

SF1: George Lovick (1), Les Bowden (4), Alec Slow (3), Don Everness (4), 92.0

SF2: Triss Sharp (scr), Bryan Donkin (1), Arthur Willimott (1), (Joe Francis (1), Tommy Croombs (scr)), 91.2

Final: George Lovick (1), Triss Sharp (scr), Les Bowden (4), Bryan Donkin (1), 91.2

Edinburgh, Saturday 10th August 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. James Edward (6), Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (5), (Stan Catlett (3) Bert Fairweather (3)), 96.8

2. Drew McQueen (scr), Bill Barclay (5), (James Logie (4), Donald McDonald (12), Ron Hieatt (3)), 91.8

3. Andy Milne (3), Roger Frogley (1), Jack Ormston (3), Allan Campbell (5), Bob Dawson (11), (fell), 95.6

4. Oliver Goodfellow (5), George Wigfield (1), (John Duncan (12), Eric Burnet (3), Len Reeve (3)), 95.8

SF1: Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen, (Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, James Edward (fell)), 95.2

SF2: Oliver Goodfellow, Jack Ormston, George Wigfield, Andy Milne, Roger Frogley (ret), 93.8

Final: Oliver Goodfellow, George Wigfield, Drew McQueen, (Bill Dickie, Jack Ormston), 93.4

<u>Scottish Gold Gauntlet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Roger Frogley, Bert Fairweather, (Eric Burnet, Bill Barclay), 88.2

2. Jack Ormston, James Logie, (Stan Catlett, Bill Dickie), 88.6

3. Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, (Len Reeve, Oliver Goodfellow), 89.8

4. George Wigfield, Andy Milne, (Allan Campbell, Ron Hieatt), 90.4

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Ormston, (James Logie, Bert Fairweather), 87.4

SF2: Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Harry Duncan (fell), George Wigfield (fell), 89.4

Final: Roger Frogley, Jack Ormston, Andy Milne, Drew McQueen (fell), 85.8

Glasgow, Saturday 10th August 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (scr), Andy Marr (3), (Peter Coia (fell)), 96.1

2. George Wigfield (scr), George Pinkerton (4), 93.5

3. Billy Llewellyn (8), Ron Hieatt (1), 104.2

4. Jack Ormston (1), Jack Reilly (4), 95.0

5. Norrie Isbister (scr), Reg Heller (1), (Jack Hart (fell)), 96.1

SF1: George Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, George Wigfield), 96.9

SF2: Jack Reilly, Jack Ormston, (Ron Hieatt, Norrie Isbister, Reg Heller), 96.1

Final: Jack Reilly, George Pinkerton, Jack Ormston, Billy Llewellyn (fell), 99.7

<u>Scottish Silver Gauntlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Jim Holder, George Pinkerton, Jack Reilly, Frank Duckett (ef), 94.2

2. Norrie Isbister, Bert Fairweather, 93.4

3. Jack Ormston, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Ned Kelly), 91.3

4. Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, 92.8

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder, (George Pinkerton, Bert Fairweather), 94.8

SF2: Jack Ormston, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser (fell), 93.4

Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder (ef), Jack Ormston (ef), 93.6

<u>International Scratch Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Jack Ormston, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, George Wigfield (fell), 91.8

Harringay, Saturday 10th August 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Eric Spencer beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Spencer, Watson, 79.2

2. Spencer, Watson (fell), 82.6

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, First Round, Deciding Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 79.4

2. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 80.2

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

1. Colin Watson, Stan Spencer, (Hilary Buchanan, Dicky Bird), 81.0

2. Max Grosskreutz, Reg Pointer, (Cecil Brown, Alf Summersby), 82.4

3. Eric Spencer, Harold Crook, (Les Dearth, Alf Medcalf), 82.0

4. Frank Arthur, Dank Ewen, (Bill Crouch, Will Dennis), 82.6

SF1: Reg Pointer, Colin Watson, (Stan Spencer, Max Grosskreutz), 90.0

SF2: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, (Harold Crook, Dank Ewen), 81.4

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Reg Pointer, Colin Watson, 80.0

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Stan Spencer (3), Reg Pointer (3), Dicky Bird (4), (Frank Arthur (scr), Bill Crouch (5), Len Frisby (6)), 86.2

2. Alf Summersby (5), Eric Spencer (1), Cecil Brown (3), (Hilary Buchanan (4), Dudley Cox (6)), 88.6

3. Alf Medcalf (3), Alf Sawford (5), Will Dennis (5), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 86.3

4. Harold Crook (5), Les Dearth (3), Dank Ewen (4), (Colin Watson (1), Jack Kidwell (5), Cyril Emms (6)), 88.8

SF1: Stan Spencer (3), Alf Summersby (5), Reg Pointer (3), (Dicky Bird (4), Eric Spencer (1), Cecil Brown (3)), 84.4

SF2: Alf Sawford (5), Will Dennis (5), Harold Crook (5), (Alf Medcalf (3), Les Dearth (3), Dank Ewen (4)), 88.2

Final: Alf Summersby (5), Will Dennis (5), Reg Pointer (3), (Stan Spencer (3), Alf Sawford (5), Harold Crook (5)), 86.6

High Beech v Stamford Bridge (Challenge), Saturday 10th August 1929

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eddie Farley								
	F. Milea								
	Syd Edmonds								
	Norman Humphreys								

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Sonny Wilson								
	Oswald Sykes								
	Ken Dixon								
	Bill White								

			H	A	H	A
1	Farley, Wilson, (Milea (ret), Sykes)	97.3				
2	Edmonds, Humphreys, Dixon, White	97.6				
3	Farley, Edmonds, (Dixon, Humphreys)	95.6			25	9

Scoring unclear

Handicap Event

Final: L. Green (7), Eddie Cox (4), Fred Law (4), A.B. Rundle, 105.0

Scratch Event

1. F. Milea, Charlie King, Phil Bishop, Bill White (ef)

2. Brisbane Smith, Reg Stanley, Ken Dixon

3. Eddie Farley, Oswald Sykes, Fred Law

4. Syd Edmonds, Reg O'Connor, Sonny Wilson

SF1: F. Milea, Brisbane Smith, Reg Stanley, Charlie King (fell)

SF2: Eddie Farley, Reg O'Connor, Oswald Sykes, Syd Edmonds

Final: Eddie Farley, Reg O'Connor, Brisbane Smith, F. Milea (ef), 98.4

Lea Bridge, Saturday 10th August 1929

Match Race

Allen Kilfoyle beat Jim Kempster, 2- 0

1. Kilfoyle, Kempster, 37.34 mph

2. Kilfoyle, Kempster, 37.24 mph

Essex Scratch Race

Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, 98.6

Handicap Event

1. Jim Kempster, Les Standish

2. Stiffy Aston

3. Alec Slow

4. Alf Foulds

SF1: Jim Kempster

SF2: Alf Foulds

Final: Buster Frogley (3), Allen Kilfoyle (1), Les Standish (6), 34.82 mph

Leeds, Saturday 10th August 1929

Attempts on Flying Lap Record

Harry Watson, 20.9 (unsuccessful)

Alec Peel, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Dusty Haigh, 21.5 (unsuccessful)

Senior Handicap

Final: Eric Langton (scr), Billy Lye (5), Tommy Gamble (5), John Scatcherd (4), 88.8 (standing start track record)

Relay Races

Reds: Geoff Wilson, Jack Burnell, George Corney

Whites: Buster Whitehead, Geoff Kilburn, Dusty Haigh

Blues: E. Weatherill, Alec Peel, Jack Jackson

Winners - Reds

Oranges: Arnold Moore, Harry Watson, Eric Langton

Greens: Billy Lye, Roy Barrowclough, Norman Evans

Checks: Tommy Gamble, John Scatcherd, Billy Burrows

Winners - Oranges

Final: Oranges beat Reds

Yorkshire Evening News Silver Cuirass

Final: Eric Langton, Norman Evans, Dusty Haigh, 90.4

Leicester Super, Saturday 10th August 1929

Junior Scratch

Final: Billy Hadfield, Dick Christian, E.W. Langford, 91.2

Senior Handicap

Heat: Arthur Sherlock

Heat: Fred Wilkinson

Heat: Ben Stanton

Heat: Bill Henstock

Heat: Alec Bowerman

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Ben Stanton, Arthur Sherlock, 83.2

Senior Scratch

Heat: George Reynard

Heat: Arthur Sherlock, 77.2

Heat: Fred Wilkinson

Heat: Ed Bradley

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Reynard, Fred Wilkinson, Ed Bradley, 78.3

Match Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0

1. Sherlock, Wilkinson, 77.1

2. Sherlock, Wilkinson, 77.2

Match Race

Alec Bowerman beat Nev Wheeler, 2-0

1. Bowerman, Wheeler, 82.2

2. Bowerman, Wheeler, 81.0

Liverpool v Preston, Saturday 10th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	1	2					3	
	Jack Dinsmore			1				1	
	Crasher Coxhead	1						1	
	George Emsley		1	1				2	
	Larry Boulton	2		4				6	
	Eric Blain		2					2	

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	1’				9	1
	Len Myerscough	2’	2’	2				6	2
	Frank Charles	4	4	2’				10	1
	Frank Chiswell	2’	1	4				7	1
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Claude Rye	1	1	2’				4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Myerscough, Price	97.8	1	6	1	6
2	Charles, Chiswell, Coxhead	95.0	1	6	2	12
3	Abbott, Boulton, Rye	96.4	2	5	4	17
4	Charles, Price, Chiswell	92.8	2	5	6	22
5	Abbott, Blain, Rye	93.4	2	5	8	27
6	Burrill, Myerscough, Emsley	97.8	1	6	9	33
7	Abbott, Rye, Dinsmore	95.2	1	6	10	39
8	Chiswell, Charles, Emsley	102.6	1	6	11	45
9	Boulton, Myerscough, Burrill	93.2	4	3	15	48

Flying Mile

Heat: Joe Abbott, 95.6

Heat: Len Myerscough, 100.4

Heat: Larry Boulton, 97.0

Heat: Frank Charles, 97.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 101.4

Heat: Claude Rye, 100.6

SF1: Joe Abbott, Larry Boulton, Tom Middlehurst, 100.4

SF2: Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Crasher Coxhead, 98.2

Final: Larry Boulton, Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 93.0

<u>Stanley Handicap</u>

1. Tony Golding, 103.8

2. W. Massey (5), 114.6

3. Eddie Myerscough (3), 104.6

4. Claude Rye (scr), 104.4

Final: Eddie Myerscough (3), Claude Rye (scr), Tony Golding 102.4

Manchester White City v Rochdale, Saturday 10th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Jervis	4						6	
	Les Wotton	4							
	Walter Hull	4							
	Skid Skinner	4							
	Jack Owen								

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4						

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					45	18

Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Jack Parker, 82.4

SF: Jack Parker, 86.8

Final: Jack Parker, Frank Charles, Arthur Jervis, 87.4

Match Races

1. Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 82.6

2. Squib Burton beat Billy Dallison, 86.2

3. Frank Charles beat Walter Hull, 87.8

Final: Jack Parker, Frank Charles, Squib Burton, 84.0

Challenge Race

Joe Abbott beat Arthur Jervis, 86.2

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 10th August 1929

One-Lap Record Attempts

Stan Catlett, 20.20 (unsuccessful)

Gus Mordue, 21.50 (unsuccessful)

Flying Mile

1. Charles Sanderson, 94.5

2. Stan Catlett, 93.5

3. Billy Lamont, 90.7

Final: Billy Lamont, Charles Sanderson, A.W. Bradley, (Stan Catlett (ret)), 88.3

Golden Helmet

1. Stan Catlett, 93.8

2. George Bower, 92.8

3. Charles Sanderson, 92.4

4. Andy Barton, 96.0

Final: Stan Catlett, Charles Sanderson, Andy Barton, 91.4

Handicap Event

1. A.W. Bradley (5), 98.0

2. Frank Parker (2), 99.4

3. George Bower (4), 95.0

4. Dan Craig (2), 96.7

Final: George Bower (4), A.W. Bradley, Dan Craig, Frank Parker, 98.6

Pontypridd, Saturday 10th August 1929

Taff Handicap

1. Stan Longney (6), Champ Upham (scr), 108.4

2. Ron Baker (scr), Yank Davies (4), 109.2

3. Nobby Key (scr), Tom Lougher (3), (Jimmy Thomas (f,ns)), 102.8

4. Len Parker (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), 102.8

Final: Len Parker (scr), Stan Longney (6), Ron Baker (scr), Nobby Key (scr), 105.6

Rhondda Scratch Race (rolling start)

1. Bill Clibbett, George Gregor, 99.6

2. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 98.2

3. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 96.8

4. Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 102.8

Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, Ron Baker, 93.8

Cynon Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), Stan Longney (6), 105.2

2. Yank Davies (4), Nick Carter (4), (Tom Lougher (fell)), 107.0

3. George Gregor (2), Durrin John (6), 109.4

4. Bill Clibbett (scr), Jack Luke (scr), 108.4

Final: Ron Baker, George Gregor, Bill Clibbett, Yank Davies, 105.2

Portsmouth, Saturday 10th August 1929

Premier Open Handicap

1. Col Stewart (3), Clarrie Eldridge (4), (Buzz Hibberd (5), Tommy Cullis (3), Albert Wakerley (5)), 95.8

2. Ivor Creek (3), Frank Goulden (5), (Vic Collins (4), Reg Bounds (4), Cecil Barrow (5)), 96.8

3. Eric Lister (3), Cecil Bounds (4), (Les Wiggins (4), Roger May (4), Guy Lister (6))

4. Tiger Stevenson (3), Roland Seward (6), (Don Durant (3), Tommy York (5), Ben Living (4)), 99.0

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge (4), Roland Seward (6), 99.8

SF2: Ivor Creek (3), Tiger Stevenson (3), 99.6

Final: Clarrie Eldridge (4), Tiger Stevenson (3), Ivor Creek (3), 97.4

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Eric Lister, 2-0

1. Elder, Lister, 91.8

2. Elder, Lister, 91.2

Golden Gauntlet Scratch

1. Col Stewart, Tiger Stevenson, (Vic Collins, Cecil Bounds), 91.0 (track record)

2. Ivor Creek, Ben Living, (Don Durant, Les Maguire), 95.4

3. Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, (Eric Lister, Buzz Hibberd), 93.4

4. Tommy Cullis, Reg Bounds, (Freddy Hore), 95.2

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Clarrie Eldridge, 92.6

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, 93.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, 91.8

Preston, Saturday 10th August 1929

Senior Scratch

1. Jack Lund, Les Barker, (Jack Milsom, Billy Bunt, Hartley Bimson), 95.8

2. Jack Smith, Winks Rice, (Bill Anderton, Frank Greenall, Eric Worswick), 98.6

3. Crazy Hutchins, Arthur Wilcock, (Jack Owen, Charlie Crosier, Skid Skinner), 93.6

4. Jack Chiswell, Les Wotton, (Cyril Wilcock, Walter Hull, Harry Gresty), 91.4

5. James Carnie, Billy Yates, (Norman Nelson, Tony Barrett, Douglas Chrystall), 101.4

SF1: Void - Jack Lund, Les Barker, Crazy Hutchins (fell), Winks Rice (fell), Jack Smith (fell)

SF2: Arthur Wilcock, Jack Chiswell, Les Wotton, James Carnie, Billy Yates, 94.0

Final: Arthur Wilcock, Jack Lund, Les Barker, 95.4

Flying Nine

1. Walter Hull, Arthur Wilcock, Jack Owen, 91.8

2. Charlie Hornby, Cyril Wilcock, Jack Lund, 92.2

3. Jack Chiswell, Les Wotton, Harry Gresty, 90.0

Final: Jack Chiswell, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 90.2

Golden Helmet

1. James Carnie, Norman Nelson, (Charlie Crosier, Eric Worswick, Crasher Myhill), 96.2

2. Billy Yates, Hartley Bimson, (Winks Rice, Billy Bunt, Tony Barrett), 96.8

3. Les Wotton, Arthur Wilcock, (Frank Greenall, Les Barker), 92.2

4. Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, (Jack Owen, Jack Milsom, Jack Lund), 89.8

5. Cyril Wilcock, Jack Chiswell, (Bill Anderton, Harry Gresty], 90.2

Final: Walter Hull, Cyril Wilcock, Les Wotton, Billy Yates, James Carnie, 90.0

Jack Smith was thrown heavily after hitting Rice's machine. Smith's machine somersaulted and landed on his own head, suffering a concussion from which he later died.

Rochdale v Salford, Saturday 10th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Buster Breaks	4	4						
	Ron Thompson	3	1	4				8	0.5
	Bud Procter	3	0						
	Jack Atkinson								
	Rex Kirby	F		E					
	Ernie Ingham								
	Wally Hicklin								

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	4	4						
	Billy Howard		2’						
	Syd Newiss								
	Fred Williams			2					
	A.J. Ward								
	Tommy Simpson								
	Stan Wynne								
	Charlie Bentley								

			H	A	H	A
1	(Kirby (fell)					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	Watson, Howard, Thompson, Procter		1	6		
7						
8	(Kirby (ef))					
9	Thompson, Williams				39	23

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Burton, Jervis, 86.82

2. Burton, Jervis (ef), 86.84

Match Races

Joe Nash beat Wilf Turton, 97.75

Bert Kendall beat H.J. Lowe, 103.36

Wally Hicklin beat Scott Michie, 95.08

Wethered Cup

1. Fred Procter, Harold Leach

2. Skid Nock, J.H. Cobb

3. Bud Procter, Scott Michie

Final: Skid Nock, Fred or Bud Procter, Ernie Ingham, 96.24

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Cliff Watson, A.J. Ward, Ron Thompson, 93.30

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Ron Thompson, 96.24

Rotherham, Saturday 10th August 1929

Challenge Races

Tommy Bateman beat Jack Tolman, 2-0

1. Bateman, Tolman, 105.8

2. Bateman, Tolman, 104.0

Hunt Cup

Final: Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Hasty Hastings, 106.6

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, Harry Ibbotson, Jack Tolman, 111.0

Also Rode: Maurice Ogden who suffered a broken leg.

Sheffield v Barnsley, Saturday 10th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	0						0	
	George Cumming	2	2					4	
	Spencer Stratton	4	2					6	
	Arthur Westwood	1		1				2	
	Gus Platts	2	2'	2'				6	2
	Austin Humphries		4	4				8	
	George Crawshaw	2	4					6	
	Bill Shuker	1'						1	1

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	E	2				6	
	Albert Brown	1						1	
	Arthur Moore	2	4	0				6	
	Charlie Ward	0	4	1				5	
	Tommy Allott	4		4				8	
	Fred Ledger	1	1					2	
	Thompson*	1	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Round, Cumming, Brown, Barber	81.6	2	5	2	5
2	Stratton, Moore, Westwood, Ward	90.0	5	2	7	7
3	Allott, Platts, Ledger	87.8	2	5	9	12
4	Moore, Cumming, Thompson	89.6	2	5	11	17
5	Ward, Stratton, Ledger	88.6	2	5	13	22
6	Humphries, Platts, Thompson, Round (ef)	93.4	6	1	19	23
7	Allott, Crawshaw, Shuker	89.4	3	4	22	27
8	Crawshaw, Round, Westwood, Thompson	92.2	5	2	27	29
9	Humphries, Platts, Ward, Moore	86.0	6	1	33	30

Sheffield win 63-62 on aggregate.

***The press has R. Thompson and has been presumed to be Ron. However, Ron was riding for Rochdale that evening and the Thompson is more likely to be Tommy who was a regular member of the Barnsley side.**

<u>Match Races</u>

Jack Barber beat Gus Platts, 2-1

<u>Star Shield</u>

Final: Dick Wise, Jack Barber, Ron May, (Joe Hindley, Bill Shuker, Arthur Westwood), 94.6

Haslam Handicap

1. J. Houlden

2.

3.

4.

Final: Joe Hindley (4), Stan Jenkins (4), Dave Jones (4), (J. Houlden, Austin Humphries, Bill Shuker), 93.4

Lap Record Attempt

Bert Round, 19.2 (new record)

Southampton: Homeland v Colonies, Saturday 10th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Homeland	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ivor Creek	F	4	4				8	
	Eric Lister	4	1	2’				7	1
	Tiger Stevenson	4	4	2				10	
	Tommy Cullis	1	2’					3	1
	Don Durant	0	4	1’				5	1
	Albert Wakerley	1	2	2				5	
	Vic Collins	1’						1	1

	Colonies	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Sprouts Elder	1’	4	4				9	1
	Buzz Hibberd	2	1	0	4			7	
	Bruce McCallum	2	2	0				4	
								0	
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	E	1				3	
	Freddy Hore	0	1	F				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lister, Hibberd, Elder, Creek (fell)	82.6	4	3	4	3
2	Stevenson, McCallum, Cullis	81.2	5	2	9	5
3	Durant, Wilkinson, Wakerley	82.2	5	2	14	7
4	Creek, McCallum, Lister	82.0	5	2	19	9
5	Stevenson, Cullis, Hore, Wilkinson (ef)	79.0	6	1	25	10
6	Elder, Wakerley, Hibberd	79.2	2	5	27	15
7	Creek, Lister, Wilkinson, Hore (fell)	83.8	6	1	33	16
8	Elder, Stevenson, Collins, Hibberd	81.8	3	4	36	20
9	Hibberd, Wakerley, Durant	82.2	3	4	39	24

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Elder, 79.2

2. Stevenson, Elder (fell)

Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Les Maguire (4), (Bruce McCallum (fell)), 107.8

2. Albert Wakerley (4), Frank Goulden (5), 107.2

3. Tiger Stevenson (3), Ivor Creek (3), 106.6

4. Tommy Cullis (3), Don Durant (3), 105.4

Final: Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, Tiger Stevenson, 104.4

Stamford Bridge v Exeter, (Challenge), Saturday 10th August 1929

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Bolt	2	2					4	
	Les Blakebrough	1’						1	1
	Gus Kuhn	2	1’					3	1
	Colin Ford	0						0	

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Spencer	E						0	
	Noel Johnson	4	F					4	
	Jack Bishop	4	4					8	
	Harold Stevens	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Johnson, Bolt, Blakebrough, Spencer (ef)	42.65 mph	3	4	3	4
2	Bishop, Kuhn, Stevens, Ford	42.15 mph	2	5	5	9
3	Bishop, Bolt, Kuhn, Johnson	40.35 mph	3	4	8	13

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Les Blakebrough (2), Wal Phillips (scr), Colin Ford (1), 40.72 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Nick Nichol, Wal Phillips (1), Bert Bolt (1), 40.27 mph

Greenford, Monday 12th August 1929

No results available.

Salford, Monday 12th August 1929

Flying One Lap Record Attempts

Cyril Wilcock, 21.1

Cliff Watson, 25.3

Syd Newiss, 21.03

Fred Williams, 21.5

Keith Litchfield, 21.7

Joe Abbott, 20.87

Eliminating Challenge Race

1. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 89.0

2. Cyril Wilcock, Fred Williams, 87.0

3. Syd Newiss, Eric Langton, 87.6

4. Jack Chapman, Joe Abbott, 89.2

Final: Jack Chapman, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 86.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. A.J. Ward, Joe Abbott, 91.0

2. Syd Newiss, Charlie Bentley, 89.4

3. Jack Chapman, Billy Howard, 92.0

4. Eric Langton, Eric Worswick, 89.4

SF1: Charlie Bentley, Syd Newiss, 91.0

SF2: Eric Langton, Eric Worswick, 89.4

Final: Eric Langton & Charlie Bentley (dead heat), Syd Newiss, 86.4

Challenge Race

Eric Worswick beat Babs Nield, 86.8

Pemberton Trophy

1. Cliff Watson, A. Austin, 94.0

2. Joe Abbott, Charlie Bentley, 90.0

3. Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, 88.0

4. Cyril Wilcock, Billy Howard, 91.0

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Fred Williams, Syd Newiss, 86.2

Junior Scratch

1. A. Austin, Frank Slater, 98.4

2. Norman Ives, Eric Worswick, 96.2

3. Peter Waterhouse, Stan Wynne, 99.8

4. H. Rosler, Jack Atkinson, 101.8

Final: Norman Ives, A. Austin, H. Rosler, 96.4

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 12th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	4	4	4				12	
	Sonny Wilson	1	F	F				1	
	Cecil Brown	2	2	2				6	
	Johnny Leete	0		1’				1	1
	Alf Summersby	1’	F	F				1	1
	Les Dearth	2	2	2				6	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	F	4	4				8	
	Ron Hieatt	2	1	0				3	
	Jack Ormston	4	2	1				7	
	Bert Fairweather	1	1’	4				6	1
	Stan Catlett	F	4	2				6	
	Jack Jackson	4	1	1’				6	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kempster, Hieatt, Wilson, Frogley (fell)	79.4	5	2	5	2
2	Ormston, Brown, Fairweather, Leete	80.4	2	5	7	7
3	Jackson, Dearth, Summersby, Catlett (fell)	81.8	3	4	10	11
4	Kempster, Ormston, Fairweather, Wilson (fell)	80.4	4	3	14	14
5	Catlett, Brown, Jackson	86.4	2	5	16	19
6	Frogley, Dearth, Hieatt, Summersby (fell)	81.6	2	5	18	24
7	Kempster, Catlett, Jackson, Wilson (fell)	80.6	4	3	22	27
8	Frogley, Brown, Leete, Hieatt	81.3	3	4	25	31
9	Fairweather, Dearth, Ormston, Summersby (fell)	83.4	2	5	27	36

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 75.2 (new track record)

2. Parker, Huxley

Wimbledon Handicap

Heat: Alf Sawford, Jack Parker, Frank Arthur

Final: Alf Sawford, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, 87.2

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 12th August 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: George Chance, Charlie Kirby, Bill Bellhouse, 108.0

Senior Handicap

Final: Lester Moore, Harry Watson, John Scatcherd, 101.2

Flying Six

Final: Austin Humphries, Harry Watson, 91.8

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: George Corney, Lester Moore, Joe Hindley, 98.8

Track Record Attempt

Arthur Atkinson, 90.0 (unsuccessful)

Bristol, Tuesday 13th August 1929

Track Championship (Semi-Final)

Frank Smith beat Jack Douglas, 98.6

Challenge Race

Les Owen beat Fay Taylour, 2-1

1. Owen, Taylour, 105.0

2. Taylour, Owen, 97.0

3. Owen, Taylour, 98.0

Pendine Open Handicap

Heat: Gus Kuhn, 92.0

SF: (Gus Kuhn (ret))

Final: Frank Smith, Ted Bravery, Harold Cook, 103.8

Weston Open Scratch

Final: Gus Kuhn, Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, 93.0

Exeter v Cardiff, Tuesday 13th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Noel Johnson	FN						0	
	Harold Stevens	4	F					4	
	Jack Bishop	R						0	
	Frank Buckland	4	2					6	
	Ron Stokes	2’						2	1

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Champ Upham	2	0	1				3	
	Jimmy Hindle	FN						0	
	George Gregor	1’						1	1
	Nobby Key	1	4					5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Buckland, Upham, Gregor, Bishop (ret)	88.4	4	3	4	3
2	Stevens, Stokes, Key, Upham, Hindle (f,ns), Johnson (f,ns)	84.6	6	1	10	4
3	Key, Buckland, Upham, Stevens (fell)	85.0	2	5	12	9

Gold Helmet Scratch

1. Bert Spencer, Max Grosskreutz, (Cyril Anderson, Frank Buckland (fell)), 87.2

2. Jack Bishop, Nobby Key, 87.6

3. Harold Stevens, Nick Carter, (Ron Stokes (ef), George Gregor (exc), 85.0

4. Champ Upham, Charlie Swift, (Ken Purser (fell), Jack Bingley (ret)), 89.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Nobby Key, (Max Grosskreutz (ret) Bert Spencer (ef), 85.4

SF2: Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, (Champ Upham), 86.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, Nobby Key, Harold Stevens (ef), 85.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Ron Stokes, Jack Bishop, (Champ Upham (fell), Cyril Anderson (fell)), 89.2

2. Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, 91.6

3. Nobby Key, Max Grosskreutz, (Bert Spencer (ret)), 89.6

4. Ken Purser, Jack Bingley, (Happy Kirk (fell)), 92.0

SF1: Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 89.8

SF2: Nobby Key, Max Grosskreutz, 87.2

Final: Charlie Swift, Nobby Key, Max Grosskreutz, 88.6

Grade B Scratch

Final: Fred Hawken, Jack Bingley, (Allan Collier (fell), Eddie Jones (fell)), 88.4

Track Record Attempt

Max Grosskreutz, 79.8 (unsuccessful)

One Lap Record Attempt

Max Grosskreutz, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Glasgow, Tuesday 13th August 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Houston Anderson (8), (James Logie (ret)), 123.2

2. Arthur Moser (3), Billy Llewellyn (8), 130.5

3. Roger Frogley (scr), Arthur Mann (4), 126.8

4. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Marr (3), 117.5

5. Vic Huxley (scr), Bill Dickie (3), 106.8

SF1: Arthur Moser, Houston Anderson, (Billy Llewellyn, Roger Frogley), 119.3

SF2: Vic Huxley, Arthur Mann, (Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, Bill Dickie), 105.5

Final: Arthur Mann, Arthur Moser, Houston Anderson, Vic Huxley (ef), 111.7

<u>Scottish Gold Armlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, 98.9

2. Roger Frogley, Andy Nicholl, 131.5

3. Vic Huxley, Arthur Moser, Houston Anderson, 109.9

4. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 118.1

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, (Roger Frogley, Andy Marr), 115.0

SF2: Billy Galloway, Arthur Moser, (Vic Huxley, Jimmie Pinkerton), 108.9

Final: Billy Galloway, Arthur Moser, (Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl), 112.1

<u>International Scratch Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Vic Huxley, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Roger Frogley, 115.0

Leeds, Tuesday 13th August 1929

Meeting for junior riders.

Junior Scratch Event

Final: T. Chance*, Billy Dalby, 99.9

Challenge Race

George Greenwood beat John Scatcherd

Junior Handicap

Final: Dicky Sullivan, A. Pyrah, 100.9

Fastest Riders Race

T. Chance*, Dicky Sullivan, Albert Watson, 99.6

***Believed to be either Joe or George Chance**

Manchester White City v The Rest, Tuesday 13th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Billy Dallison			2					
	Jack Owen			0					
	Les Wotton								
	Walter Hull								

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson								
	Frank Charles			3					
	Eric Langton			1					
	Joe Abbott								
	Syd Newiss								
	Tom Price								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8					29	27
9	Charles, Dallison, Langton, Owen		2	5	31	32

Golden Armlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 86.6

White City Handicap

Final: Reg Trickett, Ted Cowley

Middlesbrough v Newcastle, Tuesday 13th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison								
	Norman Evans	4	4						
	Charlie Barrett								
	Dan Buck								
	Indian Allen								
	Alec Peel								

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor								
	Fred Creasor								
	Phil Blake								
	Ernie Smith								
	Tommy Storey								
	Gordon Byers								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					25	38

Lap Record Attempts

George Reynard, 19.4 (unsuccessful)

Norman Evans, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Charlie Barrett, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Jack Chapman, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Golden Helmet

Final: Walter Creasor, Alec Peel, Phil Blake, Norman Evans (ef), 89.6

Handicap Event

Final: Terry White, Norman Evans, Eric Worswick, 87.8

One-Lap Race

George Reynard beat Charlie Barrett, 19.4

Rochdale, Tuesday 13th August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

West Ham, Tuesday 13th August 1929

Cundy Open Championship

1. Jack Adams, Bert Round, Jack Barnett 92.8

2. Jack Parker, Allen Kilfoyle, Bruce McCallum, 91.4

3. Freddy Hore, Bluey Wilkinson, 100.6

4. Frank Arthur, Colin Ford, Eric Spencer, 90.8

5. Hilary Buchanan (finished alone), no time

6. Ron Baker, Alf Foulds, Frank Duckett (ret), 94.6

7. Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Stevens, Ivor Creek, 90.4

8. Tommy Cullis, Albert Wakerley, Alf Medcalf, 93.6

9. Jack Ormston, Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, 91.2

SF: Jack Parker, Jack Adams, Freddy Hore, 89.6

SF: Frank Arthur, Hilary Buchanan, Ron Baker, 90.8

SF: Jack Ormston, Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, 90.4

Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, Jack Ormston, 89.2

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 13th August 1929

£100 Challenge Race

Arthur Westwood beat Billy Ellmore, 90.4

Crawshaw Handicap

Heat: (Tom Middlehurst, Arthur Westwood (fell))

Final: Charlie Hornby, Ivan Anslow, Stan Jenkins, 96.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: George Allbrook, Unknown, Tommy Deadman, 91.0

Hough Trophy

Final: Osborne

Also Rode: Tom Middlehurst, Harry Solomon

Challenge Race

Arthur Westwood beat Stan Jenkins, 88.2

Belle Vue, Wednesday 14th August 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

1. Fred Davenport, J.E. Wynne, W.T. Stubbs, 97.4

2. George Drew, R. Coll, S. Acton, H.A. Clark (fell), 98.3

3. F. Annable, Wilf Mulliner, Happy Hanson, 102.2

Final: Fred Davenport, R. Coll, Wilf Mulliner, 102.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Frank Varey, Dusty Haigh, Alec Jackson, 85.4

2. Dick Wise, Chun Moore, 90.6

3. Ned Kelly, Tommy Hatch, George Corney, 90.9

4. Arthur Franklyn, Len Blunt, Smoke Robinson, 90.1

Final: Frank Varey, Dick Wise, Arthur Franklyn, Ned Kelly, 84.6

North Manchester Handicap

1. Edward Simons, Larry Coffey, Billy Fletcher, 97.8

2. Harold Tobin, Geoff Taylor, R.A. Hickson, 101.5

3. Reg Trickett, Wilf McClure, George Hazard, 102.0

4. Tommy Hatch, Ray Higson, Norman Hartley, 96.7

Final: Tommy Hatch, Edward Simons, Reg Trickett, 94.7

Silver Sash

1. Riskit Riley, Dusty Haigh, Dick Hayman, 92.5

2. Frank Varey, Chun Moore, George Hazard, 101.1

3. Alec Jackson, Billy Fletcher, Norman Hartley, 101.0

4. Dick Wise, Larry Coffey, Ian Ritchings, 92.9

Final: Frank Varey, Alec Jackson, (Arthur Franklyn (fell)), 92.9

Match Races

Frank Varey beat Dick Wise, 84.0 (flying start track record)

Arthur Franklyn beat Ned Kelly, 88.0

Sid Hipworth beat Sid Allen, 96.1

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey 20.7 (new record)

Cardiff, Wednesday 14th August 1929

Golden Gauntlet Handicap

1. Joe Dallison (scr), Ron Baker (scr), 103.6

2. Jimmy Thomas (6), Bill Ashcroft (scr), 111.0

3. Frank Arthur (scr), Yank Davies (4), 100.0

4. Eddie Hopkins (6), Len Parker (scr), 104.6

5. Durrin John (6), Ivor Hill (scr), (Jack Wade (f.exc)), 108.0

6. A.J. Lyons (6), Clifford Coslett (6), 123.8

Final: Durrin John (6), Eddie Hopkins (6), Frank Arthur (scr), (Tom Lougher (fell), Joe Dallison (scr), Jimmy Thomas (6)), 101.4

Challenge Races

Frank Arthur beat Len Parker, 2-1

1. (standing start) Parker, Arthur, 92.0

2. (rolling start) Arthur, Parker, 90.0

3. (rolling start) Arthur, Parker (ret), 92.0

Challenge Race

Nobby Key beat Del Forster, 96.8

Flying Twelve

1. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 97.6

2. Del Forster, 95.8

3. Frank Arthur, 94.8

4. Len Parker, 94.4

Final: Len Parker, Frank Arthur, Del Forster, 90.0

Welsh Open Scratch

1. Tom Lougher, Joe Dallison, 103.0

2. Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, 102.0

3. Nobby Key, George Haggett, 102.8

4. Len Parker, Yank Davies, 103.0

5. Ivor Hill, Bill Ashcroft, 103.0

6. Jack Luke, Del Forster, 104.0

Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, Jack Luke, (Tom Lougher, Ron Baker, Ivor Hill), 106.4

Edinburgh, Wednesday 14th August 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Oliver Goodfellow (3), James Logie (4), Bill Barclay (5), Andy Marr (3), Roger Frogley (scr) (ef), 91.4

2. John Duncan (12), Allan Campbell (5), (Arthur Moser (3), Eric Burnet (4), Billy Galloway (scr) (ef)), 102.4

3. Bob Dawson (11), Jim Holder (3), Vic Huxley (scr), (Donald McDonald (12), Bill Dickie (5)), 92.4

4. Harry Duncan (4), Drew McQueen (scr), (James Edward (6), Jack Reilly (3), Reg Heller (3) (ef)), 94.2

SF1: John Duncan, James Logie, (Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay, Oliver Goodfellow), 99.0

SF2: Bob Dawson, Jim Holder, Vic Huxley, Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen (ef), 96.4

Final: Jim Holder, Vic Huxley, John Duncan, Bob Dawson (fell), James Logie (ef), 91.4

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Billy Galloway, Reg Heller, (Bill Barclay, James Logie), 90.0

2. Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, Jim Holder (f,ns), Allan Campbell (f,ns), 86.4

3. Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, Bill Dickie, Roger Frogley, 88.4

4. Vic Huxley, Andy Marr, (Eric Burnet, Harry Duncan), 88.2

SF1: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, (Oliver Goodfellow, Reg Heller), 86.8

SF2: Vic Huxley, Arthur Moser, (Andy Marr, Jack Reilly), 88.4

Final: Vic Huxley, Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Arthur Moser (ns), 85.4

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps Flying Start)

Vic Huxley beat Drew McQueen, 83.8

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 14th August 1929

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Stew Fairbairn (4), Roy Dook (4), Les Standish (6), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Reg Pointer (3)), 100.4

2. Alec Slow (5), Bert Gerrish (5), Bert Fairweather (2), (Jimmy Stevens (3), Eva Askquith (3)), 105.8

3. Buster Frogley (3), Alf Foulds (3), Howie Osment (5), (Jim Cowie (6), G. Collins (6)), 102.0

4. Stiffy Aston (5), Albert Merrell (5), Frank Bond (4), (Allen Kilfoyle (scr), Alf Summersby (4)), 108.2

SF1: Stew Fairbairn (4), Roy Dook (4), Les Standish (6), (Alec Slow (5), Bert Gerrish (5), Bert Fairweather (2)), 102.8

SF2: Howie Osment (5), Frank Bond (4), Alf Foulds (3), (Buster Frogley (3), Stiffy Aston (5), Albert Merrell (5)), 105.2

Final: Howie Osment (5), Alf Foulds (3), Les Standish (6), (Stew Fairbairn (4), Roy Dook (4), Frank Bond (4)), 103.8

Special Match Race

Allen Kilfoyle beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Kilfoyle, Grosskreutz, 96.6

2. Kilfoyle, Grosskreutz, 96.8

Match Race

1. Jimmy Stevens beat Reg Pointer, 98.0

2. Alf Foulds beat Bert Fairweather, 97.8

3. Howie Osment beat Roy Dook, 100.8

4. Buster Frogley beat Eva Askquith, 103.2

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Alf Foulds, Howie Osment, Buster Frogley, 99.6

Four Lap Record Attempt

Eva Askquith, 105.6 (unsuccessful)

Liverpool, Wednesday 14th August 1929

All-Star Race

1. Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 90.2 (new rolling start track record)

2. Harry Taft, Hugh Jervis, 92.6

3. Claude Rye, Harry Solomon, 96.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Harry Taft, Claude Rye, 89.4 (new rolling start track record)

Golden Armlet

1. Walter Hull, 100.4

2. Cyril Wilcock, 107.0

3. Harry Solomon, 102.6

4. Ned Kelly, 105.4

5. Harry Taft, 97.4

6. Hugh Jervis, 106.8

SF1: Walter Hull, Cyril Wilcock, 98.8

SF2: Les Wotton, Harry Taft, 99.4

Final: Frank Charles, (Harry Taft, Walter Hull, Cyril Wilcock), 89.4

Wirral Handicap

1. Les Wotton (3)

2. Jack Cummings (6)

3. Claude Rye (3)

4. Frank Charles (scr)

5. Billy Dallison (scr)

6. Walter Hull (2)

Final: Frank Charles (scr), Jack Cummings (6), Claude Rye (3), 95.6

Match Race

Skid Skinner beat Walter Hull, 2-0

1. Skinner, Hull, 96.0

2. Skinner, Hull, 95.6

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 14th August 1929

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, Dan Craig, Charles Sanderson

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Charles Sanderson

Golden Sash

Final: Charles Sanderson

Also Rode: Jack Jackson, Art Warren

Sheffield v Liverpool, Wednesday 14th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber		1					1	
	George Cumming	4	4	2’				10	1
	George Crawshaw	2’	2’					4	2
	Stan Jenkins	4		4				8	
	Gus Platts	4	4	4				12	
	Spencer Stratton		4	2				6	
	Bill Shuker	1’						1	1

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Larry Boulton	2	2	4	2			10	
	Sprouts Griffiths	1’		1’				2	2
	Eddie Myerscough	1						1	
	Tony Golding		2					2	
	Eric Blain	2		1				3	
	Crasher Coxhead	1’	1					2	1
	Syd Plevin	1’						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Cumming, Boulton, Griffiths	90.4	4	3	4	3
2	Jenkins, Crawshaw, Myerscough	88.0	6	1	10	4
3	Platts, Blain, Coxhead	92.0	4	3	14	7
4	Cumming, Golding, Barber	92.2	5	2	19	9
5	Stratton, Crawshaw, Coxhead	91.4	6	1	25	10
6	Platts, Boulton, Plevin	87.4	4	3	29	13
7	Jenkins, Cumming, Blain	88.6	6	1	35	14
8	Boulton, Stratton, Shuker	89.0	3	4	38	18
9	Platts, Boulton, Griffiths	88.6	4	3	42	21

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Burton, Elder, 82.4

2. Elder, Burton (ef), 86.2

3. Burton, Elder, 88.4

R.O.P Handicap Trophy

1.

2.

3. Ernie Ingham, Gus Platts

Final: Squib Burton, Gus Platts, Ernie Ingham, (George Crawshaw, George Cumming, Stan Jenkins (ret)), 90.4

Yorkshire Championship

6. Fred Ledger, Ron Thompson, Sprouts Elder, 93.8

Golden Sash

1. Jack Chapman

2.

3.

4.

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Buster Breaks, (Arthur Atkinson, Jack Chapman, Fred Ledger), 92.8

British Mile Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 80.4 (unsuccessful)

Track Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 81.0 (unsuccessful)

Lap Record Attempt

Joe Abbott

Southampton, Wednesday 14th August 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Johnson, Spencer, 81.6

2. Johnson, Spencer, 79.6

Golden Gauntlet Scratch

1. Vic Collins, Roger May, (Stan Spencer (fell)), 84.2

2. Ron Johnson, Clarrie Eldridge, 79.2

3. Guy Lister, Tommy York, (Tommy Cullis (fell), Alf Medcalf (fell), Buzz Hibberd (ef)), 87.0

4. Albert Wakerley, Eric Spencer, 81.6

SF1: Eric Spencer, Tommy York, (Clarrie Eldridge, Roger May), 82.6

SF2: Ron Johnson, Vic Collins, (Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley), 81.6

Final: Ron Johnson, Eric Spencer, Vic Collins, Tommy York, 79.2

Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Tommy Cullis (3), Buzz Hibberd (4), (Cecil Barrow), 104.4

2. Alf Medcalf (3), Vic Collins (4), Ben Living, 107.6

3. Albert Wakerley (4), Ron Johnson (1), 104.8

4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Cecil Bounds (4), 109.2

SF1: Vic Collins, Cecil Bounds, 107.0

SF2: Tommy York (5), Clarrie Eldridge, 110.4

Final: Vic Collins, Cecil Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy York (fell), 109.6

Stamford Bridge v West Ham, Wednesday 14th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wal Phillips	4	4	4				12	
	Gus Kuhn								
	Nick Nichol								
	Arthur Warwick								
	Les Blakebrough								
	Colin Ford								

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson								
	Don Taylor								
	Ivor Creek								
	Jack Adams								
	Bluey Wilkinson								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					45	17

Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Don Taylor, 43.36 mph

Match Races

Jack Parker beat Col Stewart, 2-0

1. Parker, Stewart, 42.35 mph

2. Parker, Stewart, 42.75 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Ken Dixon (3), Wal Phillips (scr), Bill White (3), 39.84 mph

Coventry v Stamford Bridge, Thursday 15th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4	4				12	
2	Norman Parker	1	1	2’				4	1
3	Wilmot Evans	2	0	1’				3	1
4	Fred Wilkinson	1’	4	2				7	1
5	Tom Farndon	0						0	
6	Bill Stanley	1	1’	0				2	1
7	George Allbrook	2	2					4	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Gus Kuhn	2	4	4				10	
2	Nick Nichol	0	0	0				0	
3	Les Blakebrough	0	0	1				1	
4	Colin Ford	4	2	4				10	
5	Ken Dixon	2’	1’	0				3	2
6	Wal Phillips	4	2	1				7	
7	Oswald Sykes								

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Kuhn, N. Parker, Nicol	77.4	5	2	5	2
2	Ford, Evans, Wilkinson, Blakebrough	81.2	3	4	8	6
3	Phillips, Dixon, Stanley, Farndon	84.2	1	6	9	12
4	J. Parker, Ford, N. Parker, Blakebrough	77.6	5	2	14	14
5	Wilkinson, Phillips, Dixon, Evans	83.2	4	3	18	17
6	Kuhn, Allbrook, Stanley, Nicol	80.2	3	4	21	21
7	J. Parker, N. Parker, Phillips, Dixon	80.2	6	1	27	22
8	Kuhn, Wilkinson, Evans, Nicol	80.4	3	4	30	26
9	Ford, Allbrook, Blakebrough, Stanley	82.6	2	5	32	31

Match Race

George Allbrook beat Ken Dixon, 81.6

Brandon Open Handicap

1. John Deeley (4), Fred Wilkinson (3), (Nick Nichol (3), Oswald Sykes (3), Arthur Tims (3), G. White (4)), 86.4

2. Jack Parker (scr), Gus Kuhn (1), (Colin Ford (1), Les Patrick (3), Reg Johnson (4)), 82.0

3. Norman Parker (3), Wilmot Evans (3), (Wal Phillips (2), Les Blakebrough (2), George Britt (4)), 86.0

4. George Allbrook (4), Lew Lancaster (3), (Ken Dixon (2), Bill Stanley (3), Leo Davies (3), Arthur Warwick (3) (ns)), 86.0

SF1: Jack Parker (scr), Fred Wilkinson (3), (John Deeley (4), Gus Kuhn (1)), 82.0

SF2: George Allbrook (4), Wilmot Evans (3), (Norman Parker (3), Lew Lancaster (3)), 86.4

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Fred Wilkinson (3) & George Allbrook (4) (dead heat), Wilmot Evans (3), 81.4

Leicester v Middlesbrough, Thursday 15th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson								
	Nobby Kendrick								
	Harry Taft								
	Stan Baines								
	Billy Ellmore								
	Alf Summersby								
	Les Dearth								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Harrison								
	Norman Evans								
	Dan Buck								
	Indian Allen								
	Cal Danby								
	Hal Herbert (guest)								
	Dick Bailey								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					38	25

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Jackson, Lamont, 80.8

2. Jackson, Lamont, 86.0

Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)

1. Les Dearth, 93.4

2. Stan Baines, 88.8

3. Slider Shuttleworth, 93.8

Final: Stan Baines, Les Dearth, (Slider Shuttleworth (ret)), 87.8

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Norman Evans, 90.8

2. Hal Herbert, 95.4

3. Billy Ellmore, 93.4

4. Syd Jackson, 88.2

5. Billy Lamont, 88.6

Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Ellmore, Norman Evans, Hal Herbert, Syd Jackson (ret), 90.8

Nottingham, Thursday 15th August 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Arthur, Wigfield, 79.8

2. Arthur, Wigfield, 80.2

Match Race

Les Middleton beat Rocky Burnham, 90.2

Oscroft Gold Sash

1. Reg Lucas, 86.6

2. George Wigfield, 79.4

3. Frank Arthur, 83.8

4. Ernie Lester, 86.6

5. Joe Gooding, 86.2

Final: Frank Arthur, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 81.2

Handicap Event

1. Dick Christian (7), 94.2

2. Ernie Lester (4), 88.8

3. Buster Brown (5), 86.2

4. Charlie Shelton (3), 87.2

5. Fred Strecker (3), 88.4

6. Edgar Ford (5), 91.4

Final: Ernie Lester, Buster Brown, Edgar Ford, 87.0

Preston, Thursday 15th August 1929

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Joe Abbott, 2-0

1. Burton, Abbott, 85.6

2. Burton, Abbott, 86.6

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Varey, Charles, 86.0

2. Varey, Charles. 87.2

Flying Twelve

1. Claude Rye, Len Myerscough

2. Frank Varey, Squib Burton, 85.6

3. Frank Charles, Joe Abbott

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Squib Burton, 85.2 (track record)

Golden Sash

Final: Frank Varey, Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, George Reynard, 86.0

Preston Handicap

Final: Norman Nelson (6), Jack Tye (4), George Reynard (scr), 92.6

Rotherham, Thursday 15th August 1929

Challenge Race

Cyclone Smith beat Len Padley, 2-0

1. Smith, Padley, 106.2

2. Smith, Padley, 103.8

Challenge Race

Hugh Jervis beat Tommy Bateman, 2-1

1. Jervis, Bateman, 102.6

2. Bateman, Jervis, 105.6

3. Jervis, Bateman, 105.0

Challenge Race

Norman Dawson beat Bill Styring, 103.6

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 108.0

Rotherham Handicap Race

Final: Hurricane Harvey, Ben Hunt, Cyclone Smith, Harry Ibbotson, 111.0

Track Record Attempts

Norman Dawson (unsuccessful)

Hugh Jervis (unsuccessful)

Stoke, Thursday 15th August 1929

Sentinel Open Trophy

1. Jack Rowley, Skid Skinner, 88.2

2. Norman Beech, Joe Dallison

3. Ian Ritchings

4. Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson, Norman Jones (fell), Chun Moore (fell)

Final: Norman Beech, Syd Newiss, Len Blunt, (Jack Rowley, Ian Ritchings), 91.0

Silver Helmet

1. Len Blunt, J. Fletcher

2. Skid Skinner, Chun Moore

3. Jack Rowley, Syd Newiss

4. Larry Boulton, Norman Beech

Final: Skid Skinner, Larry Boulton, 87.0

Flying Nine

1. Larry Boulton, Jack Rowley

2. Skid Skinner

3. Syd Newiss, Len Blunt

Final: Skid Skinner, Syd Newiss, Larry Boulton, 88.4

Challenge Races

Skid Skinner beat Bill Rusby, 90.4

Skid Skinner beat Syd Newiss, 85.4

Jack Rowley beat Chun Moore, 91.4

Bob Illingworth beat J. Fletcher (fell), 99.2

Track Record Attempt

Chun Moore, 88.6

Wembley v Newcastle (Gosforth), Thursday 15th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Ormston	4	0					4	
	Buster Frogley	2’	0	2				4	1
	Harry Whitfield	4	4					8	

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Harry Huntly	1	2					3	
	Arnie Cattell	0	1’					1	1
	Charles Sanderson	2	4					6	
	Bud Thompson	1’	1					2	1
	Roy Sanderson								

			H	A	H	A
1	Ormston, Frogley, Huntly, Cattell	89.2	6	1	6	1
2	Whitfield, Sanderson, Thompson	87.6	4	3	10	4
3	Whitfield, Huntly, Cattell, Frogley	88.0	4	3	14	7
4	Sanderson, Frogley, Thompson, Ormston	88.2	2	5	16	12

Track Record Attempt (Flying start)

Charlie Barrett 83.6 (new record)

‘The Cinders’ Lap Record Attempt

Stan Catlett 20.2 (new record)

Track Record Attempt (Four Laps Flying Start)

Roger Frogley, 84.2 (unsuccessful)

Charles Sanderson (ret)

Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Harry Huntly, 87.4

Wembley Handicap

1. Stan Catlett (scr), Roger Frogley (scr), (Ray Tauser (1), Jack Barrett (2), Bert Fairweather (2)), 96.0

2. Charlie Barrett (3), Eddie Farley (3), (Buster Frogley (scr), Harry Huntly (3), Harry Whitfield (1)), 89.2

3. Roy Sanderson (3), Arnie Cattell (2), (Len Reeve (scr), Bud Thompson (1), Syd Edmonds (3)), 94.0

4. Ron Hieatt (2), Jack Jackson (1), (Charles Sanderson (scr), Wally Lloyd (scr), F. Milea (3)), 93.0

SF1: Eddie Farley, Stan Catlett, (Roger Frogley, Charlie Barrett), 94.4

SF2: Jack Jackson, Roy Sanderson, (Ron Hieatt Arnie Cattell), 94.3

Final: Eddie Farley (3), Stan Catlett (scr), Roy Sanderson (3), Jack Jackson, 91.6

Inter-Track Challenge

Wembley 9 - Crystal Palace 12 - High Beech 7 - Newcastle Gosforth 5

	W	CP	HB	NG
1. Arnie Cattell, Jack Barnett, (Jack Jackson, Ray Tauser), 88.8	?	?	2	4
2. Roger Frogley, F. Milea, (Harry Huntly, Jack Jackson), 87.8	?	4	2	?
3. Wally Lloyd, Eddie Farley, Buster Frogley, Charles Sanderson, 88.2	1	4	2	0
4. Stan Catlett, Jack Barrett, Syd Edmonds, Roy Sanderson, 87.0	4	2	1	0

Final: Stan Catlett, Roger Frogley, Arnie Cattell, Wally Lloyd, 87.0

West Ham, Thursday 15th August 1929

Aldgate Open Handicap

1. Les Maguire

2. Col Stewart

3. Arthur Westwood, Ivor Creek

4. Jack Adams, Harold Crook

SF1: Don Taylor, Harold Crook, 98.2

SF2: Jack Adams, Arthur Westwood, 98.4

Final: Jack Adams (4), Arthur Westwood (2), Harold Crook (3), 98.4

Manor Park Scratch

1. Ivor Creek, Reg Bounds, (Sprouts Elder), 98.6

2. Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, 94.2

3. Max Grosskreutz, Harold Crook, 37.97 mph

4. Arthur Westwood, George Lovick, 95.4

SF1: Harold Crook, Buzz Hibberd, 96.8

SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, 93.6

Final: Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, 93.4

Three Cornered Match Race

1. Max Grosskreutz beat Tiger Stevenson, 92.0

2. Sprouts Elder beat Arthur Westwood, 90.0

Final: Sprouts Elder beat Max Grosskreutz, 91.6

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 15th August 1929

Flying Nine

Final: Charlie Ward, Fred Ledger, George Cumming, 93.0

Junior Handicap

Final: George Chance, Harry Credland, Cyril Tipping, 92.4

Senior Handicap

Final: Lester Moore, George Chance, Fred Ledger, 99.8

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: George Cumming, Lester Moore, Charlie Ward, 97.6

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 16th August 1929

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Dallison, Parker, 79.5

2. Dallison, Parker, 81.0

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Jack Parker, Skid Skinner, Frank Varey, 81.4

Hall Green Scratch

Final: Billy Dallison, Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Jack Parker, 80.4

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 19.5 (unsuccessful)

Inter-City Match Race

Birmingham 9 – Manchester 12

Heat: Billy Dallison (B)

Heat: Frank Varey (M)

Heat: Arthur Franklyn (M)

Manchester also included Riskit Riley.

Newcastle v Rochdale, Friday 16th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	2	4				10	
	Ernie Smith	2’	1’	1				4	2
	Fred Creasor	2	4	4				10	
	Tommy Storey	1’	2’	E				3	2
	Phil Blake	4	4	2				10	
	Gordon Byers	2’	1	0				3	1

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bud Procter	1	1	2				4	
	Jack Atkinson							0	
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Wally Hicklin	0	0	1				1	
	Ron Thompson	1	2	2				5	

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Smith, Procter	85.0	6	1	6	1
2	Burton, F. Creasor, Storey, Hicklin	83.9	3	4	9	5
3	Blake, Byers, Thompson	88.3	6	1	15	6
4	F. Creasor, Storey, Procter	87.5	6	1	21	7
5	Burton, W. Creasor, Smith, Hicklin	84.7	3	4	24	11
6	Blake, Procter, Byers	88.6	5	2	29	13
7	F. Creasor, Thompson, (Storey (ef))	88.2	4	2	33	15
8	Burton, Blake, Hicklin, Byers	85.9	2	5	35	20
9	W. Creasor, Thompson, Smith	90.6	5	2	40	22

Flying Six

Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 81.1 (track record)

Four Laps Standing Start Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Ernie Smith, 87.8 (track record)

Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 82.0

Salford, Friday 16th August 1929

City Hall Cup

SF1: Norman Ives, George Reynard, 101.2

SF2: A.J. Ward, Cyril Wilcock, 97.2

Final: Cyril Wilcock, George Reynard, 94.4

Eliminating Challenge

Final: Fred Williams, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, 89.6

Golden Helmet

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Cliff Watson, Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 88.2

Corinthian Junior Column

Final: S. Grimes, Norman Ives, 106.6

Tredegar, Friday 16th August 1929

Ty-Trist Handicap

1. Nick Carter (scr), Johnny George (6), 108.6

2. Durrin John (6), Nobby Key (scr), 106.4

3. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (2), 97.8

4. Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 100.6

5. Ray Cannell (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 109.4

Final: Len Parker (scr), Durrin John (6), Nick Carter (scr), (Ron Baker (scr), Ray Cannell (4)), 94.4

Flying Mile Scratch

1. Nick Carter, (Jimmy Hindle, Ivor Hill), 97.4

2. Len Parker, (Ron Baker, Fred Hampson), 92.0

3. Jack Luke, (Nobby Key, Billy Price*)

Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, Jack Luke, 95.0

Webb Challenge Trophy

1. Jack Luke, Billy Price*, 102.2

2. Len Parker, Tom Lougher, 100.6

3. Sprouts Elder, Fred Hampson, 97.0

4. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 97.4

5. Jimmy Hindle, Nobby Key, 112.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Ron Baker, Len Parker, Jimmy Hindle, Jack Luke (ns), 94.2

Challenge Races

Sprouts Elder beat Len Parker, 1.5-0.5

1. (standing start) Elder, Parker, 89.0 (track record)

2. (rolling start) Elder & Parker (dead heat)

3. Elder, Parker, 46.6 (two laps only)

Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 90.0 (new record)

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price.**

Warrington v The Rest, Friday 16th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Hornby	4						4	
	George Milton	2’	2					4	1
	Norman Dawson	2	1.5					3.5	
	Tommy Hatch		4					4	

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Hull	1	1					2	
	Joe Abbott	4	4					8	
	Charlie Pashley								
	Speed Formby	1						1	
	Stan Jenkins		1.5					1.5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hornby, Milton, Formby	91.8	6	1	6	1
2	Abbott, Dawson, Hull	92.8	2	5	8	6
3	Abbott, Milton, Hull	93.0	2	5	10	11
4	Hatch, Dawson & Jenkins (dead heat)	94.6	5.5	1.5	15.5	12.5

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Joe Abbott, Tommy Hatch, George Milton, Charlie Hornby, 90.2

Senior Scratch

Final: Tommy Hatch, Joe Abbott, Harry Solomon, Charlie Hornby, 93.2

Handicap Event

Final: Harry Solomon, Joe Abbott, Ezra Deakin, Tommy Hatch, 85.2

Junior Scratch Race

Final: J. Smith, B. Wright, Ernie Ingham, 115.8

London White City v Lea Bridge, Friday 16th August 1929 (Southern League)

Postponed due to rain.

Audenshaw, Saturday 17th August 1929

Golden Helmet

Heat: Frank Charles

Final: Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, Dick Wise, 67.0

South Manchester Handicap

Final: Mark Sheldon, Cliff Whatley, Albert Drew, 76.0

Brothers Match Race

E. Wilson beat S.W. Wilson, 85.0

One-Lap Track Record Attempts

Frank Charles (fell)

Frank Charles, 33.0 (new record)

Two-Lap Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 65.4

Also Competed: Syd Newiss

Barnsley v Leicester, Saturday 17th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	4	4				12	
	Reg Marshall							7	
	Fred Ledger							5	
	Charlie Ward							4	
	Arthur Moore							8	

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4							
	Billy Ellmore	4							
	Stan Baines	4							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					36	27

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Albert Brown (4 secs), Charlie Ward (scr), Joe Mitchell (5), 81.8

Golden Gauntlet Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Fred Ledger, Tommy Allott, Syd Jackson (ns), 79.6

Belle Vue, Saturday 17th August 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Fred Davenport, George Drew, 98.5

Golden Armlet

Final: Frank Varey, (Jack Parker (ret), Arthur Franklyn (ret)), 97.0

Handicap Event

Final: Edward Simons (3), Sid Hipworth (4), 103.5

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 95.6

Match Race Competition

Belle Vue 3 - Birmingham 0

Riskit Riley (BV) beat Arthur Johnson (Birm), 88.8

Arthur Franklyn (BV) beat Harry Taft (Birm), 88.5

Frank Varey (BV) beat Jack Parker (Birm), 85.9

Lap Record Attempt

Jack Parker 20.7 (equals record)

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Wembley, Saturday 17th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Siddaway	4	4	2				10	
	Tim Reid			F					
	Joe Dallison		2						
	Bill Ashcroft								
	Gordon Baxter			4					
	Wally Lloyd								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Hieatt								
	Jack Ormston								
	Bert Fairweather		4	2					
	Len Reeve								
	Jack Jackson								
	Buster Frogley								
	Ray Tauser	F							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4	Fairweather, Dallison					
5						
6						
7					23	26
8					26	31
9	Baxter, Fairweather, Reid (fell), Tauser (fell)		4	2	30	33

Match Race

Geoff Siddaway beat Bert Fairweather, 2-0

1. Siddaway, Fairweather, 95.6

2. Siddaway, Fairweather, 92.8

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Ivan Anslow (2), Geoff Siddaway (1), (Buster Frogley (1), Tommy Deadman (2)), 99.8

Cardiff, Saturday 17th August 1929

Golden Sash Handicap

1. Stan Longney (6), Tom Lougher (2), 106.4

2. Champ Upham (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 98.4

3. Jimmy Thomas (6), Yank Davies (4), 106.4

4. George Gregor (2), Ron Baker (scr), 99.4

5. Ray Cannell (scr), Dank Ewen (scr), 104.4

6. C.M. Parsons (6), Durrin John (4), 103.4

Final: C.M. Parsons (6), Ray Cannell (scr), Jimmy Thomas (6), (Len Parker (scr), Stan Longney (6), Champ Upham (scr), George Gregor (2)), 102.6

Challenge Races

Sprouts Elder beat Ron Baker, 2-0

1. (standing start) Elder (ef, pushed home), Baker (ef), 120.0

2. (rolling start) Elder, Baker (fell), 94.2

Flying Nine

1. Nobby Key, 95.0

2. Ron Baker, 93.2

3. Len Parker, 93.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Len Parker (fell), 91.0

Western Mail Trophy

1. Sprouts Elder, Ray Cannell, 99.2

2. Len Parker, Jack Wade, 100.0

3. Ron Baker, Ernest Dunlop, 96.6

4. Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett, 101.8

5. Nobby Key, Yank Davies, 100.6

6. Jack Luke, O. Gillard, 102.2

Final: Len Parker, Sprouts Elder, Ron Baker, (Nick Carter, Nobby Key, Jack Luke), 95.6

Crystal Palace, Saturday 17th August 1929

Flying Lap Record Attempts

Jimmy Stevens, 20.0 (new record)

Triss Sharp (unsuccessful)

Max Grosskreutz (unsuccessful)

Open Track Championship

1. Ron Johnson, 42.51 mph

2. Freddy Hore, 40.82 mph

3. Max Grosskreutz, 40.22 mph

4. Alf Foulds, 40.62 mph

5. Joe Francis, 41.00 mph

6. Jimmy Stevens, 40.36 mph

Final: Abandoned – rain.

Open Handicap

SF1: Joe Francis, Alf Foulds, 40.54 mph

SF2: Bryan Donkin, Les Maguire, 39.59 mph

Final: Abandoned – rain

Edinburgh, Saturday 17th August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Glasgow, Saturday 17th August 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Arthur Moser (2), Don Taylor (4), Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway (scr) (fell), 96.2

2. George Pinkerton (3), Norrie Isbister (scr), 101.1

3. Reg Heller (3), Steve Bogie, 98.0

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (scr), Houston Anderson (7), 97.4

5. Drew McQueen (scr), Billy Llewellyn (8), 93.4

SF1: Reg Heller, George Pinkerton, Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister, Arthur Moser (ef), 97.2

SF2: Drew McQueen, Houston Anderson, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, Steve Bogie), 94.4

Final: Reg Heller, Drew McQueen, (George Pinkerton, Houston Anderson), 96.9

Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. George Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, 94.9

2. Billy Galloway, Don Taylor, 96.3

3. Drew McQueen, Andy Nicholl, 93.2

4. Reg Heller, Andy Marr, 99.2

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Don Taylor), 98.3

SF2: Drew McQueen, Reg Heller, (Andy Nicholl, Andy Marr), 95.6

Final: Reg Heller, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway (fell), 99.5

Junior Race (4 laps flying start)

George Fletcher, (Johnnie Short (fell)), no time

Special Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, (Jimmie Pinkerton (fell)), 92.4

Harringay v Coventry, Saturday 17th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Eric Spencer	4	4	4				12	
2	Will Dennis	2’	F	1				3	1
3	Stan Spencer	1	2	2				5	
4	Bill Crouch	0	0	0				0	
5	Alf Medcalf	4	1	0				5	
6	Reg Pointer	1	2					3	
7	Dudley Cox	0						0	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Norman Parker	1	4	1				6	
2	Arthur Tims	F	2’	4				6	1
3	Wilmot Evans	2’	1’	4				7	2
4	Fred Wilkinson	4	2	1				7	
5	Bill Stanley	F	1	0				1	
6	George Allbrook	2	4	2				8	
7	John Deeley								

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Spencer, Dennis, Parker, Tims (fell)	83.0	6	1	6	1
2	Wilkinson, Evans, S. Spencer, Crouch	84.6	1	6	7	7
3	Medcalf, Allbrook, Pointer, Stanley (fell)	82.8	5	2	12	9
4	E. Spencer, Wilkinson, Evans, Dennis (fell)	82.0	4	3	16	12
5	Allbrook, S. Spencer, Stanley, Crouch	83.6	2	5	18	17
6	Parker, Tims, Medcalf, Cox	86.0	1	6	19	23
7	E. Spencer, Allbrook, Dennis, Stanley	82.6	5	2	24	25
8	Tims, S. Spencer, Parker, Crouch	83.6	2	5	26	30
9	Evans, Pointer, Wilkinson, Medcalf	84.6	2	5	28	35

Match Race

Alf Medcalf beat Reg Pointer, 2-1

1. Medcalf, Pointer, 85.4

2. Pointer, Medcalf, 86.2

3. Medcalf, Pointer, 87.0

Harringay Handicap

1. Bert Gerrish (5), Fred Wilkinson (3), Vic Huxley (scr), (Del Forster (3), Cecil Brown (4), Alf Summersby (4)), 93.2

2. Stan Spencer (4), Alf Sawford (5), John Deeley (3), Reg Pointer (4), Jim Kempster (scr) (fell), Wilmot Evans (3) (fell), 87.8

3. Alf Medcalf (4), Norman Parker (2), Bill Stanley (3), Harold Crook (4), Eric Spencer (scr) (ret), Brisbane Smith (5) (scr), 87.4

4. Jack Kidwell (6), George Allbrook (3), Will Dennis (4), (Arthur Tims (3), Dudley Cox (6), Colin Watson (1) (ns)), 89.2

SF1: Stan Spencer (4), Alf Sawford (5), Fred Wilkinson (3), (Vic Huxley (scr), John Deeley (3), Bert Gerrish (scr) (ns)), 87.4

SF2: Jack Kidwell, George Allbrook, Will Dennis, (Alf Medcalf (4), Norman Parker (2), Bill Stanley (3)), 89.6

Final: Stan Spencer (4), George Allbrook (3), Jack Kidwell (6), Alf Sawford (5) (fell), Fred Wilkinson (3) (fell), Will Dennis (4) (fell), 89.0

High Beech, Saturday 17th August 1929

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Eddie Farley, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Farley, 96.4

2. Stevenson, Farley, 96.0

Scratch Event

1. Charlie King, Jack MacDonald, (Norman Humphreys (fell))

2. Tiger Stevenson, A. Bishop*, Eddie Cox, Syd Edmonds

3. F. Milea, Eddie Farley, Brisbane Smith

4. Reg O'Connor, Reg Stanley, Fred Law

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Charlie King, Jack MacDonald, A. Bishop* (f,ns)

SF2: Eddie Farley, Reg O'Connor, Reg Stanley, F. Milea (fell)

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Reg O'Connor, Charlie King, Eddie Farley (ret), 95.4

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3. F. Milea, (Reg O'Connor, Charlie King, Reg Stanley)

4. A. Bishop*, Brown, Fred Law, Jack MacDonald (ns)**

SF1: Eddie Cox, Norman Humphreys, George Lovell

SF2:

Final: A. Bishop* (4), Eddie Cox (3), Norman Humphreys (3), Reg Stanley (fell), 104.6

***Believed to be Phil Bishop**

****Could be F.A. or Tut Brown**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 17th August 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Johnson, Grosskreutz, 39.05 mph (new track record)

2. Johnson, Grosskreutz, 37.82 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Alf Foulds, Stiffy Aston, Allen Kilfoyle, 35.29 mph

Essex Scratch

1. Allen Kilfoyle, Howie Osment

2. Ron Johnson, Stiffy Aston

3. Alec Slow, Cox*

4. Jimmy Stevens, Fay Taylour, 37.21 mph

SF1: Ron Johnson, Allen Kilfoyle, 37.82 mph

SF2: Cox*, Jimmy Stevens

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Allen Kilfoyle, Cox*, Ron Johnson (fell), 35.23 mph

***Several riders active by the name of Cox active at the time.**

Leeds v Halifax, Saturday 17th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Greenwood	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Atkinson	4		4					
	Roy Barrowclough	4	4						

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard		4	4					
	Dusty Haigh								
	Frank Smith								
	Jack Dudding								

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood	98.4				
2	Atkinson	95.3				
3	Barrowclough	102.0				
4	Greenwood	88.1				
5	Reynard	89.6				
6	Barrowclough	96.3				
7	Greenwood	88.4				
8	Atkinson	91.7				
9	Reynard	93.7			42	21

Attempt on Flying Lap Record

George Reynard, 23.2 (unsuccessful)

Golden Helmet

1.

2. Les Patrick, (Roy Barrowclough)

3.

4.

Final: Tommy Gamble, Dusty Haigh, George Greenwood, Les Patrick, 96.0

<u>Eliminating Challenge Race</u>

1. Jack Dudding

2. George Greenwood

3. George Corney & Billy Burrows (dead heat)

Final: Billy Burrows, George Greenwood, George Corney, Jack Dudding, 94.8

Leicester Super, Saturday 17th August 1929

Scratch Event

1. Harold Stevens, 77.8

2. Cyril Wilcock, 82.4

3. George Marsh, 84.6

4. Nev Wheeler, 81.8

5. Roy Reeves, 85.2

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Nev Wheeler, Roy Reeves, George Marsh, 83.0

Speedway Handicap

1. Alec Bowerman, 83.8

2. Reg Lucas, 82.0

3. Bill Henstock, Wilf Joseph, 85.8

4. Fred Strecker, 86.0

5. Harold Stevens, 84.2

6. Les Middleton, 84.4

Final: Alec Bowerman, Bill Henstock, Les Middleton, Harold Stevens, 82.3

Match Races

Rocky Burnham beat Les Middleton, 2-0

1. Burnham, Middleton, 81.0

2. Burnham, Middleton, 82.3

Harold Stevens beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Stevens, Sherlock, 78.1

2. Stevens, Sherlock, 80.0

Taffy Williams beat Ed Bradley, 2-0

1. Williams, Bradley, 82.0

2. Williams, Bradley, 85.2

Liverpool, Saturday 17th August 1929

Challenge Races

Les Wotton beat Walter Hull, 105.2

A.J. Ward beat Jack Owen (fell)

Sprouts Griffiths beat Stan Baines, 102.2

Final: Les Wotton, A.J. Ward, Sprouts Griffiths, 99.8

Stanley Handicap

1. Will Foxley, 110.6

2. Jack Cummings, 117.8

3. Jack Kelly, 117.4

4. Walter Hull, (R. Brooker (fell)), 109.8

SF1: Walter Hull, 98.4

SF2: George Emsley

SF3: Eric Blain, 105.8

Final: Walter Hull (2), Will Foxley (6), Jack Cummings (6), Sprouts Griffiths, 104.0

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Hull, 100.0

2. Sprouts Griffiths, 102.0

3. George Emsley, 108.6

4. Les Wotton, 104.4

5. Andrew Christie, 128.6

6. Stan Baines, 109.0

SF1: Walter Hull, Sprouts Griffiths, 98.4

SF2: Les Wotton, George Emsley, 104.2

SF3: Stan Baines, Harry Gresty, 105.8

Final: Les Wotton, Stan Baines, Walter Hull, Sprouts Griffiths (ns), 100.2

Manchester White City v Warrington, Saturday 17th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
	Walter Hull	4	4						
	Skid Skinner	4							
	Les Wotton	2’							
	Jack Owen								

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Milton								
	Ezra Deakin								
	Harry Solomon								
	H. Erseley								
	Tommy Hatch	2							
	Norman Dawson								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jervis, Wotton					
2	Skinner, Hatch					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					50	13

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, 90.4

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Arthur Jervis, 2-1

1. Jervis, Lamont, 85.6

2. Lamont, Jervis (fell)

3. Lamont, Jervis

Match Races

1. Arthur Jervis beat Les Wotton, 85.6

2. Billy Lamont beat Arthur Jervis

3. Skid Skinner beat Tommy Hatch

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 17th August 1929

Track Record Attempt

Col Stewart, 94.8 (unsuccessful)

Challenge Race

Ivor Creek beat Charles Sanderson

Gosforth Open Handicap

1. A.W. Bradley (5), 96.8

2. Charlie Barrett (3), 93.4

3. J.H. Nicholson (6), 98.6

4. W. Anderson (7), 102.5

Final: J.H. Nicholson, A.W. Bradley, Charlie Barrett, 98.1

Golden Helmet

1. J.H. Nicholson, 97.6

2. Charles Sanderson, 90.2

3. Bud Thompson, 96.8

4. Roy Sanderson, 96.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, 91.4

One-Mile Cinders Cup

1. Frank Parker, 98.5

2. Roy Sanderson, 92.9

3. Col Stewart, (Athol Johnston (fell)), 92.7

4. Charles Sanderson, 90.5

Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, Col Stewart, 91.8

Pontypridd, Saturday 17th August 1929

Challenge Races

Nobby Key beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. (standing start) Key, Elder (ef), 97.2 (standing start track record)

2. (rolling start) Key, Elder, 95.6

Open Handicap

1. David Morgan (8), Ron Baker (scr), 104.8

2. Champ Upham (scr), Len Parker (scr), 114.8

3. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 108.0

4. Nick Carter (scr), Stan Longney (6), 107.4

Final: David Morgan (8), Jack Luke (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (scr), 106.4

Sprouts Scratch Race

1. Sprouts Elder, George Gregor, 94.6

2. Jack Luke, Bill Clibbett, 96.8

3. Champ Upham, Nobby Key, 96.0

4. Nick Carter, Ron Baker, 97.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Jack Luke, Nick Carter, Champ Upham, 95.0

Triangular Challenge

1. Ron Baker beat Nick Carter, 102.4

2. Len Parker beat Ron Baker (ef), 99.0

3. Nick Carter beat Len Parker, 101.0

Portsmouth, Saturday 17th August 1929

Copnor Open Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (5), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Ben Living (1), Bruce McCallum (3), Roland Seward (6)), 95.2

2. Frank Arthur (1), Vic Collins (4), (Cecil Bounds (4), Reg Bounds (4), Frank Goulden (4)), 95.8

3. Buzz Hibberd (5), Bert Collyer (6), (Reg Bounds (4), Buzz Hibberd (3), Tommy Cullis (3) (fell)), 102.4

4. Tommy York (5), Albert Wakerley (4), Dank Ewen (4), Cecil Barrow (3) (fell), Bluey Wilkinson (4) (fell), 104.0

SF1: Vic Collins (4), Albert Wakerley (4), Bert Collyer (6), Clarrie Eldridge (5), 100.6

SF2: Buzz Hibberd (5), Ernie Rickman (5), (Frank Arthur, Tommy Yorke), 101.8

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Vic Collins, Ernie Rickman, Albert Wakerley (fell), 100.0

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Tommy Cullis, 2-0

1. Arthur, Cullis, 90.4 (track record)

2. Arthur, Cullis, 90.8

Silver Gauntlet Scratch

1. Ernie Rickman, Bluey Wilkinson, (Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Bounds), 96.2

2. Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, (Roger May, Reg Bounds), 98.2

3. Frank Arthur, Roland Seward, Ben Living, Bruce McCallum, 93.2

4. Buzz Hibberd, Albert Wakerley, Dank Ewen, Frank Goulden, 99.8

SF1: Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Cullis, (Ben Living, Albert Wakerley), 94.8

SF2: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, (Ernie Rickman, Buzz Hibberd), 93.2

Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 95.0

Preston v Liverpool, Saturday 17th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Len Myerscough	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Lund	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Frank Chiswell	2’	1	4				7	1
	Claude Rye	4	4	2’				10	1

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Larry Boulton	1	2	1				4	
	Jack Dinsmore	0	0	0				0	
	Eric Blain	2	0	1				3	
	Crasher Coxhead	0	1	0				1	
	Eddie Myerscough	1	1	0				2	
	Syd Plevin	0	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, L. Myerscough, Boulton, Dinsmore	89.8	6	1	6	1
2	Abbott, Blain, Lund, Coxhead	92.2	5	2	11	3
3	Rye, F. Chiswell. E. Myerscough, Plevin	93.0	6	1	17	4
4	Burrill, L. Myerscough, Coxhead, Blain	91.4	6	1	23	5
5	Abbott, Lund, E. Myerscough, Plevin	91.4	6	1	29	6
6	Rye, Boulton, F. Chiswell, Dinsmore	93.8	5	2	34	8
7	Burrill, L. Myerscough, Plevin, E. Myerscough	90.0	6	1	40	9
8	Abbott, Lund, Boulton, Dinsmore		6	1	46	10
9	F. Chiswell, Rye, Blain, Coxhead	91.6	6	1	52	11

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, Ham Burrill

Final: Frank Chiswell, Joe Abbott, Frank Chiswell, Crasher Coxhead, Syd Newiss, Chris Tattersall, 88.2

Flying Twelve

Heat: Jack Lund, (Joe Abbott (ef), Ham Burrill (fell))

Final: Frank Chiswell, Claude Rye, Len Myerscough, Jack Lund, 90.8

Rochdale v Newcastle, Saturday 17th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

Postponed due to rain.

Rotherham, Saturday 17th August 1929

Track Record Attempt

Norman Dawson, 101.4 (unsuccessful)

Local Riders Track Record Attempt

Hurricane Harvey, 107.0 (unsuccessful)

Handicap Race

Final: G. Lee, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Sun Heath, 110.0

Carnelly Cup

Heat: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee

Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Roller Hides, 105.0

Flying Nine

Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 109.0

Challenge Race

Norman Dawson beat Cyclone Smith, 2-0

1. Dawson, Smith, 101.4

2. Dawson, Smith, 108.6

Sheffield, Saturday 17th August 1929

Match Race (rolling start)

Bert Round beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Round, Wigfield, 84.0

2. Round, Wigfield, 82.8

Sheffield Junior Handicap

Heat: Vic Fantozzi, 96.0

5. D.H. Hulley, (J. Houlden (fell))

Final: D.H. Hulley (3), Chippy Lomas (scr), Vic Fantozzi (scr), (Ron Gibson (scr), Bill Bellhouse (2), F. Uttley (5)), 99.4

Yorkshire Championship

7. Billy Lamont, George Crawshaw, George Wigfield, 87.8

Golden Helmet

1. Bert Round, Spencer Stratton

Heat: Ernie Ingham

Heat: Stan Jenkins

Heat: Billy Lamont, George Cumming

5. Jack Sweeney, Vic Fantozzi

Final: Bert Round, Billy Lamont, Jack Barber, Ernie Ingham, Stan Jenkins, Jack Sweeney, 89.8

Hillsborough Handicap

1. Arthur Longley

2. George Crawshaw, (Bill Shuker)

3. Vic Fantozzi

4.

5. Joe Hindley, Johnny Broughton

Final: Vic Fantozzi (4), George Crawshaw (2), Ernie Ingham (2), (Dave Jones (4), Joe Hindley (3), Arthur Longley (4)), 93.4

Also Rode: Austin Humphries

Southampton, Saturday 17th August 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Arthur, Duckett, 79.0

2. Arthur, Duckett, 82.2

Hythe Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Ben Living (5), Del Forster (4), 110.8

2. Frank Goulden (5), Frank Arthur (1), Cecil Barrow, Bluey Wilkinson (f,ns), 110.2

3. Guy Lister (5), Jack Howlett (5), 109.4

4. Cecil Bounds (4), Tommy Cullis (3), 108.4

SF1: Cecil Bounds, Guy Lister, 109.0

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Frank Arthur, 105.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, Guy Lister, 102.2

Silver Gauntlet Scratch

1. Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, 82.2

2. Frank Arthur, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.4

3. Bruce McCallum, Jack Howlett, 85.8

4. Buzz Hibberd, Frank Duckett, 85.8

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins, Jack Howlett, Frank Duckett (ef), 81.6

SF2: Frank Arthur, Tommy Cullis, (Bruce McCallum, Buzz Hibberd), 79.2

Final: Frank Arthur, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, 80.6

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 17th August 1929

Big Six

1. Colin Ford beat Frank Buckland

2. Wal Phillips beat Colin Watson (ret)

3. Gus Kuhn beat Jack Bishop

SF1: Colin Watson (fastest loser) beat Wal Phillips

SF2: Colin Ford beat Gus Kuhn

Final: Colin Watson beat Colin Ford, 42.53 mph

Chelsea Scratch Cup

Final: Colin Ford, Arthur Warwick, Gus Kuhn, 43.05 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Colin Ford (scr), Bill White, Wal Phillips, 42.05 mph

Challenge Race

Nick Nichol beat Les Blakebrough, 43.35 mph

Greenford, Monday 19th August 1929

No results available.

Salford, Monday 19th August 1929

Pemberton Trophy

Final: Roger Frogley, Syd Newiss, Norman Evans, 93.4

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Cliff Watson, 2-1

Match Race

Charlie Bentley beat Indian Allen, 2-0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Charlie Bentley, A.J. Ward, Cliff Whatley, 97.0

Junior Event

Final: Leo Kenny, H. Murphy, Jack Atkinson, 109.4

Wimbledon, Monday 19th August 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Huxley, Kuhn, 78.2

2. Huxley, Kuhn, 77.6

Golden Gauntlet

1. Vic Huxley, Tommy Cullis, 78.6

2. Gus Kuhn, Max Grosskreutz, 79.6

3. Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson, 81.4

4. Ivor Creek, Alf Medcalf, 83.0

5. Clarrie Eldridge, Les Maguire, 80.8

6. Colin Watson, Wal Phillips, 80.2

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, 78.4

SF2: Ivor Creek, Clarrie Eldridge, 82.8

Final: Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn, Clarrie Eldridge, 78.6

Three Team Challenge

International Speedways 21

Colin Watson 4, Jim Kempster 4, Eric Spencer 4, Stan Spencer 2, Alf Medcalf 1, Del Forster 4, Reg Pointer 2

West Ham 14

Ivor Creek 1, Tiger Stevenson 0, Don Durant 2, Clarrie Eldridge 4, Tommy Cullis 2, Don Taylor 1, Cecil Bounds 4

Stamford Bridge 13

Gus Kuhn 2, Colin Ford 2, Les Blakebrough 1, Arthur Warwick 1, Wal Phillips 4, Bill White 2, Les Ralph 1

			IS	WH	SB
1	Watson, Kuhn, Creek	80.0	4	1	2
2	Kempster, Ford, Stevenson (fell)	80.6	8	1	4
3	Spencer, Durant, Blakebrough	80.4	12	3	5
4	Eldridge, Spencer, Warwick	80.4	14	7	6
5	Phillips, Cullis, Medcalf	79.8	15	9	10
6	Forster, White, Taylor	86.4	19	10	12
7	Bounds, Pointer, Ralph	83.8	21	14	13

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 19th August 1929

Challenge Race

Skid Skinner beat George Greenwood, 2-1

1. Greenwood, Skinner, 90.8

2. Skinner, Greenwood, 90.6 (rolling start record)

3. Skinner, Greenwood (fell) no time

Senior Handicap

Heat: George Cumming (scr) & Jack Shaw (4) (dead heat)

(Shaw qualified for the final on the toss of a coin)

Final: Dave Jones (4), George Greenwood (scr), Jack Barber (scr), Joe Hindley, Jack Shaw, Lester Moore (fell), 97.8

Stadium Scratch

1. Arthur Atkinson, Jack Barber

2.

3.

4.

Final: Arthur Atkinson, George Corney, George Cumming, Dave Jones, 96.0

Junior Handicap

Final: Rowland Crowe (scr), George Chance (scr), Bill Bellhouse (scr), Charlie Hindley (scr) 105.2

Barnsley v Manchester White City, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	R	4				8	
	Charlie Ward	1	1					2	
	Arthur Moore	4	E	4				8	
	Fred Ledger		2	2’				4	1
	Albert Brown	4	0					4	
	Reg Marshall	1	1	1				3	
	Tommy Allott	1	0					1	

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	2	4	F				6	
	Jack Owen	0	2’					2	1
	Skid Skinner	1’	2’	4				7	2
	Walter Hull	2	4	2’				8	1
	Les Wotton	2	4	2				8	
	Harry Gresty		1					1	
	Hugh Jervis	F						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Round, A. Jervis, Ward, Owen	77.6	5	2	5	2
2	Moore, Hull, Skinner		4	3	9	5
3	Brown, Wotton, Marshall		5	2	14	7
4	Hull, Skinner, Ward, Round (ret)		1	6	15	13
5	Wotton, Ledger, Gresty, Moore (ef)		2	5	17	18
6	A. Jervis, Owen, Marshall, Brown		1	6	18	24
7	Round, Wotton, Allott		5	2	23	26
8	Moore, Ledger, A. Jervis (fell), H. Jervis (fell)		6	0	29	26
9	Skinner, Hull, Marshall, Allott		1	6	30	32

Silver Sash Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, George Cumming, 82.4

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Arnold Moore (2), Bert Round (scr), Fred Ledger (3), 83.2

Bristol, Tuesday 20th August 1929

Track Championship

Final: Frank Smith beat Felix Dallimore, 99.2

Manchester Open Handicap

SF1: Bill Clibbett, Ern Edwards, 101.0

SF2: Gordon Spalding, Bill Spencer, 102.0

Final: Gordon Spalding, Bill Spencer, 101.2

Bristol Open Scratch

SF1: Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, 96.2

SF2: Ted Bravery, Arthur Franklyn, 102.0

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, 94.6

Flying Nine

1. Bill Clibbett, Arthur Franklyn, 90.0

2.

3.

Final: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 89.6

Exeter v Stamford Bridge, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Bishop	4	4					8	
	Frank Buckland	E						0	
	Harold Stevens	4	2’					6	1
	Noel Johnson	1						1	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	2	1					3	
	Wal Phillips	1’						1	1
	Colin Ford	2	E					2	
	Les Blakebrough	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Kuhn, Phillips, Buckland (ef)	85.0	4	3	4	3
2	Stevens, Ford, Johnson, Blakebrough	82.6	5	2	9	5
3	Bishop, Stevens, Kuhn, Ford (ef)	85.6	6	1	15	6

Silver Trophy Scratch

1. Freddy Hore, Les Dallimore, (Noel Johnson, Cyril Anderson), 87.0

2. Frank Buckland, (Ivor Creek, Fred Wilkinson, Les Blakebrough), 85.0

3. Bert Spencer, (Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, Wal Phillips), 84.4

4. Jack Bishop, Colin Ford, (Ron Stokes, Happy Kirk), 83.8

5. Charlie Swift, (Gus Kuhn, Nobby Key, Buggie Fleeman), Jack Bingley (fell), 86.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Bert Spencer, (Freddy Hore, Frank Buckland, Charlie Swift), 86.6

Exeter Handicap

1. Buggie Fleeman (4), Ivor Creek (scr), (Fred Wilkinson (3), Nobby Key (1)), 94.6

2. Les Dallimore (3), Bert Spencer (2), (Harold Stevens (scr) (fell), (Jack Bingley (4)), 90.6

3. Charlie Swift (4), Ron Stokes (2) (Arthur Warwick, Wal Phillips (2)), 88.0

4. Cyril Anderson (4), Frank Buckland (2), (Jack Bishop (scr) (ret), Colin Ford (2), Les Blakebrough (3)), 89.6

5. Happy Kirk (4), Lew Lancaster (1), (Gus Kuhn (scr), Freddy Hore (2)), 95.6

Final: Charlie Swift, Cyril Anderson, (Buggie Fleeman, Les Dallimore, Happy Kirk), 90.6

<u>Match Race</u>

Lew Lancaster beat Ron Stokes 2-0

1. Lancaster, Stokes (ef), 85.2

2. Lancaster, Stokes (ef)

Lancaster offered Stokes a third race to decide the match,

3. Stokes, Lancaster, 86.0.

Glasgow, Tuesday 20th August 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Jack Adams (scr), Billy Llewellyn (8), (Arthur Moser (1), Bill Barclay (3), Arthur Mann (3)), 94.8

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Reg Heller (2), (Andy Nicholl (1), Peter Coia (6), Eddie Reynolds (9)), 93.8

3. Jim Holder (1), Jimmie Pinkerton (scr), (Andy Marr (3), Jack Hart (6), Sandy Smith (9)), 96.9

4. George Pinkerton (3), Bill Naismith (7), (Col Stewart (scr), Boyd Pratt (1), Hector Bruce (9)), 98.2

5. Jack Reilly (3), Norrie Isbister (scr), (Art Warren (2), Houston Anderson (7), Willie Durward (9)), 98.0

SF1: Jim Holder, Jack Adams, (Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, Reg Heller), 94.8

SF2: Bill Naismith, George Pinkerton, (Jack Reilly, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister), 98.9

Final: Bill Naismith, George Pinkerton, Jack Adams, Jim Holder, 100.0

Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Jack Adams, Norrie Isbister, (Reg Heller, George Pinkerton), 94.8

2. Jim Holder, Col Stewart, (Bill Barclay, Andy Marr), 92.9

3. Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, (Billy Galloway, Boyd Pratt), 100.5

4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, (Art Warren, Arthur Mann), 93.1

SF1: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (Jack Adams, Col Stewart), 94.8

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser), 92.3

Final: Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 91.3

Junior Race (4 laps standing start)

Stewart Fraser, (Allan Green, Bill Barclay, Johnnie Short, George Fletcher), 116.5

Special All-Glasgow Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser (fell), 91.8

Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)

Billy Galloway, 22.6

Jimmie Pinkerton (fell) no time

Leeds, Tuesday 20th August 1929

Junior Scratch Event

Final: Albert Brown, Dicky Sullivan, 98.1

Junior Handicap Event

Final: Joe Mitchell (2), M. Pyrah* (8), Maurice Kellett (scr)

***Believed to be the same rider as A. Pyrah**

Manchester White City, Tuesday 20th August 1929

Match Race

Joe Abbott beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Abbott, Charles, 85.8

2. Abbott, Charles, 84.8

All-Star Race

Final: Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, 85.0

Roy Brigden Trophy

Final: Frank Charles, Walter Hull, 87.0

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Jack Chapman

Middlesbrough v Rochdale, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton			R					
	Scott Michie								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					33	29

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Roger Frogley, 78.0

Northern Echo Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Roger Frogley, Walter Creasor, 80.6

Race Week Handicap

Final: Terry White, Billy Blincoe, Scott Michie, 86.4

Rochdale, Tuesday 20th August 1929

Meeting cancelled.

West Ham, Tuesday 20th August 1929

Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Second Round, First Leg)

Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder 2-0

1. Huxley, Elder, 89.4

2. Huxley, Elder, 89.2

Tottenham Scratch Race

1. Tommy Cullis, Sprouts Elder, 94.8

2. Jimmy Stevens, Cecil Bounds, 97.6

3. Bluey Wilkinson, Tiger Stevenson, 97.0

4. Vic Huxley, Buzz Hibberd, 91.8

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, 93.2

SF2: Vic Huxley, Tommy Cullis, 91.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, Vic Huxley, Tiger Stevenson, 92.6

Southend Open Handicap

1. Bill White (4), Don Taylor (4), 99.2

2. Les Maguire (5), Bluey Wilkinson (4), 99.2

3. Buzz Hibberd (4), Tiger Stevenson (2), 99.6

4. Jimmy Stevens (3), Reg Bounds (4), 98.8

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Reg Bounds, 98.6

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Jimmy Stevens, 98.8

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, 98.8

Cundy Trophy and West Ham Championship

SF: Jack Ormston beat Sprouts Elder

Final: Frank Arthur

Wolverhampton v Leicester Super, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Westwood	4							
	Joe Dallison								
	George Allbrook								
	Tommy Deadman								

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Sherlock								
	Alec Bowerman								
	Nev Wheeler								
	George Marsh								

			H	A	H	A
1	Westwood, Bowerman					
2						
3						
4					19	9

Match Races

Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison, 87.6

Arthur Westwood beat George Allbrook

Monmore Handicap

Heat: (Stan Stannett (fell), Moore* (fell))

4. Alec Bowerman, Arthur Johnson

Final: Tommy Deadman, George Marsh, Arthur Sherlock, 94.8

Golden Sash

Final: George Allbrook, Nev Wheeler, John Deeley, Arthur Westwood (fell), 88.6

***Possibly Chun Moore**

Belle Vue, Wednesday 21st August 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: A. Pratt, S. Acton, 98.2

Silver Helmet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Sprouts Elder, 84.6

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Sid Hicks, Billy Fletcher 95.0

Silver Pennant

Final: Arthur Franklyn (awarded), 90.3

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Arthur Sherlock, 83.6 (flying start track record)

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Varey, 2-0

1. Elder, Varey, 88.4

2. Elder, Varey, 87.2

Cardiff, Wednesday 21st August 1929

Challenge Race

Ron Johnson beat Champ Upham, 2-0

1. Johnson, Upham, 100.8

2. Johnson, Upham, 88.8

Challenge Race

Eva Askquith beat Jimmy Hindle, 2-1

Cardiff City Trophy

Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, 94.0

Flying Nine

1. Ron Baker

2. Ron Johnson

3. Ivor Hill

Final: Ron Johnson, Ron Baker (fell), Ivor Hill (fell)

Mercedes Handicap

Final: George Gregor, Eddie Hopkins, Nobby Key

Lea Bridge v West Ham, Wednesday 21st August 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Allen Kilfoyle	4	2	4				10	
	Roy Dook	2’	1’	2’				5	3
	Jimmy Stevens	4	4	1’				9	1
	Howie Osment	2’	2’	2				6	2
	Alf Foulds	4	1	4				9	
	Stew Fairbairn	F	4	1				5	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Maguire	1	1	2				4	
	Ivor Creek	1	2	1				4	
	Bluey Wilkinson	X						0	
	Don Durant	2	4	4				10	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kilfoyle, Dook, Maguire	36.73 mph	6	1	6	1
2	Stevens, Osment, Creek	36.14 mph	6	1	12	2
3	Foulds, Durant, Fairbairn (fell), Wilkinson (exc)	36.89 mph	4	2	16	4
4	Stevens, Osment, Maguire	36.44 mph	6	1	22	5
5	Fairbairn, Creek, Foulds	36.14 mph	5	2	27	7
6	Durant, Kilfoyle, Dook	36.96 mph	3	4	30	11
7	Foulds, Maguire, Fairbairn	36.14 mph	5	2	35	13
8	Kilfoyle, Dook, Creek	35.79 mph	6	1	41	14
9	Durant, Osment, Stevens	36.07 mph	3	4	44	18

Match Races

Don Durant drew with Alf Foulds, 1-1

1. Foulds, Durant, 36.51 mph

2. Durant, Foulds (fell)

Match Races

Allen Kilfoyle beat Don Durant, 101.2

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Howie Osment, Les Standish, Stiffy Aston, 34.82 mph

Liverpool v Preston, Wednesday 21st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Charles	4							
	Frank Chiswell	4	4						

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill	94.8				
2	F. Chiswell	95.0				
3	Abbott	96.0				
4	Charles	96.2				
5	Abbott	97.0				
6	Burrill	97.2				
7	Abbott	94.8				
8	Burrill	97.6				
9	F. Chiswell	97.2			16	47

Stanley Handicap

Heat: Eric Blain, 102.2

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 107.2

Heat: Walter Hull, 117.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 103.4

Final: Walter Hull, Eric Blain, 97.8

<u>All-Star Race</u>

Heat: Frank Chiswell, 98.2

Heat: Walter Hull, 97.0

Heat: Tom Price, 96.4

Heat: Frank Charles, 95.2

SF1: Joe Abbott, 97.8

SF2: Frank Charles, 95.0

Final: Frank Charles, Walter Hull, 95.0

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 21st August 1929

Golden Sash

Final: Charles Sanderson

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Charles Sanderson

Grand Flying Nine

Final: Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, Athol Johnston, 89.4

Sheffield, Wednesday 21st August 1929

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Burton, Frogley, 84.6

2. Burton, Frogley, 83.6

Match Race

Arthur Atkinson beat Dick Wise, 87.6

Sheffield Junior Handicap

1.

2.

3. (Rowland Crowe (ret))

4.

Final: D.H. Hulley, Chippy Lomas, Eric Hall, (B. Burgin, Charlie Hindley, Bill Bellhouse), 98.8

Sheffield City Handicap Trophy

1.

2.

3.

4. Squib Burton, George Cumming, (Bill Shuker)

Final: Squib Burton, Joe Hindley, Ron Thompson, Bert Round, Eric Hall, 89.4

Golden Gauntlet

1.

2. Nobby Kendrick, Arthur Atkinson, (Dick Wise, Fernand Meynier (fell))

3. (Ernie Ingham (fell))

4. George Reynard, (Arthur Longley)

Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, George Cumming, Nobby Kendrick, Squib Burton, 90.0

Track Record Attempt

Roger Frogley, 90.0 (unsuccessful)

Southampton v Harringay, Wednesday 21st August 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cecil Bounds	1	F	2’				3	1
	Tommy Cullis	4	4	4				12	
	Col Stewart	1						1	
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	4	4				12	
	Vic Collins	4	2’	2				8	1
	Albert Wakerley	0	4	X				4	
	Ernie Rickman	1	1					2	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	2	2	4				8	
	Will Dennis			1				1	
	Stan Spencer	2	1					3	
	Bill Crouch		F					0	
	Alf Medcalf	1’	2					3	1
	Reg Pointer	2	1’	2				5	1
	Jack Kidwell	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Cullis, E. Spencer, Bounds	81.4	5	2	5	2
2	Eldridge, S. Spencer, Stewart	81.6	5	2	10	4
3	Collins, Pointer, Medcalf, Wakerley	83.8	4	3	14	7
4	Eldridge, E. Spencer, Rickman, Dennis	81.8	5	2	19	9
5	Wakerley, Collins, S. Spencer, Crouch (fell)	84.0	6	1	25	10
6	Cullis, Medcalf, Pointer, Bounds (fell)	84.4	4	3	29	13
7	E. Spencer, Collins, Dennis, Wakerley (exc)	81.6	2	5	31	18
8	Cullis, Bounds, Kidwell	81.2	6	1	37	19
9	Eldridge, Pointer, Rickman	79.8	5	2	42	21

Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Clarrie Eldridge, 2-0

1. Spencer, Eldridge, 82.8

2. Spencer, Eldridge, 82.0

Burley Open Handicap

1. Ben Living (5), Vic Collins (4), 108.2

2. Frank Goulden (5), Ernie Rickman (4), 109.2

3. Dudley Cox (5), Clarrie Eldridge (4), 108.4

4. Tommy Cullis (3), Alf Medcalf (3), 107.0

Final: Tommy Cullis, Dudley Cox, Ben Living, Frank Goulden (fell), 107.0

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 21st August 1929

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Jack Ormston, 2-1

1. Ormston, Kuhn, 42.65 mph

2. Kuhn, Ormston, 41.76 mph

3. Kuhn, Ormston (fell), 41.57 mph

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 43.69 mph

2. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 42.85 mph

Match Race

Colin Ford beat Harold Stevens (fell), 41.00 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Les Blakebrough, Wal Phillips, 41.00 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Wal Phillips, Les Dearth, Gus Kuhn, 41.09 mph

Coventry, Thursday 22nd August 1929

Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Jervis, Grosskreutz

2. Jervis, Grosskreutz

Knock-Out Competition

1. Arthur Tims beat Tom Farndon (fell)

2. Lew Lancaster beat George Allbrook

Final: Lew Lancaster beat Arthur Tims

Brandon Scratch Race

1. John Deeley, Tim Reid, 85.0

2. Larry Coffey, Cyril Lord, 88.8

3. Arthur Jervis, Norman Parker, 79.2

4. George Allbrook, Hugh Jervis, 82.2

SF1: John Deeley, Cyril Lord, (Tim Reid, Larry Coffey), 86.6

SF2: Arthur Jervis, George Allbrook, (Norman Parker, Hugh Jervis), 80.2

Final: Arthur Jervis, George Allbrook, John Deeley, Cyril Lord, 80.4

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Les Patrick (4), Max Grosskreutz (scr), (Hugh Jervis (1), George Britt (4), Thomas Wilshaw (5)), 89.8

2. Arthur Tims (3), Arthur Johnson (4), (Arthur Jervis (scr) (fell)), 86.2

3. Hilary Buchanan (3), George Allbrook, (Jack Adams), 86.0

4. John Deeley (4), Bill Stanley (3), (Tom Farndon (2), Lew Lancaster (3), Tim Reid (4)), 88.4

SF1: Arthur Johnson (4), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Les Patrick (4), Arthur Tims (3), 89.2

SF2: John Deeley (4), Bill Stanley (3), (Hilary Buchanan (3), George Allbrook), 87.0

Final: John Deeley (4), Arthur Johnson (4), Bill Stanley (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 88.6

Halifax v Leeds, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Taylor	4	4	4				12	
	Dusty Haigh	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Frank Smith	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Dudding	2’	2’	F				4	2
	George Reynard	4	4	4				12	
	Geoff Wilson	1						1	
	George Corney	2’	E					2	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Gamble		1	2				3	
	Harry Watson	1		1’				2	1
	Billy Burrows	1	1	2				4	
	John Scatcherd	2						2	
	Arnold Moore		1					1	
	Albert Brown	1						1	
	Jack Burnell	R						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Taylor, Haigh, Watson	91.8	6	1	6	1
2	Smith, Dudding, Burrows	92.0	6	1	12	2
3	Reynard, Scatchard, Wilson	94.0	5	2	17	4
4	Taylor, Haigh, Burrows	92.2	6	1	23	5
5	Smith, Dudding, Moore	94.0	6	1	29	6
6	Reynard, Corney, Gamble	92.2	6	1	35	7
7	Taylor, Haigh, Brown	92.8	6	1	41	8
8	Smith, Gamble, Watson, Dudding (fell)	95.2	4	3	45	11
9	Reynard, Burrows, Corney (ef), Burnell (ret)	92.4	4	2	49	13

Golden Sash

Final: Geoff Taylor, Geoff Wilson, George Reynard, George Corney (ef), 92.6

Halifax Handicap

Final: Albert Brown (3), George Reynard, Geoff Kilburn, 98.0

Leicester v Leicester Super, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	E	E	4				4	
	Nobby Kendrick	4	4	0				8	
	Billy Ellmore	E	2	0				2	
	Harry Taft	2	E	2				4	
	Stan Baines	2’	1	1				4	1
	Jimmy Gent	4	4	4				12	

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Sherlock	2	F	2				4	
	Nev Wheeler	1’	4	0				5	1
	Fred Wilkinson	1	2	1’				4	1
	Alec Bowerman	4	0	2				6	
	Ed Bradley	0	2	1				3	
	Taffy Williams	1	R					1	
	Roy Reeves	4						4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kendrick, Sherlock, Wheeler, Jackson (ef)		4	3	4	3
2	Bowerman, Taft, Wilkinson, Ellmore (ef)		2	5	6	8
3	Gent, Baines, Williams, Bradley		6	1	12	9
4	Wheeler, Ellmore, Sherlock (ef), Taft (ef)		2	4	14	13
5	Kendrick, Bradley, Jackson (ef), Williams (ef)		4	2	18	15
6	Gent, Wilkinson, Baines, Bowerman		5	2	23	17
7	Reeves, Taft, Bradley, Ellmore		2	5	25	22
8	Gent, Sherlock, Baines, Wheeler		5	2	30	24
9	Jackson, Bowerman, Wilkinson, Kendrick		4	3	34	27

Big Twelve Scratch

1. Squib Burton, 83.0

2. Alec Bowerman, 88.6

3. Billy Ellmore, 89.0

4. Harry Taft, 92.8

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Ellmore, Harry Taft, 84.4

Golden Helmet

1. Jimmy Gent, 88.4

2. Harry Taft, 94.4

3. George Marsh, 97.2

4. Taffy Williams, 102.0

Final: Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, Taffy Williams, George Marsh, 90.0

Middlesbrough, Thursday 22nd August 1929

Nursery Handicap

Final: Freddy Prince, Billy Blincoe, 95.8

Flying Nine

Final: Phil Blake, Indian Allen, 80.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Phil Blake, Jack Atkinson, 81.2

Anniversary Handicap

Final: Terry White, Phil Blake, Frank Harrison, 86.8

Match Race

Walter Creasor beat Norman Evans, 81.8

Nottingham, Thursday 22nd August 1929

Handicap Event

1. Charlie Shelton (2), 88.8

2. Buster Brown (3), 87.8

3. Frank Varey (scr), 87.4

4. Wally Humphry (5), 88.8

5. Wilf Joseph (3), 90.0

Final: Wally Humphry, Charlie Shelton, Frank Varey, 88.2

Match Race

Frank Varey beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Varey, Wigfield, 79.6

2. Wigfield, Varey, 80.2

3. Varey, Wigfield, 84.6

Golden Helmet

1. Charlie Shelton

2. Joe Gooding, 85.2

3. Frank Varey, 82.2

4. Rocky Burnham, 86.8

5. George Wigfield, 84.2

Final: Frank Varey, Joe Gooding, 86.8

Match Race

Ernie Lester beat Joe Gooding, 86.8

Preston v Liverpool, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	1	4	4				9	
	Len Myerscough	0						0	
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Chiswell	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Frank Charles	3’	4	4				11	0.5
	Frank Chiswell	3’	1	2’				6	1.5

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	4	1	2	1			8	
	Crasher Coxhead	2’							
	Larry Boulton	1	2	1				4	
	Eddie Myerscough								
	Eric Blain			2					
	Tony Golding			1’					
	Syd Plevin	1’							

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Coxhead, Burrill, Myerscough	90.2	1	6	1	6
2	Abbott, J. Chiswell	90.2	6	1	7	7
3	Charles & F. Chiswell (dead heat), Boulton		6	1	13	8
4	Burrill, Boulton, Plevin	87.2	4	3	17	11
5	Abbott, J. Chiswell, Price	87.4	6	1	23	12
6	Charles, Price, F. Chiswell	89.2	5	2	28	14
7	Burrill, Blain, Golding	86.8	4	3	32	17
8	Abbott, J. Chiswell, Price	89.2	6	1	38	18
9	Charles, F. Chiswell, Boulton	89.0	6	1	44	19

Flying Twelve

1. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 87.0

2. Frank Charles, Tom Price, 90.2

Final: Frank Charles Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 87.0

Golden Armlet

1. Crasher Coxhead, Claude Rye, 94.0

2. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 91.8

3. Frank Charles, Frank Chiswell, 93.2

4. Jack Chiswell, Jack Lund, 97.0

5. Tony Golding, Bill Anderton, 101.2

6. Douglas Chrystall, Frank Greenall, 101.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, 87.6

Rotherham, Thursday 22nd August 1929

Senior Scratch Race

Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Hurricane Harvey, 108.4

Challenge Race

Les Wotton beat Len Padley, 2-0

1. Wotton, Padley, 100.8

2. Wotton, Padley, 101.4

Match Race

Les Wotton beat Thomas Heeley, 100.6

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4. Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Les Wotton

Final: Tommy Bateman, Bill Styring, Harry Ibbotson, 105.2

Bill Styring lowered the 4-lap standing start record to 107.2

Les Wotton lowered the flying start record to 94.8

Stoke, Thursday 22nd August 1929

Open Handicap

1. Bob Illingworth (4), Joe Palastrand (2), (Skid Skinner (scr), Jack Rowley (2), Norman Jones (4)), 91.4

2. Harry Gresty (2), Walter Hull (scr), (Chun Moore (2), Norman Beech (2)), 88.4

3. Len Blunt (2), S. Watson (2), (A.J. Ward (scr), Syd Newiss (2)), 91.4

4. Jack Owen (2), George Dallison (scr), (Larry Boulton (2), Ian Ritchings (2)), 91.4

Final: Jack Owen (2), Harry Gresty (2), Len Blunt (2), Bob Illingworth (4), 94.8

Challenge Races

Skid Skinner beat Walter Hull, 85.8

Len Blunt beat Norman Beech, 90.6

Chun Moore beat Jack Rowley (fell), 101.0

Harry Gresty beat Smoke Robinson, 99.8

Flying Twelve

1. Walter Hull, Chun Moore, Len Blunt, 87.0

2. Skid Skinner, Jack Owen, Ian Ritchings, 90.2

3. Syd Newiss, Kenny*, (S. Watson or Norman Beech), 92.2

4. Harry Gresty, Jack Rowley, Bob Harrison, 90.6

Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Syd Newiss, Harry Gresty, 85.4

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Hull, Bob Illingworth, (Norman Beech, Norman Jones), 91.2

2. Skid Skinner, Len Blunt, (Harry Gresty, Joe Palastrand), 89.4

3. Jack Rowley, Kenny*, (S. Watson, Syd Newiss), 92.4

4. Bob Harrison, Jack Owen, (George Dallison, Ian Ritchings), 96.2

Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Jack Rowley, Syd Newiss (fell), 86.6

***James or Leo Kenny**

Wembley, Thursday 22nd August 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Elder, Johnson, 83.2 (rolling start track record)

2. Johnson, Elder (ef), 87.6

3. Johnson, Elder (ef), no time

£100 Big Nine Dominion Plate

1. Arthur Atkinson, Jack Ormston, Roger Frogley (ret)

2. Ron Johnson, Harry Whitfield, Gus Kuhn, 83.6

3. Allen Kilfoyle, Charlie Barrett, (Sprouts Elder (ret)), 88.0

SF1: Allen Kilfoyle, Arthur Atkinson, Ron Johnson (ret), 87.8

SF2: Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett, (Jack Ormston), 86.0

Final: Harry Whitfield, Allen Kilfoyle, Charlie Barrett (ret), 85.4

Empire Shield

1. Jack Jackson, Jimmy Stevens, 86.0

2. Wally Lloyd, Wal Phillips, 87.4

3. Les Blakebrough, Buster Frogley, 86.4

Final: Les Blakebrough, Jack Jackson, Wally Lloyd, Jimmy Stevens, 85.6

Handicap Event

1. Wal Phillips (1), Buster Frogley (1), (Dick Melville, Arthur Atkinson (scr), Joe Francis (2)), 89.4

2. Len Reeve (2), Ron Hieatt (2), (Ron Johnson (ns), Allen Kilfoyle (scr), Wally Lloyd (1)), 93.0

3. Gus Kuhn (scr), Roger Frogley (scr), (Charlie Barrett (scr), Jack Jackson (ns), Bert Fairweather (ns)), 88.4

4. Les Blakebrough (2), Jimmy Stevens (2), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Jack Ormston (scr) (ns), Roy Dook (2) (ns)), 90.0

SF1: Buster Frogley, Len Reeve, (Wal Phillips, Ron Hieatt), 90.6

SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Les Blakebrough, (Gus Kuhn, Roger Frogley), 91.0

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Les Blakebrough, Buster Frogley, Len Reeve, 92.4

West Ham v Southampton, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson								
	Don Taylor	4	4	1’				9	1
	Ivor Creek	0	0	1				1	
	Jack Adams	2	4	0				6	
	Don Durant	4	1’	1’				6	2
	Bluey Wilkinson	1	2	2				5	
	Reg Bounds	1	1	2				4	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Cullis	2	2	4				8	
	Cecil Bounds	0	1’	0				1	1
	Col Stewart								
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	0	0				4	
	Ernie Rickman	0	0	2’				2	1
	Vic Collins	2	2	4				8	
	Albert Wakerley	1	4	4				9	

			H	A	H	A
1	Taylor, Cullis, R. Bounds, C. Bounds	94.6	5	2	5	2
2	Eldridge, Adams, Wakerley, Creek	95.4	2	5	7	7
3	Durant, Collins, Wilkinson, Rickman	94.8	5	2	12	9
4	Adams, Cullis, C. Bounds, Creek	94.0	4	3	16	12
5	Wakerley, Wilkinson, Durant, Eldridge	94.2	3	4	19	16
6	Taylor, Collins, R. Bounds, Rickman	95.8	5	2	24	18
7	Cullis, Wilkinson, Durant, C. Bounds	94.2	3	4	27	22
8	Wakerley, R. Bounds, Taylor, Eldridge	96.6	3	4	30	26
9	Collins, Rickman, Creek, Adams	95.4	1	6	31	32

Match Race

1. Jack Barnett beat Jack Adams, 89.8

2. Adams fell and was ruled out by the doctor

Open Handicap

Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Don Taylor, Vic Collins, 97.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 22nd August 1929

Flying Nine

Final: Jack Barber, George Cumming, Fred Ledger, 93.4

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Jack Barber, Jack Shaw, Eric Hall, 97.6

Senior Handicap

Final: Dave Jones (4), Jack Barber (scr), Rowland Crowe (6), E. Davis, 100.0

Junior Handicap

Final: H.W. Evans (4), Cyril Tipping (4), Rowland Crowe (scr), Charlie Hindley, 109.6

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 23rd August 1929

Triangular Match Race

Colin Ford beat Geoff Taylor

Jimmy Gent beat Fred Wilkinson, 85.9

Harry Taft beat Geoff Siddaway, 85.2

Final: Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, Colin Ford, 85.1

Hall Green Scratch

Final: Harry Taft, Geoff Taylor, George Allbrook, 84.8

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Harry Taft (scr), Reg Hutchins (4), 88.5

Shirley Scratch Race

Final: Tommy McDonald, Bert Eustace, 97.4

Special Match Race

Jimmy Gent beat Geoff Taylor

Newcastle v Middlesbrough, Friday 23rd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Walter Creasor	4	4	0				8	
2	Ernie Smith	2’	2’	2				6	2
3	Fred Creasor	0	4	0				4	
4	Tommy Storey	1	R	4				5	
5	Phil Blake	4	4	4				12	
6	Percy Dunn	1	1	1				3	

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Alec Peel	2’	0	0				2	1
2	Billy Blincoe	4	1	2				6	
3	Indian Allen	0	R	2				2	
4	Dick Bailey	1	2	0				3	
5	Frank Harrison	2	2	4				8	
6	Terry White	0						0	
7	Billy Brown	1’	1					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Smith, Bailey, Allen	85.8	6	1	6	1
2	Blincoe, Peel, Storey, F. Creasor	86.8	1	6	7	7
3	Blake, Harrison, Dunn, White	87.4	5	2	12	9
4	F. Creasor, Bailey, Storey (ret), Allen (ret)	87.9	4	2	16	11
5	W. Creasor, Smith, Blincoe, Peel	84.9	6	1	22	12
6	Blake, Allen, Dunn, Bailey	88.1	5	2	27	14
7	Storey, Harrison, Brown, F. Creasor	86.5	4	3	31	17
8	Blake, Blincoe, Dunn, Peel	85.4	5	2	36	19
9	Harrison, Smith, Brown, W. Creasor	88.5	2	5	38	24

International Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Sprouts Elder, 79.7 (track record)

Flying Four

Joe Abbott, (Frank Charles), 85.2

Flying Twelve

1. Walter Creasor, Tommy Storey, (Fred Creasor, Phil Blake), 85.2

2. Sprouts Elder, Joe Abbott, Lunn*, 83.6

3. Arthur Jervis, Frank Harrison, 86.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, Arthur Jervis, 81.5

<u>Evening World Trophy</u>

1. Dick Bailey, Wetherall, Billy Brown, 88.5**

2. Joe Abbott, Tommy Storey, (Ernie Smith, Billy Blincoe), 85.2

3. Walter Creasor, Frank Harrison, (Sprouts Elder, Alec Peel), 86.5

4. Fred Creasor, Phil Blake, Indian Allen, 85.8

5. Arthur Jervis, Percy Dunn, (Lunn, Ron Dirkin), 84.8

SF1: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, Dick Bailey, 83.7

SF2: Arthur Jervis, Phil Blake, Fred Creasor, 82.6

Final: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, Arthur Jervis

***Believed to be the Middlesbrough based E. Weatherill**

Salford, Friday 23rd August 1929

Broadway Cup

Final: Charlie Bentley, Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 108.4

32 riders competed on a knock-out basis and included Babs Nield.

Golden Helmet

Final: Ken Miller, Arthur Wilcock, (Eric Worswick), 116.0

Warrington v Manchester White City, Friday 23rd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Warrington	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Hatch	4	4	4				12	
	Ezra Deakin	1		1’				2	1
	Charlie Hornby	2	1	1’				4	1
	Harry Solomon	1’	4	2				7	1
	Norman Dawson	4	2	2				8	
	Cyril Crowther		1’					1	1

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Hull		4	4				8	
	Harry Gresty	2						2	
	Skid Skinner	4	2	4				10	
	Hugh Jervis		1’					1	1
	Les Wotton			2				2	
	Jack Owen	2	2	1’				5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hatch, Gresty, Deakin	91.0	5	2	5	2
2	Skinner, Hornby, Solomon	91.8	3	4	8	6
3	Dawson, Owen	95.6	4	2	12	8
4	Hatch, Skinner, Jervis	93.2	4	3	16	11
5	Solomon, Owen, Hornby	99.0	5	2	21	13
6	Hull, Dawson, Crowther	92.4	3	4	24	17
7	Hatch, Wotton, Owen	93.2	4	3	28	20
8	Hull, Solomon, Hornby	92.0	3	4	31	24
9	Skinner, Dawson, Deakin	94.0	3	4	34	28

Challenge Race

1. Squib Burton beat Frank Varey, 85.6 (equalled rolling start track record)

2. Not staged as Varey withdrew with bike problems

Gold Gauntlet

Heat: Norman Dawson, 93.0

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Heat: Walter Hull

Heat: Harry Gresty

Heat: Eric Blain

Final: Charlie Hornby, Eric Blain, Harry Gresty, Norman Dawson, 105.0

Handicap Event

Not staged due to rain

London White City v Lea Bridge, Friday 23rd August 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	4	4	4				12	
	Dank Ewen	1	0					1	
	Del Forster	2	4	0				6	
	Freddy Hore	1’	1	2				4	1
	Harold Crook	4	4	4				12	
	Dicky Bird	E		2’				2	1

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens	2	2	4				8	
	Howie Osment		1’	1				2	1
	Allen Kilfoyle	4	2	0				6	
	Roy Dook		1’					1	1
	Alf Foulds	2	2	2				6	
	Stew Fairbairn	1’		1’				2	2
	Alec Slow	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Stevens, Ewen	83.8	5	2	5	2
2	Kilfoyle, Forster, Hore	87.8	3	4	8	6
3	Crook, Foulds, Fairbairn, Bird (ef)	87.8	4	3	12	9
4	Watson, Kilfoyle, Dook, Ewen	84.6	4	3	16	12
5	Forster, Foulds, Hore	88.0	5	2	21	14
6	Crook, Stevens, Osment	85.6	4	3	25	17
7	Watson, Foulds, Fairbairn	83.4	4	3	29	20
8	Stevens, Hore, Osment, Forster	87.2	2	5	31	25
9	Crook, Bird, Slow, Kilfoyle	87.8	6	1	37	26

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, First Round, Deciding Leg)

Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Watson, Spencer, 81.0

2. Watson, Spencer, 83.4

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Les Dearth (4), Dicky Bird (3), Vic Huxley (scr), 97.6

2. Jim Kempster (1), Reg Pointer (4), Frank Arthur (scr), 89.2

3. Alf Medcalf (3), Freddy Hore (5), Max Grosskreutz (1), 91.0

4. Harold Crook (5), Stan Spencer (3), Del Forster, 93.2

SF1: Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, Vic Huxley, 35.06 mph

SF2: Stan Spencer, Max Grosskreutz, Harold Crook, 34.06 mph

Final: Harold Crook, Stan Spencer, Reg Pointer, 91.2

Audenshaw, Saturday 24th August 1929

No results available.

<u>Match Race</u>

Arthur Franklyn v Tommy Hatch

Also Rode: Norman Dawson, Bob Harrison, Cliff Whatley, Rex Kirby, Norman Hartley, Mark Sheldon

Barnet, Saturday 24th August 1929

Barnet Handicap

Final: E.D. Lawrence, George Wilks, (R.E. Riley)

South Herts Scratch

Final: Charlie Traynor, Ed Cornwell, (R.E. Riley)

Match Race

Final: Charlie Traynor

Barnsley v Preston, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Round	4	R	4				8	
	Tommy Allott							0	
	Arthur Moore	2	4	4				10	
	Reg Marshall							0	
	Charlie Ward		4					4	
	Tommy Thompson	1						1	
	Albert Brown	2’	1					3	1
	Fred Ledger	2	2	2’				6	1

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	1’	1					2	1
	Len Myerscough	2	4					6	
	Joe Abbott	4	4	2				10	
	Jack Chiswell	1	1	0				2	
	Claude Rye	2’	2	1				5	1
	Frank Chiswell	4	1’					5	1
	Jack Lund	1	0					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Round, Myerscough, Burrill	77.2	4	3	4	3
2	Abbott, Moore, J. Chiswell		2	5	6	8
3	F. Chiswell, Rye, Thompson		1	6	7	14
4	Abbott, Ledger, J. Chiswell, Round (ret)		2	5	9	19
5	Moore, Rye, F. Chiswell		4	3	13	22
6	Myerscough, Ledger, Lund		2	5	15	27
7	Round, Brown, Rye		6	1	21	28
8	Moore, Ledger, Burrill, Lund		6	1	27	29
9	Ward, Abbott, Brown, J. Chiswell		5	2	32	31

Golden Helmet Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Moore, Fred Ledger, 77.2

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: George Thompson (4), Joe Chambers (5), Arthur Moore (scr), 83.0

Belle Vue, Saturday 24th August 1929

City Hall Cup

Final: Bert Spencer, Chun Moore, 93.8

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Chun Moore, Jack Chapman, 94.5

Silver Wheel

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Jervis, 85.5

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Fred Davenport, J.E. Wynne, 99.0

Match Races

Frank Varey beat Bert Spencer, 85.8

Jack Rowley beat Chun Moore, 94.0

Match Race £100 Challenge

Arthur Franklyn beat Arthur Jervis, 2-1

1. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.1

2. Franklyn, Jervis, 84.3

3. Franklyn, Jervis, 84.2

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 24th August 1929

Inter-City Team Event

Birmingham – (Les Patrick and Gordon Baxter) 6

Coventry – (Lew Lancaster and Norman Parker) 8

London – (Freddy Hore and Bert Fairweather) 7

Match Race

Joe Dallison beat Eva Askquith, 2-0

1. Dallison, Askquith, 96.0

2. Dallison, Askquith, 97.8

Perry Barr Scratch Race

Final: Norman Parker, Freddy Hore, Lew Lancaster, 95.8

Perry Barr Handicap

Heat: (Les Patrick (fell))

Heat: (Bill Stanley (fell))

Final: Joe Hassall (2), Leo Davies (2), John Deeley (1), 101.2

Cardiff: Wales Select v Wembley, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Wales Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Champ Upham		2					2	
	Jack Luke		4					4	
	Nobby Key	4	4					8	
	Ivor Hill (programmed)	1	1					2	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Reeve	4	0					4	
	George Gregor (guest)	2	2					4	
	Ron Hieatt	2						2	
	Unknown	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Reeve, Gregor,	98.0	1	6	1	6
2	Key, Hieatt	98.0	5	2	6	8
3	Key, Gregor, Unknown, Reeve	96.6	5	2	11	10
4	Luke, Upham	99.2	6	1	17	11

Wembley Handicap

1. Ted Bravery (scr), Stan Longney (6), 101.8

2. George Gregor (2), Ivor Hill (scr), 102.0

3. Johnny George (6), Yank Davies (4), 111.4

4. Gordon Spalding (scr), Len Parker (scr), 98.6

5. Tom Lougher (2), Nick Carter (scr), 106.8

6. Champ Upham (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 101.4

Final: George Gregor (2), Tom Lougher (2), Gordon Spalding (scr), (Ted Bravery (scr), Johnny George (6), Champ Upham (scr)), 99.6

Challenge Race

Nobby Key beat Len Reeve, 94.6

Golden Helmet

1. Bill Clibbett, Jack Wade, 99.0

2. Tom Lougher, Eddie Hopkins, 102.4

3. George Gregor, Stan Longney, 100.4

4. Nobby Key, Champ Upham, 100.4

5. Jack Luke, Nick Carter, 102.2

6. Jack Barrett, George Haggett, 105.0

Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, (Tom Lougher, George Gregor, Nobby Key, Jack Luke), 94.4

Crystal Palace v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 24th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Bowden	0	2’	0				2	1
	George Lovick	4	4	4				12	
	Bryan Donkin	2’	4	2’				8	2
	Arthur Willimott	4	0	4				8	
	Joe Francis	1	0	2’				3	1
	Jack Barrett	4	4	4				12	

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	2	2	1’	1			6	1
	Ivan Anslow	1’	2	1’	0			4	2
	Bill Ashcroft	1	0	1’				2	1
	Geoff Siddaway	0	1	0				1	
	Tim Reid								
	Arthur Johnson	0	2	2	1			5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lovick, Lloyd, Anslow, Bowden	87.6	4	3	4	3
2	Willimott, Donkin, Ashcroft, Siddaway	88.2	6	1	10	4
3	Barrett, Anslow, Francis, Johnson	87.2	5	2	15	6
4	Lovick, Bowden, Siddaway, Ashcroft	89.0	6	1	21	7
5	Donkin, Johnson, Ashcroft, Willimott	88.6	4	3	25	10
6	Barrett, Lloyd, Anslow, Francis	86.4	4	3	29	13
7	Lovick, Johnson, Lloyd, Bowden	87.8	4	3	33	16
8	Willimott, Donkin, Lloyd, Anslow	87.4	6	1	39	17
9	Barrett, Francis, Johnson, Siddaway	87.6	6	1	45	18

Track Trophy

Joe Francis beat George Lovick, 2-1

1. Lovick, Francis (fell), 88.6

2. Francis, Lovick, 86.4

3. Francis, Lovick, 87.0

Special Match

1. Roger Frogley, (Jack Barrett, Arthur Willimott), 45.22 mph

2. Roger Frogley, (Jack Barrett, Arthur Willimott), 87.6

3. Jack Barrett, (Roger Frogley, Arthur Willimott), 87.2

Roger Frogley (8), Jack Barrett (5), Arthur Willimott (2)

Flying Track Record Attempts

One lap - Triss Sharp 20.4 (unsuccessful)

One mile - Triss Sharp 85.6 (unsuccessful)

Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Bert Gerrish (5), Harry Shepherd (5), (Doug Smith (4), Alf Thornton (4), Sparks Burgess (4)), 100.8

2. Jack Barrett (2), Ivan Anslow (3), Freddy Cooper (4), 94.4

3. George Lovick (2), Arthur Johnson (2), (Frank North (4), Roger Frogley (1)), 91.6

4. Bryan Donkin (2), Les Bowden (3), (Geoff Siddaway (2), Joe Francis (2)), 95.2

Final: Bryan Donkin (2), George Lovick (2), Jack Barrett (2), Bert Gerrish (5), 91.8

Eastbourne, Saturday 24th August 1929

Arlington Scratch

1. Douglas Howells, 111.6

2. Rod Dutton, 87.8 (track record)

3. Bert Hele, 91.8

4. Bert Spears, 100.4

SF1: Rod Dutton, 104.2

SF2: Bert Hele, 92.4

Final: Rod Dutton, 96.8

Alternative source as Bert Hele as the winner

Hailsham Handicap

1. Jimmy Horton, 96.8

2. H. Jones, 116.4

3. Rod Dutton, 99.4

Final: Jimmy Horton, (Rod Dutton (fell)), 94.4

Match Race

1. Bert Hele beat Jimmy Horton, 90.8

2. Jimmy Horton beat Bert Hele, 89.8

350cc Event

Bert Spears beat J. Green, 103.4

Edinburgh, Saturday 24th August 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. James Edward (6), Bill Dickie (3), Norrie Isbister (3), (Jack Ormston (scr), Andy Milne (4)), 96.4

2. Bill Barclay (5), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Art Warren (2), Donald McDonald (11)), 97.8

3. John Duncan (12), Allan Campbell (5), James Logie (3) (fell), Reg Heller (3) (ef), Hilary Buchanan (scr) (ef), 97.4

4. Harry Duncan (5), William Forsyth (15), Jack Parker (scr), (Oliver Goodfellow (4), Jim Holder (2)), 94.8

SF1: Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Norrie Isbister, (James Edward, Jimmie Pinkerton), 96.6

SF2: Harry Duncan, William Forsyth, Jack Parker, (John Duncan, Allan Campbell), 94.4

Final: William Forsyth, Harry Duncan, Bill Dickie, (Bill Barclay, Norrie Isbister), 99.2

<u>Scottish Gold Gauntlet</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Jim Holder, Bill Dickie, James Edward, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 88.6 – Edward replaced the injured Logie

2. Harry Duncan, Reg Heller (awd), Jack Ormston (ef), Jimmie Pinkerton (ret), 88.4

3. Jack Parker, Bill Barclay, (Art Warren, Andy Milne), 87.2

4. Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, (Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell), 88.8

SF1: Jim Holder, Harry Duncan, (Bill Dickie, Reg Heller), 89.2

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jack Parker, (Norrie Isbister, Bill Barclay), 87.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Jack Parker, Harry Duncan, Jim Holder, 85.8

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Sprouts Elder beat Jack Parker, 84.6

Glasgow, Saturday 24th August 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Peter Coia (7), (Reg Heller (2), Boyd Pratt (3), Sandy Smith (9)), 94.7

2. Jack Hart (7), Norrie Isbister (1), (Hilary Buchanan (2), Jack Reilly (3), Hector Bruce (7)), 103.8

3. Jack Ormston (1), Andy Marr (3), Houston Anderson, (Jim Holder (2), Willie Durward (9)), 92.9

4. Bill Naismith (6), Art Warren (9), (Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Moser (2), Arthur Mann (4)), 101.4

5. Andy Nicholl (2), Sprouts Elder (scr), (George Pinkerton (3), Billy Llewellyn (8), Eddie Reynolds (9)), 93.9

SF1: Jack Ormston, Norrie Isbister, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart, Peter Coia (ret)), 97.9

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Andy Nicholl, (Andy Marr, Art Warren, Bill Naismith), 92.0 (track record)

Final: Andy Nicholl, Sprouts Elder, Jack Ormston, Norrie Isbister, 93.1

Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)

1. George Pinkerton, Jim Holder, (Norrie Isbister, Hilary Buchanan), 92.8

2. Billy Galloway, (Arthur Moser, Jack Reilly), 92.0

3. Sprouts Elder, Jack Ormston, (Boyd Pratt, Arthur Mann), 92.4

4. Andy Nicholl, Art Warren, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr), 92.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, George Pinkerton, 91.6

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jack Ormston, (Andy Nicholl, Art Warren), 90.5

Final: Billy Galloway, Sprouts Elder, (Jim Holder, Jack Ormston), 88.5

Junior Race (4 laps flying start)

Robert Barclay, (Fraser Steele, Andrew Ritchie, George Fletcher, Bob Louden), 117.3

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, Sprouts Elder (ef), Jack Ormston (ef), 91.3

Harringay, Saturday 24th August 1929

Triangular Match

1. Billy Lamont beat Geoff Taylor, 83.6

2. Vic Huxley beat Buzz Hibberd, 83.2

Final: Billy Lamont beat Vic Huxley, 81.6

Silver Helmet

Heat: Vic Huxley

Heat: Billy Lamont

SF: Vic Huxley

SF: Billy Lamont

Final: Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Reg Pointer, Cecil Brown, 80.6

Handicap Event

Final: Tom O'Connor*, Alf Sawford, (Charlie King, Reg Pointer, Dudley Cox, Buzz Hibberd), 92.6

***Believed to be Reg O'Connor**

High Beech, Saturday 24th August 1929

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Barnett, Frogley, 94.0

2. Barnett, Frogley, 94.4

Handicap Event

1. F. Milea, Reg Stanley, (Syd Edmonds (ef))

2. Eddie Cox, Eddie Farley

3. Charlie King, Phil Bishop, Norman Humphreys, (A.B. Rundle (ef))

4. George Lovell, L. Green, (Fred Law, Tut Brown)

SF1: F. Milea, Eddie Farley, (Eddie Cox, Reg Stanley)

SF2: George Lovell, Charlie King, (L. Green (fell), Phil Bishop (fell))

Final: George Lovell, Charlie King, Eddie Farley, (F. Milea (ef)), 101.0

Scratch Event

1. Fred Law, Phil Bishop, Norman Humphreys

2. F. Milea, Tom O'Connor*, (Reg Stanley, George Lovell)

3. Buster Frogley, Eddie Cox, Syd Edmonds, Pete Almack (fell)

4. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, (Eddie Farley (ef))

SF1: Fred Law, Phil Bishop, F. Milea (ret), Tom O'Connor* (ns)

SF2: Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, Charlie King, Buster Frogley

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, (Fred Law, Phil Bishop), 117.4

Flying Lap Record Event

Syd Edmonds, 17.6 (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be Reg O'Connor**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 24th August 1929

Special Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Jack Barnett, 37.97 mph

Roger Frogley (pushed home) beat Allen Kilfoyle (fell)

Final: Max Grosskreutz beat Roger Frogley, 36.89 mph

Inter Club Match Race

Lea Bridge v Birmingham

1.

2.

3. Jimmy Stevens, Alf Foulds, 97.8

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Alec Slow, Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds (3), 36.14 mph

Match Race

Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Ormston, Grosskreutz (fell)

2. Ormston, Grosskreutz (fell)

Leeds v Halifax, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Atkinson	4	4	4				12	
	Tommy Gamble								
	Billy Burrows								
	Harry Watson								
	Roy Barrowclough	4							
	Arnold Moore								

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard			4					
	Frank Smith		4	4					
	Jack Dudding								
	George Corney	4							
	Bert Clayton								
	Dusty Haigh		4						

			H	A	H	A
1	Atkinson	89.4				
2	Corney	94.4				
3	Barrowclough	93.7				
4	Atkinson	87.0				
5	Haigh	91.2				
6	Smith	91.6				
7	Atkinson	87.5				
8	Smith	92.1				
9	Reynard	92.8			32	31

Yorkshire Evening News Silver Cuirass

Heat: Arthur Atkinson, 86.8

Heat: Cliff Watson, Roy Barrowclough

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Cliff Watson, Roy Barrowclough, 88.9

Colacula Cup

Final: Arnold Moore (4), Billy Lye (5), Albert Brown (5) (ret), Frank Smith (scr) (ret), 94.2

Attempts on Flying Lap Record

Roy Barrowclough, 21.5

Arnold Moore, 22.1

Also Rode: Ray Tauser.

Leicester Super v Leicester, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Sherlock	4	E	2				6	
	Nev Wheeler	2’	4	1’				7	2
	Fred Wilkinson	1	0	1’				2	1
	Alec Bowerman	4	2	2				8	
	Ed Bradley	0	2	0				2	
	Taffy Williams	2	1’	2				5	1
	Roy Reeves								
	Les Middleton								

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	E						0	
	Nobby Kendrick	1	1					2	
	Billy Ellmore	E	E	4				4	
	Alf Summersby	2	4	0				6	
	Stan Baines	1	2	4				7	
	Jimmy Gent	4	E	0				4	
	Harry Taft	4	4					8	
	George Marsh	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Sherlock, Wheeler, Kendrick, Jackson (ef)	80.0	6	1	6	1
2	Bowerman, Summersby, Wilkinson, Ellmore (ef)	79.2	5	2	11	3
3	Gent, Williams, Baines, Bradley	73.6	2	5	13	8
4	Taft, Bowerman, Kendrick, Wilkinson	81.0	2	5	15	13
5	Wheeler, Baines, Gent (ef), Sherlock (ef)	82.8	4	2	19	15
6	Summersby, Bradley, Williams, Ellmore (ef)	80.8	3	4	22	19
7	Baines, Bowerman, Wilkinson, Gent	79.8	3	4	25	23
8	Taft, Williams, Marsh, Bradley	80.4	2	5	27	28
9	Ellmore, Sherlock, Wheeler, Summersby	78.4	3	4	30	32

Scratch Race

1. Harry Taft, 79.2

2. Syd Jackson, 78.0

3. Alec Bowerman, 80.6

4. Billy Ellmore, Arthur Sherlock, 77.0

Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, 78.8

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Fred Wilkinson, 84.4

2. Stan Baines, 84.2

3. Nev Wheeler, Taffy Williams (scr), Billy Ellmore (1), 86.0

4. Les Middleton, 85.8

Final: Stan Baines, Fred Wilkinson, Harry Taft, 83.2

Liverpool v Middlesbrough, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	4	4	4				12	
	Syd Plevin	1	2’	F				3	1
	Larry Boulton	4	4	4				12	
	Crasher Coxhead	F						0	
	Eric Blain	4	2	4				10	
	Chris Hughes	2’	F	0				2	1
	George Emsley	2’	2’					4	2

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Brown	0	1	1				2	
	Frank Harrison	2	4	0	2			8	
	Billy Blincoe	2	1	1’				4	1
	Alec Peel	F	0					0	
	Indian Allen	1	1	2				4	
	Dick Bailey	0	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Harrison, Plevin, Brown	97.4	5	2	5	2
2	Boulton, Blincoe, Coxhead (fell), Peel (fell)	97.4	4	2	9	4
3	Blain, Hughes, Allen, Bailey	97.2	6	1	15	5
4	Price, Plevin, Blincoe, Peel	97.8	6	1	21	6
5	Boulton, Emsley, Allen, Bailey	96.0	6	1	27	7
6	Harrison, Blain, Brown, Hughes (fell)	97.6	2	5	29	12
7	Price, Allen, Plevin (fell), Bailey (fell)	99.6	4	2	33	14
8	Boulton, Emsley, Brown, Harrison	95.0	6	1	39	15
9	Blain, Harrison, Blincoe, Hughes	98.0	4	3	43	18

Flying Mile

Heat: Tom Price, 96.6

Heat: Indian Allen, 99.6

Heat: Larry Boulton, 99.6

Heat: Eric Blain, 100.0

SF1: Jack Dinsmore, Tom Price, Indian Allen, 97.2

SF2: Larry Boulton, Eric Blain, Tom Middlehurst, 94.4

Final: Tom Price, Larry Boulton, Jack Dinsmore, 95.0

Stanley Handicap

Heat: Norman Dawson (scr), 99.0

Heat: Will Foxley (3), 104.0

Heat: George Emsley (3), 101.4

Heat: Jack Kelly (4), 107.2

Final: Norman Dawson (scr), Will Foxley (3), George Emsley (3), Jack Kelly (4), 100.6

Challenge Race

Freddie Jones beat Sprouts Griffiths, 101.2

Manchester White City, Saturday 24th August 1929

Evening Chronicle Cup

SF: Skid Skinner, Arthur Franklyn

SF:

Final: Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, 93.0

Mancunian Scratch Race

Final: Les Wotton, Squib Burton, 92.2

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Jack Chapman, 2-0

1. Jervis, Chapman, 94.4

2. Jervis, Chapman, 91.6

Challenge Race

Skid Skinner beat Les Wotton, 90.6

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 24th August 1929

Evening Chronicle Trophy

1. Bud Thompson beat Harry Whitfield

2. Dan Craig beat Harry Huntly

3. Ned Kelly beat Arnie Cattell (ret)

Final: Frank Arthur, Ned Kelly, 88.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Bud Thompson, Harry Huntly, 89.4

Cinders Trophy

Final: Ned Kelly, Charles Sanderson, 91.1

During the meeting Frank Arthur reduced the flying start track record to 84.2 and the standing start record to 87.1 seconds.

Nottingham v Wombwell, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Gooding	R	1’	1’				2	2
	Ernie Lester	2	2					4	
	Fred Strecker								
	Rocky Burnham	4	2	4				10	
	Charlie Shelton	4	4	4				12	
	Reg Lucas	1	2’					3	1
	Buster Brown	2	2’					4	1

	Wombwell	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Hall	4	4	2				10	
	Vic Fantozzi	R						0	
	Dave Jones	1	4					5	
	Jack Shaw							0	
	Joe Chambers	2	4					6	
	Lester Moore	1’	1					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hall, Lester, Gooding (ret), Fantozzi (ret)	82.4	2	4	3	4
2	Burnham	87.6	4	0	6	4
3	Shelton, Chambers, Lucas	82.8	5	2	11	6
4	Hall, Burnham	87.4	2	4	13	10
5	Shelton, Lucas, Jones	86.2	6	1	19	11
6	Chambers, Brown, Gooding	88.2	3	4	22	15
7	Shelton, Hall, Moore	84.0	4	3	26	18
8	Jones, Lester, Gooding	87.6	3	4	29	22
9	Burnham, Brown, Moore	86.4	6	1	35	23

Handicap Event

1. Vic Fantozzi, (3), (Reg Lucas (fell)), 88.0

2. Eric Hall (3), 88.0

3. Joe Gooding (2), 91.2

4. Fred Strecker (1), Joe Chambers (3), 93.2

5. Buster Brown (3), 100.6

Final: Vic Fantozzi, Eric Hall, 87.2

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

1. George Clow, 96.0

2. Eric Hall, 86.2

3. Les Otter, 97.2

4. Edgar Ford, 93.2

5. Bill Boden, 99.2

Final: Eric Hall, Les Otter, Edgar Ford, 85.8

Pontypridd: Rhondda Select v Wembley, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Rhondda Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Nick Carter								
	Durrin John								
	Tom Lougher								
	Bill Clibbett								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Reeve								
	Gordon Spalding (guest)								
	Ron Hieatt								
	Charlie Barrett								

			H	A	H	A
1	(Carter, John, Reeve, Spalding)		2	5	2	5
2	(Lougher, Clibbett, Hieatt, Barrett)		1	6	3	11
3	(Lougher, Clibbett, Reeve, Spalding)		3	4	6	15
4	(Carter, John, Hieatt, Barrett)		6	1	12	16

Ulster Handicap

1. Gordon Spalding (scr), Ted Bravery (scr), 103.8

2. Tom Lougher (3), Nick Carter (scr), 108.2

3. Bill Clibbett (scr), Phil Watkins (6), 106.6

4. C. Aplin, Jack Luke (scr), 107.2

Final: Bill Clibbett (scr), Gordon Spalding (scr), Tom Lougher (3), C. Aplin, 107.4

Schneider Scratch Race

1. Gordon Spalding, Nick Carter, 96.0

2. Tom Lougher, Ted Bravery, 99.2

3. C. Aplin, George Haggett, 104.4

4. Jack Luke, George Gregor, 98.8

Final: Gordon Spalding, Tom Lougher, C. Aplin, Jack Luke, 99.8

Portsmouth, Saturday 24th August 1929

Special Three-Cornered Match Race

1. Jack Bishop beat Bluey Wilkinson, 91.8

2. Frank Duckett beat Col Stewart, 93.6

Final: Frank Duckett beat Jack Bishop (fell), 95.8

Gosport Open Handicap

1. Jack Kidwell (3), Bluey Wilkinson (4), (Frank Duckett (2), Ben Living (5), Guy Lister (6)), 98.0

2. Ernie Rickman (4), Ern Edwards (5), (Jack Bishop, Frank Bond (4), Cecil Barrow (5)), 97.0

3. Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge (3), Cecil Barrow, Frank Goulden (5) (ret) (Buzz Hibberd (4), Vic Collins (4), Roland Seward (5)), 100.0

4. Col Stewart (2), Tommy Wainwright (5), (Dank Ewen (4), Tommy York (5), Jack Howlett (5)), 98.4

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Wainwright, (Ern Edwards), 95.6

SF2: Ernie Rickman, Jack Kidwell, Reg Bounds, (Col Stewart), 98.8

Final: Ernie Rickman (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), Jack Kidwell (3), 97.8

Fareham Scratch Race

1. Jack Bishop, Clarrie Eldridge, (Buzz Hibberd, Frank Duckett), 92.8

2. Bluey Wilkinson, Jack Kidwell, (Ben Living, Tommy York), 97.8

3. Vic Collins, Frank Bond, (Tommy Wainwright, Guy Lister), 94.8

4. Col Stewart, Dank Ewen, Roland Seward (ret), Ernie Rickman (fell), 94.6

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Frank Bond, (Jack Kidwell, Dank Ewen), 94.2

SF2: Jack Bishop, Col Stewart, (Bluey Wilkinson, Vic Collins), 93.2

Final: Jack Bishop, Col Stewart, Clarrie Eldridge, Frank Bond, 93.8

Preston, Saturday 24th August 1929

Senior Scratch Race

1. Jack Milsom, (Winks Rice, Harry Solomon, Chris Tattersall, Frank Greenall)

2. Hartley Bimson, Les Barker, (Charlie Hornby, Bill Anderton, Eric Worswick), 97.0

3. Billy Bunt, (Fred Howsley, Ezra Deakin, Douglas Chrystall, Cyril Crowther), 95.2

4. Norman Nelson, James Carnie, (Fred Hesmondhalgh, Crasher Myhill, Billy Yates), 95.0

SF1: Winks Rice, (Hartley Bimson, Les Barker), 88.8

SF2: Billy Bunt, (Norman Nelson, James Carnie), 99.6

Final: Norman Nelson, Cyril Crowther, Chris Tattersall, Winks Rice, 93.4

Challenge Races

1. Frank Chiswell beat Ham Burrill, 82.0

2. Claude Rye beat Len Myerscough, 88.2

3. Joe Abbott beat Jack Chiswell, 87.6

Final: Claude Rye, Frank Chiswell, Joe Abbott, 90.4

Golden Helmet

1. Jack Lund, (Ezra Deakin, Frank Greenall, Jack Milsom, Winks Rice), 99.8

2. Jack Chiswell, Ham Burrill, (Charlie Hornby, Harry Solomon, Frank Charles)

3. Joe Abbott Cyril Crowther, (Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Frank Chiswell), 87.2

4. Bill Anderton, Chris Tattersall, (Les Barker, Fred Howsley, Hartley Bimson), 93.0

5. Norman Nelson, Billy Bunt, (Eric Worswick, Douglas Chrystall, Crasher Myhill), 97.0

Final: Jack Lund, Jack Chiswell, Joe Abbott, Bill Anderton, Norman Nelson

Alternative Final Result: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Bill Anderton, 89.4

Rochdale v Manchester White City, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Atkinson	4	4	2				10	
	Ron Thompson	4	2					6	
	Wally Hicklin	2	2	1				5	
	Bud Procter	1	1					2	
	Rex Kirby	4	4	2				10	

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Wotton								
	H. Goodchild								
	Harry Gresty								
	Jack Owen								
	Smoke Robinson								
	Hugh Jervis								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					45	18

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Les Wotton, 2-1

1. Wotton, Burton

2. Burton, Wotton

3. Burton, Wotton

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Jack Atkinson, Jack Owen (ef), Les Wotton (f,ns), J.H. Cobb (f,ns), 93.97

<u>Weathered Cup</u>

Final: Harold Leach, George Sutcliffe, Wally Hicklin, 95.3

<u>Challenge Races</u>

Slider Jones* beat Harold Leach

George Sutcliffe beat Ben Higginbottom

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Harold Leach

***Real name is Fred Ibbotson**

Rotherham, Saturday 24th August 1929

Challenge Races

Arthur Moore beat Tommy Bateman, 2-0

1. Moore, Bateman, 101.2

2. Moore, Bateman, 99.6

Handicap Race for the Hunt Cup

1. Bill Styring (2), Hurricane Harvey (3), Fred Longley (5), Thomas Heeley (3), 102.8

2. G. Lee (5), Archie Bingham (2), Ben Hunt (8), Sun Heath (10), 114.2

3. Roller Hides (10), Buster Birkenshaw (3), (Frank Sharpe (5), Hasty Hastings (9))

4. Lester Moore (5), Harry Ibbotson (12), (Cyclone Smith (scr), Bob Wingfield (12)), 105.0

Final: Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Lester Moore, Roller Hides, 104.6

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

1. Hurricane Harvey, Frank Sharpe, (G. Lee, Hasty Hastings)

2. Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, (Scorcher Scearch, Harry Ibbotson)

3. Buster Birkenshaw, Roller Hides, (Fred Longley, Ben Hunt), 120.6

4. Cyclone Smith, Thomas Heeley, Bob Wingfield, Sun Heath, 116.0

Final: Tommy Bateman, Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Buster Birkenshaw 106.2

Track Record Attempt

Lester Moore (no details)

Sheffield, Saturday 24th August 1929

International Match Race

Bert Round beat Ron Johnson, 2-1

1. Round, Johnson, 82.0

2. Johnson, Round, 81.8

3. Round, Johnson, 86.0

Haslam Handicap

1. D.H. Hulley, Gus Platts

2. Stan Jenkins

3. Bert Round

4. Jack Barber

5. Bert Round

Final: Bert Round (scr), George Wigfield (scr), D.H. Hulley (7), Jack Barber (scr), Joe Hindley (3), Stan Jenkins (3), 88.0

Sheffield & Hallamshire Motorcycle Club Handicap

Heat: F.W. James

Final: Charlie Hindley (8), George Crawshaw (2), George Sawer (8), Gus Platts (scr), Spencer Stratton (2), George Cumming (2), 98.6

Star Shield

Final: George Wigfield, Bert Round, Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Fred Bianchi, Ron Johnson, 88.8

Southampton v Exeter, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Col Stewart	2'	F					2	1
	Eric Lister	4	2					6	
	Tommy Cullis	1						1	
	Vic Collins	0						0	

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Noel Johnson	1						1	
	Happy Kirk	F						0	
	Jack Bishop	2'	4					6	1
	Harold Stevens	4	F					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lister, Stewart, Johnson, Kirk (fell)	81.4	6	1	6	1
2	Stevens, Bishop, Cullis, Collins	82.2	1	6	7	7
3	Bishop, Lister, Stevens (fell), Stewart (fell)	81.4	2	4	9	11

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Eric Lister, 79.4

Southern Scratch Race

1. Jack Bishop, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.2

2. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, (Bluey Wilkinson (ef)), 82.4

3. Noel Johnson, Vic Collins, 82.0

4. Tommy Cullis, Ernie Rickman, 81.2

Final: Tommy Cullis, Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, Eric Lister, 80.8

Counties Open Handicap (standing start)

1. Frank Goulden (4), Frank Bond (3), 88.4

2. Ern Edwards (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), 91.2

3. Vic Collins (3), Tommy Cullis (2), 88.0

4. Eric Lister (3), Tommy York (4), 86.2

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Bluey Wilkinson, 84.2

SF2: Eric Lister, Vic Collins, 85.2

Final: Eric Lister, Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, 84.8

Also Rode: Frank Buckland, Bert Spencer

Stamford Bridge v International Speedways v West Ham, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Three Team Tournament)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	P	BP
	Colin Ford	4		4	
	Gus Kuhn	2		2	
	Wal Phillips	4		4	
	Les Blakebrough	2		2	
	Arthur Warwick	2		2	
	Nick Nichol	4		4	

	International Speedways	1	2	P	BP
	Alf Medcalf	2		2	
	Jim Kempster	4		4	
	Eric Spencer	1		1	
	Colin Watson	4		4	
	Del Forster	4		4	
	Stan Spencer	1		1	

	West Ham	1	2	P	BP
	Don Durant	1		1	
	Tiger Stevenson	-		-	
	Ivor Creek	2		2	
	Don Taylor	1		1	
	Cecil Bounds	-		-	
	Les Maguire	2		2	

			SB	IS	WH
1	Ford, Metcalf, Durant	91.2	4	2	1
2	Kemspster, Kuhn, Stevenson (ns)	85.0	6	6	1
3	Phillips, Creek, E. Spencer	86.2	10	7	3
4	Watson, Blakebrough, Taylor	85.0	12	11	4
5	Forster, Warwick, Bounds (ns)	86.8	14	15	4
6	Nichol, Maguire, S. Spencer	87.8	18	16	6

Fulham Handicap

1. Colin Ford (scr), Sonny Wilson (3), Don Durant (1), Del Forster (2) (fell), 92.2

2. Gus Kuhn (scr), Bill White (2) (ef), Don Taylor (2) (ef), Jim Kempster (1) (ef), 94.6

3. Stan Spencer (2), Alf Medcalf (1) (fell), Bill Bragg (2) (ef), Colin Watson (scr) (ret), 97.6

4. Les Maguire (2), Eric Spencer (scr), Wal Phillips (scr), Alan W. Day (3) (fell), 91.0

Final: Gus Kuhn (scr), Les Maguire (2), Colin Ford (scr), Stan Spencer (2), 86.4

Chelsea Challenge Cup

1. Gus Kuhn, Les Blakebrough, Sonny Wilson (ef), 84.6

2. Wal Phillips, Bill White, Nick Nicol (ns), 87.2

3. Colin Ford, Alan W. Day, Arthur Warwick (ef), 91.2

Final: Gus Kuhn, Colin Ford, Wal Phillips (ret), 84.6

Match Races

Jim Kempster beat Wal Phillips, 83.4

Alan W. Day beat Bill White, 90.2

Thorne, Sunday 25th August 1929

Grand Challenge Race

Spud Hobson beat Hurricane Dowse, 96.5

Flying 6

Final: G. Shaw, Hurricane Dowse, 96.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Spud Hobson, Reg Foster, A. Jones, 97.5

Match Races

G. Shaw beat Daredevil Halksworth

Skid Skinner beat Hurricane Dowse, 94.2

Club Scratch Race

Final: Spud Hobson, Harrison, Goodhead, 98.0

Greenford, Monday 26th August 1929

No results available.

Salford v Rochdale, Monday 26th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	A.J. Ward	4	4	2				10	
	Fred Williams	4							

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Atkinson	4	4						
	Buster Breaks	4							
	Ron Thompson								
	Bud Procter								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					37	26

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

SF1:

SF2: Squib Burton, Wally Hicklin

Final: Squib Burton, Wally Hicklin, Charlie Bentley, 89.2

<u>George Pemberton Trophy</u>

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Cliff Watson, 86.8

Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 26th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	4	4	2’				10	1
	Jack Kidwell	1	2’	4				7	1
	Cecil Brown	4	4	2’				10	1
	Alf Sawford	F	2’	4				6	1
	Sonny Wilson	0	0					0	
	Les Dearth	4	2	4				10	
	Dudley Cox	2’						2	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Adams	0	1	F				1	
	Reg Bounds	2	4	1				7	
	Don Durant	2	1	1				4	
	Les Maguire	1’	F	F				1	1
	Don Taylor	2	1	1				4	
	Buzz Hibberd	1’	F					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kempster, Bounds, Kidwell, Adams	78.6	5	2	5	2
2	Brown, Durant, Maguire, Sawford (fell)	85.4	4	3	9	5
3	Dearth, Taylor, Hibberd, Wilson	82.4	4	3	13	8
4	Kempster, Kidwell, Durant, Maguire (fell)	82.4	6	1	19	9
6	Bounds, Dearth, Adams, Wilson	83.0	2	5	21	14
5	Brown, Sawford, Taylor, Hibberd (fell)	84.2	6	1	27	15
7	Kidwell, Kempster, Taylor	83.2	6	1	33	16
8	Sawford, Brown, Bounds, Adams (fell)	82.8	6	1	39	17
9	Dearth, Cox, Durant, Maguire (fell)	84.0	6	1	45	18

Heats 5 and 6 were held out of order as shown. Original attempts to start heat 5 in the correct sequence gave rise to so many false starts that the bikes overheated. It was decided to run heat 6 first to give them time to cool.

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Elder, Huxley, 77.2

2. Elder, Huxley, 77.8

<u>Silver Helmet</u>

Final: Jim Kempster, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, 77.2

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 26th August 1929

Track Record Attempt

Jack Barber (unsuccessful)

Junior Handicap

Final: George Chance, Tom Mitchell, Ron Gibson, H.W. Evans, 105.0

Senior Handicap

Heat: Jack Barber, (Rowland Crowe (fell))

6. Bill O'Neill

Final: Eric Hall, Jack Barber, Dave Jones, Bill Bellhouse, 99.4

Flying Nine

1. Jack Barber, Arthur Atkinson, 81.2

2. Arthur Moore, Austin Humphries

3. Dave Jones

Final: Jack Barber, Arnold Moore, Dave Jones, 95.4

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, George Corney, 94.0

Bristol, Tuesday 27th August 1929

Knowle Open Handicap

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Les Owen, 98.2

SF2: Ted Bravery, 94.0

Final: Ted Bravery, Les Owen, Bill Clibbett, Gus Kuhn (fell), 99.8

Badman Cup Handicap

1. Stanley Gill, 100.4

2. Les Owen, 95.2

3. Ben Player, 105.0

Flying Nine Scratch

Final: Gus Kuhn, Champ Upham, 90.4

Golden Gauntlet Scratch

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Bill Clibbett, 92.8

SF2: Les Blakebrough, Ted Bravery, 99.4

Final: Bill Clibbett, Les Blakebrough, Gus Kuhn, Ted Bravery, 98.0

Also Rode: Nobby Key

Exeter v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Tuesday 27th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Spencer	4	4					8	
	Frank Buckland	2’						2	1
	Ron Stokes	4	2’					6	1
	Noel Johnson	2’						2	1

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bill Ashcroft	1						1	
	Wally Lloyd	1	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Buckland, Ashcroft	84.0	6	1	6	1
2	Stokes, Johnson, Lloyd	85.6	6	1	12	2
3	Spencer, Stokes, Lloyd	84.6	6	1	18	3

Exeter Handicap

1. Happy Kirk, Arthur Franklyn, 91.6

2. Cyril Anderson, Charlie Swift, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 86.8

3. Wally Lloyd, Ken Purser, 89.2

4. Fred Hawken, Jack Bishop, (Ron Stokes, Bert Spencer (fell)), 91.6

Final: Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, 90.2

Silver Star Scratch

1. Ron Stokes, Arthur Franklyn, (Bert Spencer (ef)), 83.6

2. Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, (Cyril Anderson), 84.4

3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 85.4

4. Jack Addison, Frank Buckland, 84.4

Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell), Jack Addison (fell)), 83.6

Match Race

Cyril Anderson beat Charlie Swift, 2-1

1. Anderson, Swift, 82.0

2. Swift, Anderson, 86.2

3. Anderson, Swift, 86.6

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Cyril Anderson, 86.0

Glasgow, Tuesday 27th August 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Manchester White City, Tuesday 27th August 1929

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Jervis, Parker

2. Jervis, Parker (ef)

White City Handicap

Final: Larry Boulton, Harry Gresty, 91.4

All-Star Race

Final: Jack Parker, Walter Hull, 86.2

Golden Helmet

Final: Walter Hull, Larry Boulton, 86.8

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 27th August 1929

Lap Record Attempts

Harry Whitfield, 20.0

Walter Creasor, 20.0

Nursery Handicap

Final: E. Weatherill, Billy Brown, Billy Blincoe, 91.6

Match Races

1. Harry Whitfield beat Ned Kelly, 81.2

2. Syd Newiss beat George Reynard, 81.8

Final: Harry Whitfield beat Syd Newiss, 81.2

Flying Twelve

Final: Walter Creasor, Fred Creasor, George Reynard, Phil Blake, 80.0

Sig Schlam Handicap

Final: Dick Bailey (5), Phil Blake (scr), Indian Allen, 88.0

Golden Helmet

Heat: Harry Whitfield, (Fred Creasor)

Final: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, Ned Kelly, 82.8

Rochdale, Tuesday 27th August 1929

<u>£100 Challenge Match Race</u>

Squib Burton beat Joe Abbott, 2-0

1. Burton, Abbott (ret)

2. Burton, Abbott

<u>Handicap Event</u>

Final: Scott Michie (6), Squib Burton (scr), Jack Atkinson (3), 95.92

<u>Golden Sash</u>

Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, Dusty Haigh, (Jack Atkinson, Scott Michie, Skid Nock), 93.53

<u>Challenge Races</u>

Buster Breaks beat Skid Nock, 91.43

Ben Higginbottom beat Bud Procter, 96.62

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Wilf Turton

West Ham, Tuesday 27th August 1929

London Scratch Race

1. Eric Spencer, Les Maguire, 94.4

2. Colin Watson, Broncho Dixon, 90.8

3. Jim Kempster, Dudley Cox, 94.4

4. Tommy Cullis 92.0

Final: Colin Watson, Jim Kempster, Tommy Cullis, 90.4

Three Cornered Team Event

West Ham 18 - International Speedways 14 - Stamford Bridge 10

1. Colin Watson (IS), Don Taylor (WH), Charlie Wilkins (SB), 88.2

2. Les Maguire (WH), Eric Spencer (IS), Bill White (SB), 93.2

3. Eric Lister (WH), Del Forster (IS), Alan W. Day (SB), 93.8

4. Jim Kempster (IS), Arthur Warwick (SB), Don Durant (WH), 101.0

5. Colin Ford (SB) & Tommy Cullis (WH) (dead-heat), Alf Medcalf (IS), 93.0

6. Les Maguire (WH), Broncho Dixon (SB), Reg Pointer (IS) 95.4

Open Handicap

1. Tommy Cullis (3), Don Taylor (3), 97.8

2. Eric Lister, Colin Watson, 95.0

3. Bruce McCallum (3), Les Maguire (4), 90.0

4. Dudley Cox (4), Jim Kempster (2), 97.4

Final: Bruce McCallum, Eric Lister, Dudley Cox, 97.2

Coronian Cup Handicap

1. Tommy Cullis (3), Don Taylor (3), 36.81 mph

2. Eric Lister (3), Colin Watson (1), 37.34 mph

3. Bruce McCallum, (4), Maguire* (4), 36.96 mph

4. Dudley Cox (4), Jim Kempster (2), 36.96 mph

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Elder, Huxley, 35.00 mph

2. Elder, Huxley, 34.73 mph

***Will or Les Maguire**

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 27th August 1929

Scratch Race

1.

2. (Hughes*, Reed)**

3. Harry Taft, Charlie Hornby

4.

Final: Reg Hutchins, Charlie Hornby, Len Greenhalgh, (Harry Taft (fell)), 87.0

Monmore Handicap

SF1: Leo Davies, (Hughes*)

SF2: John Deeley, Stan Jenkins

Final: Stan Jenkins, Leo Davies (2), John Deeley, 94.2

Eliminating Match Race

1. Arthur Westwood beat Charlie Hornby, 88.8

2. Harry Taft beat Stan Jenkins, 90.8

Final: Reg Hutchins beat Arthur Westwood

Hutchins replaced Taft who was unable to ride.

***Believed to be Phil Hughes of Warrington**

****Believed to be R. Read who rode at Wolverhampton in 1928.**

Belle Vue, Wednesday 28th August 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Geoff Wilson, H. Cox, (S. Acton (fell)), 98.7

Golden Helmet

Final: Joe Abbott, Arthur Franklyn, 85.6

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Bob Harrison, Fred Davenport, 97.7

Silver Sash

Final: Vic Huxley, Arthur Franklyn, 88.5 (flying start track record)

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Joe Abbott, 86.0

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Frank Varey, 2 – 0

1. Huxley, Varey, 87.2

2. Huxley, Varey, 87.5

Cardiff, Wednesday 28th August 1929

Golden Gauntlet Handicap

1. Bill Clibbett (scr), Nobby Key (scr), (Billy Price (scr)*, Ray Cannell (4), C. Fowler (6)), 98.4

2. Johnny George (6), Jack Luke (scr), (Bert Spencer (scr), Tom Lougher (2), Yank Davies (4)), 103.0

3. Eddie Hopkins (6), Nick Carter (scr), (Cyril Anderson (scr), Teddie Douglas (scr), George Haggett (4)), 104.2

4. Stan Longney (6), Triss Sharp (scr), (Champ Upham (scr), Jack Wade (2), C.M. Parsons (4)), 105.0

5. Ted Bravery (scr), Ivor Hill (scr), (George Gregor (scr), Jimmy Thomas (6), Ernest Dunlop (6)), 102.4

Final: Eddie Hopkins (6), Bill Clibbett (scr), Stan Longney (6), (Johnny George (6), Ted Bravery (scr), Durrin John (6)), 101.2

Challenge Races

Nobby Key beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. (standing start) Key, Sharp, 92.2

2. (rolling start) Key, Sharp, 90.0

Welsh Open Scratch Race

1. Jack Luke, George Gregor, (Bill Clibbett, Ray Cannell, Stan Longney), 97.4

2. Nobby Key, Ted Bravery, (Bert Spencer, Yank Davies, Jimmy Thomas), 98.2

3. Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, (Teddie Douglas, George Haggett, Johnny George), 106.8

4. Nick Carter, Eddie Hopkins, (Billy Price*, Jack Wade, C.M. Parsons), 100.4

5. Tom Lougher, Bill Clibbett, (Triss Sharp, Cyril Anderson, C. Fowler, Ernest Dunlop), 99.6

Final: Nick Carter, Jack Luke, Tom Lougher, (Nobby Key, Champ Upham), 96.2

Flying Nine

1. Bill Clibbett, 94.6

2. Ivor Hill, Triss Sharp, Nick Carter, 95.4

3. Nobby Key, Bert Spencer, Jack Luke (fell), 109.2

Final: Bill Clibbett, Nobby Key, Ivor Hill, 97.0

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Lea Bridge v Harringay, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Allen Kilfoyle	4	4	4				12	
	Alf Foulds		4	4					
	Jimmy Stevens	4	4						

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer			4					
	Alf Medcalf	4							
	Stan Spencer	N	N	N					

			H	A	H	A
1	Kilfoyle					
2	Medcalf					
3	Stevens					
4	Foulds					
5	Stevens					
6	Kilfoyle					
7	Spencer					
8	Kilfoyle					
9	Foulds				42	20

Stan Spencer did not arrive

<u>Match Race</u>

Max Grosskreutz beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Spencer, 34.82 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Spencer, 35.57 mph

<u>Lea Bridge Handicap</u>

1.

2.

3.

4. Jimmy Stevens (1), Reg Pointer (3)

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Howie Osment, Albert Merrell

SF2: Alec Slow, George Heard, Max Grosskreutz

Final: Howie Osment (5), Albert Merrell (5), Max Grosskreutz

Liverpool, Wednesday 28th August 1929

Standing Track Record Attempt

Larry Boulton, 101.8 (unsuccessful)

Eliminating Challenge Race

1. Les Wotton beat Larry Boulton (walk over)

2. Walter Hull beat Tom Price, 95.4

3. Harry Taft beat Arthur Jervis, 95.0

Final: Walter Hull, Les Wotton, Harry Taft, 94.6

Wade Silver Cup Handicap

1. Norman Dawson (2), 98.6

2. Larry Boulton (2), 100.2

3. Walter Hull (2), 98.6

4. Billy Ellmore (2), 104.0

5. Jack Cummings (7), 109.6

6. Sprouts Griffiths (7), 107.2

Final: Sprouts Griffiths (7), Walter Hull (2), Eric Blain (scr), 103.0

Golden Helmet

1. Walter Hull, 98.0

2. Eric Blain, 101.0

3. Stan Baines, 107.4

4. Arthur Jervis, 94.4

5. Jack Dinsmore, 101.2

SF1: Walter Hull, Syd Plevin, Eric Blain, 94.2

SF2: Norman Dawson, Stan Baines, Arthur Jervis, 99.2

SF3: Harry Taft, Sprouts Griffiths, Harry McCann, 99.4

Final: Harry Taft, Norman Dawson, Walter Hull (ret), 97.0

Newcastle (Gosforth) v Glasgow, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charles Sanderson	1	2					3	
	Arnie Cattell	4	1’					5	1
	Bud Thompson	4	2’					6	1
	Roy Sanderson	1	4					5	

	Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norrie Isbister	2	1					3	
	Jack Reilly	0	0					0	
	Andy Marr	2	0					2	
	Jim Holder	0	4					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Cattell, Isbister, C. Sanderson, Reilly	90.7	5	2	5	2
2	Thompson, Marr, R. Sanderson, Holder (fell)	92.0	5	2	10	4
3	R. Sanderson, Thompson, Isbister, Reilly	89.9	6	1	16	5
4	Holder, C. Sanderson, Cattell, Marr	91.3	3	4	19	9

Handicap Event

Heat: Billy Galloway, 91.0 (standing start track record)

Final: George Bower, (Billy Galloway (ef))

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway, 89.2

Sheffield, Wednesday 28th August 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Squib Burton, 2-1

1. Arthur, Burton, 86.6

2. Burton, Arthur, 84.0

3. Arthur, Burton (ef), 89.6

Golden Sash

1. Harold Bingley

2. Squib Burton, Gus Platts

3. Frank Arthur, Scott Michie

4.

5.

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Hall, Squib Burton, Harold Bingley, (George Wigfield (ret) Gus Platts (fell)), 92.8

R.O.P Handicap Trophy

Heat: Chippy Lomas, George Wigfield

Heat: Arthur Westwood

Final: Chippy Lomas, Joe Hindley, Squib Burton, Harold Bingley, Eric Hall, Arthur Westwood (ret), 94.0

Challenge Race

Arthur Atkinson beat Geoff Taylor, 84.6

Sheffield Junior Handicap Race

1. Chippy Lomas

2. Eric Hall, George Sawer

3.

4.

Final: Eric Hall (2), D.H. Hulley, Ron Gibson, Chippy Lomas, B. Burgin, George Sawer, 93.4

Track Record Attempt

Frank Arthur (unsuccessful)

Southampton v West Ham, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Albert Wakerley	4	2’	1				7	1
	Tommy Cullis	1	4	4				9	
	Col Stewart	0						0	
	Clarrie Eldridge	2	4	2				8	
	Vic Collins	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Eric Lister	4	4	4				12	
	Ernie Rickman (res)	2’	1’					3	2

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buzz Hibberd	2	1	1				4	
	Don Taylor	0	0	0				0	
	Ivor Creek	1	1	2				4	
	Jack Adams	0						0	
	Bluey Wilkinson	0						0	
	Don Durant	2	0	0				2	
	Reg Bounds	4	0	1	4			9	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wakerley, Hibberd, Cullis, Taylor	83.2	5	2	5	2
2	Bounds, Eldridge, Creek, Stewart	81.8	2	5	7	7
3	Lister, Durant, Collins, Wilkinson	82.4	5	2	12	9
4	Eldridge, Rickman, Hibberd, Taylor	83.4	6	1	18	10
5	Lister, Collins, Creek, Bounds	81.6	6	1	24	11
6	Cullis, Wakerley, Bounds, Durant	81.0	6	1	30	12
7	Lister, Collins, Hibberd, Taylor	80.4	6	1	36	13
8	Cullis, Creek, Wakerley, Adams	80.6	5	2	41	15
9	Bounds, Eldridge, Rickman, Durant	87.2	3	4	44	19

Match Race

Eric Lister beat Reg Bounds, 2-0

1. Lister, Bounds, 81.8

2. Lister, Bounds, 82.2

Handicap Event

1. Ernie Rickman (3), Cecil Barrow (5), 84.8

2. Reg Bounds (4), Tommy Wainwright (4), 85.0

3. Albert Wakerley (4), Col Stewart (2), 85.0

4. Tommy Cullis (2), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 84.6

Final: Tommy Cullis, Ernie Rickman, Albert Wakerley, Reg Bounds (fell), 84.6

Stamford Bridge v Coventry, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Gus Kuhn	4	4	1’				9	1
2	Unknown	0						0	
3	Wal Phillips	4	4	4				12	
4	Arthur Warwick	0	2’					2	1
5	Colin Ford	2’	4	4				10	1
6	Nick Nichol	4	0	1				5	
7	Les Blakebrough	2’	2’	2				6	2

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Fred Wilkinson	2	1’	2				5	1
2	John Deeley	1’	2	0				3	1
3	Tom Farndon	0	1’	0				1	1
4	Arthur Tims	1	2	4				7	
5	Bill Stanley	0	0	0				0	
6	George Allbrook	1	1	1				3	
7	Norman Parker								

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Wilkinson, Deeley	40.43 mph	4	3	4	3
2	Phillips, Blakebrough, Tims, Farndon	41.38 mph	6	1	10	4
3	Nichol, Ford, Allbrook, Stanley	40.91 mph	6	1	16	5
4	Phillips, Deeley, Wilkinson, Warwick	41.36 mph	4	3	20	8
5	Kuhn, Blakebrough, Allbrook, Stanley	40.72 mph	6	1	26	9
6	Ford, Tims, Farndon, Nichol	38.91 mph	4	3	30	12
7	Phillips, Warwick, Allbrook, Stanley	41.57 mph	6	1	36	13
8	Tims, Blakebrough, Kuhn, Farndon	40.54 mph	3	4	39	17
9	Ford, Wilkinson, Nicol, Deeley	40.81 mph	5	2	44	19

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Jackson, Frogley, 43.58 mph

2. Frogley, Jackson, 42.55 mph

3. Jackson, Frogley, 43.90 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Fred Wilkinson, John Deeley, Roger Frogley (ret), Colin Ford (fell), 40.81 mph

Coventry v Wimbledon, Thursday 29th August 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Fred Wilkinson	2’	2’	1’				5	3
2	Wilmot Evans	4	4	2				10	
3	John Deeley	2	2’	4				8	1
4	George Allbrook	1’	4	F				5	1
5	Tom Farndon	4	1’	2				7	1
6	Lew Lancaster	1	2	1’				4	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Alf Sawford	1	1	4				6	
2								0	
3	Jim Kempster	4	4	4				12	
4								0	
5	Sonny Wilson	2	0	1’				3	1
6	Les Dearth	0						0	
7	Alf Summersby	1	2					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Evans, Wilkinson, Sawford	81.6	6	1	6	1
2	Kempster, Deeley, Allbrook		3	4	9	5
3	Farndon, Wilson, Lancaster, Dearth	83.8	5	2	14	7
4	Allbrook, Deeley, Sawford	84.0	6	1	20	8
5	Evans, Wilkinson, Summersby, Wilson		6	1	26	9
6	Kempster, Lancaster, Farndon		3	4	29	13
7	Deeley, Summersby, Wilson, Allbrook (fell)		4	3	33	16
8	Kempster, Evans, Wilkinson		3	4	36	20
9	Sawford, Farndon, Lancaster	83.8	3	4	39	24

Star Match Race

Frank Varey beat Wilmot Evans, 2-1

1. Evans, Varey (fell), no time

2. Varey, Evans (fell)

3. Varey, Evans (ret), 79.0

Golden Helmet Scratch Race

John Deeley, Arthur Tims, Bill Stanley, Norman Parker (fell)

Brandon Open Handicap

Final: Cyril Lord (4), Arthur Tims (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), Frank Varey (scr), 86.0

Halifax v Newcastle, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Taylor	1’	4	4				9	1
	Dusty Haigh	2		1				3	
	Frank Smith	4	4	4				12	
	Bert Clayton	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	George Reynard	2	4	4				10	
	Geoff Wilson	1’		2’				3	2

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	1	2	1			8	
	Ernie Smith		1’					1	1
	Fred Creasor	1	2					3	
	Tommy Storey		1’	1				2	1
	Phil Blake	4		2				6	
	Gordon Byers	F	N	N				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Haigh, Taylor	90.4	3	4	3	4
2	F. Smith, Clayton, F. Creasor	95.0	6	1	9	5
3	Blake, Reynard, Wilson, Byers (fell)	96.0	3	4	12	9
4	Taylor, F. Creasor, Storey	93.2	4	3	16	12
5	F. Smith, Clayton, W. Creasor	91.0	6	1	22	13
6	Reynard, W. Creasor, E. Smith	93.0	4	3	26	16
7	Taylor, Blake, Haigh	92.4	5	2	31	18
8	F. Smith, Clayton, W. Creasor	93.4	6	1	37	19
9	Reynard, Wilson, Storey	96.0	6	1	43	20

Handicap Event

1. (George Corney, Jack Dudding)

2.

3.

4. Phil Blake, (Dick Hayman, Frank Smith), Gordon Byers (fell)

Final: Geoff Wilson (2), George Reynard, Phil Blake, 99.0

Golden Helmet

Final: George Reynard, Geoff Kilburn, Walter Creasor, Bert Clayton, 92.8

One Lap Record Attempt

Frank Smith (unsuccessful)

Leicester v Manchester White City, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson			4					
	Nobby Kendrick								
	Billy Ellmore								
	Jimmy Gent								
	Stan Baines			F					
	Harry Taft	4		4					

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis	4	4						
	Hugh Jervis								
	Walter Hull	4	2						
	Harry Gresty								
	Les Wotton								
	Jack Owen								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3	Taft					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	Taft, (Baines (fell))		4			
9	Jackson				34	29

Stadium Star Nine

1. Harry Taft, 86.8

2. Billy Ellmore, 92.0

3. Jimmy Gent, 86.2

Final: Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, Billy Ellmore (ret), 87.8

Golden Helmet Event

1. Les Wotton, 93.4

2. Ivo Chance, 101.6

3. Reg Airey, 103.0 (only finisher)

4. Syd Jackson, 94.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Les Wotton, Reg Airey, 90.8

Nottingham, Thursday 29th August 1929

Oscroft Cup Scratch

1. Bill Boden, 93.6

2. Sprouts Elder, 84.0

3. George Wigfield, (Wally Humphry (ret)), 82.8

4. Ernie Ingham, 85.8

5. Arthur Sherlock, 84.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Arthur Sherlock, (Ernie Ingham (fell), George Wigfield (fell)), 82.2

Handicap Event

1. Ernie Blacknell (6), 91.0

2. Les Middleton (4), 89.8

3. Sprouts Elder (scr), 88.0

4. Les Otter (4), 95.6

5. Bill Henstock (4), 89.8

Final: Ernie Blacknell, Sprouts Elder, Les Middleton, 90.4

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Elder, Wigfield, 81.8

2. Elder, Wigfield (fell), 82.2

Three Cornered Challenge

Arthur Sherlock, Ernie Ingham, Ernest Watts, 83.8

Preston v Rochdale, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4						
	Rex Kirby	4	4						
	Buster Breaks								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					25	23
7	Burton (ef)		6	1	31	23
8						
9					36	27

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Jack Chiswell, 2-0

1. Burton, Chiswell (fell)

2. Burton, Chiswell

Match Race

Joe Abbott beat Ned Kelly, 2-0

1. Abbott, Kelly

2. Abbott, Kelly

Flying Twelve

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Buster Breaks, 89.2

<u>Golden Sash</u>

1. Rex Kirby, Squib Burton

2.

3.

4.

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Claude Rye, 87.8

Rotherham, Thursday 29th August 1929

Challenge Race

Norman Dawson beat Skid Skinner, 2-0

1. Dawson, Skinner, 100.2

2. Dawson, Skinner, 99.2

Rotherham Handicap

Final: Tommy Bateman, Norman Dawson, G. Lee, Archie Bingham, 109.8

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, 103.6

Stoke, Thursday 29th August 1929

Sentinel Cup

1. Jack Rowley (1), Larry Coffey (scr), 93.8

2. Len Blunt (1), A.J. Ward (scr), 92.4

3. Chun Moore (1), Fred Williams (scr), 99.0

4. Ken Miller (3), Norman Beech (2), 93.8

Final: Larry Boulton, Chun Moore, Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, 89.2

Silver Helmet

1. Jack Rowley, Syd Newiss, (Larry Coffey (fell)), 90.4

2. Len Blunt, A.J. Ward, 91.2

3. Bob Harrison, George Dallison, 92.2

4. Fred Williams, Ken Miller, 91.0

5. Larry Boulton, Billy Howard, 89.2

Final: Larry Boulton, Jack Rowley, Bob Harrison, Len Blunt, 92.0

Flying Twelve

1. Fred Williams, George Dallison, 93.0

2 A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 88.6

3. Syd Newiss, 89.4

4. Billy Howard, Bob Harrison, 88.0

Final: Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, 87.2

Match Races

Len Blunt beat Chun Moore, 88.8

Syd Newiss beat Charlie Bentley, 87.2

George Dallison beat Read*, 92.8

<u>Track Record Attempt</u>

Jack Rowley (ef)

***Possibly R. Read who also rode at Wolverhampton in 1928**

Wembley v Leeds, Thursday 29th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	0	0	0				0	
	Ron Hieatt	2	2	2				6	
	Jack Ormston	2	4	4				10	
	Charlie Barrett	1’	0	1				2	1
	Harry Whitfield	2	2	2				6	
	Jack Jackson	0	1’	1’				2	2
	Len Reeve								

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill (guest)	4	2	0				6	
	Tom Price (guest)	1	1’	4				6	1
	Arthur Atkinson	4	4	4				12	
	Roy Barrowclough	0	0	1				1	
	George Greenwood	4	4	0				8	
	Cliff Watson (guest)	1	1	2				4	
	George Corney (guest)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Hieatt, Price, Frogley	85.4	2	5	2	5
2	Atkinson, Ormston, Barrett, Barrowclough	83.4	3	4	5	9
3	Greenwood, Whitfield, Watson, Jackson	85.6	2	5	7	14
4	Ormston, Burrill, Price, Barrett	85.6	4	3	11	17
5	Atkinson, Whitfield, Jackson, Barrowclough	84.4	3	4	14	21
6	Greenwood, Hieatt, Watson, Frogley	83.4	2	5	16	26
7	Price, Whitfield, Jackson, Burrill	87.4	3	4	19	30
8	Ormston, Watson, Barrett, Greenwood	86.4	5	2	24	32
9	Atkinson, Hieatt, Barrowclough, Frogley		2	5	26	37

<u>The Cinders Trophy</u> (One lap Record Attempts)

Jack Ormston, 20.0 (new record)

Max Grosskreutz, 20.0 (equals new record)

Charlie Barrett, 20.6 (unsuccessful)

Arthur Atkinson, 20.0 (equals new record)

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, Second Round, First Leg)

Colin Watson beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Watson, Frogley 82.4 (new flying start track record)

2. Watson, Frogley, 82.6

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Jack Ormston (scr), Arthur Willimott (2), (Art Warren (scr), Roy Barrowclough (1), Ray Tauser (1)), 89.4

2. Arthur Atkinson (scr), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Charlie Barrett (ns), Wally Lloyd (1), Len Reeve (2)), 88.0

3. Jack Jackson (1), Tom Price (1), (Colin Watson (scr), George Greenwood (scr), Bert Fairweather (2)), 91.0

4. Colin Watson (1), P. Wilcock* (2), (Buster Frogley (scr), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Ron Hieatt (1)), 89.8

Final: Jack Ormston, Colin Watson, Arthur Atkinson, Jack Jackson, 88.4

***Believed to be Cyril or Arthur Wilcock**

West Ham, Thursday 29th August 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, Second Round, First Leg)

Ivor Creek beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Creek, Frogley, 91.8

2. Creek, Frogley, 94.0

<u>Dagenham Handicap</u>

1. Ivor Creek (2), Joe Francis (3), 98.0

2. Roger Frogley (2), Harold Crook (3), 96.6

3. Jack Barrett (3), Bruce McCallum (4), 95.0

4. Don Taylor (4), Colin Ford (3), 97.0

SF1: Harold Crook (3), Colin Ford (3), 96.6

SF2: Jack Barrett (3), Don Taylor (4), 95.2

Final: Jack Barrett (3), Colin Ford (3), Don Taylor (4), Harold Crook (3) (fell), 96.6

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

1. Roger Frogley, Col Stewart, 93.4

2. Harold Crook, Billy Lamont, 92.6

3. Les Maguire, Tiger Stevenson, 95.0

4. Ivor Creek, Colin Ford, 93.4

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart, 91.2

SF2: Ivor Creek, Roger Frogley, 93.8

Final: Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart, Ivor Creek, 91.8

<u>Match Races</u>

Eva Askquith beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1

1. Askquith, Stevenson, 93.8

2. Stevenson, Askquith, 95.8

3. Askquith, Stevenson, 101.8

Wombwell v Nottingham, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

	Wombwell	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Fred Ledger	4	4	4				12	
	Eric Hall			2’					
	Charlie Ward			4					

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	Ward, Hall	74.6	6	1	38	24

<u>Junior Handicap</u>

Final: Charlie Hindley (scr), Bill O’Neill (2), Hermann Race (2), 113.0

<u>Senior Handicap</u>

Final: Eric Hall, Dave Jones, Gus Platts, 103.0

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 30th August 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Jervis, 19.0 (new record)

Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Jervis, Huxley (ret), 78.5

2. Jervis, Huxley, 79.6

Shirley Scratch Race

Final: Len Greenhalgh, Les Childer

Birmingham Handicap

Final: Jimmy Gent, John Deeley, Arthur Tims, 87.2

Hall Green Scratch

Final: Arthur Jervis, Jimmy Gent, George Allbrook, 81.0

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 30th August 1929

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Phil Blake, 83.9

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Varey, Phil Blake, 88.0

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Joe Abbott, 85.4

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Col Stewart

Brough Park Handicap

Final: Phil Blake

Salford v Leeds, Friday 30th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	4	4						
	A.J. Ward	4	4						

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					41	22

Match Race

Cliff Whatley beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Whatley, Franklyn 86.6

2. Whatley, Franklyn, (fell) 92.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Cliff Watson, Fred Williams, Syd Newiss, 91.8

City Hall Cup

Final: Tommy Simpson, Norman Ives, Ken Miller, 94.2

Tredegar: Monmouthshire v Bristol, Friday 30th August 1929 (Challenge)

	Monmouthshire	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Baker	4	E					4	
	Ivor Hill	2’	1					3	1
	Nick Carter	4	2					6	
	Nobby Key	F	1’					1	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bill Clibbett	1	4					5	
	Teddie Douglas	0	0					0	
	Ted Bravery	2	4					6	
	Stanley Gill	1’	2’					3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Baker, Hill, Clibbett, Douglas (fell)	97.4	6	1	6	1
2	Carter, Bravery, Gill, Key (fell)	100.2	4	3	10	4
3	Bravery, Gill, Hill, Baker (ef)	106.4	1	6	11	10
4	Clibbett, Carter, Key, Douglas	100.2	3	4	14	14

Challenge Races

Ron Baker beat Nick Carter, 2-1

1. (standing start) Baker, Carter, 93.6

2. (rolling start) Carter, Baker, 98.4

3. (rolling start) Baker, Carter, 97.6

Novice Race

Final: W.J. Hiorns, Ivor Davies, 120.8

Monmouthshire Handicap

1. Bill Clibbett, Johnny George, 101.2

2. Jack Luke, Stan Longney, 101.2

3. George Gregor, Nick Carter, 103.2

4. Glyn John, Teddie Douglas, 112.2

5. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 99.6

Final: George Gregor, Ron Baker, Bill Clibbett, (Jack Luke, Glyn John), 103.0

<u>Ferry, Hereford and Tredegar Trophy</u>

1. Billy Price*, Stan Longney, 106.8

2. Ted Bravery, Eddie Hopkins, 106.4

3. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 96.6

4. Bill Clibbett, Tom Lougher, 101.4

5. George Gregor, David Morgan, 101.2

Final: Ron Baker, George Gregor, Ted Bravery, (Billy Price*, Bill Clibbett), 97.4

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Warrington, Friday 30th August 1929

Match Race

Tommy Hatch beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

1. Hatch, Grosskreutz, 88.0

2. Grosskreutz, Hatch, 83.0

3. Hatch, Grosskreutz, 83.8

Match Races

Charlie Hornby beat Walter Hull, 90.2

Dick Wise beat Norman Dawson (fell)

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Max Grosskreutz, Tommy Hatch, George Milton, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby (fell), 89.8

Warrington Handicap

Final: Alec McLachlan, Eric Blain, Tommy Hatch, Harry Solomon, 96.6

Alternative result gives McLachlan, Solomon, Hatch, Blain

West Ham v Exeter, Friday 30th August 1929 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Sprouts Elder								
	Tiger Stevenson								
	Don Taylor								

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Spencer								
	Ron Stokes								
	Frank Buckland								

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Taylor, Spencer	38.22 mph				
2	Elder, Stokes, Buckland	38.30 mph				
3	Elder, Stevenson, Stokes	38.88 mph			15	6

Match Race

Eva Askquith beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1

1. Askquith, Stevenson, 38.38 mph

2. Stevenson, Askquith, 37.58 mph

3. Askquith, Stevenson, 35.36 mph

Ilford Scratch Race

1. Ron Stokes, F. Bowen, 38.05 mph

2. Tiger Stevenson, Harold Stevens, 38.96 mph

3. Sprouts Elder, Tommy York, 38.54 mph

4. Don Taylor, Eva Askquith, 35.78 mph

Final: Sprouts Elder, Ron Stokes, 35.74 mph

Thames F.C. Open Handicap

1. Tommy York (4), Les Maguire (4), 35.79 mph

2. Joe Francis (3), Bruce McCallum (4), 36.51 mph

3. Jimmy Stevens (3), Ron Stokes (3), 36.29 mph

4. Don Taylor (3), Bill Pryke (6), 36.36 mph

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Joe Francis, Don Taylor, 36.59 mph

London White City v Stamford Bridge, Friday 30th August 1929 (Southern League)

	White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	4	4	4				12	
	Lou Berger	2’	0					2	1
	Harold Crook	4	4	1				9	
	Dicky Bird		2’	F				2	1
	Clem Cort	2	1	4				7	
	Dank Ewen	1’	0					1	1

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	1	2’	4				7	1
	Les Blakebrough	F	4	2’				6	1
	Wal Phillips	2	2	2				6	
	Arthur Warwick	1’	1’	1’				3	3
	Colin Ford	4	E	1’				5	1
	Nick Nichol	F						0	
	Bill White	1	2					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Berger, Kuhn, Blakebrough (fell)	83.2	6	1	6	1
2	Crook, Phillips, Warwick	86.6	4	3	10	4
3	Ford, Cort, Ewen, Nicol (fell)	86.4	3	4	13	8
4	Watson, Phillips, Warwick, Berger	83.8	4	3	17	11
5	Crook, Bird, White, Ford (ef)	88.6	6	1	23	12
6	Blakebrough, Kuhn, Cort	86.8	1	6	24	18
7	Watson, White, Ford	83.8	4	3	28	21
8	Kuhn, Blakebrough, Crook, Bird (fell)	87.8	1	6	29	27
9	Cort, Phillips, Warwick, Ewen	84.8	4	3	33	30

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, Second Round, First Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Arthur, Lamont, 82.0

2. Arthur, Lamont, 81.6

<u>Silver Helmet</u>

Final: Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Gus Kuhn (Colin Watson (fell)), 84.4

Audenshaw, Saturday 31st August 1929

Palatine Cup

Final: Peter Waterhouse, Joe Abbott, 77.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Norman Dawson, Cliff Whatley, 70.0

Challenge Race

Joe Abbott beat Norman Dawson, 70.0

Track Record Attempt

Joe Abbott (unsuccessful)

Barnet, Saturday 31st August 1929

Match Race

W. Holland

Mill Hill Scratch

Heat: Charlie Traynor

Final: W. Holland, (Charlie Traynor (ns))

Arkley Handicap

Final: Unknown, W. Holland

Barnsley, Saturday 31st August 1929

Meeting cancelled due to funeral of Bert Round – killed in a road accident in Barnsley on August 26th.

Belle Vue, Saturday 31st August 1929

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Corney, 90.9

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: F.A. Hicks, George Hazard, 98.5

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 86.5

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Dick Fletcher, H. Cox, 100.3

Match Races

Arthur Franklyn beat George Milton, 85.4

Jimmy Gent beat Jack Wood, 91.5

Jack Chapman beat Dusty Haigh, 87.1

Frank Varey beat Dank Ewen, 89.2

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v London White City, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd		4	4				8	
	Joe Dallison	2	1	1				4	
	Cyril Locke	1’	2	2				5	1
	Ivan Anslow	2	1’	1’				4	2
	Arthur Johnson	1’	1’	2				4	2
	Geoff Siddaway	2	2	1’				5	1

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	4	4	4	4			16	
	Lou Berger	1						1	
	No Rider								
	Dicky Bird			FN				0	
	Clem Cort	4	4	2	4	2		16	
	No Rider								

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Dallison, Berger		2	5	2	5
2	Watson, Anslow, Locke	93.0	3	4	5	9
3	Cort, Siddaway, Johnson	91.0	3	4	8	13
4	Cort, Locke, Anslow	94.0	3	4	11	17
5	Watson, Siddaway, Johnson	92.0	3	4	14	21
6	Lloyd, Cort, Dallison		5	2	19	23
7	Cort, Johnson, Siddaway, Bird (f,ns)		3	4	22	27
8	Watson, Locke, Anslow		3	4	25	31
9	Lloyd, Cort, Dallison, (three riders only)		5	2	30	33

Meeting expunged from the records following protest by Birmingham.

Track Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 89.2 (new record)

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Watson, 89.8

2. Johnson, Watson, 94.8

Perry Barr Handicap

Final: John Deeley (3), Joe Hassall (3), Wally Lloyd (2), Arthur Johnson (2) (ef), 98.8

Cardiff, Saturday 31st August 1929

Golden Sash (Handicap)

1. Ron Baker (scr), Johnny George (6), (Champ Upham (scr), Teddie Douglas (scr)), 94.6

2. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (scr), (Ralston (6), Jack Wade (2), George Haggett (4)), 98.2

3. Eddie Hopkins (4), C. Fowler (6), (Ivor Hill (scr), Nick Carter (scr), Arthur Westwood (scr) (ns)), 100.4

4. Bill Clibbett (scr), Glyn John (4), (Nobby Key (scr), Stanley Gill (scr)), 96.0

5. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Longney (6), (Ted Bravery (scr), Billy Price* (scr), Tom Lougher (2)), 96.4

Final: Len Parker (scr), Jack Luke (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), (Ron Baker (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr)), 97.0

Flying Twelve

1. Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 93.6

2. Nick Carter, George Gregor, Nobby Key, 91.6

3. Ted Bravery (fell), Ron Baker (fell), Ivor Hill (fell)

4. Jim Douglas, Arthur Westwood, Teddie Douglas, 99.0

Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, (Jim Douglas (ret)), 90.2

Western Mail Trophy

1. Jack Wade, Stan Longney, (Billy Price*, Stanley Gill, Teddie Douglas), 98.4

2. Nobby Key, Arthur Westwood, (Ted Bravery, Yank Davies, Johnny George), 98.0

3. Nick Carter, Durrin John, (Jack Luke, George Haggett, C.M. Parsons), 97.4

4. George Gregor, Champ Upham, (Ivor Hill, Tom Lougher), 97.6

5. Eddie Hopkins, C. Fowler, (Fred Hampson (ns), Ron Baker, Bill Clibbett), 106.2

Final: Nick Carter, Len Parker, George Gregor, (Jack Wade, Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins), 95.0

Challenge Match

1. Nobby Key beat Arthur Westwood, 95.2

2. Len Parker beat Ron Baker (ef)

Final: Len Parker beat Nobby Key (ef)

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Crystal Palace v Harringay, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	4	4	4				12	
	George Lovick	2’	1	2’				5	2
	Bryan Donkin	4	1	2’				7	1
	Arthur Willimott	1	0	4				5	
	Joe Francis	4	1	1				6	
	Jack Barrett	X	4					4	
	Harry Shepherd	0						0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Stan Spencer	1	4					5	
	Alf Medcalf	2	2’	1				5	1
	Reg Pointer	2	2	2				6	
	Eric Spencer		4					4	
	Will Dennis		2’	1				3	1
	Bill Crouch							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Lovick, S. Spencer		6	1	6	1
2	Donkin, Pointer, Willimott		5	2	11	3
3	Francis, Medcalf, (Barrett (exc))		4	2	15	5
4	Sharp, Pointer, Lovick		5	2	20	7
5	S. Spencer, Medcalf, Donkin, Willimott		1	6	21	13
6	E. Spencer, Dennis, Francis, Shepherd		1	6	22	19
7	Sharp, Lovick, Medcalf		6	1	28	20
8	Willimott, Donkin, Dennis		6	1	34	21
9	Barrett, Pointer, Francis		5	2	39	23

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Frogley, Creek, 89.8

2. Frogley, Creek, 91.2

<u>Crystal Palace Handicap</u>

1. Bill Curtiss (5), Les Bowden (3), Harry Shepherd (4), Doug Smith (4), Basil Thornton (5), 104.2

2. Arthur Willimott (1), Alf Medcalf (1), George Lovick (1), Bert Gerrish (4), 93.0

3. Triss Sharp (scr), Reg Pointer (1), Roger Frogley (scr), Joe Francis (1) (ef), Stan Spencer (ns), 93.2

4. Jack Barrett (1), Will Dennis (1), Frank North (4), Ivor Creek (scr) (ret), Bryan Donkin (ns), 92.6

Final: Jack Barrett (1), Triss Sharp (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), Bill Curtiss (5) (fell), 90.4

Crystal Palace Track Trophy

1. Jack Barrett beat Bryan Donkin, 87.4

2. Bryan Donkin beat Jack Barrett, 85.6

Edinburgh, Saturday 31st August 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. John Duncan (12), Allan Campbell (5), Andy Milne (4), (Jimmie Pinkerton (2) Buster Frogley (scr))

2. Bob Dawson (11), Bill Barclay (5), Ray Tauser (scr), Gordon Spalding (3) (ns), James Logie (4) (fell), 101.2

3. Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (5), (William Forsyth (10), Andy Nicholl (2), Jack Adams (scr)), 92.8

4. Oliver Goodfellow (4), Donald McDonald (12), (Jim Holder (2), James Edward (6), Ned Kelly (scr)), 94.4

SF1: Harry Duncan, Oliver Goodfellow, Donald McDonald, (Bill Dickie, Andy Nicholl), 91.8

SF2: Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay, Bob Dawson (ret), John Duncan (fell), 92.6

Final: Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay, Oliver Goodfellow (fell), Harry Duncan (fell), 91.8

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Dickie, (Ray Tauser (fell)), 89.2

2. Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, Jack Adams, Jim Holder (fell), 89.8

3. Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, William Forsyth, Ned Kelly (fell), 91.2

4. Andy Nicholl, Buster Frogley, James Logie, James Edward (fell), 90.2

SF1: Bill Barclay, Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Dickie, Harry Duncan (fell), 87.6

SF2: Andy Milne, Andy Nicholl, Allan Campbell, Buster Frogley, 89.8

Final: Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, 87.2

Exeter v Southampton, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Challenge)

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Bishop	4	4					8	
	Bert Spencer	1						1	
	Frank Buckland	4	1					5	
	Ron Stokes	1						1	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Lister	0						0	
	Clarrie Eldridge	2						2	
	Tommy Cullis	F						0	
	Vic Collins	2	2					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Eldridge, Spencer, Lister	85.0	5	2	5	2
2	Buckland, Collins, Stokes, Cullis (fell)	85.6	5	2	10	4
3	Bishop, Collins, Buckland	84.2	5	2	15	6

Chevrolet Gold Cup Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Eric Lister, 84.4

2. Frank Buckland, Bert Spencer, 88.0

3. Lew Lancaster, Happy Kirk, 86.6

4. Tommy Cullis, Ken Purser, Cyril Anderson (ret), Ron Stokes (fell), 90.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 83.4

SF2: Lew Lancaster, Tommy Cullis, 87.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, Tommy Cullis, Lew Lancaster, 82.8

Exeter Handicap

1. Bert Spencer, Buggie Fleeman, 90.0

2. Fred Hawken, Tommy Cullis, Jack Bishop (ret), Allan Collier (fell), 92.6

3. Ken Purser, Frank Buckland, 92.8

4. Ron Stokes, Vic Collins, 92.6

SF1: Fred Hawken, Tommy Cullis, 92.2

SF2: Ken Purser, Frank Buckland, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 91.0

Final: Fred Hawken, Ken Purser, Tommy Cullis, Frank Buckland, 92.6

<u>B Grade Scratch</u>

Jack Bingley, Nick Drake, (Reg Beer (fell)), 92.0

Glasgow, Saturday 31st August 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

Qualifying Heat: Steve Bogie, Hector Bruce, 110.1

1. Arthur Moser (2), Billy Galloway (scr), Jack White, Jack Reilly, 93.5

2. Andy Marr (4), Jack Adams (scr), 99.3

3. Andy Nicholl (1), Hilary Buchanan (2), Bill Naismith, (Smoke Robinson), 92.5

4. Arthur Mann (5), Reg Heller (3), 102.8

5. Billy Llewellyn (6), George Pinkerton (3), 100.4

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Billy Galloway, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr, Jack Adams), 94.2

SF2: Billy Llewellyn, George Pinkerton, Arthur Mann, (Hilary Buchanan, Reg Heller), 98.2

Final: Andy Nicholl, Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, George Pinkerton, 93.1

<u>Scottish Silver Sash</u> (4 laps flying start)

Qualifying Heat: Arthur Mann, Andy Marr, 96.1

1. Andy Nicholl, Ned Kelly, (Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 91.4

2. Arthur Moser, Reg Heller, 91.7

3. Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, 92.9

4. Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister, 97.5

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, (Reg Heller, Ned Kelly), 91.8

SF2: Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, (Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister), 89.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 91.1

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Bob Louden, (Johnnie Short, Stewart Fraser, George Parker, Hugh Adamson), 118.5

Harringay v Wimbledon, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	4	4	4				12	
	Bill Crouch	0	1	1				2	
	Alf Medcalf	2	E	1				3	
	Reg Pointer	1’	4	4				9	1
	Stan Spencer	4	4	4				12	
	Will Dennis	2’	1	1				4	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cecil Brown	2	2	2				6	
	Sonny Wilson	1’	0	0				1	1
	Alf Sawford	4	2	2				8	
	Jack Kidwell	0	0	0				0	
	Dudley Cox	0						0	
	Alf Summersby	0	2	2				4	
	Bert Gerrish	1	1’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Spencer, Brown, Wilson, Crouch	82.2	4	3	4	3
2	Sawford, Medcalf, Pointer, Kidwell	87.8	3	4	7	7
3	S. Spencer, Dennis, Gerrish, Summersby	84.6	6	1	13	8
4	E. Spencer, Sawford, Crouch, Kidwell	84.6	5	2	18	10
5	Pointer, Summersby, Gerrish, Medcalf (ef)	85.8	4	3	22	13
6	S. Spencer, Brown, Dennis, Wilson	83.8	5	2	27	15
7	E. Spencer, Summersby, Crouch, Cox	84.8	5	2	32	17
8	Pointer, Brown, Medcalf, Wilson	85.2	5	2	37	19
9	S. Spencer, Sawford, Dennis, Kidwell	84.6	5	2	42	21

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Billy Lamont 2-1

1. Arthur, Lamont, 98.8

2. Lamont, Arthur (fell), 84.8

3. Arthur, Lamont (fell), 80.4

<u>Silver Sash</u>

Final: Billy Lamont, 80.4

High Beech v Wembley, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Edmonds								
	Eddie Farley								
	Charlie King								
	F. Milea								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Reeve								
	Jack Jackson								
	Bert Fairweather								
	Ron Hieatt								

			H	A	H	A
1	Edmonds, Farley, Jackson, Reeve (fell)	95.4				
2	Hieatt, Milea, King (fell), Fairweather (fell)	99.4				
3	Farley, Milea, Hieatt	96.4			23	11

Scoring unclear.

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2: Tut Brown, Jack Barnett, H. Neville (fell), Eddie Cox (fell)

Final: Jack Barnett, O'Connor*, Stan Taylor (fell), Tut Brown (fell), 101.6

<u>Scratch Event</u>

1: Eddie Farley, Reg Stanley, Charlie King, Len Reeve (ret)

2. Jack Barnett, Ron Hieatt

3. F. Milea, Eddie Cox, George Lovell, Bert Fairweather (ef)

4. Syd Edmonds, Phil Bishop, Jack Jackson (ef), Pete Almack (fell)

SF1: Eddie Farley, Jack Barnett

SF2: Syd Edmonds, Phil Bishop, Eddie Cox (ef), F. Milea (ef)

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds, 38.47

<u>Match Race</u>

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, George Lovell, 96.0

***Either J. or Reg O'Connor**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 31st August 1929

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Jimmy Stevens (2), Alec Slow, Stiffy Aston, 34.88 mph

Triangular Match Race

1. Max Grosskreutz beat Frank Duckett, 36.81 mph

2. Allen Kilfoyle beat Roger Frogley, 36.51 mph

Final: Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle, 37.34 mph

Essex Scratch Race

1. Stiffy Aston

2. Jimmy Stevens

3. Allen Kilfoyle

4. Roger Frogley

SF1: Jimmy Stevens, George Heard, Len Keen

SF2: Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds, Roger Frogley

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds 37.11 mph

Leeds, Saturday 31st August 1929

Inter-City Match

Leeds 10 – (Arthur Atkinson and George Greenwood)

Middlesbrough 5 (Frank Harrison and A.N. Other)

Newcastle 5 (Syd Newiss (guest) and A.N. Other)

Salford 4 (Cliff Watson and A.N. Other)

1. Frank Harrison, 89.6

2. George Greenwood, 85.8

3. Arthur Atkinson, 88.2

4. Cliff Watson, 91.0

5. Arthur Atkinson, 92.4

6. Syd Newiss, 89.1

Handicap Event

1. (Dan Buck (fell), Indian Allen (fell))

Final: John Scatcherd (4), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Roy Barrowclough (3), Syd Newiss (scr), 94.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Cliff Watson, Syd Newiss, Harry Watson (ret), 92.4

Match Race

George Greenwood beat Jack Ormston, 2-0

1. Greenwood, Ormston (fell)

2. Greenwood, Ormston (fell), 84.2

Leicester Super, Saturday 31st August 1929

Junior Handicap

1. Reg Field (scr), Ken Hamilton (2), 91.6

2. Bill Russell (2), Billy Hadfield, 93.4

Final: Bill Russell, Reg Field, Ken Hamilton, 90.2

Handicap Event

1. Taffy Williams, 85.0

2. Hal Herbert, 87.0

3. Fred Wilkinson, 84.4

4. Nev Wheeler, 87.0

5. Harry Whitfield, 82.2

Final: Hal Herbert, Roy Reeves, Nev Wheeler, 83.0

Scratch Race

1. Roy Reeves, 87.2

2. Fred Wilkinson, 80.0

3. Harry Whitfield, 79.4

4. Reg Field, 84.0

Final: Harry Whitfield, Roy Reeves, Reg Field, Fred Wilkinson (fell), Arthur Sherlock (fell), 81.2

Three Cornered Challenge Race

Ernest Watts, Nev Wheeler, Roy Reeves 83.6

Match Race

Noel Johnson beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Johnson, Sherlock, 79.4

2. Johnson, Sherlock, 78.6

Match Race

Harry Whitfield beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Wilkinson, 80.2

2. Whitfield, Wilkinson 78.6

Track Record Attempt

Harry Whitfield, 75.2 (unsuccessful)

Liverpool v Sheffield, Saturday 31st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	4	4	4				12	
	Syd Plevin	2’	1					3	1
	Larry Boulton	4	2’					6	1
	Crasher Coxhead	2’	4	4				10	1
	Eric Blain	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Norman Dawson	4	4	4				12	
	Chris Hughes	1						1	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Cumming		1	2				3	
	Bill Shuker	1						1	
	Stan Jenkins	1	2	2				5	
	Chippy Lomas	1	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Plevin, Shuker	98.2	6	1	6	1
2	Boulton, Coxhead, Jenkins	94.4	6	1	12	2
3	Dawson, Blain	95.6	6	0	18	2
4	Price, Jenkins, Plevin	98.6	5	2	23	4
5	Coxhead, Boulton, Lomas	98.0	6	1	29	5
6	Dawson, Blain, Cumming	99.0	6	1	35	6
7	Price, Jenkins, Hughes	99.0	5	2	40	8
8	Coxhead, Cumming	110.0	4	2	44	10
9	Dawson, Blain, Lomas	99.0	6	1	50	11

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Tom Price, 103.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 97.6

Heat: Larry Boulton, 101.0

Heat: Stan Jenkins, 100.2

Heat: Norman Dawson 104.2

Heat: Tony Golding, 93.8

SF1: Crasher Coxhead, Tom Price, Sprouts Griffiths, 96.0

SF2: Larry Boulton, Eric Blain, Stan Jenkins, 97.0

SF3: Norman Dawson, Tony Golding, Will Foxley, 97.0

Final: Larry Boulton, Norman Dawson, Crasher Coxhead, 93.2

<u>Wade Trophy</u>

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 102.4

Heat: George Cumming, 111.6

Heat: Tony Golding, 102.8

Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.8

Final: Tony Golding, Crasher Coxhead, George Cumming, 100.0

Manchester White City v Halifax, Saturday 31st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Les Wotton								
	Skid Skinner								
	Walter Hull								
	Jack Owen								
	Hugh Jervis								

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Dusty Haigh	4	4						
	George Corney								
	George Reynard	4							
	Geoff Taylor								
	Bert Clayton								
	Frank Smith								

			H	A	H	A
1			1	6	1	6
2	Reynard	94.4				
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					40	22

Match Races

Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Jervis, Franklyn, 82.0 (track record)

2. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

SF: Skid Skinner, Arthur Franklyn

Final: Arthur Jervis, Dusty Haigh, 85.0

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 31st August 1929

Golden Helmet

1. J.H. Nicholson, Frank Parker

2. Roy Sanderson, Shorty Purvis

3. Vic Huxley, Charles Sanderson

4. Tiger Stevenson, Arnie Cattell

SF1: Roy Sanderson, Shorty Purvis

SF2: Vic Huxley, Arnie Cattell

Final: Vic Huxley, Roy Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Shorty Purvis (fell), 88.2

Silver Sash

1. Vic Huxley

2. Tiger Stevenson

3. not held

4. Roy Sanderson

Final: Vic Huxley, Tiger Stevenson, Roy Sanderson, 89.6

Cinders Cup

1. Andy Barton

2. Tommy Groves

3. George Bower

4. Vic Huxley

5. Roy Sanderson

SF1: Vic Huxley, Andy Barton

SF2: Bud Thompson, Frank Parker

Final: Vic Huxley, Bud Thompson, Andy Barton, 89.1

Nottingham, Saturday 31st August 1929

Handicap Event

1. Edgar Ford (5), Wally Humphry (4), (Charlie Shelton (3), Bill Routledge (7), G. Hill (9)), 91.6

2. Les Middleton, F. Hill (9), (Syd Jackson (scr), Buster Brown (4), Wilf Joseph (5), J. Chatterton (7)), 97.4

3. Billy Ellmore (1), Bill Henstock (5), (Joe Gooding (4), Bill Boden (5), C.A. Wass (8)), 91.6

4. Reg Lucas (4), Ben Stanton (4), (Nobby Kendrick (4), Buster Brown (5), Rory Moore (9)), 98.0

5. Fred Strecker (3), Tom Taylor (4), Stan Baines (2), (George Clow (6)), 94.6

Final: Fred Strecker, Les Middleton, Billy Ellmore, 92.2

Hamilton Deane Cup

1. Ben Stanton, Tom Taylor, (Billy Ellmore. Nobby Kendrick, Rory Moore), 94.4

2. Charlie Shelton, (Fred Strecker, Buster Brown, G. Hill), 86.6

3. Syd Jackson, Edgar Ford, (Reg Lucas, Stan Baines, George Clow), 87.8

4. Rocky Burnham, Joe Gooding, (Bill Boden, C.A. Wass, F. Hill), 84.6

5. Les Middleton, Bill Routledge, (Wally Humphry, Wilf Joseph, J. Chatterton, Bill Henstock), 90.6

Final: Rocky Burnham, 82.6

Match Race Event

1. Charlie Shelton beat Bill Henstock, 88.4

2. Syd Jackson v Stan Baines – no decision

3. Wally Humphry beat Billy Ellmore, 85.6

Final: Wally Humphry, Syd Jackson, Charlie Shelton, 96.4

Also programmed to ride: L. Brown, Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson, A. Williams.

Pontypridd, Saturday 31st August 1929

Challenge Races

Ron Baker beat Len Parker, 2-0

1. (standing start) Baker, Parker 95.6 (standing start track record)

2. (rolling start) Baker, Parker, 97.2

Gordon Lennox Handicap

1. Stan Longney (6), Phil Watkins (6), 106.6

2. C. Fowler (scr), Jack Luke (scr), 106.2

3. Ernest Dunlop (6), Tom Lougher (3), 134.8

Final: Stan Longney (6), Ernest Dunlop, C. Fowler, 121.2

Fowler Scratch Race

1. Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 103.8

2. David Morgan, Nick Carter, 108.8

3. Tom Lougher, Ivor Hill, 108.0

4. Len Parker, Arthur Westwood, 101.2

Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, Tom Lougher, David Morgan, 97.2

Challenge Race

Glyn John beat Fred May, 2-0

1. (standing start) John, May, 124.8

2. (rolling start) John, May, 109.4

Portsmouth, Saturday 31st August 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Arthur, Elder, 89.4 (track record)

2. Arthur, Elder, 38.8 mph

Shanklin Scratch Race

1. Frank Goulden, Les Dallimore

2. Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum

3. Sprouts Elder, Art Warren, 90.0

4. Howard Traynor, Buzz Hibberd

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Howard Traynor, Frank Goulden (ret)

SF2: Bruce McCallum, Les Dallimore, (Buzz Hibberd (ef))

Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum

Sandown Open Handicap

1. Art Warren, Buzz Hibberd

2. Roland Seward, Albert Wakerley, Frank Goulden (fell), Howard Traynor (fell), Harold Crook (ns)

3, Tommy York, Bluey Wilkinson

4. Col Stewart, Bruce McCallum, (Sprouts Elder (ret))

SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Albert Wakerley, (Bruce McCallum (ret))

SF2: Col Stewart, Art Warren, Roland Seward

Final: Col Stewart (2), Buzz Hibberd (4), Albert Wakerley (4), Art Warren (ret), 96.0

Preston v The Rest, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Challenge)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	2				10	
	Len Myerscough	2’	0	1’				3	2
	Joe Abbott	1’	4	4				9	1
	Jack Chiswell	2	1	1				4	
	Frank Chiswell	1	0	0				1	
	Claude Rye	4	4	1				9	

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard		1’	4	2’			7	2
	Chris Tattersall	1	2	2				5	
	Geoff Taylor	4	2	4				10	
	Les Wotton		1’					1	1
	Frank Smith	2	2					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Myerscough, Tattersall	87.8	6	1	6	1
2	Taylor, J. Chiswell, Abbott	90.4	3	4	9	5
3	Rye, Smith, F. Chiswell	92.4	5	2	14	7
4	Burrill, Taylor, Wotton, Myerscough	87.8	4	3	18	10
5	Abbott, Smith, J. Chiswell	83.8	5	2	23	12
6	Rye, Tattersall, Reynard, F. Chiswell	90.0	4	3	27	15
7	Reynard, Burrill, Myerscough	90.0	3	4	30	19
8	Abbott, Tattersall, J. Chiswell	87.8	5	2	35	21
9	Taylor, Reynard, Rye, F. Chiswell	89.0	1	6	36	27

Flying Twelve

1. George Reynard

2. Les Wotton

3. Len Myerscough

4. Ham Burrill

Final: Ham Burrill, George Reynard, 88.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Claude Rye

2. Billy Bunt

3. George Reynard

4. Les Wotton

5. James Carnie

Final: George Reynard, Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, 89.2

Match Races

Joe Abbott beat Ham Burrill, 2-1

1. Abbott, Burrill, 87.2

2. Burrill, Abbott, 89.0

3. Abbott, Burrill, 87.0

Bill Anderton beat Frank Greenall, 2-1

Rochdale v Newcastle, Saturday 31st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Atkinson	4	4	2				10	
	Rex Kirby	4	2						
	Scott Michie	1	1	1				3	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4							
	Ernie Smith								
	Fred Creasor	4							
	Tommy Storey								
	Phil Blake	4							
	Percy Dunn								
	Ron Dirkin								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					40	22

Gordon Byers programmed but believed to be in hospital in Halifax following a crash.

<u>Weathered Cup</u>

Final: Bud Procter, Harold Leach, Bert Kendall, 98.23

<u>Challenge Races</u>

Squib Burton beat Rex Kirby, 2-1

Scott Michie beat Wally Hicklin, 92.86

Smoke Robinson beat Slider Jones*, 97.12

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Ben Higginbottom, 91.82

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

Squib Burton broke the records for four laps (83.71) and one lap (20.47) during the meeting.

***Assumed name for Fred Ibbotson**

Rotherham, Saturday 31st August 1929

Challenge Race

Bill Styring beat Keith Litchfield, 2-1

1. Litchfield, Styring, 108.0

2. Styring, Litchfield, 98.4

3. Styring, Litchfield, 97.8

Rotherham Handicap

Final: Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Hurricane Harvey, 104.6

Flying Nine

Final: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Archie Bingham, 103.6

Carnelly Cup

Final: Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, 98.8

Sheffield, Saturday 31st August 1929

Lap Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Sheffield Junior Handicap

Final: Dave Jones (2), Eric Hall (scr), Harry Credland (5), George Chance (3), Joe Chance (5), B. Burgin (3) (fell), 91.6

Hillsborough Handicap

1. Ron May, Broncho Dixon

Heat: (George Wigfield (fell), Charlie Pashley (fell))

Final: Fred Ledger (4), Joe Mitchell (7), Ron May (6), Joe Hindley (4), Fred Bianchi (6), Broncho Dixon (scr) (ret), 91.8

Flying Nine

1. Broncho Dixon, Arthur Wilcock, Austin Humphries (fell)

2. George Wigfield, Jack Barber

3. Ernie Ingham, Gus Platts

Final: Broncho Dixon, Ernie Ingham, Gus Platts (fell), (George Wigfield (ns)), 89.4

Bert Round Golden Helmet

1. Spencer Stratton, (Arthur Moore (fell))

Heat: Dave Jones

Heat: Eric Hall

Final: Jack Barber, Eric Hall, Fred Ledger, Spencer Stratton, (Dave Jones, Harry Solomon), 92.4

Southampton, Saturday 31st August 1929

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Eva Askquith, 2-1

1. Elder, Askquith, 82.8

2. Askquith, Elder (fell), 82.0

3. Elder, Askquith, 80.8

Silver Gauntlet Scratch

1. Frank Bond, Cecil Barrow, Buzz Hibberd, 82.4

2. Col Stewart, Dudley Cox, (Eva Askquith), 83.4

3. Albert Wakerley, Howard Traynor, 85.0

4. Harold Crook, Sprouts Elder, Tommy Wainwright, Bruce McCallum (ret), 87.0

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Cecil Barrow, (Howard Traynor, Dudley Cox), 82.8

SF2: Frank Bond, Albert Wakerley, (Col Stewart, Harold Crook), 84.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Bond, Albert Wakerley, 81.6

Swaythling Handicap

1. Frank Goulden (5), Buzz Hibberd (4), 89.6

2. Ben Living (5), Col Stewart (3), (Sprouts Elder (scr)), 87.8

3. Eddie Hunt (5), Frank Bond (4), Tommy York (5), Tommy Wainwright, Dudley Cox (fell), 90.4

4. Bruce McCallum (3), Cecil Barrow (5), (Don Taylor (fell), Harold Crook (fell)), 88.6

SF1: Frank Bond, Cecil Barrow, Buzz Hibberd, 86.8

SF2: Eddie Hunt, Bruce McCallum, Frank Goulden, Ben Living (ret), 86.2

Final: Cecil Barrow, Frank Bond, Eddie Hunt, 87.6

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 31st August 1929

Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Kempster, Phillips, 43.69 mph

2. Phillips, Kempster (ef), 39.73 mph

3. Phillips, Kempster (ef), 43.26 mph

Match Race

Harry Taft beat Colin Ford, 2-1

1. Ford, Taft, 42.65 mph

2. Taft, Ford, 39.30 mph

3. Taft, Ford, 43.37 mph

Match Race

Harry Taft beat Gus Kuhn (ret), 41.76 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Bill White, 40.00 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Les Blakebrough, 40.00 mph

Chelsea Challenge Cup Race

Final: Les Blakebrough, Colin Ford, 42.65 mph

Greenford, Monday 2nd September 1929

No results available.

Salford v Newcastle, Monday 2nd September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	2	4	2				8	
	Fred Williams	1’	2’	1’				4	3
	Syd Newiss	4	4	4				12	
	Cliff Whatley	R	0	1				1	
	Billy Howard	4	1	1’				6	1
	A.J. Ward	R	0	2				2	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	2	4				10	
	Ernie Smith	0	1’	0				1	1
	Fred Creasor	2	4	4				10	
	Tommy Storey	R	2’	0				2	1
	Gordon Byers	R	0	0				0	
	Ron Dirkin	2	2					4	
	Phil Blake	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Watson, Williams, Smith	87.4	3	4	3	4
2	Newiss, F. Creasor, Whatley (ret), Storey (ret)	87.8	4	2	7	6
3	Howard, Dirkin, Ward (ret), Byers (ret)	96.4	4	2	11	8
4	Newiss, W. Creasor, Smith, Whatley	89.6	4	3	15	11
5	Watson, Williams, Blake, Byers	86.4	6	1	21	12
6	F. Creasor, Storey, Howard, Ward	89.6	1	6	22	18
7	Newiss, Dirkin, Whatley, Byers	86.2	5	2	27	20
8	W. Creasor, Ward, Howard, Smith	89.8	3	4	30	24
9	F. Creasor, Watson, Williams, Storey	86.4	3	4	33	28

Pemberton Trophy

1. Billy Howard, (Fred Creasor, A.J. Ward, Gordon Byers, Hen Helsby), 96.2

2. Fred Williams, Tommy Storey, (Phil Blake, Tommy Simpson, Fred Wilcock), 94.2

3. Bobby Hooton, Cyril Wilcock, (Walter Creasor, Stan Wynne, Ernie Smith), 96.0

4. Syd Newiss, (Walter Hull, Cliff Whatley, Percy Dunn, A. Austin), 97.7

5. Cliff Watson, (Charlie Gray, Arthur Wilcock, Ron Dirkin, Eric Worswick)

Final: Cliff Watson, Fred Williams, Billy Howard, (Syd Newiss, Bobby Hooton), 86.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Ernie Smith (2), Cliff Watson (scr), (Walter Creasor (scr), Billy Howard (2), Stan Wynne (4), Fred Wilcock (6)), 92.4

2. Ron Dirkin (6), Tommy Storey (2), (Cyril Wilcock (scr), Syd Newiss (scr), Fred Creasor (scr), Tommy Simpson (3)), 97.6

3. Norman Ives (6), Walter Hull (scr), (Fred Williams (scr), Arthur Wilcock (scr), Gordon Byers (2), Hen Helsby (4)), 96.8

4. Phil Blake (scr), (A.J. Ward (scr), Charlie Gray (scr), Cliff Whatley (2), Percy Dunn (4), Bobby Hooton (6)), 95.6

SF1: Cliff Watson, Ron Dirkin, (Ernie Smith, Tommy Storey), 95.6

SF2: Phil Blake, Norman Ives, (Walter Hull), 91.0

Final: Phil Blake, Norman Ives, Cliff Watson, Ron Dirkin, 89.6

Wimbledon: England Select v Wales Select, Monday 2nd September 1929 (International Challenge)

	England Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Colin Watson	4	4	4				12	
2	Reg Pointer	1	0	0				1	
3	Jim Kempster	4	4	4				12	
4	Stan Spencer	2’	0	1				3	1
5	Eric Spencer	4	4	4				12	
6	Alf Medcalf	E	0	0				0	
7	Alf Sawford								

	Wales Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Len Parker	F	2	2				4	
2	Nick Carter	2	1’	0				3	1
3	Jimmy Hindle	0	1’	1’				2	2
4	Nobby Key	1	2	2				5	
5	Ron Baker	2	2	2				6	
6	Champ Upham	1’	1’	1’				3	3
7	George Gregor								

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Carter, Pointer, Parker (fell)	80.2	5	2	5	2
2	Kempster, S. Spencer, Key, Hindle	81.6	6	1	11	3
3	E. Spencer, Baker, Upham, Medcalf (fell)	80.6	4	3	15	6
4	Watson, Key, Hindle, Pointer	82.8	4	3	19	9
5	Kempster, Baker, Upham, S. Spencer	80.1	4	3	23	12
6	E. Spencer, Parker, Carter, Medcalf	80.6	4	3	27	15
7	Watson, Baker, Upham, Pointer	81.2	4	3	31	18
8	Kempster, Parker, S. Spencer, Carter	78.8	5	2	36	20
9	E. Spencer, Key, Hindle, Medcalf	80.4	4	3	40	23

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Lamont, Kempster, 78.2

2. Kempster, Lamont, 78.0

3. Lamont, Kempster, 78.6

Silver Sash

Heat: Nick Carter, Vic Huxley

2. (Jimmy Hindle (fell))

Final: Jim Kempster, Len Parker, Hilary Buchanan, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 80.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 2nd September 1929

Track Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 89.0 (unsuccessful)

Low Valley Handicap

Final: Harry Credland (6), Tom Mitchell (4), E. Davis (4), H. Trickett (4), 108.2

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Joe Chance (6), Fred Ledger (2), Geoff Taylor (scr), George Thompson (6), 99.0

Flying Nine

Final: George Wigfield, Stan Jenkins, 92.2

Stadium Scratch

Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, Stan Jenkins, 97.8

Also Rode: Gus Platts

Bristol, Tuesday 3rd September 1929

Cardiff Open Handicap

Final: Les Owen (4), Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Nobby Key, 123.0

Flying 12 Scratch

1.

2. Len Parker, (Les Owen)

3.

Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 92.8

Cardiff Open Scratch

Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, 116.4

Badman Cup

1.

2.

3.

4. Jack Douglas

5. Jim Douglas

6.

7.

8.

9. Felix Dallimore

Riders included Jack Barber, Nick Carter, George Gregor

Exeter v Coventry, Tuesday 3rd September 1929 (Challenge)

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Bishop	4	4					8	
2	Frank Buckland	2'						2	1
3	Noel Johnson	2'						2	1
4	Bert Spencer	4	1					5	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	1	2					3	
2	Tom Farndon	0						0	
3	George Allbrook	1	0					1	
4	John Deeley	0						0	
5	Arthur Tims								

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Buckland, Lancaster, Farndon	82.0	6	1	6	1
2	Spencer, Johnson, Allbrook, Deeley	85.2	6	1	12	2
3	Bishop, Lancaster, Spencer, Allbrook	82.7	5	2	17	4

Flying Twelve for the Hospital Cup

1. Ron Stokes, Dusty Haigh, Frank Varey, Gus Kuhn (ns), 86.4

2. Frank Buckland, Ivor Creek, Arthur Franklyn, 86.0

3. Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, Jack Parker, 85.4

4. Jack Bishop, Bert Spencer, Arthur Sherlock, 86.8

SF1: Ivor Creek, Frank Buckland, Dusty Haigh, Ron Stokes (fell), 85.6

SF2: Jack Bishop, Bert Spencer, (Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster), 84.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, Bert Spencer, Ivor Creek, 83.6

Exeter Handicap

1. Charlie Swift (3), Ken Purser, (Jack Parker (scr), Ivor Creek (scr), Bill Stanley (4)), 94.6

2. Frank Buckland (2), Noel Johnson (1), (Jack Bishop (scr), Happy Kirk (3), John Deeley (4)), 90.6

3. Cyril Anderson (2), Lew Lancaster (2), (Arthur Franklyn (scr), Arthur Sherlock (scr), George Allbrook (4)), 87.2

4. Jim Kempster (scr), Bert Spencer (2), (Frank Varey (scr), Buggie Fleeman (3), Tom Farndon (4)), 91.4

SF1: Ken Purser, Frank Buckland (2), (Charlie Swift (3), Noel Johnson (1)), 92.6

SF2: Cyril Anderson (2), Lew Lancaster (2), (Jim Kempster (scr), Bert Spencer (2)), 90.2

Final: Lew Lancaster (2), Ken Purser, Frank Buckland (2), Cyril Anderson (2) (ret), 89.0

B Grade Scratch

Fred Hawken, Roy Jenkin, Paul Goodfellow, (Allan Collier, Jack Bingley), 90.0

Glasgow, Tuesday 3rd September 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

Qualifying Heat 1: Billy Llewellyn (6), Peter Coia (6), (Andy Marr (4), Arthur Mann (5), Eddie Reynolds (9)), 101.2

Qualifying Heat 2: Johnnie Walker (7), Bill Naismith (6), (Jack Reilly (4), Jack Hart (6), Houston Anderson (7)), 106.7

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Charlie Barrett (2), (Jack Adams (scr), Jim Holder (10), Reg Heller (3)), 96.4

2. Vic Huxley (scr), Bill Dickie (2), (Charles Sanderson (1), Hilary Buchanan (2), Gordon Spalding (3)), 97.8

3. George Pinkerton (3), Andy Nicholl (1), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Smoke Robinson (1), Boyd Pratt (3)), 99.2

4. Billy Llewellyn (6), Arthur Moser (2), (George Wigfield (scr), Riskit Riley (1), Andy Milne (2)), 101.4

5. Johnnie Walker (7), Jack Ormston (scr), (Dick Hayman (1), Norrie Isbister (1), Bud Thompson (2)), 104.9

SF1: Vic Huxley, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Bill Dickie, Charlie Barrett), 96.9

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Billy Llewellyn, Johnnie Walker, (Arthur Moser, Jack Ormston), 96.0

Final: Andy Nicholl, Billy Llewellyn, Vic Huxley, Billy Galloway, 94.2

<u>Glasgow White City Open</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Charles Sanderson, Allan Campbell, George Wigfield, Andy Nicholl (fell), 98.6

2. Norrie Isbister, Smoke Robinson, (Jack Adams, Boyd Pratt), 100.4

3. Dick Hayman, Arthur Moser, Arnie Cattell, Harry Whitfield (ef), 97.6

4. Billy Galloway, Bud Thompson, (Riskit Riley, Andy Marr), 92.2

5. Vic Huxley, Charlie Barrett, Jim Holder, George Pinkerton, 92.2

6. Jack Ormston, Bill Naismith, (Bill Dickie, Reg Heller), 96.3

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Dick Hayman, (Charles Sanderson, Arthur Moser), 97.1

SF2: Billy Galloway, Jack Ormston, Bud Thompson, Vic Huxley (fell), 91.4

Final: Billy Galloway, Dick Hayman, Jack Ormston, Norrie Isbister (fell), 90.1

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway, Vic Huxley, George Wigfield (fell), Jack Ormston (fell), 89.8

Manchester White City, Tuesday 3rd September 1929

Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

Match Race

Frank Charles beat Joe Abbott, 2-0

Golden Sash

Heat: Frank Charles, Arthur Jervis

SF: Frank Charles, Arthur Jervis

Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Withington, (Frank Charles (fell)), 90.0

White City Handicap

Final: Walter Hull, Larry Boulton, 90.2

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 3rd September 1929

Northern Echo Cup

Final: Walter Creasor, George Reynard, Phil Blake, Broncho Dixon, 79.8

Junior Nine

Final: Freddy Prince, Billy Davidson, Doug Ormston, 86.0

Flying Twelve

Final: Broncho Dixon, George Reynard, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 80.0

Senior Handicap

Final: Norman Evans, Indian Allen, Tommy Gamble, George Reynard, 82.6 (standing start track record)

Track Record Attempts

Walter Creasor, 19.0 (unsuccessful)

Cyril Wilcock, 19.0 (unsuccessful)

Norman Evans, 19.0 (unsuccessful)

Rochdale, Tuesday 3rd September 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, Claude Rye

2. Harold Leach, Ron Thompson

3. H. Hutchinson, Jack Atkinson

4. Scott Michie, Bert Kendall

5. Fernand Meynier, Buster Breaks

SF1: Harold Leach, Squib Burton

SF2: Jack Atkinson, Scott Michie

Final: Squib Burton (scr), Harold Leach (4), Jack Atkinson (2), Scott Michie, 94.13

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Ham Burrill, 2-0

1. Burton, Burrill, 89.78

2. Burton, Burrill (ret), 88.79

Challenge Race

Scott Michie beat Fernand Meynier, 93.65

Golden Sash

1. Fernand Meynier, Rex Kirby

2. Geoff Taylor, Jack Atkinson, George Sutcliffe

3. Buster Breaks

4, Claude Rye, Scott Michie

5. Ron Thompson, (Ham Burrill (ef))

Final: Squib Burton, Geoff Taylor, Fernand Meynier, 92.54

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

<u>Track Record Attempt</u>

Ham Burrill, 89.31 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Gus Platts

West Ham, Tuesday 3rd September 1929

Triangular Match Race

West Ham Heat: Sprouts Elder beat Tiger Stevenson, 90.6

Southampton Heat: Col Stewart beat Tommy Cullis, 90.6

International Speedways Heat: Frank Arthur beat Billy Lamont (ret), 95.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Col Stewart, 88.8

Maida Vale Scratch Race

1. Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, 91.8

2. Sprouts Elder & Tommy Cullis (dead-heat), 93.0

3. Frank Duckett, Frank Arthur, 92.0

4. Billy Lamont, Jimmy Stevens, 92.4

SF1: Frank Arthur, Tommy Cullis, 91.4

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Frank Duckett, 91.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Sprouts Elder, Frank Duckett, Tommy Cullis, 89.8

Upminster Open Handicap

1. Tommy Cullis (3), Eric Lister (3), 96.0

2. Colin Ford (3), Col Stewart (2), 96.8

3. Tommy York (5), Buzz Hibberd (4), 97.8

4. Bruce McCallum (4), Dank Ewen (4), 96.8

SF1: Col Stewart, Dank Ewen, 94.6

SF2: Tommy York, Bruce McCallum, 97.8

Final: Col Stewart, Dank Ewen, Bruce McCallum, Tommy York, 95.6

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 3rd September 1929

Scratch Race

1.

2.

3.

4. Reg Hutchins, 86.2

SF1: Stan Jenkins, 85.0

SF2: Reg Hutchins

Final: Harry Taft, Reg Hutchins, Tommy Deadman, 83.8

Monmore Handicap

Final: Fred Bianchi, Stan Jenkins, Reg Hutchins, Leo Davies (fell), 91.6

Three Cornered Match Race

Harry Taft, Arthur Westwood and Eva Askquith

1.

2. Harry Taft beat Eva Askquith, 86.2

3.

Final: Harry Taft beat Arthur Westwood, 84.0 (track record)

Match Race

Reg Hutchins beat Joe Dallison, 86.4

Belle Vue, Wednesday 4th September 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: D.J. Massey, A. Pratt, 105.6

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Dick Wise, 87.2

Silver Pennant

Final: Jack Wood, Dank Ewen, (Dusty Haigh (ef)), 97.2

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat Jack Bishop, 2-0

1. Franklyn, Bishop, 85.6

2. Franklyn, Bishop, 86.8

Match Races

Dick Wise beat Jack Chapman, 86.3

Dusty Haigh beat Dank Ewen, 89.0

Dick Hayman beat Cyril Anderson, 89.6

Frank Varey v Ron Johnson (both fell and were unfit for the rerun)

Cardiff, Wednesday 4th September 1929

Supporters' Handicap Race

1. Champ Upham (scr), Tom Lougher (2), 96.0

2. George Gregor (scr), C. Fowler (6), 97.6

3. Billy Lamont (scr), Yank Davies (4), 99.0

4. Ron Baker (scr), Jack Douglas (scr), 109.2

5. Johnny George (6), Ivor Hill (scr), 102.0

Final: Ron Baker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), George Gregor (scr), (Billy Lamont (scr), Johnny George (6)), 95.6

Match Races

Roger Frogley beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. (standing start) Frogley, Lamont, 94.8

2. (rolling start) Lamont, Frogley, 92.2

3. (rolling start) Frogley, Lamont (ef), 97.6

Match Races

Jack Luke beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. (standing start) Luke, Wigfield, 96.0

2. (rolling start) Luke, Wigfield. 92.0

Flying Nine

1. Champ Upham, Jack Luke, 92.4

2. Roger Frogley, Fred Hampson, 96.0

3. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 91.2

Final: Ron Baker, Roger Frogley, Champ Upham, 91.8

<u>Cardiff City Trophy</u>

1. Nick Carter, Ivor Hill, 102.4

2. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 97.6

3. Nobby Key, Yank Davies, 98.4

4. Champ Upham, Roger Frogley, 99.0

5. George Gregor, Jack Wade, 99.2

Final: Ron Baker, Nick Carter, Nobby Key, (Champ Upham, George Gregor, Len Parker), 93.8

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 4th September 1929

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Kempster, Grosskreutz, 37.42 mph

2. Kempster, Grosskreutz, 36.96 mph

Match Race Event

1. Buster Frogley beat Alf Foulds, 37.89 mph

2. Jack Jackson beat Jimmy Stevens, 35.71 mph

3. Stew Fairbairn beat Howie Osment

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Buster Frogley, Jack Jackson, 36.59 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Jim Kempster (scr), Buster Frogley, Alec Slow

2. Jimmy Stevens

3. Stiffy Aston

4. Roy Dook

SF1: Jim Kempster, Jimmy Stevens, Buster Frogley, 36.07 mph

SF2: Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds, Stiffy Aston

Final: Jim Kempster, Stiffy Aston, Buster Frogley, Jimmy Stevens (ret), 36.07 mph

Liverpool, Wednesday 4th September 1929

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Frank Charles, 2-1

1. Charles, Jackson, 92.4

2. Jackson, Charles, 92.0

3. Jackson, Charles, 93.0

Golden Sash

Heat: Joe Abbott, 95.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 95.4

Heat: Les Wotton, 95.4

Heat: Frank Charles, 98.2

Heat: Tony Golding, 97.4

Heat: Syd Jackson, 93.0

SF1: Tom Price, Joe Abbott, 94.2

SF2: Walter Hull, Les Wotton, 95.8

SF3: Tony Golding, Jack Dinsmore, 98.8

Final: Joe Abbott, Tom Price, Walter Hull, 94.4

Wirral Handicap

1. Tom Price (2), 99.2

2. Crasher Coxhead (2), 103.8

3. Sprouts Griffiths (6), 105.4

4. Douglas Chrystall (9), 106.2

5. Jack Dinsmore (4), 101.0

6. Freddie Jones (6), 104.4

Final: Douglas Chrystall (9), Tom Price (2), Jack Dinsmore (4), 105.4

Newcastle (Gosforth) v Scottish Select, Wednesday 4th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charles Sanderson								
	Roy Sanderson								
	Bud Thompson								
	Charlie Barrett								

	Scottish Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Holder								
	Allan Campbell								
	Reg Heller								
	Norrie Isbister								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					16	11

Handicap Event

Heat: Billy Galloway, 91.0 (standing start track record)

Final: George Bower, Andy Barton, (Billy Galloway (ef)), 94.6

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Norrie Isbister

SF: Jim Holder, Harry Huntly

SF Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway

Final: Harry Whitfield, Jim Holder, Harry Huntly, (Billy Galloway), 89.2

Sheffield, Wednesday 4th September 1929

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Len Parker, 2-1

1. Burton, Parker, 83.6

2. Parker, Burton, 87.8

3. Burton, Parker, 85.4

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Eric Hall, Len Parker

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Hall, Buster Breaks, Gus Platts, Broncho Dixon, (Arthur Atkinson), 89.2

Sheffield City Handicap

1.

2. Eric Hall, Fred Ledger

3. George Reynard, Len Parker

Heat: Fernand Meynier

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Hall, Fernand Meynier, Stan Jenkins, George Reynard, Harold Bingley, 90.2

Sheffield Junior Handicap

1. George Chance, (George Sawer (fell), Thomas Heeley (fell))

2.

3.

4.

5.

Final: W. Middleton, D.H. Hulley, George Chance, Arnold Hobson, Charlie Hindley, F. Uttley, 102.8

Southampton, Wednesday 4th September 1929

Open Championship

1. Ray Tauser, Frank Duckett, Howard Traynor, 84.8

2. Jack Kidwell, Cecil Barrow, Les Maguire, 84.6

3. Tiger Stevenson, Ernie Rickman, Frank Bond (ret), 80.2

4. Buzz Hibberd, Eric Lister, Ivor Creek, 81.0

5. Clarrie Eldridge, Col Stewart, 80.8

6. Sprouts Elder, Ben Living, 79.8

7. Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Les Dallimore, 79.2

8. Tommy Cullis, Reg Bounds, Bluey Wilkinson (ret), 79.0

9. Bruce McCallum, Frank Goulden, Tommy Wainwright, 81.2

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Jack Kidwell, Ray Tauser (ret), 76.8 (track record)

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, Clarrie Eldridge, 79.0

SF3: Tommy Cullis, Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum (fell), 77.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, Tommy Cullis, 77.0

Stamford Bridge v London White City, Wednesday 4th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	4	1’	4				9	1
	Les Blakebrough	2’	2	2’				6	2
	Wal Phillips	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Warwick	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Colin Ford	2	2’					4	1
	Bill White		4	2				6	

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Harold Crook	1	1	1				3	
	Dicky Bird		E	FN				0	
	Clem Cort	1	1	1	4			7	
	Larry Coffey			F				0	
	Colin Watson	4	4					8	
	Lou Berger	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn, Blakebrough, Crook		6	1	6	1
2	Phillips, Warwick, Cort		6	1	12	2
3	Watson, Ford, Berger		2	5	14	7
4	Phillips, Warwick, Crook, Bird (ef)		6	1	20	8
5	Watson, Blakebrough, Kuhn		3	4	23	12
6	White, Ford, Cort		6	1	29	13
7	Kuhn, Blakebrough, Cort, Coffey (fell)		6	1	35	14
8	Cort, White, Crook, (Bird f,ns)		2	5	37	19
9	Phillips, Warwick, Unknown		6	1	43	20

Match Races

Vic Huxley beat Jack Ormston, 2-1

1. Ormston, Huxley, 42.85 mph

2. Huxley, Ormston, 42.05 mph

3. Huxley, Ormston (ef), 42.96 mph

Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Wal Phillips, Arthur Warwick

Coventry v Manchester White City, Thursday 5th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Al Wilkinson	0	1’					1	1
2	Fred Wilkinson	2	2	0				4	
3	John Deeley	1’	0	2				3	1
4	George Allbrook	2	2	0				4	
5	Arthur Tims	2’	1’	1’				4	3
6	Bill Stanley	4	2	2				8	
7	Norman Parker	4						4	

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4				12	
2	Harry Gresty	1	0	1				2	
3	Smoke Robinson	0	0	0				0	
4	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
5	Les Wotton	1	4	2				7	
6	Jack Owen	0	1	1’				2	1
7	Walter Hull								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jervis, F. Wilkinson, Gresty, A. Wilkinson	76.8	2	5	2	5
2	Dallison, Allbrook, Deeley, Robinson	79.8	3	4	5	9
3	Stanley, Tims, Wotton, Owen	80.4	6	1	11	10
4	Dallison, F. Wilkinson, A. Wilkinson, Robinson	79.0	3	4	14	14
5	Wotton, Allbrook, Owen, Deeley	82.6	2	5	16	19
6	Jervis, Stanley, Tims, Gresty	77.2	3	4	19	23
7	Parker, Wotton, Owen, F. Wilkinson	78.4	4	3	23	26
8	Jervis, Deeley, Gresty, Allbrook	76.7	2	5	25	31
9	Dallison, Stanley, Tims, Robinson	79.8	3	4	28	35

Track Record Attempt

Arthur Jervis, 73.8 (new record)

Golden Helmet (Round Two)

George Allbrook, Fred Wilkinson, Cyril Lord (fell) (three riders only), 82.6

Match Race

Les Wotton beat Norman Parker (ret), 79.8

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

1. Harry Gresty (3), Bill Stanley (2), (Walter Hull (3), Jack Owen (3), George Allbrook (3)), 83.6

2. John Deeley (3), Arthur Jervis (scr), (Arthur Tims (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), Allen Sanders (4)), 84.0

3. Les Wotton (1), Smoke Robinson (3), (Norman Parker (3), Tom Cross (4), Cyril Lord (3) (fell)), 86.6

4. Not Held

SF1: Not held

SF2: Not held

Final: Arthur Jervis (scr), John Deeley (3), Harry Gresty (4), Smoke Robinson (3), (Bill Stanley (f,exc), Les Wotton (1) (f,ns)), 706 (track record)

Halifax, Thursday 5th September 1929

Lap Record Attempt

George Reynard, 20.4 (equals record)

Match Race Competition

1. Billy Lamont beat Fred Williams, 87.2

2. Frank Smith beat Fernand Meynier, 92.2

3. Squib Burton beat Geoff Taylor, 80.2

4. George Reynard beat Cliff Watson, 91.0

SF1: Billy Lamont beat Frank Smith, 88.6

SF2: Squib Burton beat George Reynard, 88.8

Final: Billy Lamont beat Squib Burton, 90.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Billy Lamont, Buster Breaks, (Fred Williams, Ron Thompson), 88.0

2. Geoff Taylor, Bert Clayton, (Dusty Haigh, Fernand Meyneir), 92.2

3. George Reynard, S. Mckay*, Cliff Watson, Albert Brown

4. Squib Burton, Hemingway, 91.0**

Final: George Reynard, Squib Burton, Billy Lamont, Frank Smith, Bert Clayton (fell), 88.8

Thrum Hall Handicap

1. Fred Williams (scr), Bert Clayton (2), (Buster Breaks (scr), Alec Tidswell (4), 97.0

2. Ron Thompson (2), Cliff Watson (scr), (Syd Newiss, Albert Brown (2), Hemingway (4), 97.0**

3. Geoff Wilson, Scott Michie (4), 99.2

Final: Ron Thompson, Geoff Wilson, Fred Williams, 96.2

Unknown Event

Syd Newiss, Frank Smith, Geoff Wilson, Alec Tidswell, 97.2

***Believed to be Scott Michie**

****Either Norman or Sid Hemingway**

Leicester, Thursday 5th September 1929

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Jackson, Arthur, 83.4

2. Jackson, Arthur, 82.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Frank Arthur, 91.2

2. Nobby Kendrick, 94.2

3. Jimmy Gent, 87.6

4. Syd Jackson, 90.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Frank Arthur, Harry Taft, 85.8

Challenge Races

1. Nobby Kendrick beat Billy Ellmore, 87.0

2. Harry Taft beat Skid Skinner, 86.8

3. Jimmy Gent beat Jack Sweeney, 93.4

Final: Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Jimmy Gent, 85.0

Stadium Handicap

1. Hal Herbert, 85.6

2. Skid Skinner, (Lulu Rochester (7) (fell)), 89.2

3. Jack Kidwell, 91.8

4. Jimmy Gent, 96.8

Final: Jimmy Gent, Jack Kidwell, Skid Skinner, Hal Herbert, 86.6

Nottingham, Thursday 5th September 1929

Handicap Event

1. Bill Henstock (5), 88.6

2. Frank Varey (scr), 85.6

3. Wally Humphry (3), 87.8

4. Arthur Atkinson (1), 85.0

5. Len Parker (2), 85.6

Final: Len Parker (2), Frank Varey (scr), Bill Henstock (5), 84.2

Match Race

Frank Varey beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Varey, Wigfield, 77.4 (track record)

2. Varey, Wigfield

Match Races

Arthur Atkinson beat Rocky Burnham, 80.6

Arthur Atkinson beat Ernie Ingham, 84.8

Cripps Cup

1. Len Parker, 81.2

2. George Wigfield, 83.8

3. Frank Varey, 82.4

4. Rocky Burnham, 82.8

5. Arthur Atkinson, 80.8

Final: Frank Varey, George Wigfield, Rocky Burnham, 79.6

Preston, Thursday 5th September 1929

Senior Scratch Race

Heat: Wally Hicklin, Douglas Chrystall, Ham Burrill (fell), Jack Milsom (fell), Jack Chiswell (ns)

Final: Tom Price, Claude Rye, Wally Hicklin, Frank Charles (ret), 93.2

Flying Twelve

Heat: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 87.4

Golden Armlet

Heat: (Ham Burrill (ef))

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Tom Price, Jack Atkinson, 85.0 (track record)

Lap Record Attempt

Jack Lund, 22.0 and 22.4 (unsuccessful)

Rotherham, Thursday 5th September 1929

Challenge Race

Norman Dawson beat Charlie Gray, 2-0

1. Dawson, Gray, 101.8

2. Dawson, Gray, 99.2

Match Race

Tommy Bateman beat Bill Styring (fell)

Handicap Event

Heat: Bill Styring (track record)

Final: Bill Styring, Roller Hides, Norman Dawson, 102.2

Scratch Event

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, 103.4

Stoke, Thursday 5th September 1929

Challenge Races

Norman Beech beat Sam Fletcher, 91.0

Ken Miller beat Bob Illingworth, 93.4

Leo Kenny beat Ken Miller, 92.8

Handicap Event

1. Billy Howard

2. Larry Boulton

3. Sam Fletcher

Final: Larry Boulton, Billy Howard, Sam Fletcher, 87.2

Flying Nine

1. Leo Kenny, (R. Coupe (fell))

2. Larry Boulton

3. Ken Miller

Final: Larry Boulton, Leo Kenny, Ken Miller, 85.6

Golden Helmet

1. Larry Boulton

2. Billy Howard

3. Ken Miller

Final: Larry Boulton, Billy Howard, Ken Miller, 88.6

Wembley v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Thursday 5th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	4	0				8	
	Ron Hieatt	2’	1	2				5	1
	Jack Ormston	4	4	2’				10	1
	Bert Fairweather	1	0					1	
	Jack Jackson	4	1’	4				9	1
	Harry Whitfield	2’	2	1				5	1
	Charlie Barrett	4						4	
	Len Reeve								

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	1	2	4				7	
	Geoff Siddaway	0	2	0				2	
	Joe Dallison	2	0	0				2	
	Tim Reid	0						0	
	Bill Ashcroft	1	1	1				3	
	Cyril Locke	0	4					4	
	Arthur Johnson	1’	2					3	1
	Tim Reid								

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Hieatt, Lloyd, Siddaway	85.8	6	1	6	1
2	Ormston, Dallison, Fairweather, Reid	89.2	5	2	11	3
3	Jackson, Whitfield, Ashcroft, Locke	89.0	6	1	17	4
4	Frogley, Lloyd, Hieatt, Dallison	84.6	5	2	22	6
5	Ormston, Siddaway, Johnson, Fairweather	87.2	4	3	26	9
6	Lloyd, Whitfield, Jackson, Dallison	86.6	3	4	29	13
7	Locke, Hieatt, Ashcroft, Frogley	89.6	2	5	31	18
8	Jackson, Johnson, Whitfield, Siddaway	89.0	5	2	36	20
9	Barrett, Ormston, Ashcroft	88.4	6	1	42	21

Special Scratch

1. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Len Reeve, 88.2

2. Buster Frogley, Roger Frogley, Ray Tauser, 84.4

3. Charlie Barrett, Wally Lloyd, Art Warren, 85.4

Final: Buster Frogley, Charlie Barrett (fell), (Jack Barnett), 85.4

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Geoff Siddaway (2), Jack Jackson (1), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Art Warren (2), Bill Ashcroft (ns)), 92.8

2. Wally Lloyd (1), Tim Reid (3), (Jack Ormston (scr), Ray Tauser (ns), Dick Melville (3)), 91.8

3. Alf Foulds (2), Jack Barnett (scr), (Charlie Barrett (1), Buster Frogley (1), Len Reeve (3)), 94.6

4. Arthur Johnson (3), Ron Hieatt (1), (Roger Frogley (scr), Joe Dallison, Bert Fairweather (ns)), 93.0

SF1: Wally Lloyd, Tim Reid, (Geoff Siddaway, Jack Jackson), 91.2

SF2: Ron Hieatt, Arthur Johnson, (Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds), 92.6

Final: Arthur Johnson, Wally Lloyd, Tim Reid, Ron Hieatt (exc), 92.2

West Ham v Crystal Palace, Thursday 5th September 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4	4	F				8	
	Don Taylor	1	0	1				2	
	Ivor Creek	2	0	0				2	
	Bruce McCallum	1’	2	2				5	1
	Bluey Wilkinson	F						0	
	Les Maguire	4	E	2				6	
	Reg Bounds	1	1’					2	1

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	2	4	4				10	
	George Lovick	0	1	0				1	
	Bryan Donkin	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Willimott	0	2’	2’				4	2
	Joe Francis	2	1’	1				4	1
	Jack Barrett	1’	2	4				7	1
	Bert Gerrish								

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Sharp, Taylor, Lovick	90.8	5	2	5	2
2	Donkin, Creek, McCallum, Willimott	94.2	3	4	8	6
3	Maguire, Francis, Barrett, Wilkinson (fell)	102.2	4	3	12	9
4	Sharp, McCallum, Lovick, Creek	93.6	2	5	14	14
5	Donkin, Willimott, Bounds, Maguire (ef)	92.2	1	6	15	20
6	Stevenson, Barrett, Francis, Taylor	91.2	4	3	19	23
7	Sharp, Maguire, Bounds, Lovick	94.4	3	4	22	27
8	Donkin, Willimott, Taylor, Stevenson (fell)	91.8	1	6	23	33
9	Barrett, McCallum, Francis, Creek	94.6	2	5	25	38

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson drew with Triss Sharp, 1-1

1. Sharp, Stevenson, 91.6

2. Stevenson, Sharp (fell), 90.8

Open Handicap

1. Frank Bond (4), Col Stewart (3), 90.0

2. Joe Francis (3), Buzz Hibberd (4), 90.0

3. Bryan Donkin (3), Ivor Creek (2), 96.8

4. George Lovick (4), Triss Sharp (2), 99.2

Final: George Lovick, Bryan Donkin, Joe Francis, 96.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 5th September 1929

Track Record Attempt

Eric Hall, 102.8 (unsuccessful)

Low Valley Handicap

Final: Tom Lindley, Billy Halstead, Tom Mitchell, 105.8

Wombwell Handicap

1. (George Chance (fell))

2. Fred Ledger, (Broncho Dixon (fell))

3.

4.

5.

6. (Stan Jenkins, Tommy Allott (f,ns))

Final: Bill O'Neill, Charlie Ward, Fred Ledger, 99.2

Inter-Track Race

1. Fred Ledger

2.

3. Broncho Dixon

Final: Fred Ledger, Eric Hall, (Broncho Dixon (ef)), 94.4

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Fred Ledger, Eric Hall, 98.8

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 6th September 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Arthur 18.9 (new record)

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Arthur, Jervis, 78.4

2. Arthur, Jervis

Hall Green Scratch Race

Final: Frank Arthur, Billy Dallison, Norman Parker, 80.8

Shirley Scratch Race

Final: A. Leese, Bert Eustace, 96.0

Birmingham Handicap

Final: John Deeley (3), Norman Parker (3), 86.2

Newcastle v Salford, Friday 6th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	2’				10	1
	Ernie Smith	2’	1	4				7	1
	Fred Creasor	E	1	1				2	
	Tommy Storey	4	4	0				8	
	Phil Blake	4	4	4				12	
	Percy Dunn	1	1	0				2	

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Wilcock	1	2	2				5	
	Ken Miller	0	0	0				0	
	Cliff Watson	2	2	2				6	
	Fred Williams	E	0	1’				1	1
	Cyril Wilcock	2	4	E				6	
	A.J. Ward	0	2’	E				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Smith, A. Wilcock, Miller	85.3	6	1	6	1
2	Storey, Watson, F. Creasor (ef), Williams (ef)	87.3	4	2	10	3
3	Blake, C. Wilcock, Dunn, Ward	88.2	5	2	15	5
4	Storey, A. Wilcock, F. Creasor, Miller	85.1	5	2	20	7
5	W. Creasor, Watson, Smith, Williams	87.2	5	2	25	9
6	Blake, A. Wilcock, Dunn, Miller	88.1	5	2	30	11
7	C. Wilcock, Ward, F. Creasor, Storey	85.8	1	6	31	17
8	Blake, Watson, Williams, Dunn	87.0	4	3	35	20
9	Smith, W. Creasor, C. Wilcock (ef), Ward (ef)	91.5	6	0	41	20

Match Races

Joe Abbott beat Sprouts Elder, 82.4

Squib Burton beat Sprouts Elder, 83.5

Flying Twelve

Final: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, Sprouts Elder, 83.0

Trophy Race

Final: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, Tommy Storey, 83.5

Salford, Friday 6th September 1929

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, Ward*, 86.4

Eliminating Challenge

1. Frank Charles

2.

3.

4.

Final: Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, Ward*, 85.4

Corinthian Column

Final: Norman Ives, S. Grimes, Fred Wilcock, 99.6

City Hall Cup

Final: Reg Trickett, Frank Charles, George Reynard, 94.0

Four Lap Rolling Start Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 93.2 (new record)

***This may have been the Barnsley rider Charlie Ward as the Salford rider A.J. Ward was at Newcastle with Salford.**

Tredegar, Friday 6th September 1929

Novice Race

M. Maurice, Ivor Davies, 113.0

Bedwellty Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), Stan Longney (6), 97.0

2. Nobby Key (scr), David Morgan (6), 99.0

3. Johnny George (6), Glyn John (4), 106.6

4. Len Parker (scr), Jack Wade (2), 99.4

5. Nick Carter (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), 100.8

Final: Len Parker (scr), Nick Carter (scr), Nobby Key (scr), (Ron Baker, Johnny George), 97.2

Webb Challenge Cup

1. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 99.4

2. Ivor Hill, 95.6

3. Jack Wade, Eddie Hopkins, 101.0

4. Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, 99.2

5. Billy Price*, Stan Longney, 103.2

Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Fred Hampson, (Jack Wade, Billy Price*), 100.0

Challenge Races

1. (standing start) Len Parker beat Ron Baker, 93.6

2. (rolling start) Len Parker beat Ron Baker, 91.6

3. (standing start) Nick Carter beat Jack Luke, 100.2

4. (rolling start) Nick Carter beat Jack Luke, 102.8

Final: Nick Carter beat Ron Baker (Len Parker having withdrawn due to illness), 99.8

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Warrington, Friday 6th September 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Walter Hull

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Heat: Frank Varey

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 86.0

Warrington Handicap

Heat: Ezra Deakin

Heat: Dusty Haigh

Heat: Alec McLachlan

Heat: Eric Blain

Heat: Crasher Coxhead

Heat: Ernie Ingham, 179.0

Final: Eric Blain, Dusty Haigh, Alec McLachlan, Ezra Deakin, 95.2

Challenge Races

Frank Varey beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Varey, Franklyn, 90.6

2. Varey, Franklyn, 85.4 (track record)

Match Race

Jack Chapman beat George Milton, 90.6

Jack Ormston beat George Milton, 90.4

Cyril Crowther beat Harry Solomon, 89.8

London White City v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Friday 6th September 1929 (Southern League)

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	4	2’	4				10	1
	Lou Berger	1	4	0				5	
	Harold Crook	2’	1	4				7	1
	Larry Coffey	4	4	0				8	
	Clem Cort	2	2’	1				5	1
	Hilary Buchanan	1’	4	4				9	1

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	2	0					2	
	Joe Dallison	0	2	2				4	
	Tim Reid	1		1’				2	1
	Bill Ashcroft	F	1	2				3	
	Geoff Siddaway	4	1	1’				6	1
	Arthur Johnson	0	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Lloyd, Berger, Dallison	84.6	5	2	5	2
2	Coffey, Crook, Reid, Ashcroft (fell)	86.6	6	1	11	3
3	Siddaway, Cort, Buchanan, Johnson	87.2	3	4	14	7
4	Coffey, Dallison, Crook, Lloyd	88.0	5	2	19	9
5	Buchanan, Cort, Ashcroft	85.0	6	1	25	10
6	Berger, Spencer, Siddaway, Johnson	89.6	6	1	31	11
7	Buchanan, Dallison, Cort	86.0	5	2	36	13
8	Crook, Johnson, Siddaway, Coffey	87.4	4	3	40	16
9	Spencer, Ashcroft, Reid, Berger (fell)	87.4	4	3	44	19

Match Race

Buster Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Frogley, Spencer, 86.3

2. Frogley, Spencer, 84.8

Silver Sash

Final: Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont, 83.6

Audenshaw, Saturday 7th September 1929

Lap Record Attempt

Squib Burton, 32.2 (new record)

South Manchester Handicap

Final: Wally Hicklin, N. Booth, 72.0

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Norman Dawson, 2-0

1. Burton, Dawson, 66.0

2. Burton, Dawson, 67.4

Challenge Match Race

Slider Shuttleworth beat Ken Miller, 73.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Syd Newiss, Squib Burton, 68.4

Also Rode: Sid Meadowcroft

Barnsley, Saturday 7th September 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: Tom Lindley (2), Billy Halstead (2), (Rowland Crowe, Chance*), 90.0

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: George Brown (6), Stan Jenkins (2), Charlie Ward (2), 83.0

Golden Gauntlet Scratch

Final: Jack Barber, Reg Marshall, Charlie Ward, (George Wigfield), 83.2

Challenge Races

George Wigfield beat Arthur Moore, 2-0

***Unsure if this was Joe or George**

Belle Vue, Saturday 7th September 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: George Drew, Dick Fletcher, 99.8

Match Races

Jack Chapman beat Dank Ewen, 99.0

Dusty Haigh beat Tommy Hatch, 85.5

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Varey, Elder, 84.7

2. Varey, Elder, 85.8

Golden Armlet

Final: Frank Varey, George Milton, 86.2

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Dick Wise, Norman Hartley, 93.6

City Hall Cup

Final: Len Blunt, Smoke Robinson, 95.3

Lap Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder 20.7 (equals record)

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 7th September 1929

Perry Barr Open Handicap

Final: John Deeley, Arthur Tims, Joe Hassall, 98.2

Perry Barr Open Scratch

Final: Geoff Siddaway, Joe Dallison, John Deeley, Wally Lloyd, 84.0

Silver Cup

1. John Deeley 16 pts

2. Geoff Siddaway 12 pts

Also Rode: Les Childer

Cardiff, Saturday 7th September 1929

Challenge Races

Jack Luke beat Ron Baker, 2-0

1. (standing start) Luke, Baker, 97.8

2. (rolling start) Luke, Baker, 92.8

Schneider Handicap Race

1. George Haggett (4), Nick Carter (scr), 103.2

2. C. Fowler (6), Len Parker (scr), 101.4

3. Jack Luke (scr), Tom Lougher (2), 100.2

4. Eddie Hopkins (4), Nobby Key (scr), 102.8

5. Yank Davies (4), Stan Longney (6), 103.4

Final: C. Fowler (6), Eddie Hopkins (4), (George Haggett (4), Jack Luke (scr), Yank Davies (4)), 101.0

Flying Nine

1. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 103.4

2. Len Parker, Nick Carter, 91.2

3. Jack Wade, Jack Luke, 97.4

Final: Len Parker, Fred Hampson, Jack Wade, 89.8

Golden Helmet

1. Ivor Hill, Yank Davies, 99.2

2. Jack Wade, Ernest Dunlop, 100.4

3. Jack Luke, Glyn John, 96.8

4. Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, 98.0

5. Nick Carter, Eddie Hopkins, 104.0

Final: Len Parker, (Ivor Hill, Jack Wade, Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Nick Carter), 94.6

Crystal Palace, Saturday 7th September 1929

One Lap Track Record Attempt

Triss Sharp, 21.2

One Mile Track Record Attempt

Triss Sharp, 86.6

Crystal Palace Open Scratch Race (held over from abandoned meeting on 17th August)

SF1: Colin Ford, Max Grosskreutz, 90.4

SF2: not held

SF3: Joe Francis, Bryan Donkin, 87.0

SF4: Triss Sharp, Jimmy Stevens, 88.2

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, 88.4

Open Handicap (held over from abandoned meeting on 17th August)

Final: Joe Francis (2), Bryan Donkin (2), Alf Foulds (2), 88.2

Crystal Palace Track Trophy (held over from 31st August)

Final: Jack Barrett beat Bryan Donkin, 86.4

Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Gus Kuhn (1), George Lovick (2), (Triss Sharp (1), Bill Curtiss (4), Les Bowden (3), Arthur Willimott (2)), 91.8

2. Bryan Donkin (2), Alf Foulds (2), (Colin Ford (2), Harry Shepherd (4), Bert Gerrish (4), Doug Smith (4)), 93.0

3. Jimmy Stevens (1), Joe Francis (2), (Les Maguire (2), Reg Pointer (2), Jack Barrett (1), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 93.0

Final: Bryan Donkin (2), George Lovick (2), Gus Kuhn (1), 93.4

Crystal Palace Track Trophy

Triss Sharp v Arthur Willimott - postponed

Triss Sharp beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Sharp, Kuhn, 89.4

2. Sharp, Kuhn, 87.4

Flying Nine

1. Alf Foulds, Colin Ford, Jack Barrett, 88.6

2. Gus Kuhn, Max Grosskreutz, Joe Francis, 88.4

3. Triss Sharp, Jimmy Stevens, Reg Pointer, 87.2

Final: Triss Sharp, Alf Foulds, Gus Kuhn, 88.0

Edinburgh, Saturday 7th September 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Harry Duncan (4), Charlie Barrett (2), Bill Dickie (5), (Donald McDonald (8), Frank Duckett (scr)), 93.6

2. Allan Campbell (5), Eric Burnet (4), (Andy Milne (1), Gordon Spalding (2), John Duncan (10)), 94.8

3. James Logie (4), James Edward (6), (Bluey Wilkinson (2), Bob McGregor (5), Vic Huxley (scr) (ret), 94.8

4. Bob Dawson (10), Bill Barclay (4), Billy Galloway (scr), (Jim Holder (2), Archie Chisholm (5)), 101.4

SF1: Allan Campbell, Eric Burnet, Harry Duncan, (Charlie Barrett, Bill Dickie), 94.6

SF2: James Edward, Bill Barclay, James Logie, (Bob Dawson, Billy Galloway), 97.4

Final: Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell, James Edward, (Eric Burnet, Bill Barclay), 92.0

<u>Scottish Silver Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Gordon Spalding, James Logie, Frank Duckett (fell), James Edward (ef), 93.0

2. Bill Barclay, Andy Milne, (Bluey Wilkinson, Bill Dickie), 90.0

3. Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell, Jim Holder, Vic Huxley (ret), 89.6

4. Billy Galloway, Charlie Barrett, Bob McGregor, Eric Burnet, 91.0

SF1: Andy Milne, James Logie, Gordon Spalding, Bill Barclay, 88.4

SF2: Billy Galloway, Charlie Barrett, Allan Campbell, Harry Duncan (fell), 91.0

Final: James Logie, Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, Charlie Barrett, 88.8

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Vic Huxley beat Billy Galloway, 89.6

Exeter v West Ham, Saturday 7th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Exeter	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Noel Johnson	F						0	
	Frank Buckland	4	2					6	
	Ron Stokes	4	1’					5	1
	Charlie Swift	2’						2	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	1’						1	1
	Bruce McCallum	2	R					2	
	Ivor Creek	E						0	
	Buzz Hibberd	1	4					5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Buckland, McCallum, Stevenson, Johnson (fell)	83.6	4	3	4	3
2	Stokes, Swift, Hibberd, Creek (ef)	85.8	6	1	10	4
3	Hibberd, Buckland, Stokes, McCallum (ret)	86.0	3	4	13	8

Silver Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Cyril Anderson, 82.6

2. Frank Buckland, Buggie Fleeman, 85.2

3. Ivor Creek, Bruce McCallum, 87.0

4. Ron Stokes, Noel Johnson, 88.2

SF1: Cyril Anderson, Jack Bishop, 82.6

SF2: Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, (Ivor Creek (ret)), 88.4

Final: Cyril Anderson, Ron Stokes, Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop (ef), 85.4

Exeter Handicap

1. Bruce McCallum, Ken Purser, (Cyril Anderson (fell), Lew Lancaster (ef)), 92.6

2. Buzz Hibberd, Noel Johnson, 90.6

3. Ivor Creek, Ron Stokes, 91.4

4. Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, 89.4

Final: Ivor Creek, Charlie Swift, 93.2

Match Race

Frank Buckland beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Buckland, Creek, 84.6

2. Buckland, Creek, 82.8

B Grade Scratch

Buggie Fleeman, Paul Goodfellow, Roy Jenkin, 90.6

Glasgow, Saturday 7th September 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

Qualification Heat: Hector Bruce, 103.4

1. Arthur Mann (4), Jim Holder (1), 99.1

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Reg Heller (3), Johnnie Walker, 91.7 (track record)

3. Billy Llewellyn (6), Arthur Moser (2), Ray Tauser (scr), 98.3

4. Eddie Reynolds (9), Steve Bogie (10), (Peter Coia (fell), 105.9

5. Hector Bruce (10), Andy Marr (3), 104.7

SF1: Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, (Arthur Mann, Jim Holder, Reg Heller), 92.8

SF2: Steve Bogie, Hector Bruce, (Arthur Moser, Eddie Reynolds, Andy Marr), 107.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, Hector Bruce, Steve Bogie, 91.2 (track record)

<u>Scottish Silver Gauntlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Reg Heller, Bill Naismith, 98.1

2. Jim Holder, Jack Reilly, 94.2

3. Billy Galloway, George Pinkerton, Bob Harrison (fell), Arthur Mann (fell), 89.9

4. Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn, Andy Marr, 95.6

SF1: Jim Holder, Bill Naismith, Jack Reilly, Reg Heller (fell), 93.4

SF2: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Billy Llewellyn, George Pinkerton), 107.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith, Jim Holder (fell), Norrie Isbister (fell), 90.4

<u>Junior Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Alfie Williams, George Parker, 110.7

<u>Lap Record Attempt</u> (Flying start)

Billy Galloway, 20.8

Harringay, Saturday 7th September 1929

Silver Sash

1. Arthur Franklyn, Alf Sawford, (Alf Medcalf (fell)), 80.4

2. Col Stewart, Harold Crook, 83.2

3. Clem Cort, Eric Spencer, (Reg Pointer, Larry Coffey), 81.6

4. Jim Kempster, Syd Fuller, Will Dennis, Bill Crouch (fell), 81.8

SF1: Arthur Franklyn, Col Stewart, Harold Crook, Alf Sawford, 80.6

SF2: Clem Cort, Jim Kempster, (Eric Spencer, Syd Fuller), 82.0

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Clem Cort, Jim Kempster (ef), Col Stewart (fell), 81.8

Handicap Event

1. Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, Bert Gerrish, 87.6

2. Alf Sawford, Col Stewart, Clem Cort, 86.8

3. Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, Arthur Franklyn, 84.0

4. Jim Kempster, Alf Medcalf, Larry Coffey, 88.6

SF1: Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, 88.2

SF2: Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, 85.2

Final: Alf Sawford, Stan Spencer, Reg Pointer, Bill Crouch, 87.8

Lap Record Attempt

Hilary Buchanan, 20.1 (unsuccessful)

Triangular Match Race

1. Arthur Franklyn beat Eric Spencer, 80.6

2. Jim Kempster beat Col Stewart (fell)

Final: Arthur Franklyn beat Jim Kempster, 81.0

Also Rode: Lou Berger who fractured his collarbone.

High Beech, Saturday 7th September 1929

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Eva Askquith, 2-0

1. Barnett, Askquith, 94.4

2. Barnett, Askquith, 96.9

Scratch Event

1. Eva Askquith, Harvey*, S. Darby (fell), L. Green (fell)

2. Reg Stanley, Norman Humphreys, Fred Law

3. Jack Barnett, Phil Bishop, Reg O'Connor

4: George Lovell, Charlie King, (F. Milea (ret))

Final: no result

Handicap Event

1. Reg O'Connor (2), Fred Law, (L. Brown)**

2. Stan Taylor (4), Brisbane Smith, S. Darby, (Norman Humphreys)

3. Charlie King (3), Eddie Cox, (Phil Bishop (fell), H. Neville (ef)

4. Reg Stanley (4), George Lovell, (F. Milea, Harvey*)

SF1: Fred Law, Brisbane Smith, Reg O'Connor, Stan Taylor (ef)

SF2: Reg Stanley, Eddie Cox, George Lovell, Charlie King

Final: Reg Stanley, Eddie Cox (3), Brisbane Smith (4), Fred Law, 100.8

Match Event

Final: Jack Barnett, Phil Bishop, Eddie Cox, 95.2

***Possibly Martin Harvey**

****Possibly F.A., R.G. or Tut Brown**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 7th September 1929

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Croombs, Grosskreutz, 37.66 mph

2. Croombs (pushed), Grosskreutz (fell), 23.23 mph

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-0

1. Sharp, Stevens, 37.34 mph

2. Sharp, Stevens, 32.91 mph

Handicap Event

Final: George Lovick, George Heard, Alec Slow

Team Races

Lea Bridge v Crystal Palace

1. Triss Sharp (CP), Alf Foulds (LB), Harry Shepherd (CP), Stew Fairbairn (LB), 35.86 mph

2. Jimmy Stevens (LB), George Lovick (CP), Alec Slow (LB), Joe Francis (CP), 35.71 mph

Final: Jimmy Stevens, George Lovick, Alf Foulds, Triss Sharp (ns), 36.51 mph

Ladies' Track Record Attempt

Eva Askquith, 36.51 mph (unsuccessful)

Leeds, Saturday 7th September 1929

Handicap Event

Heat: Walter Creasor

Final: John Scatcherd (4), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Phil Blake (3), Arthur Wilcock (3), (Walter Creasor), 95.7

Match Race

Arthur Atkinson beat Frank Parker, 2-0

1. Atkinson, Parker, 87.4

2. Atkinson, Parker (fell), 101.8

Eliminating Challenge

Walter Creasor beat George Greenwood

Billy Burrows beat Fred Creasor

Harry Watson beat Arthur Wilcock

Alec Hill beat Ernie Smith

Tommy Storey beat Roy Barrowclough

Tommy Gamble beat Bert Clayton

Final: Walter Creasor beat Tommy Storey, 90.6

Silver Cuirass

Heat: George Greenwood, Harry Watson, Roy Barrowclough

Heat: Arthur Atkinson, Tommy Storey, Arthur Wilcock

Heat: Walter Creasor, Billy Burrows, Ernie Smith

Final: George Greenwood, Walter Creasor, Arthur Atkinson, 85.7

Attempts on Flying Lap Record

George Greenwood, 20.8 (unsuccessful)

Arthur Atkinson, 21.3 (unsuccessful)

Walter Creasor, 21.6 (unsuccessful)

Leicester Super, Saturday 7th September 1929

Junior Handicap Event

1. Billy Hadfield (scr), Ed Woolley (2), 88.2

2. A. Vernon (3), Bill Styring (scr), 100.4

Final: Billy Hadfield, Ed Woolley, A. Vernon, 92.0

Speedway Handicap Event

1. Les Middleton, 87.2

2. Roy Reeves, 85.2

3. Fred Townsend, 82.2

4. Les Otter, 88.2

5. Wilf Joseph, 88.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Fred Townsend, Les Middleton, (Roy Reeves (3), Wilf Joseph (3)), 79.6 (Standing Start track record)

Super Scratch Race

1. Alec Bowerman, 79.0

2. Norman Parker, 77.4

3. Fred Wilkinson, 76.4

4. Taffy Williams, 80.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Taffy Williams, Alec Bowerman, 76.0 (equals rolling start track record)

Three Cornered Challenge Race

Nev Wheeler, Roy Reeves, Alec Bowerman, 79.1

Match Race

Fred Wilkinson beat Bert Spencer, 2-0

1. Wilkinson, Spencer, 81.2

2. Wilkinson, Spencer, 76.0 (equals rolling start track record)

Match Race

Wilmot Evans beat Taffy Williams, 1.5-0.5

1. Evans, Williams, 77.3

2. Evans & Williams (dead heat), 80.1

Match Race

Taffy Williams beat Alec Bowerman, 77.3

Liverpool v Manchester White City, Saturday 7th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	2’	2	2				6	1
	Tony Golding	4	1’	1’				6	2
	Larry Boulton	2	4	4				10	
	Crasher Coxhead	1’						1	1
	Eric Blain	1	4	1				6	
	Chris Hughes		2’					2	1

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Owen	1	1					2	
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Walter Hull	2’	2	4				8	1
	Skid Skinner	4	1’	2’				7	2
	Arthur Jervis			2				2	
	Harry Gresty			1’				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Golding, Price, Owen	97.0	6	1	6	1
2	Dallison, Boulton, Coxhead	94.2	3	4	9	5
3	Skinner, Hull, Blain	96.0	1	6	10	11
4	Dallison, Price, Golding	94.2	3	4	13	15
5	Boulton, Hull, Skinner	97.2	4	3	17	18
6	Blain, Hughes, Owen	100.8	6	1	23	19
7	Hull, Price, Golding	96.6	3	4	26	23
8	Boulton, Jervis, Gresty	97.0	4	3	30	26
9	Dallison, Skinner, Blain	94.8	1	6	31	32

Wade Trophy

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 104.2

Heat: Jack Cummings, 106.4

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 101.8

Final: Tony Golding, Jack Dinsmore, Sprouts Griffiths, 97.4

Golden Helmet

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 96.0

Heat: Tom Price, 99.2

Heat: Skid Skinner, 97.4

Heat: Tony Golding, 95.4

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 99.4

Heat: Jack Cummings, 106.0

SF1: Tom Price, Crasher Coxhead, 94.8

SF2: Tony Golding, Norman Dawson, 94.2

SF3: Jack Dinsmore, Sprouts Griffiths, 104.8

Final: Tom Price, Norman Dawson, Jack Dinsmore, 95.0

Manchester White City: Possibles v Probables, Saturday 7th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Possibles	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Owen								
	Joe Abbott	4	4						
	Larry Boulton								
	Walter Hull								
	A.J. Ward								

	Probables	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Frank Charles	4	4						
	Les Wotton								
	George Reynard								
	Skid Skinner								
	Claude Rye								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					34	27

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Frank Charles, Reg Trickett, 87.2

£100 Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis and Frank Charles drew, 1-1

1. Jervis, Charles, 83.6

2. Charles, Jervis, 83.4

3. Not held due to Charles having machine trouble.

Newcastle (Gosforth) v Wembley, Saturday 7th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roy Sanderson		4						
	Bud Thompson		2’						
	Charles Sanderson	4							

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roger Frogley								
	Harry Whitfield	4							
	Buster Frogley		1						
	Bert Fairweather		0						

			H	A	H	A
1	Whitfield	87.2				
2						
3	C. Sanderson				8	13
4	R. Sanderson, Thompson, B. Frogley, Fairweather		6	1	14	14

Handicap Event

Final: Tommy Groves (5), 94.7

Golden Helmet

Final: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, 89.8

Match Races

Roy Sanderson beat Buster Frogley, 90.4

Roger Frogley beat Charles Sanderson, 93.1

Final: Roger Frogley beat Roy Sanderson, 90.0

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Charles Sanderson, 2-1

Nottingham, Saturday 7th September 1929

Handicap Event

1. Edgar Ford (3), 91.6

2. Bill Henstock (3), (Bill Routledge (fell)), 92.2

3. J. Chatterton (6), 94.8

4. Hal Herbert (2), 86.0

5. Charlie Shelton (1), 86.8

Final: Hal Herbert (2), Charlie Shelton (1), J. Chatterton (6), 85.8

Match Races

1. Ernie Lester beat Buster Brown, 84.6

2. Rocky Burnham beat Wally Humphry, 93.0

3. Joe Gooding beat Fred Strecker, 85.2

Final: Rocky Burnham, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester (fell), 83.2

Golden Helmet

1. Bill Henstock, Fred Strecker, 85.0

2. Ernest Watts, Joe Gooding, 84.6

3. Charlie Shelton, 83.2

4. Rocky Burnham, 87.6

5. Wally Humphry, 83.4

Final: Bill Henstock, Ernest Watts, Rocky Burnham, Charlie Shelton (fell), Wally Humphry (fell), 83.6

Preston, Saturday 7th September 1929

Match Race

Joe Abbott beat Frank Charles, 2-1

1. Abbott, Charles, 90.0

2. Charles, Abbott, 90.2

3. Abbott, Charles, 85.2

George Formby Cup

Final: Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, Frank Smith, Claude Rye, 85.2

Golden Helmet

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, Claude Rye, Frank Chiswell (fell), 85.4

Match Races

Ham Burrill beat George Reynard, 2 - 0

1. Burrill, Reynard, 87.8

2. Burrill, Reynard, 88.2

Match Race

Frank Smith beat Jack Chiswell, 2-0

1. Smith, Chiswell, 95.0

2. Smith, Chiswell, 93.0

Senior Scratch

Final: Claude Rye, Reg Trickett, Syd Newiss, James Carnie, 95.0

Also Rode: Crasher Myhill

Rochdale v Middlesbrough, Saturday 7th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Atkinson	4							
	Buster Breaks			4					
	Ron Thompson			2’					
	Scott Michie								
	Rex Kirby								
	Harold Leach								

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norman Evans	4	4	2				10	
	Broncho Dixon	4	4						
	Dick Bailey			1					
	Indian Allen			0					
	Billy Brown								
	Terry White								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	(Leach)					
9	Breaks, Thompson, Bailey, Allen		6	1	39	24

Golden Helmet

Heat: Jack Atkinson, Buster Breaks

Final: Norman Evans, Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, (George Sutcliffe, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson), 92.84

Rochdale Handicap

SF1: Norman Evans, (Squib Burton (fell)), 92.36

Final: Scott Michie (4), Bert Kendall (6), Fernand Meynier (4), Norman Evans, 97.68

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0

1. Burton, Dixon, 86.41

2. Burton, Dixon, 86.58

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Ron Thompson

Rotherham, Saturday 7th September 1929

Match Race

Joe Mitchell beat Reg Marshall, 2-0

1. Mitchell, Marshall, 104.6

2. Mitchell, Marshall, 110.0

Hunt Cup

Final: G. Lee, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, R. Smith, 113.2

Flying Six

Heat: Len Padley beat Reg Marshall (fell)

Final: Joe Mitchell, Len Padley, Archie Bingham, 106.0

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Archie Bingham, Len Padley, 107.8

Sheffield v Leicester, Saturday 7th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	2	4	2				8	
	Eric Hall								
	Spencer Stratton	F							
	Gus Platts	2	2						
	George Crawshaw								
	George Cumming								
	Austin Humphries								
	Stan Jenkins	4							

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	4				12	
	Jimmy Gent	4	2’						
	George Marsh	2’							
	Stan Baines	4	2’	4				10	1
	Harry Taft	4							
	Billy Ellmore	2	2						
	Nobby Kendrick								

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Barber	87.0				
2	Gent, Marsh, (Stratton (fell))	90.0				
3	Baines, Platts	88.4				
4	Barber, Ellmore	89.0				
5	Taft, Baines	89.8				
6	Jackson, Platts	87.0				
7	Baines, Barber	88.0				
8	Jenkins, Ellmore, (Crawshaw, Marsh)	89.6				
9	Jackson, Gent	84.8			23	40

Haslam Handicap

Final: Stan Baines (2), Jimmy Gent (1), Ernie Ingham (3), Jack Barber (2), Joe Hindley (4), Charlie Hindley (8), 91.4

Match Races

Syd Jackson beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Jackson, Wigfield, 83.8

2. Wigfield, Jackson, 84.6

3. Jackson, Wigfield, 83.8

Yorkshire Telegraph and Star Shield

Final: Stan Baines, George Wigfield, Joe Hindley, Spencer Stratton, George Cumming, Eric Hall, 87.2

Southampton, Saturday 7th September 1929

Three-Cornered Match Race

1. Frank Arthur beat Arthur Westwood, 80.8

2, Eric Lister beat Tommy Cullis, 78.8

Final: Not staged due to Eric Lister being injured.

Schneider Handicap

1. Frank Bond (3), Alf Summersby (4), 85.4

2. Frank Arthur (scr), Les Dallimore (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 85.8

3. Tommy Cullis (2), Ernie Rickman (4), Jack Kidwell (3), 84.6

4. Eddie Hunt (4), Eric Lister (2), 86.4

SF1: Alf Summersby, Ernie Rickman, Eric Lister, Les Dallimore, 80.8

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Frank Bond, Eddie Hunt, Frank Arthur (ef), 84.2

Final: Ernie Rickman, Alf Summersby, Frank Bond (fell,awarded), Tommy Cullis (fell), 86.8

Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Tommy Cullis (fell)), 83.2

2. Arthur Westwood, Clarrie Eldridge, 83.4

3. Frank Arthur, Frank Bond, 80.2

4. Eric Lister, Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, Maurice Bradshaw (fell), 82.6

SF1: Frank Bond, Cecil Barrow, (Clarrie Eldridge, Reg Bounds), 82.2

SF2: Frank Arthur & Vic Collins (walkover), Eric Lister (ns), Arthur Westwood (ns)

Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Cecil Barrow, Frank Bond, 82.2

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 7th September 1929

Chelsea Challenge Cup

Final: Gus Kuhn, Wal Phillips, (Colin Ford (fell)), 43.06 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn, Charlie Wilkins (3), 40.36 mph

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Nick Nichol, 41.95 mph

Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Lamont, Taylor (fell), 42.25 mph

2. Lamont, Taylor, 43.15

Match Races

Wal Phillips beat Jack Jackson, 42.25 mph

Les Blakebrough beat Arthur Warwick, 41.76 mph

Match Winners' Race

Final: Gus Kuhn, Wal Phillips (fell), Billy Lamont (ef), 42.96 mph

Coventry: England Select v Australia Select, Monday 9th September 1929 (International Match-Race Challenge)

	England Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4	4	2			14	
2	Arthur Jervis	4	4	4	2			14	
3	Syd Jackson	2	R	R	4			6	
4	Wilmot Evans	3	4	2	4			13	

	Australia Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Frank Arthur	4	2	2	4			12	
2	Max Grosskreutz	F	4	4	4			12	
3	Col Stewart	3	2	2	2			9	
4	Billy Lamont	2	F	4	F			6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Evans & Stewart (dead heat)		3	3	3	3
2	Arthur, Jackson	79.4	2	4	5	7
3	Jervis, Grosskreutz (fell)	88.2	4	0	9	7
4	Parker, Lamont	78.8	4	2	13	9
5	Evans, Arthur	80.0	4	2	17	11
6	Grosskreutz, Jackson (ret)		0	4	17	15
7	Jervis, Lamont (fell)	94.0	4	0	21	15
8	Parker, Stewart	75.0 (tr)	4	2	25	17
9	Grosskreutz, Evans	77.8	2	4	27	21
10	Lamont, Jackson (ret)	84.0	0	4	27	25
11	Jervis, Stewart	79.8	4	2	31	27
12	Parker, Arthur	75.0 (=tr)	4	2	35	29
13	Evans, Lamont (fell)	82.4	4	0	39	29
14	Jackson, Stewart	77.8	4	2	43	31
15	Arthur, Jervis	79.8	2	4	45	35
16	Grosskreutz, Parker	81.0	2	4	47	39

Grand International Scratch Race

1. Syd Jackson, Wilmot Evans, Billy Lamont, Col Stewart, 78.6

2. Arthur Jervis, Frank Arthur, Max Grosskreutz, Jack Parker (ret), 78.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Syd Jackson, Frank Arthur, Wilmot Evans, 77.2

Greenford, Monday 9th September 1929

No results available.

Pontypridd, Monday 9th September 1929

Glamorgan Handicap

1. Phil Watkins (6), C. Fowler (scr), 103.4

2. Tom Lougher (2), Eddie Hopkins (8), 103.8

3. Glyn John (4), Nick Carter (scr), 104.6

4. Yank Davies (4), Ivor Hill (scr), 105.8

Final: Phil Watkins (6), Yank Davies (4), Glyn John (4), Tom Lougher (2), 105.8

Monmouthshire Scratch (rolling start)

1. Jack Luke, Yank Davies, 98.4

2. Nick Carter, Jack Douglas, 102.4

3. Teddie Douglas, Phil Watkins, 99.6

4. Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, 98.8

Final: Champ Upham, Jack Luke, Teddie Douglas, Nick Carter, 97.4

Breconshire Scratch (standing start)

1. Champ Upham, C. Fowler, 104.4

2. Glyn John, Tom Lougher, 104.2

3. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 101.0

4. Phil Watkins, Jack Luke, 105.4

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Phil Watkins, Glyn John, 101.8

Salford, Monday 9th September 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: Norman Ives, Leo Kenny, Eric Worswick, 94.6

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Billy Burrows, Reg Trickett, Syd Newiss, 91.4

Elimination Challenge

Final: Arthur Wilcock, Cliff Watson, Cyril Wilcock, 86.6

Pemberton Trophy

Final: Cliff Watson, Rex Kirby, Syd Newiss, 97.2

Wimbledon v Stamford Bridge, Monday 9th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Kidwell	1	1					2	
	Cecil Brown	1’	0	4				5	1
	Alf Sawford	2	1	1				4	
	Alf Summersby	F	1	1				2	
	Sonny Wilson	1	F	0				1	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	2	4	4				10	
	Les Blakebrough	F	2’	2’				4	2
	Wal Phillips	4	F	2’				6	1
	Nick Nichol							0	
	Colin Ford	2’	2	1’				5	2
	Arthur Warwick	4	0	2				6	
	Bill White	2	4					6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Phillips, Sawford, Brown	81.6	3	4	3	4
2	Kempster, Kuhn, Kidwell, Blakebrough (fell)	79.4	5	2	8	6
3	Warwick, Ford, Wilson, Summersby (fell)	82.6	1	6	9	12
4	Kuhn, Blakebrough, Sawford, Brown	80.6	1	6	10	18
5	Kempster, White, Kidwell, Phillips (fell)	81.2	5	2	15	20
6	White, Phillips, Summersby, Wilson (fell)	80.2	1	6	16	26
7	Brown, Ford, Sawford, Warwick	83.4	5	2	21	28
8	Kempster, Warwick, Ford	82.4	4	3	25	31
9	Kuhn, Blakebrough, Summersby, Wilson	80.8	1	6	26	37

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, Second Round, Deciding Leg)

Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Huxley, Elder, 79.0

2. Huxley, Elder, 77.2

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

Final: Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn, 79.2

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 9th September 1929

Track Record Attempt

Squib Burton, 89.6 (unsuccessful)

Low Valley Handicap

Final: Hermann Race, Tom Lindley, Joe Chance, 106.0

Golden Wings Handicap

Heat: Fred Ledger, Squib Burton

Heat: Broncho Dixon

Final: Harold Smith*, Bill Styring, George Chance, (Broncho Dixon), 102.8

Flying Nine

Heat: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, Ernie Ingham (fell), 90.2

Heat:

3. (Broncho Dixon (fell))

Final: Squib Burton, George Greenwood, Jack Barber, 88.6 (track record)

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Squib Burton

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton, Dave Jones, 94.8

***Believed to be the actual name of Cyclone Smith**

Bristol v Stamford Bridge, Tuesday 10th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Parker								
	Ted Bravery								
	Bill Clibbett								
	Jack Douglas								

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn								
	Les Blakebrough								
	Nick Nichol								
	Wal Phillips								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					18	9

Badman Cup Handicap

7. Len Parker, 97.8

8. Ted Bravery, 100.4

London Open Handicap

SF1: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, 97.4

SF2: Jack Douglas & Ted Bravery (dead heat), 101.0

Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, Jim Douglas, Jack Douglas, 98.4

London Open Scratch

SF1: Jack Douglas, Gus Kuhn, 98.0

SF2: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, 92.6

Final: Len Parker, Gus Kuhn, Jack Douglas, Felix Dallimore, 92.4

Glasgow v Newcastle (Gosforth), Tuesday 10th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norrie Isbister	R	2					2	
	George Pinkerton	4	0					4	
	Jim Holder	0						0	
	Arthur Moser	4	4					8	

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charles Sanderson	1'	2					3	1
	Roy Sanderson	2	1'					3	1
	Arnie Cattell	1'	4					5	1
	Bud Thompson	2	1					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Pinkerton, R. Sanderson, C. Sanderson, Isbister (ret)	97.7	4	3	4	3
2	Moser, Thompson, Cattell, Holder	93.7	4	3	8	6
3	Cattell, Isbister, Thompson, Pinkerton	92.5	2	5	10	11
4	Moser, C. Sanderson, R. Sanderson, (three riders only)	93.0	4	3	14	14

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

Qualifying Heat: Willie Durward, (Sandy Smith, Houston Anderson, Steve Bogie), 125.1

1. Peter Coia (6), Roy Sanderson (2), (Norrie Isbister (1), Andy Marr (3), Gordon Spalding (3)), 98.4

2. Arthur Moser (2), Harry Whitfield (1), (Charles Sanderson (1), Jack Reilly (4), Johnnie Walker (6)), 95.8

3. Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Mann (4), (Bud Thompson (2), George Pinkerton (3), Jack Hart (6)), 92.7

4. Jim Holder (1), Billy Llewellyn (5), (Tommy York (2), Eddie Reynolds (9), Jack White (9)), 98.1

5. Hector Bruce (9), Arnie Cattell (2), (Reg Heller (2), Bill Naismith (6), Willie Durward), 106.7

SF1: Arthur Moser, Roy Sanderson, Peter Coia, Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway (fell), 98.7

SF2: Hector Bruce, Billy Llewellyn, (Jim Holder (fell), Arnie Cattell, Arthur Mann), 101.4

Final: Hector Bruce, Arthur Moser, Roy Sanderson, Billy Llewellyn, 101.4

Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Gordon Spalding, (Bud Thompson, George Pinkerton), 92.3

2. Harry Whitfield, Roy Sanderson, (Arnie Cattell, Arthur Moser), 92.5

3. Charles Sanderson, Bill Naismith, (Andy Marr, Jack Reilly), 93.7

4. Norrie Isbister, Tommy York, (Reg Heller, Arthur Mann), 96.9

SF1: Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway, (Gordon Spalding, Roy Sanderson), 96.9

SF2: Charles Sanderson, Norrie Isbister, (Bill Naismith, Tommy York), 97.1

Final: Billy Galloway, Harry Whitfield, Charles Sanderson, Norrie Isbister, 88.6

<u>Consolation Race</u> (4 laps standing start)

Bob Louden, (Taylor Wilson, James Cook, Alfie Williams)

Manchester White City, Tuesday 10th September 1929

£100 Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat George Wigfield, 2 - 0

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Frank Varey, 85.8

White City Handicap

1.

2.

3. (Frank Varey (fell))

4.

Final: Larry Boulton, Eric Hall, 89.4

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Dusty Haigh, Billy Dallison, 87.0

Also Rode: Hugh Jervis – lost two fingers in an accident.

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 10th September 1929

Lap Record Attempts

Norman Evans, 18.8

Broncho Dixon, 18.8

Junior Nine

Final: Billy Brown, Billy Davidson, Doug Ormston, 91.2

Flying Nine

Final: Frank Charles, Norman Evans, Bert Fairweather, 78.8

Handicap Event

Final: Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, Billy Blincoe, Norman Evans, 82.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, Broncho Dixon, Norman Evans, 78.2

Match Race

Frank Charles beat Norman Evans, 2-0

Heat: Charles, Evans, 77.0

Heat: Charles, Evans

Rochdale, Tuesday 10th September 1929

Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat George Reynard, 2-0

1. Burton, Reynard, 88.57

2. Burton, Reynard, 87.15

Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, 90.46

2. Rex Kirby, George Reynard, (Scott Michie (fell))

3. Joe Abbott, Jack Atkinson, 93.43

4. Fernand Meynier, Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Billy Ellmore (scr) (ret))

5. Ben Higginbottom

6. Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson

SF1: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Joe Abbott, (Fred Procter, Rex Kirby, George Reynard)

SF2: Arthur Atkinson, Fernand Meynier

Final: Squib Burton (scr), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Fernand Meynier (3), (Jack Atkinson (ret)), 92.49

Golden Sash

1.

2. Scott Michie, Tully Hall

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, Joe Abbott, (Fernand Meynier, Jack Atkinson), 91.38

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

Also Rode: George Greenwood, John Scatcherd

West Ham, Tuesday 10th September 1929

Dirt Track Derby

Heat: Frank Arthur, Harold Crook

SF: Frank Arthur, Bluey Wilkinson

SF: Sprouts Elder, 89.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Roger Frogley, Sprouts Elder, 90.8

Hard Luck Scratch

Final: Clem Cort, Harold Crook, Les Maguire, Billy Lamont, 93.4

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 10th September 1929

Handicap Event

Final: Harry Taft, Stan Jenkins, Alec Bowerman, 90.0

Scratch Event

Final: Arthur Westwood, Alec Bowerman, Harry Taft, 87.6

Three Cornered Match Race

Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison

Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Westwood, 87.6

Belle Vue, Wednesday 11th September 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Harry Bentley, H.A. Clark, 99.6

Silver Helmet

Final: Sprouts Elder, Dusty Haigh, 85.6

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Frank Varey, Dick Wise, 92.2

Silver Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Sprouts Elder, 88.8

Match Race

Ian Ritchings beat Wilf McClure, 88.7

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Elder, Arthur, 87.2

2. Elder, Arthur, 89.9

Cardiff: Wales Select v England Select, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (International Challenge)

	Wales Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Parker	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Champ Upham	4	4	4				12	
	Nobby Key	4	4	4				12	
	George Gregor		2’						
	Ron Baker	4	4	4				12	

	England Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster								
	Stan Spencer								
	Eric Spencer	2	2	2				6	
	Clem Cort	2		2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Upham, Parker	93.0	6	1	6	1
2	Key, Spencer	92.8				
3	Baker, Cort	91.2				
4	Key, Gregor	92.2	6	1		
5	Baker, Spencer	90.2				
6	Upham, Parker	94.1	6	1		
7	Baker, Spencer	90.6				
8	Upham, Parker	96.0	6	1		
9	Key, Cort	94.2			48	16

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u> (Scratch)

1. George Gregor, Clem Cort, 97.4

2. Champ Upham, Stan Spencer, 98.0

3. Len Parker, Jack Wade, 96.6

4. Nobby Key, Billy Price*, 96.6

5. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 96.4

Final: Nobby Key, Champ Upham, Len Parker, (George Gregor, Ron Baker), 94.6

<u>Welsh Open Scratch Race</u>

1. Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, 93.8

2. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 97.2

3. Champ Upham, Harold Crook, 109.0

4. Ivor Hill, Nick Carter, 102.4

5. Tom Lougher, Yank Davies, 103.0

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Champ Upham 94.6

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Exeter, Wednesday 11th September 1929

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. Bishop, Lamont, 82.2

2. Lamont, Bishop, 82.8

3. Bishop, Lamont, 93.0

Gold Sash

1. Noel Johnson, Fred Hawken, Cyril Anderson (ef), Happy Kirk (ef), 86.6

2. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 84.0

3. Billy Lamont, Bert Spencer, 83.6

4. Lew Lancaster, Jack Barnett, 83.8

SF1: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 83.6

SF2: Billy Lamont, Jack Barnett, Bert Spencer (ef), Lew Lancaster (ef)

Final: Jack Bishop, Billy Lamont, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 82.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Fred Hawken, Billy Lamont, (Cyril Anderson (fell)), 90.6

2. Noel Johnson, Reg Beer, (Charlie Swift (ef)), 87.0

3. Bert Spencer, Ron Stokes, (Jack Bishop (ef)), 87.6

4. Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 87.6

SF1: Noel Johnson, Billy Lamont, 89.2

SF2: Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 89.0

Final: Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster, 85.0

Plummer Cup

Preliminary Heat: Charlie Swift beat Ron Stokes (fell), 87.4

Final: Frank Buckland beat Charlie Swift, 85.0

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 11th September 1929

Lea Bridge Championship Scratch Race

1. Roger Frogley, Alf Foulds, George Heard, Fred Bianchi, 99.6

2. Max Grosskreutz, Colin Ford, Roy Dook, Len Keen, 97.4

3. Jim Kempster, Howie Osment, F. Cook, 103.6

4. Allen Kilfoyle, Stew Fairbairn, (Freegard), 102.0

5. Wal Phillips, Gus Kuhn, (Stiffy Aston), 103.6

6. Wally Lloyd, Alec Slow, (Tommy Croombs, Nick Nichol), 99.8

SF1: Roger Frogley, Max Grosskreutz, Colin Ford, Alf Foulds, 99.0

SF2: Jim Kempster, Allen Kilfoyle, Howie Osment, Stew Fairbairn, 97.4

SF3: Gus Kuhn, Wal Phillips, Wally Lloyd, Alec Slow, 96.2

Final: Jim Kempster, Roger Frogley, Gus Kuhn, 95.0

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Roy Dook (4), Colin Ford (1), Alf Foulds (3), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Wally Lloyd (2), Will Dennis (4)), 104.8

2. Roger Frogley (1), George Lovick (3), Gus Kuhn (1), (Tommy Croombs (1), Howie Osment (3), Stew Gairbairn (4)), 104.2

3. Stiffy Aston, Jim Kempster (scr), Albert Merrell, (Wal Phillips (2), Nick Nichol (3), George Heard), 105.2

4. Les Standish (3), Alec Slow (4), Allen Kilfoyle (4), (Jimmy Stevens (1), Fred Bianchi (1)), 109.4

Final: Jim Kempster (scr), Roy Dook (4), Les Standish (3), Colin Ford (1), 99.4

Liverpool, Wednesday 11th September 1929

Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Jackson, Huxley, 92.2

2. Jackson, Huxley, 96.0

Stanley Handicap

1. Tom Price (2), 99.4

2. Larry Boulton (2), 101.8

3. Jack Dinsmore (5), 101.8

4. Walter Hull (2), 98.4

5. Arthur Jervis (scr), 97.0

6. Vic Huxley (scr), 102.0

Final: Tom Price (2), Walter Hull (2), Jack Dinsmore (5), 98.2

Golden Armlet

SF1: Sprouts Griffiths, 100.0

SF2: Tom Price, Crasher Coxhead, 96.0

SF3: Larry Boulton, Skid Skinner, 93.6

Final: Skid Skinner, Sprouts Griffiths, Larry Boulton, 100.4

Local Track Record Attempt

Crasher Coxhead (unsuccessful)

Newcastle (Gosforth) v Belle Vue, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Dick Hayman								
	Billy Fletcher								
	Alec Jackson								
	Harry Gresty								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					22	6

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Dan Craig, Bud Thompson, 89.1

Golden Sash

Final: Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, 93.1

Sheffield v West Ham, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Platts	4	4					8	
	Jack Barber	1	1					2	
	Broncho Dixon	4	F					4	
	Eric Hall	2’	2					4	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ivor Creek	2	2					4	
	Les Maguire		4					4	
	Bluey Wilkinson	0	1					1	
	Don Taylor	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Platts, Creek, Barber	86.6	5	2	5	2
2	Dixon, Hall, Taylor, Wilkinson	87.8	6	1	11	3
3	Maguire, Hall, Wilkinson, Dixon (fell)	90.2	2	5	13	8
4	Platts, Creek, Barber	87.4	5	2	18	10

Match Races

1. Squib Burton beat Ivor Creek, 86.6

2. Broncho Dixon beat Stan Baines, 86.8

3. Arthur Atkinson beat Bluey Wilkinson, 87.6

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, Broncho Dixon (fell), 87.8

R.O.P Handicap

Heat: Joe Abbott, (Jimmy Gent (fell))

Final: Gus Platts (2), Claude Rye (2), Billy Ellmore (2), Chippy Lomas (4), Joe Hindley, (4), Joe Abbott (2) (fell), 91.4

Golden Sash

Heat: Claude Rye

Heat: Arthur Atkinson

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Stan Baines

Heat: George Wigfield

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Atkinson, Stan Baines, Squib Burton, Gus Platts, Claude Rye, 88.8

Track Record Attempt

Stan Baines (unsuccessful)

Southampton v Coventry, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Vic Collins	1	4	4				9	
2	Cecil Barrow	0	2’	0				2	1
3	Clarrie Eldridge	4	2	4				10	
4	Albert Wakerley	1	1’	0				2	1
5	Col Stewart	4	4	F				8	
6	Frank Bond	1	1					2	
7	Ernie Rickman	1						1	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4	4				12	
2	Norman Parker	2’	F	2’				4	2
3	Wilmot Evans	2	0	1’				3	1
4	Fred Wilkinson	0	2	2	1’			5	1
5	John Deeley	2	F					2	
6	George Allbrook	0						0	
7	Arthur Tims	1	2					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, N. Parker, Collins, Barrow	81.8	1	6	1	6
2	Eldridge, Evans, Wakerley, Wilkinson	81.8	5	2	6	8
3	Stewart, Deeley, Bond, Allbrook	82.0	5	2	11	10
4	J. Parker, Eldridge, Wakerley, N. Parker (fell)	82.0	3	4	14	14
5	Stewart, Wilkinson, Bond, Evans	81.8	5	2	19	16
6	Collins, Barrow, Tims, Deeley (fell)	84.0	6	1	25	17
7	J. Parker, N. Parker, Rickman, Stewart (fell)	78.6	1	6	26	23
8	Collins, Wilkinson, Evans, Barrow	82.8	4	3	30	26
9	Eldridge, Tims, Wilkinson, Wakerley	81.2	4	3	34	29

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Clarrie Eldridge, 2-0

1. Parker, Eldridge, 76.6

2. Parker, Eldridge, 77.4

Handicap Event

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Bruce McCallum (3), (John Deeley (3), Ernie Rickman (3), Frank Goulden (4)), 89.2

2. Reg Bounds (4), Eddie Hunt (4), (Frank Bond (3) (fell), Arthur Tims (4), Ben Living (4)), 88.2

3. Norman Parker (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Vic Collins (3) (fell), Wilmot Evans (3), Cecil Barrow (4)), 85.8

4. Fred Wilkinson (3), Albert Wakerley (4), (Jack Parker (scr), Col Stewart (2), Roland Seward (5)), 86.0

Final: Norman Parker (3), Reg Bounds (4), Cecil Bounds (4), Fred Wilkinson (3) (fell), 85.8

Coventry v London White City, Thursday 12th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	4	4	4				12	
2	Arthur Tims								
3	John Deeley								
4	Tom Farndon								
5	Wilmot Evans		0						
6	Norman Parker		4					10	1
7	George Allbrook								

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Clem Cort								
2	Hilary Buchanan								
3	Harold Crook		2						
4	Larry Coffey		1’						
5	Stan Spencer								
6	Dudley Cox								
7									

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker					
2						
3						
4						
5	J. Parker					
6	N. Parker, Crook, Coffey, Evans		4	3		
7	J. Parker					
8						
9					49	14

Match Races

Norman Parker beat Stan Spencer, 80.8

Tom Farndon and Wilmot Evans (not completed)

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Dudley Cox (4), Norman Parker (2), 88.0

2. Clem Cort (3), George Povey (3), 88.0

3. Arthur Tims (3), John Deeley (3), 86.8

4. Jack Parker (scr), George Allbrook (3), 82.2

SF1: Clem Cort (3), Dudley Cox (4), (Norman Parker (2), George Povey (3)), 87.4

SF2: George Allbrook (3), John Deeley (3), Arthur Tims (3), Jack Parker (scr) (fell), 84.0

Final: Dudley Cox (4), Clem Cort (3), John Deeley (3), George Allbrook (3), 86.2

Halifax v Wombwell, Thursday 12th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, First Leg)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Clayton		4	2				6	
	M. Hill			1’				1	1
	Geoff Taylor	4	4	4				12	
	Roy Barrowclough (guest)	1		2’				3	1
	George Reynard	4		4				8	
	Geoff Wilson		4	1				5	

	Wombwell	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ernie Ingham	4						4	
	Albert Brown	2’						2	1
	Arthur Moore	2	1’	2				5	1
	Eric Hall		2					2	
	Charlie Ward	2						2	
	Fred Ledger	1’	4					5	1
	Lester Moore	2	1					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Ingham, Brown	105.2	0	6	0	6
2	Taylor, A. Moore, Barrowclough	90.2	5	2	5	8
3	Reynard, Ward, Ledger	91.2	4	3	9	11
4	Clayton, Hall, A. Moore	94.4	4	3	13	14
5	Taylor	91.6	4	0	17	14
6	Wilson, L. Moore	91.2	4	2	21	16
7	Ledger, Clayton, Hill	93.8	3	4	24	20
8	Taylor, Barrowclough, L. Moore	90.8	6	1	30	21
9	Reynard, A. Moore, Wilson	93.0	5	2	35	23

Halifax Handicap

Final: Alec Tidswell (4), Lester Moore (4), Fred Ledger (scr), 99.6

Golden Sash

Final: George Reynard, Bert Clayton, Geoff Taylor, 90.2

One Lap Flying Start Record Attempt

Bert Clayton, 21.2 (unsuccessful)

George Reynard, 20.4 (new record)

Lea Bridge, Thursday 12th September 1929

Charity Meeting for the Connaught Hospital

Connaught Hospital Handicap

Final: Howie Osment, Jimmy Stevens, F. Cook, Allen Kilfoyle (f,ns)

Hospital Scratch Race

Final: Frank Arthur, Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, 37.40 mph

Wanstead Match Race

1. Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 97.2

2. Frank Arthur beat Jimmy Stevens, 97.4

Final: Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz, 36.89 mph

Leicester, Thursday 12th September 1929

Handicap Event

1. Tom Taylor (3)

2. Stan Stannett (1)

3. Reg Airey (scr)

4: George Clow (scr)

Final: Tom Taylor (3), Stan Stannett (1), Reg Airey (scr), George Clow (scr), 96.4

Stadium Sixteen

Heat: Harry Taft, 84.6

Heat: Gus Platts, 95.0

Heat: Nobby Kendrick, 92.4

Heat: Hal Herbert, 88.4

Final: Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, Gus Platts, 86.4

Leicester Mail Silver Cup Big Five Handicap

Final: Harry Taft (3), Jimmy Gent (1), Nobby Kendrick (2), Syd Jackson (ret) (scr), Billy Ellmore (fell) (4), 86.0

Golden Helmet

Heat: Billy Ellmore, 89.6

Heat: Hal Herbert, 87.0

Heat: Jimmy Gent, 88.8

Heat: Colin Ford, 94.4

Final: Jimmy Gent, Colin Ford, Hal Herbert, Billy Ellmore, Syd Jackson, 87.0

Special Match Race

Len Bown beat Slider Shuttleworth, 92.0

Match Race

Jimmy Gent beat Colin Ford, 2-0

1. Gent, Ford, 86.0

2. Gent, Ford, 86.6

Nottingham, Thursday 12th September 1929

Handicap Event

1. Broncho Dixon (2), 88.0

2. Ernest Watts, (5), 90.8

3. Buster Brown (4), 89.8

4. Dick Christian (7), 95.4

5. Les Otter (4), 88.6

6. Ernie Blacknell (5), 89.8

Final: Broncho Dixon, Buster Brown, Ernie Blacknell, 86.4

Match Races

Jack Chapman beat George Wigfield, 80.8

Dusty Haigh beat Arthur Jervis, 81.6

Arthur Atkinson beat Wally Humphry, 80.6

Willson Golden Gauntlet

1. Taffy Williams, 85.2

2. Arthur Atkinson, 81.8

3. Dusty Haigh, 83.6

4. Broncho Dixon, 81.0

5. Fred Strecker, 87.0

Final: Dusty Haigh, Taffy Williams, Arthur Atkinson, 82.6

Preston, Thursday 12th September 1929

Senior Scratch Race

1. Jack Chiswell, Chris Tattersall, (Frank Greenall, Ron Thompson, Reg Trickett), 93.8

2. Claude Rye, Tommy Mason, (Jack Lund. Jack Atkinson, Fred Howsley), 101.0

3. Len Myerscough, Wally Hicklin, (Syd Newiss, Bill Anderton, Rex Kirby), 94.8

4. Norman Nelson, Douglas Chrystall, (Les Barker, Billy Bunt, Jack Milsom), 97.2

5. Jack Tye, Eric Worswick, (James Carnie, P. Starkey, Crasher Myhill), 100.4

Final: Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Norman Nelson, Frank Chiswell, 93.4

Special Match Race 1

Joe Abbott beat Arthur Jervis

Special Match Race 2

Frank Charles beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Charles, Huxley, 84.0

2. Charles, Huxley, 86.8

Special Match Race Final

Frank Charles beat Joe Abbott, 85.0

Flying Twelve

1. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, (Syd Newiss, Claude Rye), 92.0

2. Vic Huxley, Chris Tattersall, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson, 89.6

3. Frank Charles, Norman Nelson, Ben Higginbottom, Tommy Mason, 88.0

Final: Frank Charles, Vic Huxley, Norman Nelson, Jack Chiswell, 87.4

Golden Sash

1. Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, (Ron Thompson, Fred Howsley, Frank Greenall), 87.0

2. Vic Huxley, (Tommy Mason, Reg Trickett, Jack Atkinson, Jack Milsom)

3. Len Myerscough, Rex Kirby, (Wally Hicklin, Les Barker, Arthur Jervis), 88.6

4. Chris Tattersall, Jack Chiswell, (Bill Anderton, Douglas Chrystall, Jack Lund), 91.8

5. Claude Rye, Norman Nelson, (James Carnie, Billy Bunt, P. Starkey), 91.2

6. Jack Tye, Billy Yates, (Eric Worswick, L. Wilkins, Crasher Myhill), 94.4

Final: Frank Charles, Vic Huxley, Claude Rye, Len Myerscough, Joe Abbott (fell), 86.0

Rotherham, Thursday 12th September 1929

Rotherham Handicap

Final: Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, G. Lee, E. Beckett, 109.6

Scratch Race

Final: Cyclone Smith, G. Lee, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 106.2

Challenge Races

Eva Askquith beat Cyclone Smith, 103.2

Eva Askquith beat Tommy Bateman (fell), 102.8

Eva Askquith beat Bill Styring (fell), 106.0

Wembley: Southern League Captains v Northern League Captains, Thursday 12th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Southern League Captains	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	2	4	2				8	
	Wally Lloyd	0	R	0				0	
	Col Stewart	4	4	4				12	
	Bruce McCallum	0	1	1				2	
	Buster Frogley	1	2	4				7	
	Triss Sharp	0	1’	0				1	1

	Northern League Captains	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Greenwood	4	2	4				10	
	Jack Barber	1	0	0				1	
	Ham Burrill	1’	R	2				3	1
	Tom Price	2	2	1’				5	1
	Cliff Watson	4	4	2				10	
	Charlie Shelton	2’	1					3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Kuhn, Barber, Lloyd	88.2	2	5	2	5
2	Stewart, Price, Burrill, McCallum	85.8	4	3	6	8
3	Watson, Shelton, Frogley, Sharp	86.4	1	6	7	14
4	Stewart, Greenwood, McCallum, Barber	84.6	5	2	12	16
5	Kuhn, Price, Lloyd (ret), Burrill (ret)	86.2	4	2	16	18
6	Greenwood, Frogley, Sharp, Barber	85.4	3	4	19	22
7	Watson, Kuhn, Shelton, Lloyd	87.2	2	5	21	27
8	Frogley, Burrill, Price, Sharp	86.8	4	3	25	30
9	Stewart, Watson, McCallum, Shelton	86.0	5	2	30	32

Second Half Challenge

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	2	2’					4	1
	Harry Whitfield	1’	4					5	1
	Jack Ormston	4	4					8	
	Jack Jackson	2’	0					2	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Col Stewart	4	1’					5	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	0	2					2	
	Albert Wakerley		1						
	Vic Collins		0						

			H	A	H	A
1	Stewart, Frogley, Whitfield, Eldridge	84.4	3	4	3	4
2	Ormston, Jackson, unknown, unknown	84.6	6	1	9	5
3	Whitfield, Frogley, Wakerley, Collins	86.0	6	1	15	6
4	Ormston, Eldridge, Stewart, Jackson	85.0	4	3	19	9

<u>Champions Handicap for the Good Fellowship Cup</u>

1. Jack Ormston (scr), Roger Frogley (scr), (George Greenwood (scr), Vic Collins (scr), Arthur Willimott (scr)), 89.0

2. Jack Jackson (1), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Charlie Shelton (scr), Len Reeve (scr), Bruce McCallum (scr)), 91.6

3. Gus Kuhn (scr), Tom Price (scr), (Jack Barber (scr), Buster Frogley (scr), Albert Wakerley (1)), 91.6

4. Clarrie Eldridge (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), (Ham Burrill (scr), Col Stewart (scr), Ron Hieatt), 92.0

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Ormston, (Jack Jackson, Harry Whitfield), 93.0

SF2: Gus Kuhn, Tom Price, (Cliff Watson, Clarrie Eldridge), 91.2

Final: Roger Frogley, Gus Kuhn, Tom Price, 88.8

West Ham, Thursday 12th September 1929

Match Races

1. Ray Tauser beat Squib Burton, 91.8

2. Frank Duckett beat Billy Lamont (fell), 39.91 mph

Final: Ray Tauser beat Frank Duckett, 95.0

East End Open Handicap

1. Squib Burton (2), Arthur Warwick (3), 39.38 mph

2. Unknown (5), Don Taylor (4), 37.04 mph

3. Joe Francis (1), Les Maguire (4), 37.42 mph

4. Ivor Creek (2), Buzz Hibberd (4), 36.66 mph

SF1: Don Taylor (1), Buzz Hibberd (2), 36.29 mph

SF2: Unknown, Squib Burton, 37.11 mph

Final: Squib Burton, Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, 95.0

Silver Gauntlet

1. Bluey Wilkinson, Arthur Warwick, 37.42 mph

2. Ivor Creek, Jack Barnett, 38.71 mph

3. Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, 37.42 mph

4. Squib Burton, Billy Lamont, 39.47 mph

SF1: Jack Barnett, Arthur Warwick, 38.54 mph

SF2: Squib Burton, Bluey Wilkinson, 39.39 mph

Final: Jack Barnett, Squib Burton, Arthur Warwick, 89.0

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 13th September 1929

Shirley Scratch Race

1. George Britt, Len Greenhalgh, (A. Walker, George Dalby, B. Harrison), 95.1

2. Bert Eustace, P. Baker, (Fred Smith, P. Gabriel, J. Adams), 96.6

Final: Bert Eustace, Len Greenhalgh, (George Britt, P. Baker), 94.5

Birmingham Handicap

1. Colin Ford (scr), A. Leese (4), (Harry Taft (scr), Arthur Johnson (2), Jack Lloyd (2)), 95.2

2. Sprouts Elder (scr), John Deeley (2), (Stan Baines (1), George Povey (2), Tom Cross (3)), 82.1

3. Syd Jackson (scr), Norman Parker (2), (Billy Dallison (scr), Tommy McDonald (3), Dilly Gittins (4)), 84.9

4. Arthur Tims (3), George Allbrook (2), (Jack Parker (scr), Jimmy Gent (scr), Joe Dallison (3)), 87.6

SF1: John Deeley (2), Colin Ford (scr), (A. Leese (4), Sprouts Elder (scr)), 87.9

SF2: Arthur Tims (3), Norman Parker (2), (Syd Jackson (scr), George Allbrook (2)), 87.7

Final: Norman Parker (2), John Deeley (2), Arthur Tims (3), (Colin Ford (scr)), 86.6

Special Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Elder, Dallison, 78.5

2. Elder, Dallison, 81.9

Lap Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 18.7 (new record)

Hall Green Scratch Race

1. Norman Parker, Jimmy Gent, (Colin Ford, John Deeley), 83.1

2. Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, (George Povey, Tommy McDonald), 83.3

3. Sprouts Elder, George Allbrook, (Syd Jackson, Jack Lloyd), 80.4

4. Jack Parker, Joe Dallison, (Stan Baines, Arthur Johnson), 80.5

SF1: Norman Parker, Harry Taft, (Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison), 82.4

SF2: Jack Parker, Sprouts Elder, (George Allbrook, Joe Dallison), 78.0

Final: Jack Parker, Sprouts Elder, Harry Taft, Norman Parker, 80.7

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 13th September 1929

Event One

Walter Creasor, Vic Huxley, 87.5

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Charles, Squib Burton, 82.5

Match Races

1. Squib Burton beat Walter Creasor, 84.6

2. Tommy Storey beat Squib Burton 86.7

3. Frank Charles beat Vic Huxley, 83.7

4. Squib Burton beat Vic Huxley, 83.9

Flying Four

Final: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, 87.5

Brough Handicap

Squib Burton, 86.5

Salford v Preston, Friday 13th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	4	4					8	

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					22	5

Corinthian Column

Final: Fred Wilcock, Eric Worswick, Ken Miller, 96.8

City Hall Cup

Final: Norman Ives, Charlie Bentley, Frank Greenall, 93.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, Rex Kirby, 87.2

Warrington, Friday 13th September 1929

Junior Scratch Race

Final: J. Smith, B. Wright, 86.6

Handicap Event

1.

2. Cyril Crowther

3.

4.

Final: George Milton (scr), Ezra Deakin (4), Speed Formby (4), Cyril Crowther (fell), 94.8

Golden Gauntlet

Final: George Milton, Walter Hull, Crasher Coxhead, 89.0

Challenge Race

Alec McLachlan beat Chris Hughes, 89.4

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat George Milton, 2-0

1. Frogley, Milton, 93.4

2. Frogley, Milton, 88.4

Match Race

Tommy Hatch beat Dick Wise, 2-0

1. Hatch, Wise (ef)

2. Hatch, Wise (fell), 89.2

Match Race

Les Wotton beat Walter Hull, 87.2

London White City, Friday 13th September 1929

Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Buster Frogley beat Colin Watson, 2-1

1. Frogley, Watson, 82.6

2. Watson, Frogley, 83.8

3. Frogley, Watson, 82.6

Golden Helmet

1. Buster Frogley, Jim Kempster, 84.6

2. Gus Kuhn, Bill Crouch, 90.4

3. Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 82.0

4. Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, 87.6

SF1: Jim Kempster, Buster Frogley, 83.0

SF2: Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 84.0

Final: Jim Kempster, Buster Frogley, Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 82.2

Handicap Event

1. Billy Lamont (1), Clem Cort (3), Larry Coffey (3), 86.8

2. Alf Summersby (4), Dudley Cox (5), Stan Spencer (3), 94.6

3. Alf Sawford (5), Harold Cook (4), Bill Crouch (3), 92.0

4. Reg Pointer (4), Jim Kempster (1), Gus Kuhn (1), 96.2

SF1: Billy Lamont, Dudley Cox, Alf Summersby, 87.2

SF2: Bill Crouch, Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, 91.0

Final: Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, (Dudley Cox (exc)), 92.4

Wombwell (Station Road), Friday 13th September 1929

Track Record Attempts

Fred Ledger (fell)

Fred Ledger, 90.6

Low Valley Handicap

Heat: Tom Lindley, 97.4

Final: Tom Lindley, Bill O'Neill, George Chance, 97.6

Wombwell Handicap

1.

2. (Ron Gibson, Bill Bellhouse)

3. (L.A. Trickett (fell))

Final: Tom Lindley, Lester Moore, Eric Hall, 95.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Jack Barber, George Thompson, Lester Moore, 100.0

Flying Six

1. Fred Ledger, 103.4

2. Charlie Ward, 93.4

3. Jack Barber, 93.8

Final: Fred Ledger, Jack Barber, Charlie Ward (fell), 103.8

Barnsley v Middlesbrough, Saturday 14th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Ward	4	4	2				10	
	Fred Ledger	4	4	1				9	
	Arthur Moore							8	

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norman Evans								
	Frank Harrison								

			H	A	H	A
1			3	4	3	4
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					28	13
7			3	4	31	17
8			3	4	34	21
9			6	1	40	22

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Bill O'Neill (6), George Chance (5), Billy Halstead (7), 87.0

Golden Helmet Scratch

Final: Norman Evans, Arthur Moore, Reg Marshall, 81.4

Belle Vue, Saturday 14th September 1929

Belle Vue v Manchester White City Match Races

1. Walter Hull beat Riskit Riley, 86.6

2. Dank Ewen beat Jack Owen, 88.5

3. Dusty Haigh beat Harry Gresty, 91.6

4. Bob Harrison beat Harry Gresty, 91.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 88.5

Silver Wheel

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Dusty Haigh, Dank Ewen, 85.5

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Edward Simons, 91.2

Manchester Junior Cup

Final: George Drew, J.T. Massey*, 100.9

Match Race

Final: Walter Hull, Arthur Franklyn, Billy Dallison, 89.0

***Likely to be the same rider as D.J. Massey**

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v London White City, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4	4	2				10	
	Bill Ashcroft								

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	4	4	4				12	
	Clem Cort	4	4	2				10	

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson	93.8				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					30	33

Special Match Race

Roger Frogley beat George Milton, 2-0

1. Frogley, Milton, 92.0

2. Frogley, Milton, 92.2

Handicap Event

1. Arthur Tims

2. Joe Dallison

3. Clem Cort

4. Len Greenhalgh

5. John Deeley

SF1: John Deeley, Arthur Tims

SF2: Clem Cort, Howard Traynor

Final: John Deeley (2), Clem Cort (2), Arthur Tims, Howard Traynor (1), 96.8

Cardiff, Saturday 14th September 1929

No results available

Crystal Palace, Saturday 14th September 1929

£25 Captain's Challenge Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Frogley, Sharp, 87.8

2. Sharp, Frogley, 87.2

3. Sharp, Frogley, 86.6

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0

1. Arthur, Dixon, 87.4

2. Arthur, Dixon, 87.4

Track Trophy

1. Wally Harris beat Les Bowden, 88.4

2. (Wally Harris, Les Bowden)

Crystal Palace Handicap

1. George Lovick (3), Joe Francis (3), (Broncho Dixon (1), Frank North (5)), 95.0

2. Arthur Willimott (3), Jimmy Stevens (2), Les Seamore (4), 93.8

3. Triss Sharp (2), Colin Ford (3), (Les Bowden (4), Bill Curtiss (5), Gus Kuhn (2)), 92.2

4. Jack Barrett (2), Frank Arthur (scr), Harry Shepherd (5), 93.6

SF1: Jack Barrett (2), Triss Sharp (2), (George Lovick (3), Arthur Willimott (3)), 90.4

SF2: Colin Ford (3), Joe Francis (3), (Jimmy Stevens (2), Frank Arthur (scr)), 95.6

Final: Jack Barrett (2), Joe Francis (3), Triss Sharp (2), Colin Ford (3), 90.4

News of the World Belt

1. Broncho Dixon, Joe Francis, (Bill Curtiss, illegible replacement for Colin Ford), 89.2

2. Frank Arthur, Triss Sharp, (Frank North, Arthur Willimott), 86.4

3. Jimmy Stevens, Wally Harris, (Harry Shepherd, Colin Ford), 88.8

4. Gus Kuhn, Les Bowden, (Les Seamore, George Lovick, Jack Barrett), 88.6

Final: Frank Arthur, Jimmy Stevens, (Gus Kuhn, Broncho Dixon), 86.8

Eastbourne, Saturday 14th September 1929

350cc Event

Final: Bert Spears

Special 350cc Event

Final: Jack Polley, 104.8

Arlington Scratch Race

Final: Jimmy Horton, 91.8

Hailsham Handicap

Final: Les Bourne, 104.0

Match Races

Jimmy Horton beat Les Bourne, 94.8

Sparks Burgess beat Jimmy Horton, 96.8

Edinburgh, Saturday 14th September 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Gordon Spalding (3), John Duncan (10), Harry Huntly (2), Andy Milne (1) (fell), Archie Chisholm (5) (fell), 94.0

2. Bob McGregor (5), Tommy York (2), Charles Sanderson (1), Dick Hayman (2) (fell), Allan Campbell (4) (fell), 86.2

3. Bill Dickie (5), Jack Chapman (scr), (Harry Duncan (1), Norrie Isbister (2), James Edward (6) (fell), 99.0

4. Bill Barclay (4), Les Maguire (2), Billy Galloway (scr), Tommy Royston (8) (ef), 94.6

SF1: Gordon Spalding, Bob McGregor, (John Duncan, Tommy York, Charles Sanderson (ef)), 94.6

SF2: Bill Barclay, Jack Chapman, Bill Dickie, (Les Maguire, Billy Galloway), 97.0

Final: Gordon Spalding, Bob McGregor, Bill Barclay, Bill Dickie, Jack Chapman (fell), 94.4

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Les Maguire, Harry Huntly, Bob McGregor, Jack Chapman (fell), 91.4

2. Norrie Isbister, Bill Dickie, Charles Sanderson, James Logie (fell), 92.0

3. Andy Milne, Tommy York, (Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay), 90.0

4. Billy Galloway, Harry Duncan, Dick Hayman, Gordon Spalding (ef), 89.2

SF1: Norrie Isbister Harry Huntly, (Les Maguire, Bill Dickie), 93.2

SF2: Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, (Harry Duncan, Tommy York) 91.0

Final: Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, Harry Huntly (fell), Norrie Isbister (ef), 88.4

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

James Logie beat Andy Milne, 93.0 (Re-Run after Logie fell In the first start)

Exeter, Saturday 14th September 1929

Glanfield Trophy (for the fastest lap of the evening)

Bert Spencer, 19.6, Frank Buckland 19.6, Jack Bishop 19.6

Run off: Bert Spencer 19.8, Jack Bishop 20.0, Frank Buckland, 20.4.

Also rode: Noel Johnson 19.8, Lew Lancaster 19.8, Ron Stokes 20.6

Cottey Cup (for the fastest 4-lap time) was won by

Lew Lancaster, 80.0

Also rode: Noel Johnson 80.2, Frank Buckland 80.4, Bert Spencer 81.0, Ron Stokes 85.6

Exeter Handicap

1. Noel Johnson, Bert Spencer, 88.6

2. Lew Lancaster, Ken Purser, (Ron Stokes (ret)), 90.6

3. Cyril Anderson, Jack Bishop, 89.0

4. Fred Hawken, Charlie Swift, 89.2

SF1: Not staged

SF2: Not staged

Final: Fred Hawken (5), Cyril Anderson (awarded), 88.4

Silver Star Scratch

1. Cyril Anderson, Happy Kirk, (Lew Lancaster (ret)), 86.6

2. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 84.8

3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.0

4. Frank Buckland, Buggie Fleeman, (Bert Spencer (ef)), 86.6

SF1: Void due to falls

SF2: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 85.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, Cyril Anderson, 84.0

Glasgow, Saturday 14th September 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Bill Naismith (6), Jack White (6), (Les Maguire (1), Tommy York (3), Willie Durward (10)), 97.7

2. Andy Nicholl (1), Billy Llewellyn (6), (Reg Heller (3), Johnnie Walker (7), Steve Bogie (10)), 92.9

3. Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Moser (2), (Arthur Mann (4), Jack Hart (6), Alfie Williams (9)), 94.8

4. George Pinkerton (3), Sandy Smith (9), Jack Chapman (1) (fell), (Jack Reilly (5), Hector Bruce (6)), 99.3

5. Eddie Reynolds (9), Peter Coia (6), (Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Norrie Isbister (2), Andy Marr (3)), 102.5

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith, (Jack White, Billy Llewellyn), 95.1

SF2: Peter Coia, George Pinkerton, (Sandy Smith, Eddie Reynolds, Arthur Moser), 100.6

Final: Andy Nicholl, George Pinkerton, Peter Coia, Billy Galloway (ef), 93.9

The Glasgow Championship (4 laps flying start)

Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister, (Billy Llewellyn, Arthur Moser), 95.7

Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Reg Heller, Bill Naismith), 92.9

2. Andy Nicholl, Tommy York, Jack Reilly, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 94.4

3. Jack Chapman, Billy Llewellyn, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 94.9

4. George Pinkerton, Les Maguire, (Arthur Mann, Peter Coia), 92.7

SF1: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Andy Nicholl, Tommy York), 92.5

SF2: Jack Chapman, Billy Llewellyn, Les Maguire, George Pinkerton (ef), 95.3

Final: Billy Galloway, Jack Chapman, Billy Llewellyn, Norrie Isbister (fell), 92.8

Junior Race (4 Laps Standing Start)

Hugh Adamson, (Andrew Young, Angus Mathieson, Fraser Steele, John Skelly), 116.4

Harringay v Southampton, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	4	4	4				12	
	Cyril Emms	0	0	0				0	
	Will Dennis	2	4	4				10	
	Reg Pointer	1’	1	1				3	1
	Stan Spencer	4	2	4				10	
	Bill Crouch	2’	0	0				2	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Vic Collins	2	4	2				8	
	Ernie Rickman	1’	1	0				2	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	2	2				8	
	Cecil Barrow	0	1’	1’				2	2
	Col Stewart	E	2	2				4	
	Cecil Bounds	1	0	1’				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Spencer, Collins, Rickman, Emms	84.6	4	3	4	3
2	Eldridge, Dennis, Pointer, Barrow	84.0	3	4	7	7
3	S. Spencer, Crouch, Bounds, Stewart (ef)	83.8	6	1	13	8
4	E. Spencer, Eldridge, Barrow, Emms	83.2	4	3	17	11
5	Dennis, Stewart, Pointer, Bounds	84.0	5	2	22	13
6	Collins, S. Spencer, Rickman, Crouch	84.2	2	5	24	18
7	E. Spencer, Stewart, Bounds, Emms	80.4	4	3	28	21
8	Dennis, Collins, Pointer, Rickman	84.4	5	2	33	23
9	S. Spencer, Eldridge, Barrow, Crouch	83.4	4	3	37	26

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Kempster, Spencer, 79.2

2. Kempster, Spencer, 82.2

Golden Helmet

SF1: Eric Spencer

SF2: Stan Spencer

Final: Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Colin Ford, Will Dennis (ef), 34.00 mph

High Beech, Saturday 14th September 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker drew with Jack Barnett, 1-1

1. Barnett, Parker (ret), 100.4

2. Parker, Barnett, 91.2

3. not held – Parker lost a chain but did not compete in the re-run as he had to fly to Leicester Super to ride.

Scratch Event

Final: Jack Barnett, Harry Taft, 93.8

Handicap Event

Final: Cox*, Harry Taft, Charlie King, George Lovell, 101.0

***Believed to be Eddie or Rev Cox**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 14th September 1929

Match Races

Buster Frogley beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Frogley, Taylour, 97.8

2. Frogley, Taylour, 111.8

Big Six

1. Jimmy Stevens beat Max Grosskreutz, 98.2

2. Tommy Croombs beat Howie Osment, 98.4

3. Alf Foulds beat Roy Dook, 98.4

Final: Alf Foulds, Tommy Croombs, Jimmy Stevens (fell), 101.8

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Albert Merrell (4), Roy Dook (3), Max Grosskreutz (5), (Freegard (5), Percy Gallivant (5), Len Keen (6)), 104.6

2. Howie Osment (3), Alf Foulds (2), Tommy Croombs (1), (Stiffy Aston (3), B. Edwards (5)), 101.6

3. Stew Fairbairn (4), F. Cook (6), Les Standish (5), (Jimmy Stevens (1), Fay Taylour (3))

4. Buster Frogley (1), Alec Slow (4), George Heard (5), (Eddie Cox (3), B. Lyons (5)), 101.6

SF1: Alf Foulds (2), Tommy Croombs (1), Albert Merrell (4), (Roy Dook (3), Max Grosskreutz (5), Howie Osment (3)), 100.8

SF2: Les Standish (5), George Heard (5), Stew Fairbairn (4), (F. Cook (6), Buster Frogley (1), Alec Slow (4)), 102.4

Final: Les Standish (5), Tommy Croombs (1), Albert Merrell (4), (Alf Foulds (2), George Heard (5), Stew Fairbairn (4)), 106.6

Ladies' One Lap Record Attempt

Fay Taylour, 23.8 (new record)

One Lap Record Attempt

Max Grosskreutz, 24.0 (unsuccessful)

Leeds v Wembley, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Greenwood	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Burrows								
	Arthur Atkinson	4	4	4				12	
	Roy Barrowclough								
	Frank Harrison	3							
	Norman Evans	3	4					7	
	Harry Watson	F							
	Alec Hill								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Harold Crook								
	Len Reeve								
	Jack Jackson								
	Ron Hieatt	4							
	Art Warren								
	Bert Fairweather								
	Charlie Briggs								

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood	90.1				
2	Atkinson	87.7				
3	Harrison & Evans (dead heat)	90.6				
4	Greenwood	90.0				
5	Atkinson					
6	Evans					
7	Greenwood					
8	Atkinson					
9	Hieatt, (Hill, Watson (fell))				45	18

Senior Handicap

Final: Alec Tidswell, Roy Barrowclough, Jack Jackson, Billy Lye, 95.7

Golden Helmet

Final: Tommy Gamble, Roy Barrowclough, John Scatcherd, Arthur Atkinson, 91.7

Leicester Super, Saturday 14th September 1929

Junior Handicap

1. Bill Russell (scr), Ed Woolley (3), 92.6

2. Reg Johnson (2), Dick Christian (scr), 93.6

Final: Bill Russell, Reg Johnson, Dick Christian, 88.4

Handicap Event

1. Fred Townsend, 80.4

2. Roy Reeves, 85.6

3. Jack Parker, 81.8

4. Ernie Lester, 85.4

5. Nev Wheeler, 85.6

Final: Roy Reeves, Jack Parker, Ernie Lester, Nev Wheeler, 82.2

Scratch Event

1. Fred Townsend, 78.8

2. Tom Farndon, 80.4

3. Jack Parker, 77.0

4. Bill Henstock, 79.8

Final: Jack Parker, Bill Henstock, Tom Farndon, 78.0

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0

1. Parker, Wilkinson, 76.0

2. Parker, Wilkinson, 78.0

Match Race

Taffy Williams beat Al Wilkinson, 2-1

1. Williams, Wilkinson, 79.4

2. Wilkinson, Williams, 84.0

3. Williams, Wilkinson, 83.0

Liverpool v Salford, Saturday 14th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	4	4	4				12	
	Chris Hughes	1	1	1				3	
	Crasher Coxhead	4	4	2’				10	1
	Larry Boulton	2’						2	1
	Eric Blain	4		4				8	
	Norman Dawson	1	2	4				7	

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ken Miller	2						2	
	Syd Newiss	1	4	2				7	
	Billy Howard		2	1				3	
	Tommy Mason	2						2	
	Charlie Bentley		1					1	
	Eric Worswick	1’		1’				2	2
	Cliff Watson	2		2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Miller, Hughes	95.6	5	2	5	2
2	Coxhead, Boulton, Newiss	96.0	6	1	11	3
3	Blain, Mason, Dawson	96.2	5	2	16	5
4	Coxhead, Watson, Worswick	97.2	4	3	20	8
5	Newiss, Dawson, Bentley	95.2	2	5	22	13
6	Price, Howard, Hughes	97.4	5	2	27	15
7	Dawson, Watson, Worswick	96.8	4	3	31	18
8	Price, Newiss, Hughes	95.4	5	2	36	20
9	Blain, Coxhead, Howard	94.0	6	1	42	21

Wade Cup

Heat: Freddie Jones, 107.8

Heat: Will Foxley, 106.0

Heat: Jack Cummings, 109.0

Final: Freddie Jones, Sprouts Griffiths, Will Foxley, 104.4

Gold Sash

Heat: Eric Blain, 106.8

Heat: Tom Price, 96.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 97.0

Heat: Norman Dawson, 97.8

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 102.2

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 93.6

SF1: Eric Blain, Tommy Mason, Syd Newiss, 93.0

SF2: Crasher Coxhead, George Emsley, 94.0

SF3: Jack Dinsmore, Will Foxley, Sprouts Griffiths, 95.6

Final: Eric Blain, Jack Dinsmore, Tommy Mason, 95.6

Manchester White City v Belle Vue, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Larry Boulton								
	Skid Skinner								
	Walter Hull								
	Les Wotton								

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bob Harrison							8	
	Dank Ewen								
	Riskit Riley								
	Dusty Haigh								

			H	A	H	A
1	(Boulton, Harrison)					
2	(Skinner, Ewen)					
3	(Hull, Riley)					
4	(Wotton, Haigh)				15	13

Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Walter Hull, 85.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Arthur Jervis

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 86.6

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 14th September 1929

Team Race

Lancashire (Smoke Robinson, Charlie Hornby, George Hazard, Cyril Crowther) beat Northumberland 20-7

Match Races

1. Arnie Cattell beat Bud Thompson, 89.9

2. Billy Lamont beat Charlie Hornby, 87.3

Final: Billy Lamont, Arnie Cattell, Charlie Hornby, 86.2

Wall of Death Cup

1. Tommy Groves, 92.3

2. Charlie Hornby, 90.5

3. Bud Thompson, 94.5

4. Arnie Cattell, 92.7

SF1: David Johnson (finished alone), no time.

SF2: Charlie Hornby, Bud Thompson, 89.8

Final: Charlie Hornby, David Johnson, no third, 91.0

Trophy Race

1. Charlie Hornby, 91.2

2. Billy Lamont, 84.2

3. Tommy Groves, 91.7

Fastest Loser: David Johnson

Final: Charlie Hornby, Billy Lamont, David Johnson

Also Rode: Athol Johnston, Andy Barton

Nottingham, Saturday 14th September 1929

Handicap Event

1. Ben Stanton (5), Charlie Shelton & Rory Moore (dead heat), 92.6

2. Buster Brown (4), Tommy Hatch, 88.8

3. George Wigfield, 86.6

4. Les Middleton (4), 90.2

5. Joe Gooding (4), 88.2

Final: George Wigfield, Ben Stanton, Les Middleton, Joe Gooding, Buster Brown (fell), 83.0 (standing start record)

Match Races

Tommy Hatch beat George Wigfield, 80.6

Charlie Shelton beat Dick Wise, 84.2

Fred Strecker beat Wally Humphry, 83.4

Oscroft Gold Sash

Heat: George Wigfield, 82.6

Heat: Tommy Hatch, 83.2

Heat: Charlie Shelton, 85.0

Heat: Joe Gooding, 83.2

Heat: Dick Wise, 84.4

Final: Tommy Hatch, George Wigfield, Joe Gooding, (Dick Wise, Charlie Shelton (fell)), 82.2

Pontypridd, Saturday 14th September 1929

Flat Handicap

1. Champ Upham (scr), Ivor Hill (scr), 106.8

2. Phil Watkins (4), David Morgan (4), 104.8

3. Glyn John (4), Len Parker (scr), 103.8

4. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Longney (5), 109.2

Final: Glyn John (4), Jack Luke (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Phil Watkins (4), 104.8

Flying Twelve

1. Ivor Hill, 97.8

2. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 92.8

3. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 99.6

4. Jack Wade, Tom Lougher, 94.0

Final: Len Parker, Ivor Hill, Jack Wade, 93.6

Breconshire Scratch

1. Jack Luke, Glyn John, 95.8

2. Tom Lougher, Champ Upham, 101.2

3. Len Parker, Ivor Hill, 96.8

4. Ron Baker, Jack Wade, 98.0

Final: Len Parker, Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, Jack Luke, 92.6

Preston, Saturday 14th September 1929

Lap Record Attempts

Frank Charles, 19.8 (new record)

Frank Charles, 19.4 (new record)

Joe Abbott, 20.8 (unsuccessful)

Joe Abbott, 20.2 (unsuccessful)

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, George Reynard, 86.8

Senior Scratch

Final: Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Joe Abbott, Douglas Chrystall, (George Reynard (fell)), 88.6

Flying Twelve

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, Jack Ormston (ef), 84.8

Match Race

Ham Burrill beat Jack Ormston, 87.0

Bruce McCallum beat Claude Rye, 88.2

Also Rode: Norman Nelson

Rochdale v Leicester, Saturday 14th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, First Leg)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	R	4				8	
	Buster Breaks			2					
	Rex Kirby								

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4	2				10	
	Nobby Kendrick	0	0					0	
	Billy Ellmore	4	4	2				10	
	Hal Herbert	4	2	0				6	
	Jimmy Gent	2	2	0				4	
	Stan Baines	1	1	0				2	
	George Marsh	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton		5	2	5	2
2						
3						
4	Burton (ret)					
5						
6						
7						
8	Burton				28	28
9	Unknown, Breaks, Unknown, Marsh		2	5	30	33

Golden Helmet

Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, 91.55 mph

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson

Robert Smithies Cup

Final: Tully Hall (6), Wally Hicklin (4), Ben Higginbottom (4), (Procter*, Jimmy Gent, Les Wotton), 96.15

Challenge Race

Les Wotton beat Scott Michie, 83.09

***Unsure if this is Bud or Fred Procter.**

Rotherham, Saturday 14th September 1929

Stadium Handicap Race

1. Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman

2.

3.

4.

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Cyclone Smith, E. Beckett, 106.4

Flying Nine

Heat: Hurricane Harvey, Buster Whitehead, Rowland Crowe

Final: Bill Styring, Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, 101.8

Carnelly Cup

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith (fell), Bill Styring (fell), 104.0

Sheffield, Saturday 14th September 1929

Sheffield Junior Handicap

1. Joe Chance, Ron Gibson

Heat: (Ron May (fell))

Final: Tom Lindley (6), Joe Chance (2), Charlie Hindley (1), Fred Bianchi (2), Billy Halstead (4), George Chance (scr), 99.2

Hillsborough Handicap

Final: Arthur Moore (4), Jack Barber (2), Fred Ledger (3), George Cumming, (Bryan Donkin, Ernie Ingham), 93.8

Bert Round Golden Helmet

1. (Fred Ledger (fell))

Heat: Bryan Donkin, Eric Hall

Final: Bryan Donkin, Arthur Moore, Cyril Wilcock, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, George Crawshaw, 90.4

Match Races

Gus Platts beat Jack Barber, 2-1

1. Platts, Barber, 90.6

2. Barber, Platts, 90.8

3. Platts, Barber, 87.6

Match Race

Bryan Donkin beat Gus Platts, 87.8

Southampton, Saturday 14th September 1929

Triangular International Match

1. England Heat: Ivor Creek beat Tiger Stevenson (fell), 81.8

2. Australia Heat: Bluey Wilkinson beat Frank Duckett, 81.0

3. USA Heat: Sprouts Elder beat Ray Tauser, 80.6

Final: Ivor Creek, Bluey Wilkinson, Sprouts Elder (ret), 80.8

Scratch Race

1. Ray Tauser, Maurice Bradshaw, 82.4

2. Sprouts Elder, Bluey Wilkinson, 80.2

3. Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, 82.6

4. Tiger Stevenson, Les Dallimore, 80.6

SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw, (Bluey Wilkinson, Les Dallimore), 83.8

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, (Tiger Stevenson, Ray Tauser), 80.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Maurice Bradshaw, Buzz Hibberd, Ivor Creek (fell), 80.2

Open Handicap

1. Reg Bounds (4), Ivor Creek (2), 89.8

2. Guy Lister (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), 87.8

3. Roland Seward (5), Maurice Bradshaw (3), 87.8

4. Ben Living (4), Buzz Hibberd (3), 87.2

SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw

SF2: Guy Lister, Ben Living, 87.8

Final: Guy Lister, Ben Living, Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw, 85.0

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 14th September 1929

Walham Green Scratch Race

Heat: Broncho Dixon

Final: Broncho Dixon

Big Four

1. Vic Huxley beat Gus Kuhn

2. Frank Arthur beat Wal Phillips

Final: Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 43.58 mph

Match Race

Harry Taft beat Les Blakebrough

Thorne, Sunday 15th September 1929

No results available.

Greenford, Monday 16th September 1929

No results available.

Salford, Monday 16th September 1929

Pemberton Trophy

Final: Frank Charles, Fred Williams, Claude Rye, 87.8

Corinthian Column

Final: Leo Kenny, Fred Wilcock, Peter Waterhouse, 87.8

Gold Gauntlet

Final: Billy Howard, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, 90.2

Elimination Challenge

1. Frank Charles, 83.2 (new rolling start track record)

Final: Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Syd Newiss, 85.4

Tredegar, Monday 16th September 1929

Novices Race

Ivor Davies, E. Pascoe*, 115.0

Monmouthshire Flyers Scratch Race

1. Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, 96.2

2. Billy Lamont, Nobby Key, 93.8

3. Jack Wade, Jack Luke, 99.6

4. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 96.2

Final: Billy Lamont, Ivor Hill, Jack Wade, Ron Baker, 92.4

Hereford and Tredegar Cup

1. Nick Carter, Ivor Hill, 102.6

2. Len Parker, Ron Baker, 95.8

3. Billy Lamont, Jack Wade, 96.6

4. Nobby Key, David Morgan, 104.0

5. Glyn John, Stan Longney, 107.2

Final: Len Parker, Billy Lamont, Nick Carter, (Nobby Key, Glyn John), 95.6

Cinder World Mile Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), Jack Wade (2), 98.2

2. Len Parker (scr), David Morgan (6), 95.8

3. Ivor Hill (scr), H.M. Parkin (6), (Billy Lamont (scr) (exc)), 112.2

4. Johnny George (6), George Haggett (4), 112.2

5. Phil Watkins (6), George Gregor (scr), 108.6

Final: Len Parker (scr), Ron Baker (scr), (Ivor Hill (exc), (Johnny George, Phil Watkins), 97.8

Also Rode: Glyn John

***This could be the same rider as T.J. Pascoe but not certain.**

<u>Match Race</u>

Billy Lamont beat Jack Luke, 2-1

1. (standing start) Luke, Lamont, 96.0

2. (rolling start) Lamont, Luke, 93.0

3. Lamont, Luke, 105.2

Wimbledon, Monday 16th September 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, Final, First Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Huxley, 75.8 (equals track record)

2. Arthur Huxley, 75.0 (track record)

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Colin Watson, 78.8

<u>Wimbledon Handicap</u>

Final: Jim Kempster (1), 80.8

Wombwell v Halifax, Monday 16th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, Second Leg)

	Wombwell	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Broncho Dixon	4							
	Ernie Ingham								
	Eric Hall								
	Charlie Ward		4						
	Fred Ledger								
	Arthur Moore								
	Jack Barber (res)	4							
	Lester Moore (res)								

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard		4						
	Jack Dudding								
	Albert Brown								
	Bert Clayton								
	George Greenwood (guest)	4		4					
	Geoff Taylor	4		4					
	Geoff Wilson (res)								
	Harry Watson (res) (guest)								

			H	A	H	A
1	Dixon		4	3	4	3
2	Taylor		3	4	7	7
3	Greenwood		3	4	10	11
4	Barber		6	1	16	12
5	Ward					
6	Reynard					
7	Greenwood					
8						
9	Taylor				31	31

Junior Handicap

Final: Tom Lindley (scr), Billy Halstead (2), Bill Styring (scr), Ron Gibson (2), 99.0

Senior Handicap

Final: Harry Credland (8), Ron Gibson (6), (Tom Lindley (6) (ret)), 96.6

Bristol v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Parker								
	Ted Bravery								
	Bill Clibbett								
	Jack Douglas								

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd							8	
	Bill Ashcroft								
	Geoff Siddaway								
	Arthur Johnson								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					17	10

Badman Cup Second Round

1. Ben Player, Ted Bravery, Jack Douglas, 101.0

2. Felix Dallimore, 108.4

3. Len Parker, 93.4

Birmingham Open Handicap

SF1: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, 98.4

SF2. Bill Clibbett, Felix Dallimore, 99.4

Final: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, Felix Dallimore, 96.0

Bristol Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Smith, (Len Parker (fell), Bill Clibbett (fell))

Glasgow v The Rest, Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norrie Isbister	2	0					2	
	Jimmie Pinkerton	0						0	
	Billy Galloway	4	4	F				8	
	Andy Marr	0						0	
	Andy Nicholl	2	0					2	
	George Pinkerton	0						0	
	Arthur Moser	2	0					2	
	Jack Reilly	0						0	

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	0					4	
	Ron Hieatt	0						0	
	Gordon Spalding	2	2	4				8	
	Bert Fairweather	0						0	
	Sprouts Elder	4	4	2				10	
	Les Maguire	0						0	
	Frank Varey	4	2	F				6	
	Tommy York	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Isbister, (Hieatt, J. Pinkerton)	90.6	2	4	2	4
2	Galloway, Spalding, (Fairweather, Marr)	90.8	4	2	6	6
3	Elder, Nicholl, (Maguire, G. Pinkerton)	92.5	2	4	8	10
4	Varey, Moser, (York, Reilly)	91.1	2	4	10	14
SF1	Galloway, Spalding, (Frogley, Isbister)	91.4	4	2	14	16
SF2	Elder, Varey, (Nicholl, Moser)	89.9	0	6	14	22
F	Spalding, Elder, Varey (fell), Galloway (fell)	94.4	0	6	14	28

Scoring, 4-2-0-0

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Andy Nicholl (2), Buster Frogley (1), (George Pinkerton (4), Andy Marr (4), Peter Coia (6)), 91.4

2. Eddie Reynolds (10), Gordon Spalding (1), George Pinkerton, Jimmie Pinkerton (2), 100.8

3. Frank Varey (scr), Jack Reilly (5), (Les Maguire (2), Tommy York (4), Hector Bruce (6)), 91.3

4. Billy Galloway (scr), Jack White (6), (Ron Hieatt (2), Arthur Moser (3), Billy Llewellyn (7)), 93.7

5. Sprouts Elder (scr), Bill Naismith (6), (Bert Fairweather (2), Norrie Isbister (3), Johnnie Walker (7)), 93.6

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Eddie Reynolds, (Buster Frogley, Gordon Spalding, Frank Varey), 92.3

SF2: Jack White, Sprouts Elder, (Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, Bill Naismith), 97.6

Final: Sprouts Elder, Eddie Reynolds, Andy Nicholl, Jack White, 89.0 (track record)

<u>£100 Challenge</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey, Billy Galloway, 90.5

2. Frank Varey, Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway, 87.6 (track record)

3. Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey (fell), Billy Galloway (fell), 89.1

Manchester White City, Tuesday 17th September 1929

Golden Armlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Les Wotton, 87.8

White City Handicap

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, 85.6

Challenge Race

Dusty Haigh beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Gus Kuhn, 2-1

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 17th September 1929

One-Lap Record Attempts

Syd Newiss, 19.2

Broncho Dixon, 19.2

Flying Twelve

Final: Broncho Dixon, Phil Blake, Norman Evans, Indian Allen, 78.8

Challenge Trophy

Final: Walter Creasor, Norman Evans, Broncho Dixon, 79.4

Challenge Races

Walter and Fred Creasor beat Arthur and Cyril Wilcock, 13-8

Handicap Event

Phil Blake (5), Indian Allen, E. Wilcox* (8), 83.8

***Believed to be Cyril or Arthur Wilcock**

Rochdale, Tuesday 17th September 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Bud Procter, Fernand Meynier, Fred Ibbotson

2. Squib Burton, 91.34

3. Jack Atkinson (2), George Greenwood (scr), Frank Charles (scr), Tully Hall (fell)

4.

SF1: Squib Burton, George Sutcliffe

SF2: Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson, Scott Michie

Final: Squib Burton (scr) & Wally Hicklin (4) (dead heat), George Sutcliffe, 92.37

Golden Sash

1. Frank Charles, Scott Michie

2. George Greenwood

3.

4.

Final: Frank Charles, Scott Michie, Squib Burton, 91.62

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

Challenge Races

Fred Ibbotson beat Smoke Robinson, 95.92

Frank Charles beat Squib Burton, 85.52

Tully Hall beat Bert Kendall, 91.6

West Ham: Homeland v Colonies, Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Homeland	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson								
	Geoff Taylor								
	Jack Parker								
	Ivor Creek								
	Colin Ford								
	Roger Frogley								
	Don Durant								

	Colonies	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Lamont								
	Max Grosskreutz								
	Col Stewart								
	Vic Huxley								
	Buzz Hibberd								
	Frank Arthur								
	Hilary Buchanan								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					27	36

Alternative source gives Dick Wise, Frank Duckett, and Bluey Wilkinson instead of Huxley, Arthur, and Buchanan.

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Frogley, Creek, 90.8

2. Frogley, Creek, 91.8

<u>Open Handicap</u>

Final: Billy Lamont, Reg Bounds, Buzz Hibberd, Jack Parker (ef), 95.0

Wolverhampton v Nottingham, Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Hornby	4							
	Stan Jenkins			1.5					

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Brown			1.5					
	Reg Lucas								
	Fred Strecker	2							
	Ben Stanton	2							
	Jim Middleton								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4	Hornby	80.4				
5						
6						
7						
8	Unknown, Jenkins & Brown (dead heat)					
9					49.5	13.5

Scratch Race

Final: Charlie Hornby, Harry Taft, Arthur Westwood, 85.4

Special Match Race

Arthur Westwood beat Fred Strecker

Charlie Hornby set a new lap record of 20.4

Belle Vue, Wednesday 18th September 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Heat: Dick Fletcher

Heat: R. Coll

Heat: T.G. Ainsthorpe

Heat: Wilf Mulliner

Final: Dick Fletcher, Wilf Mulliner, 99.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Dusty Haigh, Arthur Franklyn, 87.4

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Len Blunt, Chun Moore 97.2

Silver Pennant

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Billy Dallison, 91.2

Match Race

Alec Jackson beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Jackson, Taylour, 92.0

2. Jackson, Taylour, 92.2

Match Races

Dusty Haigh beat Charles Sanderson, 92.4

Billy Dallison beat Arthur Franklyn 89.0

Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Jervis, Taylour, 92.2

2. Jervis, Taylour, 91.2

Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Franklyn, 20.6 (new record)

Cardiff: Wales Select v Salford, Wednesday 18th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Wales Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Baker	4	2					6	
	Jack Luke	2’	0					2	1
	Nobby Key	4	4					8	
	Champ Upham	0	2’					2	1

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cliff Watson	1	1					2	
		0	0					0	
	Cyril Wilcock	2	1					3	
	Bill Clibbett (guest)	1’	4					5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Baker, Luke, Watson	91.6	6	1	6	1
2	Key, Wilcock, Clibbett, Upham	91.4	4	3	10	4
3	Key, Upham, Watson	90.2	6	1	16	5
4	Clibbett, Baker, Wilcock, Luke	93.6	2	5	18	10

Golden Sash Handicap

1. Ivor Hill (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), 96.8

2. Ron Baker (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), 96.2

3. Tom Lougher (2), C. Fowler (4), 99.2

4. Johnny George (6), Jack Luke (scr), 104.2

5. David Morgan (6), Eddie Hopkins (4), 108.0

Final: Tom Lougher (2), Ivor Hill (scr), David Morgan (6), (Ron Baker (scr), Johnny George (6)), 96.6

Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 97.6

2. Fred Williams, Nobby Key, 96.0

3. Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 92.6

4. Jack Wade, Ivor Hill, 92.0

Final: Bill Clibbett, Fred Hampson (ret), Fred Williams (ret), Jack Wade (ret), 99.2

<u>Western Mail Trophy</u>

1. Ron Baker, Jack Luke, 94.4

2. David Morgan, Nobby Key, 104.0

3. Bill Clibbett, Tom Lougher, 96.4

4. Cyril Wilcock, Fred Hampson, 99.8

5. Ivor Hill, Stan Longney, 100.4

Final: Ron Baker, Cyril Wilcock, Bill Clibbett, (David Morgan, Ivor Hill), 94.0

Exeter, Wednesday 18th September 1929

Match Race Competition

1. Jack Bishop beat Frank Buckland, 81.0

2: Bert Spencer beat Lew Lancaster, 83.0

Final: Jack Bishop beat Bert Spencer, 87.0

Silver Trophy Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 87.0

2. Bert Spencer, Cyril Anderson, 83.4

3. Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, (Harry Taft), 83.0

4. Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, 89.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Cyril Anderson, 85.0

SF2: Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, 82.6

Final: Cyril Anderson, Jack Bishop, (Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes), 86.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, 88.4

2. Fred Hawken, Charlie Swift, 89.0

3. Cyril Anderson, Reg Beer, 87.4

4. Buggie Fleeman, Bert Spencer, 90.0

SF1: Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, (Charlie Swift, Fred Hawken (fell)), 87.0

SF2: Bert Spencer, Cyril Anderson, 89.2

Final: Lew Lancaster, Bert Spencer, 87.6

Match Race

Final: Jack Bishop beat Harry Taft (ef)

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 18th September 1929

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Johnson, Taylor, 36.51 mph

2. Johnson, Taylor, 36.81 mph

Handicap Event

Heat: Albert Merrell

SF: Albert Merrell

Final: Albert Merrell, Les Standish, George Heard, (Alec Slow, Tommy Croombs, Herbert Matthews)

Essex Scratch Race

1. Geoff Taylor, Alec Slow, Karza*, Stiffy Aston

2. Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook, George Heard (ret), F. Cook (ret)

3. Tommy Croombs, Howie Osment, Les Standish, Freddy Cooper

4. Ron Johnson, Alf Foulds, B. Lyons (ret), Albert Merrell (ret)

Final: Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs, Geoff Taylor

Lap Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 22.0 (new record)

Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 91.6 (new record)

***Unsure as to this name.**

Liverpool, Wednesday 18th September 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 95.4

Heat: Tom Price, 95.4

Heat: Walter Hull, 94.6

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 100.2

Heat: Les Wotton, 91.9

Heat: Eric Blain, 93.0

SF1: Jack Dinsmore, 93.6

SF2: Walter Hull, 95.0

SF3: Eric Blain, 93.2

Final: Walter Hull, Les Wotton, Jack Dinsmore, 95.0

Wade Cup

Heat: Arthur Westwood, 104.2

Heat: Larry Boulton, 99.6

Heat: Les Wotton, 99.0

Heat: Douglas Chrystall, 102.0

Heat: Tom Price, 102.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 100.8

Final: Larry Boulton, Jack Dinsmore, Douglas Chrystall, 99.0

Challenge Match Race

Les Wotton beat Walter Hull, 2-1

1. Hull, Wotton, 98.0

2. Wotton, Hull, 93.0

3. Wotton, Hull, 92.8

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 18th September 1929

No results available.

Sheffield v Preston, Wednesday 18th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, First Leg)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Dick Wise	4	2’	4				10	1
	George Wigfield	F	4	4				8	
	Jack Chapman	4	2	4				10	
	Gus Platts	1	2’					3	1
	Jack Barber	1						1	
	George Cumming	2’	0					2	1
	Austin Humphries	1						1	
	Eric Hall	0	0					0	

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2	2	1				5	
	Len Myerscough	1’	1’	F				2	2
	Jack Chiswell	2	F	2’				4	1
	Chris Tattersall	1	1					2	
	Frank Chiswell	4	4					8	
	Claude Rye	2’	1	4				7	1
	Jack Lund								

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Burrill, Myerscough, Wigfield (fell)	89.8	4	3	4	3
2	Chapman, J. Chiswell, Platts	88.2	5	2	9	5
3	F. Chiswell, Rye, Barber, Hall	84.6	1	6	10	11
4	Wigfield, Wise, Tattersall, J. Chiswell (fell)	85.4	6	1	16	12
5	F. Chiswell, Chapman, Rye	85.8	2	5	18	17
6	Wise, Burrill, Myerscough, Hall	90.0	4	3	22	20
7	Wigfield, Cumming, Tattersall	85.4	6	1	28	21
8	Chapman, Platts, Burrill, Myerscough (fell)	88.0	6	1	34	22
9	Rye, J. Chiswell, Humphries, Cumming	88.6	1	6	35	28

<u>Yorkshire Championship</u>

8. Gus Platts, Frank Chiswell, (Broncho Dixon (ef)), 89.8

9. Billy Ellmore, Stan Baines, 88.6

SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton, George Cumming, 88.0

SF2: Jack Chapman, Vic Huxley, Fred Ledger, 86.4

SF3: Gus Platts, Billy Ellmore, Billy Lamont (ns), 88.4

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Gus Platts, Jack Chapman, 89.0

Golden Gauntlet

1. Billy Lamont, (Chiswell*)

2. Sprouts Elder

3. Jack Chapman, Vic Huxley

4. George Wigfield

5. Chris Tattersall, (Broncho Dixon (fell))

Final: Billy Lamont, George Wigfield, Sprouts Elder, Chris Tattersall, Jack Chapman (fell), Squib Burton (fell), 87.4

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Burton, Elder, 85.0

2. Burton, Elder, 84.6

***Unsure which Chiswell brother this was.**

Southampton v Wembley, Wednesday 18th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Col Stewart	4	4					8	
	Vic Collins	2’	2’					4	2
	Clarrie Eldridge	0	4					4	
	Cecil Bounds	1	F					1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Hieatt	0	2					2	
	Charlie Barrett	1	FN	F				1	
	Len Reeve	4	1’					5	1
	Jack Jackson	2’	1					3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Stewart, Collins, Barrett, Hieatt	82.8	6	1	6	1
2	Reeve, Jackson, Bounds, Eldridge	84.2	1	6	7	7
3	Eldridge, Hieatt, Reeve, Bounds (fell), Barrett (f,ns)	82.6	4	3	11	10
4	Stewart, Collins, Jackson, Barrett (fell)	81.2	6	1	17	11

Freemantle Handicap

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Col Stewart (2), 85.8

2. Tiger Stevenson (2), Buzz Hibberd (3), Bluey Wilkinson, 86.0

3. Ivor Creek (2), Frank Goulden (4), 85.8

4. Vic Collins (3), Guy Lister (4), 86.0

SF1: Guy Lister, Buzz Hibberd, 86.8

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, (Ivor Creek (fell)), 86.4

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, Cecil Bounds, Guy Lister (fell), 85.2

Milford Scratch Race

1. Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, (Maurice Bradshaw), 79.0

2. Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, 80.2

3. Bluey Wilkinson, Jack Jackson, (Bruce McCallum (exc)), 79.6

4. Guy Lister, Col Stewart, 81.4

Final: Ivor Creek, Bluey Wilkinson, Tiger Stevenson, Guy Lister, 79.2

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 18th September 1929

Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Phillips, Watson (ret), 43.90 mph

2. Phillips, Watson, 42.45 mph

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Jack Parker, 2-1

1. Parker, Kempster, 44.11 mph

2. Kempster, Parker (ef)

3. Kempster, Parker, 44.33 mph

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Barnett, Kuhn (ret)

2. Barnett, Kuhn, 43.47 mph

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Wal Phillips, 44.22 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Wal Phillips, 40.81 mph

Coventry

, Thursday 19th September 1929

All Star Match Race Competition

		1	2	3		P
1	Jack Parker	5	5	5		15
2	Arthur Jervis	5	5	3		13
3	Ron Johnson	3	3	5		11
4	Arthur Franklyn	3	3	3		9

1	Jervis, Johnson	79.2
2	Parker, Franklyn	78.2
3	Jervis, Franklyn	78.0
4	Parker, Johnson (fell)	77.8
5	Parker, Jervis	77.0
6	Johnson, Franklyn (ret)	79.4

5 points for winner, 3 points for loser.

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Norman Parker, Jack Lloyd, (Ron Johnson, George Povey), 82.2

2. Arthur Tims, John Deeley, Tim Reid, Wilmot Evans (ns), 82.0

3. George Allbrook, Arthur Johnson, (Tom Farndon, Cyril Lord)

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn (walkover), Jack Parker (ns), Ron Johnson (ns)

SF2: John Deeley, Norman Parker, (Arthur Tims, George Allbrook), 80.4

Final: Arthur Franklyn, John Deeley, Norman Parker, Arthur Jervis, 81.4

Golden Helmet (Round 3)

Tom Farndon, George Povey, Jack Lloyd, Wilmot Evans (ns), 82.0

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

1. Norman Parker (3), Arthur Jervis (scr), Arthur Tims (3), (Ron Johnson (scr), George Povey (3), Wilmot Evans (3) (ns)), 86.4

2. John Deeley (3), Jack Lloyd (3), Arthur Franklyn (1), (Ron Johnson (1), Tim Reid (3)), 85.6

3. George Allbrook (3), Jack Parker (scr), Arthur Johnson (3), Tom Farndon (3), Cyril Lord (3) (ns)), 84.8

SF1: Arthur Tims (3), Norman Parker (3), (Arthur Jervis (scr), John Deeley (3)), 85.2

SF2: George Allbrook (3), Jack Lloyd (3), (Arthur Franklyn (1), Arthur Johnson (3), Jack Parker (scr) (fell)), 85.0

Final: Norman Parker (3), George Allbrook (3), Arthur Tims (3), Jack Lloyd (3), 84.6

Halifax v Newcastle, Thursday 19th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Atkinson (guest)	4	2	4				10	
	Geoff Wilson	1		2’				3	1
	George Greenwood (guest)	4	4	4				12	
	Bert Clayton	2’	2’	X				4	2
	George Reynard	4	4					8	
	Jack Dudding	2’	1	4				7	1

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	2	2	2				6	
	Ernie Smith			1’				1	1
	Fred Creasor	1	1	0				2	
	Norman Evans		4	2				6	
	Phil Blake	1						1	
	Tommy Storey		1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Atkinson, W. Creasor, Wilson	91.2	5	2	5	2
2	Greenwood, Clayton, F. Creasor	92.6	6	1	11	3
3	Reynard, Dudding, Blake	92.6	6	1	17	4
4	Evans, Atkinson, F. Creasor	94.8	2	5	19	9
5	Greenwood, Clayton, Storey	93.6	6	1	25	10
6	Reynard, W. Creasor, Dudding	91.6	5	2	30	12
7	Atkinson, Wilson, Storey	94.2	6	1	36	13
8	Greenwood, W. Creasor, Smith, Clayton (exc)	95.4	4	3	40	16
9	Dudding, Evans, unknown, F. Creasor	97.0	4	2	44	18

Match Races

Arthur Atkinson beat Norman Evans, 91.0

Fernand Meynier beat Walter Creasor, 96.4

Fred Creasor beat Phil Blake, 96.0

George Greenwood beat George Reynard (fell)

Elimination Race

Final: George Greenwood, Arthur Atkinson, 89.0

British Mile Record Attempt

George Reynard, 93.4 (unsuccessful)

Leicester v Rochdale, Thursday 19th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, Second Leg)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	2	2’				8	1
	Nobby Kendrick	2’	R	4				6	1
	Billy Ellmore	4	R	4				8	
	Jimmy Gent	2’	R	2’				4	2
	Harry Taft	E	4	2				6	
	Hal Herbert	1	1	1’				3	1

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	F	4	4				8	
	Scott Michie	1	2’	0				3	1
	Buster Breaks	1	2	0				3	
	Wally Hicklin	0	0	1				1	
	Ron Thompson	2’	4	1				7	1
	Ben Higginbottom	4	1	0				5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Kendrick, Michie, Burton (fell)	86.2	6	1	6	1
2	Ellmore, Gent, Breaks, Hicklin	89.2	6	1	12	2
3	Higginbottom, Thompson, Herbert, Taft (ef)	93.8	1	6	13	8
4	Burton, Michie, Ellmore (ret), Gent (ret)	88.4	0	6	13	14
5	Thompson, Jackson, Higginbottom, Kendrick (ret)	101.2	2	5	15	19
6	Taft, Breaks, Herbert, Hicklin	87.6	5	2	20	21
7	Ellmore, Gent, Thompson, Higginbottom	89.6	6	1	26	22
8	Burton, Taft, Herbert, Michie	86.6	3	4	29	26
9	Kendrick, Jackson, Hicklin, Breaks	90.8	6	1	35	27

Handicap Event

1. Billy Ellmore (1), Tom Taylor, 92.2

2. Buster Breaks (2), Jimmy Gent (scr), 92.8

3. Alec Bowerman (2), Ben Higginbottom (4), 95.8

4. Ron Thompson (3), Bill Crouch (2), 95.4

Final: Alec Bowerman, Ron Thompson, Billy Ellmore, Buster Breaks, 93.4

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jimmy Gent, 93.2

2. Hal Herbert, 95.4

3. Harry Taft, 94.4

4. Squib Burton, 89.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Hal Herbert, Squib Burton (ret), 89.8

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Burton, Jackson, 83.6

2. Burton, Jackson, 87.2

Nottingham, Thursday 19th September 1929

Track Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 81.0 (unsuccessful)

Handicap Event

1. Joe Gooding (5), 87.6

2. Ernie Blacknell (7), (Frank Varey), 89.8

3. Sprouts Elder (scr), 85.0

4. J. Chatterton (8), 95.8

5. Wilf Joseph (6) & Les Middleton (4) (dead-heat), 89.2

Final: Ernie Blacknell, Sprouts Elder, Joe Gooding, 88.2

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Varey, Elder, 77.4

2. Varey, Elder, 77.8

Special Match Race

Frank Varey beat Sprouts Elder, 78.0

Match Race

Charlie Shelton beat Wally Humphry, 82.2

Barnes Silver Armlet

1. Edgar Ford, 91.0

2. Sprouts Elder, 81.4

3. Rocky Burnham, 85.4

4. Frank Varey, 79.8

5. Bill Henstock, 87.0

Final: Frank Varey, Sprouts Elder, Bill Henstock, Rocky Burnham, Edgar Ford, 78.0

Also Rode: Bill Routledge

Preston v Sheffield, Thursday 19th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, Second Leg)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	4				12	
	Len Myerscough	1	2’	2’				5	2
	Joe Abbott	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Claude Rye	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Charles	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Chiswell	2’	2’	1				5	2

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Chapman	2	1	1				4	
	George Cumming	1	1	2				4	
	Jack Barber							0	
	Dick Wise	1	1	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, Chapman, Myerscough	93.0	5	2	5	2
2	Rye, Abbott, Cumming	89.8	6	1	11	3
3	Charles, Chiswell, Wise	90.2	6	1	17	4
4	Burrill, Myerscough, Cumming	91.4	6	1	23	5
5	Rye, Abbott, Wise	89.8	6	1	29	6
6	Charles, Chiswell, Chapman	89.0	6	1	35	7
7	Burrill, Myerscough, Wise	92.0	6	1	41	8
8	Rye, Abbott, Chapman	90.0	6	1	47	9
9	Charles, Cumming, Chiswell	89.2	5	2	52	11

Flying Sixteen

1. Tom Price, 88.4

2. Jack Chapman, 89.6

3. Jack Chiswell, 88.8

4. Frank Chiswell, 88.0

Final: Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Frank Chiswell, 93.0

Golden Armlet

1. Jack Chapman, 92.0

2. Norman Nelson, 98.0

3. Jack Chiswell, 94.0

4. Len Myerscough, 93.8

Final: Frank Charles, Jack Chapman, Jack Chiswell (ret), Len Myerscough (ret), Jack Tye (ns), 91.8

Rotherham, Thursday 19th September 1929

Flying Six

Final: Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, 102.6

Hunt Cup

Final: Archie Bingham, G. Lee, Norman Dawson, Skid Skinner, 106.0

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, 104.2

Challenge Races

Skid Skinner beat Norman Dawson, 2-0

1. Skinner, Dawson, 96.2

2. Skinner, Dawson, 97.0

Stoke, Thursday 19th September 1929

Sentinel Silver Trophy Handicap

1. Jack Rowley (2), Walter Hull (scr), 88.2

2. Larry Boulton (scr), Sam Fletcher (6), 89.8

3. Chun Moore (2), Joe Dallison (scr), 93.4

4. Tommy Deadman (3), Bob Illingworth (3), 94.0

SF1: Sam Fletcher, Jack Rowley, 90.4

SF2: Chun Moore, Tommy Deadman, 92.4

Final: Chun Moore, Tommy Deadman, Jack Rowley, Sam Fletcher, 94.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jack Rowley, Mark Sheldon, 94.2

2. Larry Boulton, Tommy Deadman, 91.2

3. Walter Hull, Joe Dallison, 89.8

4. Len Blunt, Chun Moore, 94.4

SF1: Jack Rowley, Tommy Deadman, 96.6

SF2: Walter Hull, Chun Moore, 89.2

Final: Walter Hull, Tommy Deadman, Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, 89.4

Challenge Races

Chun Moore beat Len Blunt, 89.0

George Britt beat Joe Dallison, 94.0

Bob Illingworth beat Norman Beech, 99.4

Stan Stannett beat Jack Rowley (fell) 91.4

Challenge Match

Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison, 2-1

1. Dallison, Westwood (fell), 90.2

2. Westwood, Dallison (fell), 90.2

3. Westwood, Dallison (fell), 90.8

Wembley v London White City, Thursday 19th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	4	2				10	
	Ron Hieatt	1	1	1’				3	1
	Jack Ormston	4	2’	4				10	1
	Jack Jackson	2’	4	2’				8	2
	Len Reeve	1’	2	2				5	1
	Charlie Barrett	2	0	1’				3	1
	Bert Fairweather								

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Larry Coffey	0	0	1				1	
	Harold Crook	2	1	4				7	
	Hilary Buchanan	1	0	4				5	
	Clem Cort	0	2	0				2	
	Colin Watson	4	4	1				9	
	Howard Traynor	0	0	0				0	
	Cyril Emms								

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Crook, Hieatt, Coffey	86.0	5	2	5	2
2	Ormston, Jackson, Buchanan, Cort	84.0	6	1	11	3
3	Watson, Barrett, Reeve, Traynor	84.4	3	4	14	7
4	Frogley, Cort, Hieatt, Buchanan	87.2	5	2	19	9
5	Jackson, Ormston, Crook, Coffey	86.6	6	1	25	10
6	Watson, Frogley, Hieatt, Traynor	85.4	3	4	28	14
7	Crook, Reeve, Coffey, Barrett	89.4	2	5	30	19
8	Ormston, Jackson, Watson, Traynor	84.0	6	1	36	20
9	Buchanan, Reeve, Barrett, Cort	91.6	3	4	39	24

Cinders Trophy Lap Record Attempts

Colin Watson, 20.6

Max Grosskreutz, 20.4

Jack Ormston, 20.0 (equalled record)

Jack Jackson 21.6

Roger Frogley, 20.8

Match Race

Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 83.4

2. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 82.0 (track record)

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Ray Tauser (1), Howard Traynor (3), (Roger Frogley (scr), Charlie Barrett (scr), Nick Nichol (2)), 91.6

2. Buster Frogley (scr), Bert Fairweather (3), (Hilary Buchanan (1), Cyril Emms (3), Williams*, Clem Cort (ns)), 89.4

3. Len Reeve (3), Art Warren (3), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Jack Jackson (1), Harold Crook (1)), 92.2

4. Alf Foulds (2), Jack Ormston (scr), (Larry Coffey (1), Dick Melville, Ron Hieatt (ns), Colin Watson (ns)), 90.6

Final: Alf Foulds, Buster Frogley, Len Reeve, Jack Ormston (fell), 91.0

***Believed to be Taffy Williams**

West Ham v Wimbledon, Thursday 19th September 1929 (Southern League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2	4	4				10	
	Don Taylor	1’	2’	1				4	2
	Ivor Creek	4	2	4				10	
	Jack Adams	1	1’	0				2	1
	Don Durant	0	4	1’				5	1
	Bluey Wilkinson	4	1	2				7	
	Les Maguire								

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	4	4	4				12	
	Sonny Wilson	0	0	0				0	
	Alf Sawford	2	2	2				6	
	Jack Kidwell	0	0	0				0	
	Alf Summersby	1’	0	2				3	1
	Dudley Cox	2	1	1’				4	1
	Bert Gerrish								

			H	A	H	A
1	Kempster, Stevenson, Taylor, Wilson	90.0 (tr)	3	4	3	4
2	Creek, Sawford, Adams, Kidwell	94.2	5	2	8	6
3	Wilkinson, Cox, Summersby, Durant	94.8	4	3	12	9
4	Kempster, Creek, Adams, Wilson	92.2	3	4	15	13
5	Durant, Sawford, Wilkinson, Kidwell	95.8	5	2	20	15
6	Stevenson, Taylor, Cox, Summersby	95.0	6	1	26	16
7	Kempster, Wilkinson, Durant, Wilson	94.0	3	4	29	20
8	Stevenson, Sawford, Taylor, Kidwell	94.2	5	2	34	22
9	Creek, Summersby, Cox, Adams	94.0	4	3	38	25

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Kempster, Taylor, 90.6

2. Kempster, Taylor, 96.8

Open Handicap

1. Col Stewart (2), Buzz Hibberd, 92.4

2. Bruce McCallum (3), Don Taylor (1), 98.0

3. Alf Summersby (3), Tiger Stevenson (2), 96.4

4. Alf Sawford (3), Jim Kempster (1), 98.6

Final: Alf Summersby, Bruce McCallum, Alf Sawford, 96.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 19th September 1929

Track Record Attempt

Jack Sweeney, 90.0 (unsuccessful)

Frank Charles, 87.8 (new record)

Junior Handicap

1. Billy Halstead

Final: Tom Lindley, Billy Halstead, Charlie Hindley, 91.2

Senior Handicap

1. Bill Styring, Arthur Moore

2. Frank Charles, Charlie Hindley

3. Gus Platts, Joe Hindley

Final: Billy Halstead, Harry Credland, Lester Moore, 99.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Ernie Ingham, Harry Credland, Charlie Hindley, 113.0

Flying Six

Heat: Frank Charles, Jack Barber

Flying Nine

Final: Broncho Dixon, Charlie Ward, Ernie Ingham, 93.0

Birmingham (Hall Green) v High Beech, Friday 20th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Birmingham (Hall Green)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	John Deeley								
	George Allbrook								

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					24	3

Flying Eight

Heat: Arthur Franklyn, Jimmy Gent

Final: Billy Dallison, Stan Baines, Cyril Taft, Arthur Franklyn, 86.5

Lap Record Attempts

Billy Lamont, 19.9 (unsuccessful)

Arthur Franklyn 19.5 (unsuccessful)

Novice Event

Final: George Britt, Len Greenhalgh, 92.8

Handicap Event

Final: John Deeley (2), George Allbrook (2), Tommy McDonald, Arthur Johnson, 90.2

Shirley Scratch Race

A.E. Newman, Len Greenhalgh, 92.8

Newcastle v Halifax, Friday 20th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	1	1	2’				4	1
	Tommy Storey	4	0	4				8	
	Fred Creasor	F	4	2’				6	1
	Norman Evans	F	2’	4				6	1
	Phil Blake	4	4	4				12	
	Gordon Byers	2’	0	0				2	1

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard	2	1	2				5	
	Geoff Wilson		1’					1	1
	Arthur Atkinson (guest)	4	4	2				10	
	Bert Clayton	2’	2’	1’				5	3
	George Greenwood (guest)	F						0	
	Albert Brown	1	1					2	
	Jack Dudding	1						1	
	Geoff Taylor								

			H	A	H	A
1	Storey, Reynard, W. Creasor	89.0	5	2	5	2
2	Atkinson, Clayton, F. Creasor (fell), Evans (fell)	89.5	0	6	5	8
3	Blake, Byers, Brown, Greenwood (fell)	88.5	6	1	11	9
4	F. Creasor, Evans, Reynard	89.0	6	1	17	10
5	Atkinson, Clayton, W. Creasor, Storey	88.3	1	6	18	16
6	Blake, Reynard, Wilson, Byers	87.5	4	3	22	19
7	Evans, F. Creasor, Brown	89.0	6	1	28	20
8	Blake, Atkinson, Clayton, Byers	87.1	4	3	32	23
9	Storey, W. Creasor, Dudding	87.2	6	1	38	24

Match Races

Joe Abbott beat Ivor Creek, 87.5

Ivor Creek beat Walter Creasor, 87.4

Sprouts Elder beat Joe Abbott, 83.6

Flying 16 Golden Helmet

Final: Sprouts Elder, Joe Abbott, George Reynard, Arthur Atkinson, 84.5

Salford, Friday 20th September 1929

Corinthian Column

Final: Fred Wilcock, Eric Worswick, 98.0

City Hall Cup

Final: Tommy Mason, Cyril Wilcock, Peter Waterhouse, Squib Burton (fell), 90.2

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Cyril Wilcock, 85.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Cyril Wilcock, Cliff Watson, 86.2

Warrington, Friday 20th September 1929

Grade A Scratch Race

Final: Tom Middlehurst, Leo Kenny, B. Leigh, 99.4

Handicap Event

Heat: Ezra Deakin

Heat: Larry Boulton

Heat: Frank Varey

Heat: Leo Kenny

Heat: Les Wotton

Final: Frank Varey, Ezra Deakin, Walter Hull, Larry Boulton, Leo Kenny, 91.0 (equals track record)

Match Races

Charlie Hornby beat Larry Boulton, 2-1

1. Boulton, Hornby, 90.2

2. Hornby, Boulton, 90.0

3. Hornby, Boulton, 90.0

Golden Helmet

Heat: Larry Boulton

Heat: Les Wotton

Heat: Walter Hull

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Final: Les Wotton, Charlie Hornby, Larry Boulton, Walter Hull, Frank Varey (ns), 88.8

Lap Record Attempts

Tommy Hatch, 21.4 (unsuccessful)

Les Wotton, 20.4 (unsuccessful)

Frank Varey, 20.4 (unsuccessful)

Challenge Race

Les Wotton beat Frank Varey (fell)

London White City, Friday 20th September 1929

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Kempster, Huxley, 82.8

2. Kempster, Huxley, 83.2

Golden Gauntlet

1. Jim Kempster, Bill Bragg, 35.37 mph

2. Colin Watson, Don Durant, 37.12 mph

3. Vic Huxley Stan Spencer, 36.60 mph

4. Eric Spencer, Will Dennis, 35.45 mph

SF1: Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, 37.30 mph

SF2: Vic Huxley Eric Spencer, 36.35 mph

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Colin Watson, 83.6

Handicap Event

1. Les Maguire (3), Will Dennis (3), 34.21 mph

2. Howard Traynor (6), Bert Gerrish (6), 33.06 mph

3. Alf Summersby (4), Jack Kidwell (4), 33.62 mph

4. Jim Kempster (scr), Don Durant (3), 34.51 mph

SF1: Howard Traynor, Will Dennis, 32.85 mph

SF2: Jim Kempster, Jack Kidwell, 35.05 mph

Final: Howard Traynor (6), Jim Kempster (scr), Jack Kidwell, 93.8

Barnet, Saturday 21st September 1929

Arkley Handicap

1. Charlie Traynor

2. Ed Cornwell

3. Ted Reynolds

4. W. Holland

Final: Charlie Traynor, D.J. Spire, 34.61 mph

Mill Hill Scratch

1. W. Holland

2. D.J. Spire

3. Charlie Traynor

4. Ed Cornwell

Final: Ted Reynolds, Ed Cornwell, 36.28 mph

Also Rode: G.H. Grace, Doug Pirie

Barnsley v Rochdale, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Moore	4	4	2				10	
	Charlie Ward							6	
	Albert Brown							4	
	Fred Ledger							3	
	Joe Mitchell							2	
	Tommy Allott							1	
	Tommy Thompson							0	

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Buster Breaks							8	

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					26	36

Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Albert Brown (4), Billy Halstead, Joe Chance, (4), 87.0

Silver Sash Scratch

Final: Squib Burton, Wally Hicklin, Bill O'Neill, 84.2

Belle Vue, Saturday 21st September 1929

Mancunian Cup

Final: D.J. Massey, H. Cox, 102.9

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Varey, Stevenson, 83.5

2. Varey, Stevenson, 85.1

Match Races

A.J. Ward beat Dank Ewen, 90.2

Bud Thompson beat Dick Wise, 90.7

Golden Sash

Final: Frank Varey, Dusty Haigh, 83.3

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Charlie Hornby, Fred Davenport, 93.7

City Hall Cup

Final: Chun Moore, Dick Wise, 91.6

Lap Record Attempts

Dusty Haigh, 20.8 (unsuccessful)

Frank Varey, 20.4 (new record)

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 21st September 1929 (Challenge)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4	4					8	

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charles Sanderson								
	Roy Sanderson								
	Harry Huntly								
	Dan Craig								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					14	14

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Charles Sanderson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Sanderson, 96.6

2. Johnson, Sanderson, 93.6

Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Harry Huntly, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Huntly, 96.8

2. Lloyd, Huntly, 97.2

Handicap Event

Final: Joe Hassall (3), Wally Lloyd, Jack Lloyd, 97.8

Scratch Event

1.

2.

3.

4. Wally Lloyd, Ron Johnson, 93.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Len Greenhalgh, Roy Sanderson, 99.4

Cardiff, Saturday 21st September 1929

No results available.

Crystal Palace v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	4	4	4				12	
	Arthur Willimott	1	1	1				3	
	Jack Barrett	F	F	4				4	
	Bryan Donkin	4	1	4				9	
	Joe Francis		F	1				1	

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Kuhn	2	4	F				6	
	Les Blakebrough	1’	2’	2				5	2
	Wal Phillips	4	2					6	
	Arthur Warwick	2’	1’	2				5	2
	Colin Ford	2	4	1’				7	1
	Bill White	1’	2’	2				5	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Sharp, Kuhn, Blakebrough	42.41 mph	4	3	4	3
2	Phillips, Warwick, Willimott, Barrett (fell)	41.46 mph	1	6	5	9
3	Donkin, Ford, White	41.00 mph	4	3	9	12
4	Sharp, Phillips, Warwick	43.00 mph	4	3	13	15
5	Ford, White, Willimott, Barrett (fell)	40.62 mph	1	6	14	21
6	Kuhn, Blakebrough, Donkin, Francis (fell)	40.62 mph	1	6	15	27
7	Sharp, White, Ford	43.12 mph	4	3	19	30
8	Barrett, Blakebrough, Willimott, Kuhn (fell)	40.12 mph	5	2	24	32
9	Donkin, Warwick, Francis	41.64 mph	5	2	29	34

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Frogley, Duckett (fell), 86.8

2. Frogley, Duckett, 90.6

Handicap Event

Final: Wal Phillips (1), Bryan Donkin (1), Arthur Warwick (1), 93.0

Edinburgh, Saturday 21st September 1929

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Andy Milne (2), Harry Duncan (2), (Buzz Hibberd (2), Bill Barclay (4), William Forsyth (10)), 93.4

2. Archie Chisholm (6), Drew McQueen (scr), Allan Campbell (4), (Tommy York (2), James Logie (2)), 97.4

3. John Duncan (10), Bob McGregor (scr), (Billy Galloway (scr), Gordon Spalding (2), James Edward (6)), 98.8

4. Bill Dickie (5), Sprouts Elder (scr), Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Reg Heller (3), Bob Dawson (10) (ns), 97.6

SF1: Archie Chisholm, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, (Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell), 96.2

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Sprouts Elder, Bob McGregor, Bill Dickie, John Duncan (ef), 93.4

Final: Archie Chisholm, Andy Milne, Sprouts Elder, Drew McQueen, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 95.2

<u>Scottish Silver Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, (Bob McGregor, Allan Campbell), 88.2

2. Sprouts Elder, Bill Barclay, (Tommy York, James Logie), 89.6

3. Gordon Spalding, Buzz Hibberd, (Reg Heller, James Edward), 92.8

4. Drew McQueen, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Harry Duncan, Bill Dickie), 88.6

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Billy Galloway, 88.8

SF2: Gordon Spalding, Drew McQueen (ef), (Buzz Hibberd, Jimmie Pinkerton), 90.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Gordon Spalding, Andy Milne (fell), Drew McQueen (fell), 87.6

<u>Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Sprouts Elder beat Drew McQueen, 84.0

Exeter, Saturday 21st September 1929

Gold Gauntlet Scratch

1. Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, 89.2

2. Lew Lancaster, Fred Hawken, 86.6

3. Cyril Anderson, Ken Purser, 90.8

4. Buggie Fleeman, Bert Spencer, 88.6

SF1: Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 85.0

SF2: Bert Spencer, Ken Purser, no time

Final: Bert Spencer, Frank Buckland, (Ken Purser, Lew Lancaster), 83.0

Plummer Cup

Preliminary Heat: Reg Beer beat Happy Kirk, 87.2

Final: Frank Buckland beat Reg Beer, 88.0

Exeter Handicap

1. Bert Spencer, Les Barker, 86.6

2. Reg Beer, Happy Kirk, 92.6

3. Lew Lancaster, Buggie Fleeman, 89.2

4. Fred Hawken, Paul Goodfellow, 94.2

SF1: Bert Spencer, Reg Beer, 87.4

SF2: Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, 92.0

Final: Buggie Fleeman (3), Lew Lancaster (scr), (Bert Spencer, Reg Beer), 91.0

Glasgow, Saturday 21st September 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Andy Nicholl (2), Billy Llewellyn (6), 94.8

2. Tommy York (4), Buzz Hibberd (1), Willie Durward, Peter Coia (fell), 100.6

3. Bill Naismith (6), Jimmie Pinkerton (2), 99.4

4. Sprouts Elder (scr), George Pinkerton (2), Johnnie Walker, Eddie Reynolds, 91.8

5. Jack White (7), Alfie Williams (10), 99.5

SF1: Bill Naismith, Andy Nicholl, (Billy Llewellyn, Tommy York, Buzz Hibberd), 98.3

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jimmie Pinkerton, (George Pinkerton, Jack White, Alfie Williams), 91.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Andy Nicholl, Bill Naismith, Jimmie Pinkerton, 89.4 (track record)

Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Gordon Spalding, 94.1

2. Andy Nicholl, Buzz Hibberd, Arthur Moser, 91.8

3. Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, 91.6

4. Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, 89.4

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Gordon Spalding, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Buzz Hibberd), 91.9

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Billy Llewellyn, Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway (ef), 89.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Gordon Spalding, Billy Llewellyn, Andy Nicholl, 89.8

The Glasgow Championship (4 laps flying start)

2. Andy Nicholl, Peter Coia, (George Pinkerton, Jack Reilly), 91.1

Junior Race (4 laps standing start)

Steve Bogie

Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 84.1 (track record)

Halifax v Leicester, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

Postponed due to Leicester having to race in a cup fixture at Preston.

Harringay v London White City, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	2	4	4				10	
	Bert Gerrish	0	1	0				1	
	Will Dennis	0	2’	1’				3	2
	Reg Pointer	2	4	2				8	
	Stan Spencer	2	1’	2				5	1
	Bill Crouch	0	2	0				2	

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	4	4	4				12	
	Howard Traynor	1	0	0				1	
	Larry Coffey	4	2	4				10	
	Syd Fuller	1	1					2	
	Hilary Buchanan	4	1	2				7	
	Clem Cort	1	0	1’				2	1
	Harold Crook	E						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, E. Spencer, Traynor, Gerrish	79.0	2	5	2	5
2	Coffey, Pointer, Fuller, Dennis	83.8	2	5	4	10
3	Buchanan, S. Spencer, Cort, Crouch	82.0	2	5	6	15
4	E. Spencer, Coffey, Gerrish, Crook (ef)	80.8	5	2	11	17
5	Pointer, Dennis, Buchanan, Cort	83.2	6	1	17	18
6	Watson, Crouch, S. Spencer, Traynor	81.4	3	4	20	22
7	E. Spencer, Buchanan, Cort, Gerrish	80.4	4	3	24	25
8	Watson, Pointer, Dennis, Traynor	80.8	3	4	27	29
9	Coffey, S. Spencer, Fuller, Crouch	82.8	2	5	29	34

<u>Star Championship</u> (Overseas Competition, Final, Second Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Huxley, 78.6

2. Arthur Huxley, 79.6

<u>Harringay Handicap</u>

Final: Reg Pointer, Stan Spencer, (Colin Watson, Clem Cort), 86.4

High Beech, Saturday 21st September 1929

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Barnett, Watson, 92.8

2. Barnett, Watson, 93.2

Scratch Event

1. Brisbane Smith, Charlie King, Syd Edmonds

2. Colin Watson, F. Milea, Eddie Farley

3. Reg Stanley, George Lovell, (Norman Humphreys, Stan Bishop)

4. Jack Barnett, Reg O'Connor, Phil Bishop

SF1: Colin Watson, Brisbane Smith, Charlie King, F. Milea

SF2: Jack Barnett, Reg Stanley

Final: Colin Watson, Jack Barnett, Reg Stanley, Brisbane Smith, 95.0

Handicap Event

1. Brisbane Smith, Norman Humphreys

2. George Lovell, Eddie Farley

3. Fred Law, Reg O'Connor, Charlie King, Reg Stanley (ret)

4. Norman Humphreys, F. Milea, (Bishop*, Pete Almack)

SF1: Eddie Farley, George Lovell, Brisbane Smith, Stan Taylor

SF2: Fred Law, Reg O'Connor, Norman Humphreys, F. Milea (fell)

Final: Reg O'Connor (2), George Lovell (4), Eddie Farley (2), Fred Law (4), 101.5

***Not sure which Bishop this was.**

Lea Bridge, Saturday 21st September 1929

Match Races

Roger Frogley beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Frogley, Barnett, 38.30 mph

2. Frogley, Barnett, 38.70 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

Heat: Stew Fairbairn

SF: Stew Fairbairn

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Les Standish, George Heard, 35.36 mph

Essex Scratch Race

Heat: Roger Frogley

SF: Roger Frogley, George Lovick

SF:

Final: Roger Frogley, Jack Barnett, Stew Fairbairn, 37.58 mph

Leeds v Liverpool, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	4						
	Harry Watson			4					
	Roy Barrowclough	4							
	Billy Burrows								
	Arthur Atkinson	4							
	Alec Hill								

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	3	4	4				11	
	Chris Hughes								
	Crasher Coxhead			4					
	Tommy Gamble (guest)		4						
	Larry Boulton								
	Eric Blain								

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood & Price (dead heat)	86.8				
2	Barrowclough	91.3				
3	Atkinson	88.4				
4	Greenwood	88.7				
5	Gamble	92.2				
6	Price	86.3				
7	Watson	92.1				
8	Price	88.6				
9	Coxhead	91.3			36	27

Senior Handicap

Final: Arthur Atkinson (scr), Alec Hill (3), Harry Watson (2), 90.7

Silver Cuirass Challenge Trophy

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Tom Price, Tommy Gamble, Billy Burrows, 87.0

Attempt on Flying Track Record

Tom Price, 20.9

Leicester Super, Saturday 21st September 1929

Junior Handicap

1. Bill Russell (scr), Reg Airey (1), 96.4

2. Reg Johnson, Dick Christian, 94.2

Final: Reg Johnson, Dick Christian, Bill Russell, 91.0

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Bishop, Sherlock, 77.0

2. Bishop, Sherlock, 77.3

Match Race

Fred Wilkinson beat Cliff Watson, 2-0

1. Wilkinson, Watson, 77.2

2. Wilkinson, Watson, 77.1

Handicap Event

1. Cliff Watson (scr), 83.0

2. Nev Wheeler (2), 86.8

3. Reg Johnson (5), 88.6

4. Fred Wilkinson (scr), 82.8

5. Taffy Williams (scr), 90.2

Super Scratch Event

1. (Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, Roy Reeves (fell), Dick Christian (fell))

Meeting abandoned after Roy Reeves suffered a fatal crash.

Liverpool, Saturday 21st September 1929

Stanley Handicap

Heat: Douglas Chrystall, 102.8

Heat: Jack Cummings, 107.6

Heat: Walter Hull, 97.0

Heat: George Emsley, 106.6

Heat: Smoke Robinson, 110.0

Heat: R. Brooker, 108.0

Final: Jack Cummings, Walter Hull, Douglas Chrystall. 106.0

Challenge Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Jervis, Dallison, 92.0

2. Jervis, Dallison, 94.2

Gold Armlet

Heat: Will Foxley, 101.2

Heat: Douglas Chrystall, 102.0

Heat: Walter Hull, 106.6

Heat: Billy Dallison, 96.2

Heat: Jack Kelly, 107.2

Heat: Arthur Jervis, 97.2

SF1: Douglas Chrystall, Smoke Robinson, 100.2

SF2: Walter Hull, George Emsley, N. Ashworth, 96.4

SF3: Arthur Jervis, James Kenny, Jack Kelly, 97.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, George Emsley, 96.0

Track Record Attempt

Freddie Jones, 100.2 (unsuccessful)

Manchester White City, Saturday 21st September 1929

Eliminating Challenge Race

Tiger Stevenson v Arthur Jervis

Tommy Hatch v Billy Dallison

Larry Boulton v Walter Hull

Skid Skinner v Les Wotton

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 86.2

White City Handicap

Final: N. Ashworth, Larry Boulton, 104.2

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, 86.4

Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 21st September 1929

Evening Chronicle Cup

1. Arnie Cattell, 91.8

2. Arthur Franklyn, 89.6

3. Alec McLachlan, 94.1

4. Speed Formby, 93.9

Final: Arnie Cattell, Arthur Franklyn, Alec McLachlan, 89.6

Golden Gauntlet

1. Arthur Johnson, 93.7

2. David Johnson, 94.4

3. Arnie Cattell, 89.7

4. Tommy Groves, 95.3

Fastest Losers: Speed Formby, Tim Reid, George Milton

SF1: George Milton, Speed Formby, 90.6

SF2: Arnie Cattell, George Bower, 91.0

Final: Arnie Cattell, George Milton, Speed Formby, 90.9

Flying Twelve

1. David Johnson, 97.2

2. George Bower, 81.7

3. Athol Johnston, 93.0

Final: Athol Johnston, George Bower, David Johnson, 91.7

Match Races

George Milton beat Joe Dallison, 91.3

Arthur Franklyn beat Col Stewart, 94.4

George Milton beat Arthur Franklyn, 90.6

Nottingham v Wembley, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Shelton	4							
	Joe Gooding								
	Rocky Burnham								
	Fred Strecker								
	Wally Humphry								
	Bill Henstock	4	4	4					

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Ormston								
	Charlie Barrett								
	Alf Foulds (guest)	4							
	Ray Tauser	4							
	Len Reeve	4							
	Jack Jackson	4	4						
	Bert Fairweather								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					28	35

Cripps Cup

1. Reg Lucas, 92.6

2. Bert Fairweather, 89.8

3. Fred Strecker, (Ben Stanton (fell)), 88.2

4. Ray Tauser & Alf Foulds (dead heat), 87.4

Final: Alf Foulds, Bert Fairweather, (Ray Tauser (fell)), 84.4

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Les Middleton, 90.2

2. Ray Tauser, 87.0

3. Edgar Ford, 92.6

4. Joe Gooding, 88.6

5. Alf Foulds, 87.8

Final: Edgar Ford, Joe Gooding, (Les Middleton, Ray Tauser, Alf Foulds), 92.0

Preston v Leicester, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	2’	0				6	1
	Frank Chiswell	2’	4	4				10	1
	Joe Abbott	4	4	2’				10	1
	Len Myerscough	0	4					4	
	Frank Charles	4	4	4				12	
	Claude Rye	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Jack Chiswell	X						0	
	Chris Tattersall								

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	1	E					1	
	Nobby Kendrick	0	1	1				2	
	Harry Taft	2	0	1				3	
	Hal Herbert	1’	1	0				2	1
	Billy Ellmore	1	F	2				3	
	Jimmy Gent	0	2	1’				3	1
	George Marsh	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, F. Chiswell, Jackson, Kendrick	89.8	6	1	6	1
2	Abbott, Taft, Herbert, Myerscough	89.4	4	3	10	4
3	Charles, Rye, Ellmore, Gent	88.0	6	1	16	5
4	F. Chiswell, Burrill, Herbert, Taft	87.4	6	1	22	6
5	Abbott, Gent, J. Chiswell (exc), Ellmore (fell)	90.0	4	2	26	8
6	Charles, Rye, Kendrick, Jackson (ef)	89.6	6	1	32	9
7	F. Chiswell, Ellmore, Gent, Burrill	86.6	4	3	36	12
8	Myerscough, Abbott, Kendrick, Marsh	88.8	6	1	42	13
9	Charles, Rye, Taft, Herbert	88.8	6	1	48	14

Flying Twelve

1. Claude Rye, Nobby Kendrick, (Harry Taft, Ham Burrill), 88.2

2. Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Jimmy Gent, Chris Tattersall, 89.8

3. Joe Abbott, Frank Chiswell, Billy Ellmore, Len Myerscough, 87.8

Final: Claude Rye, Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, 87.0

Golden Helmet

1. Frank Charles, Jack Milsom, George Marsh, (Jimmy Gent, Syd Jackson), 87.0

2. Jack Chiswell, Billy Ellmore, (Fred Howsley, Nobby Kendrick, Ham Burrill), 88.8

3. Claude Rye, Hal Herbert, (Frank Chiswell, Harry Taft, Len Myerscough)

4. Chris Tattersall, Norman Nelson, (Douglas Chrystall, Billy Bunt, Bill Anderton)

5. Eric Worswick, James Carnie, (Frank Greenall, Percy Rye, Jack Tye), 99.0

Final: Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, Chris Tattersall, Joe Abbott, 86.2

Rochdale, Saturday 21st September 1929

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Skid Nock

2. Bert Kendall, Wally Hicklin, Ivor Creek

Final: Tully Hall (5), Buster Breaks (2), Ron Thompson (3), Squib Burton, 97.28

Golden Helmet

1. Ivor Creek, Ben Higginbottom

2.

3.

4.

SF: Unknown, Ivor Creek

SF:

Final: Ron Thompson, Skid Nock, Jack Atkinson, Ivor Creek, 94.23

Extra Challenge Race

Rex Kirby beat Tully Hall (fell)

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Tully Hall

Sheffield v Coventry, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Challenge)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Barber	4	1					5	
2	Gus Platts	0	4					4	
3	George Cumming	4	4					8	
4	Eric Hall	0	2’					2	1

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Tom Farndon	2	F					2	
2	John Deeley	1’	1					2	1
3	Arthur Tims	2	2					4	
4	George Allbrook	1’	0					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Barber, Farndon, Deeley, Platts	90.0	4	3	4	3
2	Cumming, Tims, Allbrook, Hall	89.4	4	3	8	6
3	Cumming, Hall, Deeley, Farndon (fell)	89.0	6	1	14	7
4	Platts, Tims, Barber, Allbrook	89.8	5	2	19	9

Challenge Match Races

1. George Wigfield beat Jack Barber, 82.8

2. Stan Baines beat Arthur Moore, 86.6

3. Tom Farndon beat Gus Platts, 87.0

Final: Tom Farndon, George Wigfield (fell), Stan Baines (ns), 86.8

Jack Haslam Trophy Handicap

1. George Cumming, (George Wigfield)

2. Vic Fantozzi

3. Dave Jones

4. Arthur Moore, Harold Bingley (2)

5. Tom Farndon

6. Stan Baines

Final: Vic Fantozzi (4), Tom Farndon, Arthur Moore, Dave Jones, George Cumming, Stan Baines (fell), 92.0

<u>Yorkshire Telegraph & Star Shield</u>

1. Eric Hall, Spencer Stratton

2. Harold Bingley, Gus Platts, (Arthur Tims)

3. Jack Barber, (George Cumming (fell))

4. Ernie Ingham, Arthur Moore, (Jack Sweeney (ret))

5. Tom Farndon, George Wigfield

Final: Jack Barber, Harold Bingley, Ernie Ingham, Eric Hall, Tom Farndon, 93.4

Southampton, Saturday 21st September 1929

Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Eric Lister, Max Grosskreutz, (Clarrie Eldridge (ret)), 83.6

2. Don Durant, Vic Collins, 83.0

3. Bluey Wilkinson, Alf Summersby, Frank Goulden, Guy Lister (fell), 82.0

4. Bruce McCallum, Ernie Rickman, (Jack Ormston (ret)), 83.8

SF1: Alf Summersby, Vic Collins, 81.8

SF2: Bluey Wilkinson, Don Durant, (Eric Lister (ret)), 82.8

Final: Vic Collins, Bluey Wilkinson, Don Durant, Alf Summersby, 82.8

Netley Open Handicap

1. Vic Collins (3), Les Dallimore (5), (Alf Summersby), 88.2

2. Ernie Rickman (4), Guy Lister (4), (Frank Goulden), 89.6

3. Frank Bond (4), Cecil Bounds (4), (Jack Ormston, Bluey Wilkinson, Clarrie Eldridge), 88.0

4. Ben Living (4), Eric Lister (3), 87.6

SF1: Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Les Dallimore, Guy Lister (fell), 87.8

SF2: Ernie Rickman, Frank Bond, Vic Collins, Ben Living (ret), 88.0

Final: Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Ernie Rickman, Frank Bond, 86.6

Match Race

Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 39.00 mph

2. Ormston, Grosskreutz (ret)

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 21st September 1929

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Colin Ford, 2-0

1. Kempster, Ford, 42.96 mph

2. Kempster, Ford, 42.45 mph

Match Race

Geoff Taylor beat Wal Phillips, 2-1

1. Phillips, Taylor, 43.47 mph

2. Taylor, Phillips (ef)

3. Taylor, Phillips (ef)

Winner's Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Geoff Taylor, 43.06 mph

Chelsea Challenge Cup

Final: Wal Phillips, Colin Ford, 42.96 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Freddy Cooper, 40.27 mph

Tredegar: The Valleys v Bristol v Cardiff v Salford (Four Team Event), Saturday 21st September 1929

	The Valleys	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ron Baker	0	0	6				6	
	Nick Carter	2	2	2				6	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Parker	6	6	3				15	
	Bill Clibbett	3’	3’	0				6	2

	Cardiff	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Luke	6	3	6				15	
	Champ Upham	3’	0	2				5	1

	Salford	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Fred Williams	2	6	0				8	
	Arthur Wilcock	0	2	3				5	

			V	B	C	S
1	Parker, Clibbett, Williams, Wilcock	98.0	0	9	0	2
2	Parker, Clibbett, Carter, Baker	100.4	2	18	0	2
3	Luke, Upham, Carter, Baker	102.6	4	18	9	2
4	Williams, Luke, Wilcock, Upham	99.4	4	18	12	10
5	Baker, Wilcock, Carter, Williams	98.2	12	18	12	13
6	Luke, Parker, Upham, Clibbett	98.4	12	21	20	13

Scoring 6,3,2,0

<u>Town Clock Handicap</u>

1. Nobby Key (scr), Cyril Wilcock (scr), 99.2

2. Champ Upham (scr), Arthur Wilcock (scr), 103.2

3. Tom Lougher (2), Bill Clibbett (scr), 106.2

4. Len Parker (scr), Johnny George (6), 103.2

5: Fred Hampson (scr), David Morgan (6), 104.0

Final: Nobby Key (scr), Tom Lougher (2), Len Parker (scr), (Champ Upham, Fred Hampson), 98.6

Lamont Scratch Race

1. Billy Price*, Fred Williams, 105.8

2. Champ Upham, Jack Wade, 104.2

3. Arthur Wilcock, Yank Davies, 106.8

4. Len Parker, Fred Hampson, 101.0

5. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 104.0

Final: Len Parker, Arthur Wilcock, Champ Upham, (Billy Price*, Nobby Key), 98.6

Match Race

Len Parker beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Parker, Lamont (ef)

2. Parker, Lamont

Also Rode: Stan Longney

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Thorne, Sunday 22nd September 1929

Moorend Junior Scratch

Final: Tiny Smith, Hinde, (Abbey (exc)), 114.8

Knockout Race

Final: Hurricane Dowse, 116.4

Moorend Senior Scratch

Final: Hurricane Dowse, S. Stott, Eddie Raynes, 117.2

Special Challenge Race

Tiny Smith beat Squib Cullen, 97.2

Also Rode: Chester, Houghton

Belle Vue, Monday 23rd September 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Harry Bentley, Bob Hipworth, J.E. Wynne, A. Pratt, 95.2

Senior Open Championship

Round 1

1. Arthur Franklyn

2. Drew McQueen, Arthur Jervis

3. Sprouts Elder

4. Jack Ormston, 86.6

5. Frank Varey, Jack Chapman, 83.6

6.

Round 2

1. Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Jervis, Drew McQueen

2. Sprouts Elder, Les Wotton, Broncho Dixon, Jack Ormston (ef), 85.2

3. Frank Varey, 83.5

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Sprouts Elder, Arthur Franklyn, 83.8

SF2: Frank Varey, Tommy Hatch, 84.8

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Jervis, Tommy Hatch, Sprouts Elder, 83.5

Northampton, Monday 23rd September 1929

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Taffy Williams, 2-0

1. Jackson, Williams, 84.6

2. Jackson, Williams, 86.6

Match Race

Harry Taft beat Nev Wheeler, 2-1

1. Wheeler, Taft (ret), 94.8

2. Taft, Wheeler, 92.6

3. Taft, Wheeler, 96.9

Nene Challenge Cup Handicap

1. Joe Gooding (3), Harry Taft (2), 97.3

2. Mark Sheldon (3), Alec Bowerman, 96.3

3. Stan Stannett (5), S. Barnes* (2), 96.5

4. Hal Herbert (3), Taffy Williams (2), 92.4

SF1: Harry Taft, Mark Sheldon, 96.4

SF2: Stan Stannett, S. Barnes,* 97.1

Final: Harry Taft, Mark Sheldon, Stan Stannett, S. Barnes (exc)*, 95.8

Flying Sixteen Scratch

1. Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, 83.8

2. Nobby Kendrick, 92.3

3. Syd Jackson, Nev Wheeler, 86.9

4. Harry Taft, Taffy Williams, 91.2

Final: Billy Ellmore, Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Syd Jackson (ns), 89.9

***Reports say that S. Barnes was a Stamford Bridge rider. However, there is no other trace of him and there is a possibility that this is Stan Baines as the programme was made up largely of Leicester riders.**

Wimbledon v Harringay, Monday 23rd September 1929 (Southern League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jim Kempster	4	4	2				10	
	Sonny Wilson	1						1	
	Alf Sawford	1	2	4				7	
	Jack Kidwell		1’	2’				3	2
	Dudley Cox	2	1	2				5	
	Howard Traynor	1’	0	1’				2	2

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	2	4	4				10	
	Bert Gerrish	F		F				0	
	Will Dennis	2’	2’	1				5	2
	Reg Pointer	4	4	4				12	
	Stan Spencer	4	1	2				7	
	Bill Crouch	0		1’				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kempster, E. Spencer, Wilson, Gerrish (fell)	81.6	5	2	5	2
2	Pointer, Dennis, Sawford	84.4	1	6	6	8
3	S. Spencer, Cox, Traynor, Crouch	81.8	3	4	9	12
4	E. Spencer, Sawford, Kidwell	80.6	3	4	12	16
5	Sawford, Kidwell, S. Spencer	82.0	6	1	18	17
6	Pointer, Dennis, Cox, Traynor	83.4	1	6	19	23
7	Kempster, S. Spencer, Crouch	80.2	4	3	23	26
8	E. Spencer, Cox, Traynor, Gerrish (fell)	82.6	3	4	26	30
9	Pointer, Kempster, Dennis	81.4	2	5	28	35

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Kempster, Watson, 79.0

2. Kempster Watson, 81.2

Silver Helmet

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, 76.8

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 23rd September 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: Ron Gibson, Bill Styring, 99.8

Senior Handicap

Final: Bill O'Neill, George Chance, 94.8

Flying Six

Final: Frank Charles, Gus Platts, 92.6

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Cliff Watson, Frank Charles, 94.0

Bristol v Crystal Palace, Tuesday 24th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Parker								
	Ted Bravery								
	Bill Clibbett								
	Jack Douglas								

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp								
	Bryan Donkin								
	George Lovick								
	Arthur Willimott								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					12	11

Badman Cup Handicap

Final: Len Parker (scr), (Felix Dallimore (5), Ben Player (7)), 99.6

Crystal Palace Handicap

SF1: Bill Clibbett, Len Parker, 96.0

SF2: Jack Douglas, Tommy Webb, 101.2

Final: Jack Douglas, Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, 98.0

Crystal Palace Scratch

SF1: Triss Sharp, Ted Bravery, 99.0

SF2: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 93.2

Final: Len Parker, Triss Sharp, Jack Douglas, 93.4

Glasgow v Newcastle (Gosforth), Tuesday 24th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmie Pinkerton	4	4					8	
	Norrie Isbister	2’	0					2	1
	Andy Nicholl	4	4					8	
	George Pinkerton	0	1					1	

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charles Sanderson	1	2					3	
	Roy Sanderson	0	0					0	
	Arnie Cattell	2	2					4	
	Harry Huntly	1’	1’					2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Pinkerton, Isbister, C. Sanderson, R. Sanderson	95.5	6	1	6	1
2	Nicholl, Cattell, Huntly, G. Pinkerton	90.3	4	3	10	4
3	J. Pinkerton, Cattell, Huntly, Isbister	91.2	4	3	14	7
4	Nicholl, C. Sanderson, G. Pinkerton, R. Sanderson	91.2	5	2	19	9

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Jack White (7), Arnie Cattell, 97.4

2. Drew McQueen (scr), Billy Llewellyn (6), Johnnie Walker, 90.1

3. Eddie Reynolds (8), Bill Naismith (7), 98.7

4. Andy Nicholl (1), Peter Coia (7), 93.1

5. Billy Galloway (scr), Norrie Isbister (2), 94.6

SF1: Jack White, Eddie Reynolds, (Drew McQueen, Billy Llewellyn, Jimmie Pinkerton (ef)), 97.2

SF2: Peter Coia, Bill Naismith, (Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister), 98.4

Final: Eddie Reynolds, Peter Coia, Jack White (fell), Bill Naismith (fell), 99.0

<u>Scottish Silver Sash</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 88.4

2. Andy Nicholl, Roy Sanderson, 91.2

3. Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 90.2

4. Charles Sanderson, Billy Llewellyn, 91.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Roy Sanderson), 90.8

SF2: Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, (Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn), 91.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, Charles Sanderson, Drew McQueen (ef), 89.1

<u>Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Billy Galloway beat Drew McQueen, 87.0

Manchester White City, Tuesday 24th September 1929

Challenge Race

1. Jack Ormston beat Billy Dallison, 86.4

2. Skid Skinner beat Jimmy Stevens, 92.6

3. Les Wotton beat Larry Boulton, 85.8

Final: Jack Ormston, Skid Skinner, 91.6

Handicap Event

Final: Bill Styring, Cyril Wilcock, 94.4

Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Arthur Jervis, 85.2

Roy Bridgens Cup

Final: A.J. Ward, Arthur Wilcock, 89.2

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Les Wotton, 83.6

Middlesbrough v Barnsley, Tuesday 24th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norman Evans								
	Broncho Dixon								
	Frank Harrison								
	Indian Allen								
	Alec Peel								
	Dick Bailey								

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Moore								
	Joe Mitchell								
	Fred Ledger								
	Albert Brown								
	Charlie Ward								
	Tommy Thompson								
	Tommy Allott								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					48	15

Flying Nine

Final: Frank Charles, Tommy Gamble, Broncho Dixon, 79.2

Autumn Handicap

Final: Freddy Prince (6), Frank Charles (scr), Tommy Gamble (3), 86.2

Match Race

Frank Charles beat Broncho Dixon, 77.8

Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 74.8

Rochdale, Tuesday 24th September 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Ben Higginbottom, George Greenwood

2. Fred Ibbotson, Joe Abbott

3. Ron Thompson, Bud Procter, Scott Michie, (Eric Hall)

4. Smoke Robinson

SF1: Bert Kendall, Fred Ibbotson, Ben Higginbottom, (Joe Abbott)

SF2: Smoke Robinson, Ron Thompson, Ernie Ingham

Final: Ron Thompson, Bert Kendall, Smoke Robinson, 96.25

Challenge Races

Buster Breaks beat Jack Atkinson, 2-0

1. Breaks, Atkinson, 88.34

2. Breaks, Atkinson 87.82

Challenge Race

Scott Michie beat Fred Procter, 91.27

Golden Sash

1. Ron Thompson

2. George Greenwood, Wally Hicklin

3. Joe Abbott, 98.34

4. Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham

5. Smoke Robinson, Ben Higginbottom

SF1: Joe Abbott, Ron Thompson

SF2: Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham

Final: Joe Abbott, Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham, Ron Thompson, 92.56

Challenge Races

Ben Higginbottom beat Skid Nock, 93.18

Fernand Meynier beat Jack Atkinson, 91.63

Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

West Ham v Belle Vue, Tuesday 24th September 1929 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2	4					6	
	Bruce McCallum	1’	2’					3	2
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	2					4	
	Jack Adams	2	2					4	
	Don Durant	1’						1	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Franklyn	4	4					8	
	Frank Varey	4	4					8	
	Dick Hayman	1						1	
	George Corney	4	1					5	
	Dusty Haigh	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Franklyn, Stevenson, McCallum	92.0	3	4	3	4
2	Varey, Wilkinson, Hayman	89.6	2	5	5	9
3	Corney, Adams, Haigh	96.0	2	5	7	14
4	Franklyn, Wilkinson, Durant	93.2	3	4	10	18
5	Varey, Adams	89.8	2	4	12	22
6	Stevenson, McCallum, Corney	93.8	6	1	18	23

Big Nine Scratch

Heat: Frank Varey, 89.6

Final: Frank Varey, Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson, 89.8

Open Handicap

Final: Frank Bond, Bruce McCallum, Don Taylor, 100.4

Also rode: Col Stewart, Ernie Mangnall

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 24th September 1929

Monmore Handicap

1. Joe Dallison (scr), Harry Taft (scr), (Tommy Wainwright (1), George Britt (2)), 95.4

2. Tommy Deadman (2), George Allbrook (scr), (Reg Hutchins (scr), Leo Davies (1)), 93.8

3. Jack Rowley (1), Arthur Westwood (scr), (H. Seaward* (1), Len Greenhalgh (2)), 93.8

4. Charlie Hornby (scr), Stan Stannett (2), (J.L. Hayward (1)), 94.8

SF1: Tommy Deadman (2), Harry Taft (scr), (Joe Dallison (scr), George Allbrook (scr)), 91.8

SF2: Stan Stannett (2), Jack Rowley (1), (Arthur Westwood (scr), Charlie Hornby (scr)), 92.4

Final: Harry Taft (scr), Stan Stannett (2), (Tommy Deadman (2), Jack Rowley (1)), 91.8

Special Three-Cornered Match Race

1. Arthur Westwood, Tommy Wainwright, 93.8

2. Reg Hutchins, Harry Taft, 85.0

Final: Reg Hutchins, Arthur Westwood

Scratch Race

1. George Allbrook, Charlie Hornby, (H. Seaward*, Leo Davies)

2. Harry Taft, Jack Rowley, (Reg Hutchins, Len Greenhalgh), 88.6

3. Arthur Westwood, Tommy Deadman, (J.L. Hayward, Bill Ashcroft), 89.0

4. Joe Dallison, Stan Stannett, (Tommy Wainwright, George Britt), 91.4

SF1: Harry Taft, Jack Rowley, (George Allbrook, Charlie Hornby), 85.2

SF2: Tommy Deadman, Arthur Westwood, (Joe Dallison, Stan Stannett), 90.4

Final: Jack Rowley, Arthur Westwood, Harry Taft, Tommy Deadman, 86.0

***As there were other Southampton riders in the programme, this is believed to be Roland Seward**

Belle Vue, Wednesday 25th September 1929

Match Races

Tommy Hatch beat Dick Hayman, 90.4

Edward Simons beat R.A. Hickson, 91.7

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Varey, Jervis, 84.0

2. Varey, Jervis, 84.7

Match Race

Arthur Franklyn beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Franklyn, Wigfield, 86.4

2. Franklyn, Wigfield, 87.8

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Edward Simons, 93.7

Alternative results gives George Hazard in second and a time of 95.7

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 84.0

Silver Sash

Final: Chun Moore, Tommy Hatch, 92.5

Cardiff, Wednesday 25th September 1929

Match Races

Jim Kempster beat Nobby Key, 2-1

1. (standing start) Key, Kempster, 90.6

2. (rolling start) Kempster, Key, 97.6

3. (rolling start) Kempster, Key, 98.6

Golden Gauntlet Handicap

1. Ron Baker (scr), David Morgan (2), 96.2

2. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (scr), 100.8

3. Jack Wade (2), Jim Kempster (scr), 99.2

4. Champ Upham (scr), Tom Lougher (2), 96.2

5. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Longney (6), 101.6

Final: Jack Wade (2), Nobby Key (scr), Len Parker (scr), (Ron Baker, Jack Luke), 94.6

Cardiff City Trophy

1. Fred Hampson, George Gregor, 101.0

2. Nick Carter, Phil Watkins, 98.2

3. Len Parker, Yank Davies, 94.0

4. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 95.4

5. Bill Clibbett, Champ Upham, 96.4

Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, Ron Baker, (Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett), 93.8

Golden Helmet

1. Tom Lougher, George Gregor, 98.4

2. Bill Clibbett, Eddie Hopkins, 97.8

3. Ron Baker, Jim Kempster, 97.8

4. Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, 97.6

5. Champ Upham, Phil Watkins, 98.0

Final: Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, Nobby Key, (Bill Clibbett, Ron Baker), 95.8

Exeter, Wednesday 25th September 1929

Exeter Handicap

1. Bert Spencer, Noel Johnson (scr), 86.6

2. Lew Lancaster, Reg Pointer, 86.6

3. Charlie Swift, Cyril Anderson, 89.0

4. Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, (Buggie Fleeman (exc)), 89.0

Final: Charlie Swift, Bert Spencer, (Ron Stokes, Lew Lancaster), 86.0

Chevrolet Gold Cup

1. Jack Bishop, Lew Lancaster, Geoff Taylor, 82.6

2. Billy Lamont & Harold Stevens (walkover), Noel Johnson (fell), Ron Stokes (fell)

3. Frank Buckland, Cyril Anderson, (Vic Huxley, Jack Barnett), 85.2

4, Bert Spencer, Ivor Creek, 86.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens, 83.0

SF2: Cyril Anderson, Frank Buckland, 85.6

Final: Harold Stevens, Cyril Anderson, Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop (fell), 81.8

All-Star Scratch

1. Vic Huxley, Jack Bishop, (Ivor Creek, Geoff Taylor), 82.0

2. Jack Barnett, Billy Lamont, Harold Stevens (fell), Max Grosskreutz (ef), 86.6

Final: Billy Lamont, Vic Huxley, Jack Barnett, Jack Bishop, 81.8

Plummer Cup

1. Reg Beer beat Happy Kirk

2. Frank Buckland beat Reg Beer

Frank Buckland won the trophy outright

Lap Record Attempts

Ron Stokes, 20.8,

Noel Johnson, 19.8

Frank Buckland, 19.6 (equalled record)

Jack Bishop, 19.6 (equalled record)

Lew Lancaster 19.8

Final: Bert Spencer 19.8, Jack Bishop 20.0, Frank Buckland 20.0

Track Record Attempts

Ron Stokes, 85.8 (unsuccessful)

Noel Johnson, 80.2 (unsuccessful)

Frank Buckland, 80.4 (unsuccessful)

Lea Bridge v Coventry, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Tommy Croombs	4	4	4				12	
2	Stew Fairbairn	1	1	0				2	
3	Jimmy Stevens	4						4	
4	Roy Dook	0	2	F				2	
5	Alf Foulds	1	4	2				7	
6	Les Standish	0	0	1’				1	1
7	Alec Slow	1’	F					1	1

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	4	0				6	
2	Norman Parker	F						0	
3	George Allbrook	2	2	1’				5	1
4	John Deeley	1’	1’	2				4	2
5	Tom Farndon	2’	2	4				8	1
6	Arthur Tims	4	0	2’				6	1
7	Fred Wilkinson	0	4					4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, J. Parker, Fairbairn, N. Parker (fell)	38.88 mph	5	2	5	2
2	Stevens, Allbrook, Deeley, Dook	36.81 mph	4	3	9	5
3	Tims, Farndon, Foulds, Standish	36.81 mph	1	6	10	11
4	J. Parker, Dook, Slow, Wilkinson	38.05 mph	3	4	13	15
5	Foulds, Allbrook, Deeley, Standish	36.98 mph	4	3	17	18
6	Croombs, Farndon, Fairbairn, Tims	38.22 mph	5	2	22	20
7	Wilkinson, Foulds, Standish, J. Parker	37.19 mph	3	4	25	24
8	Croombs, Deeley, Allbrook, Fairbairn	37.66 mph	4	3	29	27
9	Farndon, Tims, Slow (fell), Dook (fell)	36.22 mph	0	6	29	33

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Tommy Croombs, 38.79 mph

Handicap Event

1. Jack Parker (scr)

2. Tommy Croombs (2)

3. Stew Fairbairn (4)

4. Alf Foulds (3)

SF1: (Jack Parker (scr), Tommy Croombs (2))

SF2: (Stew Fairbairn (4), Alf Foulds (3))

Final: Alf Foulds (3), John Deeley, Arthur Tims, George Allbrook (fell)

Liverpool v Preston, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Larry Boulton	4		4					
	Les Wotton	4	4						
	Eric Blain		4						

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Joe Abbott	4	4	4				12	
	Frank Charles			4					

			H	A	H	A
1	Abbott	94.0				
2	Boulton	98.6				
3	Wotton	93.0				
4	Abbott	95.4				
5	Blain	93.0				
6	Wotton	96.8				
7	Boulton	95.0				
8	Abbott	97.0				
9	Charles	96.4			37	26

Challenge Match Race

Les Wotton beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Wotton, Charles, 91.0

2. Wotton, Charles, 91.2

Gold Helmet

Heat: Joe Abbott, 97.0

Heat: Frank Charles, 93.2

Heat: Larry Boulton, 97.4

Heat: Les Wotton, 94.8

Heat: Harry Solomon, 99.6

Heat: Jack Cummings, 101.0

SF1: Joe Abbott, 93.5

SF2: Les Wotton, 92.2

SF3: Harry Solomon, 98.0

Final: Harry Solomon, Larry Boulton, 98.8

Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 25th September 1929

No results available.

Sheffield: North v South, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Challenge)

	North	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Atkinson	E	2					2	
	Jack Barber	1	0					1	
	Cliff Watson	2’	2					4	1
	Broncho Dixon	4	F					4	

	South	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2’	4					6	1
	Wally Lloyd	4	1					5	
	Buster Frogley	1	4					5	
	Bill White	F	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lloyd, Stevenson, Barber, Atkinson (ef)	84.0	1	6	1	6
2	Dixon, Watson, Frogley, White (fell)	84.6	6	1	7	7
3	Stevenson, Watson, Lloyd, Dixon (fell)	85.6	2	5	9	12
4	Frogley, Atkinson, White, Barber	88.0	2	5	11	17

Match Race Competition

1. Stan Baines beat Buster Frogley, 86.6

2. Billy Galloway beat Broncho Dixon, 87.0

3. Arthur Atkinson beat Tiger Stevenson, 87.0

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Stan Baines, Billy Galloway, 88.4

R.O.P Handicap

Final: Ernie Ingham (4), Cliff Watson (scr), Stan Baines (1), Frank Chiswell (1), Gus Platts (1), George Crawshaw (4) (exc), 93.8

Golden Sash

1. (Spencer Stratton (fell))

Final: Stan Baines, Cliff Watson, Arthur Moore, Buster Frogley, Frank Chiswell, Gus Platts, 89.4

Southampton v London White City, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Vic Collins	2’	4	4				10	1
	Frank Bond	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Eric Lister	4	4					8	
	Albert Wakerley	1	2’	4				7	1
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	2	4				10	
	Cecil Bounds	2’	1’	1				4	2
	Ernie Rickman	1						1	

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	0	1					1	
	Howard Traynor	1						1	
	Larry Coffey			2				2	
	Harold Crook	2	4	1				7	
	Hilary Buchanan							0	
	Clem Cort	1	1	2				4	
	Cyril Emms								

			H	A	H	A
1	Bond, Collins, Traynor, Watson	81.4	6	1	6	1
2	Lister, Crook, Wakerley	82.0	5	2	11	3
3	Eldridge, Bounds, Cort	82.0	6	1	17	4
4	Lister, Wakerley, Watson	79.6	6	1	23	5
5	Crook, Eldridge, Bounds	83.8	3	4	26	9
6	Collins, Bond, Cort	82.2	6	1	32	10
7	Eldridge, Coffey, Bounds	80.6	5	2	37	12
8	Collins, Bond, Crook	83.2	6	1	43	13
9	Wakerley, Cort, Rickman	86.0	5	2	48	15

Handicap Event

1. Frank Goulden (4), Tommy Wainwright (4), 89.4

2. Ernie Rickman (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), 86.8

3. Albert Wakerley (4), Clem Cort (3), 86.2

4. Vic Collins (3), Eric Lister (3), Cecil Bounds (4), 85.8

SF1: Eric Lister, Bluey Wilkinson, 87.6

SF2: Ernie Rickman, Vic Collins, 86.4

Final: Eric Lister, Ernie Rickman, Bluey Wilkinson, Vic Collins, 83.8

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 25th September 1929

Stamford Bridge v Champions of Other Tracks

1. Billy Dallison, 42.65 mph

2. Jack Ormston, (Wal Phillips), 42.85 mph

3. Colin Ford

Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Ormston, Colin Ford, 42.35 mph

Match Race

Harry Whitfield beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Jackson, 42.55 mph

2. Whitfield, Jackson, 42.85 mph

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Jack Ormston, 2-0

1. Dallison, Ormston, 42.85 mph

2. Dallison, Ormston, 42.55 mph

Fulham Handicap

Final: Les Ralph, Wal Phillips, 40.00 mph

Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Arthur Westwood, 42.55 mph

Coventry v Southampton, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2’	4					6	1
2	Norman Parker	4	2’	4				10	1
3	Arthur Tims	2	2	4				8	
4	Fred Wilkinson	1’	1’	1				3	2
5	Tom Farndon	4	2’	4				10	1
6	John Deeley	1	4	2’				7	1
7	Lew Lancaster	R						0	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Vic Collins	1	R	2				3	
2	Frank Bond	0	1	0				1	
3	Eric Lister	4	F	1				5	
4	Albert Wakerley	0	1	0				1	
5	Clarrie Eldridge	2	4	2				8	
6	Cecil Bounds	0	0	1’				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	N. Parker, J. Parker, Collins, Bond	81.8	6	1	6	1
2	Lister, Tims, Wilkinson, Wakerley	85.0	3	4	9	5
3	Farndon, Eldridge, Deeley, Bounds	83.4	5	2	14	7
4	J. Parker, N. Parker, Lister, Wakerley (fell)	80.2	6	1	20	8
5	Eldridge, Tims, Wilkinson, Bounds	84.8	3	4	23	12
6	Deeley, Farndon, Bond, Collins (ret)	84.8	6	1	29	13
7	Tims, Collins, Wilkinson, Bond	84.2	5	2	34	15
8	Farndon, Deeley, Lister, Wakerley	81.4	6	1	40	16
9	N. Parker, Eldridge, Bounds, Lancaster (ret)	82.8	4	3	44	19

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Parker, Jervis, 76.6

2. Parker, Jervis, 78.2

Knock-Out Match Race

Tom Farndon beat Clarrie Eldridge, 83.0

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

1. Vic Collins (3), Cyril Lord (3), (Wilmot Evans (2), George Allbrook (3), Arthur Johnson (3)), 90.6

2. Tom Farndon (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), (Frank Bond, John Deeley (3), George Povey (3)), 84.4

3. Norman Parker (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Arthur Tims (3), Eric Lister (3), Jack Parker (scr) (ns)), 87.4

4. Lew Lancaster (3), Arthur Jervis (scr), (Jack Lloyd (3), Cecil Bounds (4), Albert Wakerley (4)), 86.8

SF1: Tom Farndon, Fred Wilkinson, (Vic Collins, Cyril Lord), 84.2

SF2: Lew Lancaster, Arthur Jervis, Norman Parker, Clarrie Eldridge, 85.0

Final: Tom Farndon (3), Lew Lancaster (3), Arthur Jervis (scr), Fred Wilkinson (3), 84.8

Halifax, Thursday 26th September 1929

Halifax Handicap

1.

2.

3. Jack Dudding

Final: Ernie Ingham, Scott Michie, Ron Thompson, 98.6

Golden Helmet

Final: Ron Thompson, Scott Michie, Ernie Ingham, 97.0

Match Race Competition

1. George Reynard beat Ron Thompson, 91.2

2. Albert Brown beat Ernie Ingham, 94.8

3. Scott Michie beat Wally Hicklin, 99.0

4. Bert Clayton beat Alec Hill, 95.2

Final: George Reynard, Scott Michie, Bert Clayton, 90.8

Junior Challenge

	Halifax 'A'	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Dudding								
	Alec Tidswell								
	Geoff Wilson								
	Bert Clayton								

	Leeds 'A'	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Albert Brown								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					10	6

Leicester v Leicester Super, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4					8	
	Harry Taft	4	4					8	
	Jimmy Gent	2	4					6	

	Leicester Super	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Sherlock	2	2					4	
	Alec Bowerman	2	2					4	
	Nev Wheeler	4	2					6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson beat Sherlock	80.6	4	2	4	2
2	Taft beat Bowerman	85.8	4	2	8	4
3	Wheeler beat Gent	84.4	2	4	10	8
4	Jackson beat Sherlock	84.2	4	2	14	10
5	Gent beat Bowerman	85.8	4	2	18	12
6	Taft beat Wheeler	87.2	4	2	22	14

Golden Helmet

1. Hal Herbert, 90.6

2. Syd Jackson, 90.0

3. Harry Taft, 91.2

4. Arthur Sherlock, 93.8

Final: Jimmy Gent, Syd Jackson, Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock (fell), Hal Herbert (fell), 88.0

Handicap Race Event

1. Hal Herbert (2), 90.4

2. Billy Ellmore (1), 89.2

3. Jimmy Gent (1), 87.6

4. Nev Wheeler (2), 90.0

Final: Jimmy Gent (scr), Billy Ellmore (scr), Nev Wheeler (1), Hal Herbert (1), 86.6

Special Match Race

Hal Herbert beat Fernand Meynier (ret), 90.0

Nottingham, Thursday 26th September 1929

Handicap Event

1. Reg Lucas (5), 87.2

2. Ernie Blacknell (6), 89.8

3. Rory Moore (7), 90.2

4. Frank Varey (scr), 84.8

5. Charlie Shelton (4), 88.2

Final: Frank Varey, Ernie Blacknell, Rory Moore, 81.8

Match Race

Frank Varey beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0

1. Varey, Atkinson, 78.8

2. Varey, Atkinson, 78.2

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Dallison, Wigfield, 79.6

2. Dallison, Wigfield, 81.2

Oscroft Golden Sash

1. Reg Lucas, 83.4

2. Frank Varey, 78.4

3. Dick Wise, 83.6

4. Slider Shuttleworth, 82.2

5. Charlie Shelton, 83.6

Final: Frank Varey, Slider Shuttleworth, Reg Lucas, Charlie Shelton, Dick Wise, 81.4

Preston v Wembley, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Chiswell	4	E					4	
	Jack Chiswell	1	4					5	
	Len Myerscough	2	E					2	
	Claude Rye	1’	2					3	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Jackson	2	4					6	
	Ray Tauser		1					1	
	Harold Crook	4	2					6	
	Alf Foulds		1’					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	F. Chiswell, Jackson, J. Chiswell	86.4	5	2	5	2
2	Crook, Myerscough, Rye	91.4	3	4	8	6
3	J. Chiswell, Crook, Foulds, F. Chiswell (ef)	89.4	4	3	12	9
4	Jackson, Rye, Tauser, Myerscough (ef)	89.0	2	5	14	14

Lancashire Daily Post Cup

Heat: Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell

4. (Norman Nelson (fell))

Final: Frank Chiswell, Claude Rye, Frank Greenall, Billy Yates, 89.2

Golden Sash

Heat: Gus Platts

Heat: Broncho Dixon

Final: Claude Rye, Jack Jackson, Alf Foulds, Jack Tye, 88.4

Match Race

Chris Tattersall beat Jack Lund, 89.8

Rotherham, Thursday 26th September 1929

Rotherham Handicap

Final: Skid Skinner, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Bob Wingfield, 101.0

Carnelly Cup

Final: Joe Mitchell, Hurricane Harvey, G. Lee, Hasty Hastings, 103.8

Relay Race

Joe Mitchell & Hurricane Harvey beat Cyclone Smith & Archie Bingham, 108.8

Challenge Races

Skid Skinner beat Joe Mitchell, 98.2

Skid Skinner beat Bill Styring, 97.4

Stoke, Thursday 26th September 1929

Sentinel Challenge Cup

1. Chun Moore (scr), Mark Sheldon (1), 92.0

2. Phil Hughes (3), Len Blunt (scr), 91.8

3. Jack Rowley (scr), Norman Beech (6), 91.4

4. Sam Fletcher (3), E.D. Maddocks (10), 93.4

SF1: Norman Beech, Jack Rowley, 93.4

SF2: Len Blunt, Phil Hughes

Final: Phil Hughes (3), Jack Rowley (scr), Len Blunt (scr), Norman Beech (6), 90.4

Golden Helmet

1. Sam Fletcher, Wilf Mulliner, 94.2

2. Jack Rowley, Norman Beech, 95.4

3. Len Blunt, George Britt, 85.4

4. Chun Moore, Mark Sheldon, 95.2

SF1: Jack Rowley, Norman Beech, 94.8

SF2: Len Blunt, Chun Moore, 97.4

Final: Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, Norman Beech, 91.8

Challenge Races

Sam Fletcher beat Norman Beech, 89.8

Jack Rowley beat Tommy Deadman, 87.8

Chun Moore v Len Blunt (not raced due to machine trouble for Blunt)

Wembley: Yorkshire v Lancashire, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Yorkshire	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Ormston	4	4	4				12	
	Fred Creasor	0	0	0				0	
	George Greenwood	4	2’	F				6	1
	Walter Creasor	2’	4	1				7	1
	Harry Whitfield	4	2	4				10	
	Phil Blake	0	1’	1				2	1

	Lancashire	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Charles	1’	1	2				4	1
	Tom Price	2	0	0				2	
	Ham Burrill	0	0	2				2	
	Larry Boulton	1	4	1’				6	1
	Joe Abbott	1’	1’	2’				4	3
	Cliff Watson	2	2	4				8	

			H	A	H	A
1	Ormston, Price, Charles, F. Creasor	84.6	4	3	4	3
2	Greenwood, W. Creasor, Boulton, Burrill	84.6	6	1	10	4
3	Whitfield, Watson, Abbott, Blake	84.5	4	3	14	7
4	Ormston, Watson, Abbott, F. Creasor	83.8	4	3	18	10
5	W. Creasor, Greenwood, Charles, Price	84.8	6	1	24	11
6	Boulton, Whitfield, Blake, Burrill	84.0	3	4	27	15
7	Whitfield, Charles, Blake, Price	85.2	5	2	32	17
8	Watson, Abbott, W. Creasor, Greenwood (fell)	85.2	1	6	33	23
9	Ormston, Burrill, Boulton, F. Creasor	83.8	4	3	37	26

Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, Deciding Leg)

Colin Watson beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Watson, Frogley, 81.6 (track record)

2. Watson, Frogley, 82.6

Wembley Handicap

1. Tom Price (scr), Jack Ormston (scr), (Ham Burrill (scr), Fred Creasor (scr), Nick Nichol (1)), 88.4

2. Cliff Watson (scr), Joe Abbott (scr), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Art Warren (1), Len Reeve (1)), 88.4

3. Walter Creasor (scr), Harry Watson (2), (Buster Frogley (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), Larry Boulton (1), 88.6

4. B. Deakin* (1), Phil Blake (scr), (Frank Charles (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), Colin Ford (scr)), 93.0

SF1: Cliff Watson, Joe Abbott, (Frank Charles (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), Colin Ford (scr)), 90.0

SF2: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, (Harry Watson, Bryan Donkin), 91.4

Final: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, Cliff Watson, Joe Abbott, 89.4

***Believed to be Ezra Deakin**

West Ham: South v North, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)

	South	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ivor Creek	4	4	2				10	
	Jim Kempster	4	4	4				12	
	Roger Frogley	2	1					3	
	Jack Barnett	1	1					2	
	Tiger Stevenson	1						1	
	Don Durant	1’						1	1

	North	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Westwood	2	2’					4	1
	Les Wotton	1’	1’	4	4			10	2
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	2	2’				6	1
	Wally Lloyd	4	2	4	2			12	
	Gus Platts	1	1’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Creek, Westwood, Wotton	38.38 mph	4	3	4	3
2	Kempster, Wilkinson, Wotton	40.09 mph	4	3	8	6
3	Lloyd, Frogley, Platts	35.48 mph	2	5	10	11
4	Kempster, Wilkinson, Barnett	39.47 mph	5	2	15	13
5	Wotton, Wilkinson, Frogley	39.65 mph	1	6	16	19
6	Creek, Lloyd, Platts	38.63 mph	4	3	20	22
7	Lloyd, Westwood, Stevenson	38.30 mph	1	6	21	28
8	Wotton, Creek, Durant	39.74 mph	3	4	24	32
9	Kempster, Lloyd, Barnett	40.36 mph	5	2	29	34

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Jack Barnett, 89.8

Open Handicap

1. Bluey Wilkinson (3), Maguire* (4), 35.57 mph

2. Buzz Hibberd (4), Arthur Warwick (3), 37.04 mph

3. Wally Lloyd (3), Jack Barnett (2), 36.53 mph

4. Tiger Stevenson (2), Jim Kempster (1), 37.89 mph

SF1: Arthur Warwick, Jack Barnett, 37.42 mph

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Bluey Wilkinson, 36.07 mph

Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Arthur Warwick, Jack Barnett, 96.8

***Will or Les Maguire**

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 26th September 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: Tom Lindley, Tom Mitchell, Bill O'Neill, 101.6

Flying Nine

Final: Jack Barber, Austin Humphries, George Cumming, 97.0

Senior Handicap

Final: Joe Chance, Ron Gibson, George Chance, 98.0

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: A. White*, Joe Chance, Joe Hindley, 96.0

***Newspapers refer to White coming from Stamford Bridge. As he rode at Sheffield the night before, this is very likely to be Bill White.**

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 27th September 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Frank Varey, 2-0

1. Parker, Varey, 77.7

2. Parker, Varey, 78.9

Novice Event

Final: Len Greenhalgh, B. Harrison, 89.0

Scratch Event

SF1: Cyril Taft, Reg Hutchins

SF2: Norman Parker, Syd Jackson

Final: Syd Jackson, Norman Parker, Reg Hutchins, Cyril Taft, 82.6

Handicap Event

1.

2. Jimmy Gent, Frank Varey, 84.2

3.

4.

Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Reg Hutchins, Len Greenhalgh (fell), 89.0

Lap Record Attempt

Syd Jackson (unsuccessful)

Glasgow, Friday 27th September 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Andy Nicholl (1), Willie Durward (11), 91.1

2. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Hugh Adamson (11), 96.0

3. Peter Coia (5), Arthur Mann (4), 95.5

4. Drew McQueen (scr), Jack White (5), 93.6

5. Hector Bruce (7), Billy Llewellyn (7), 104.3

SF1: Peter Coia, Andy Nicholl, (Willie Durward, Jimmie Pinkerton, Hugh Adamson), 97.7

SF2: Arthur Mann, Drew McQueen, (Jack White, Hector Bruce, Billy Llewellyn), 97.6

Final: Arthur Mann, Andy Nicholl, Drew McQueen, Peter Coia (ef), 96.0

<u>Scottish Gold Armlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, 92.4

2. Andy Marr, Bill Naismith, 93.1

3. Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 94.1

4. Arthur Mann, Gordon Spalding, 97.5

SF1: Andy Marr, Jack Reilly, (Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith), 94.5

SF2: Drew McQueen, Gordon Spalding, (Norrie Isbister, Arthur Mann), 94.5

Final: Drew McQueen, Gordon Spalding, Andy Marr, Jack Reilly, 93.9

<u>The Glasgow Championship</u> (4 laps flying start)

3. Jimmie Pinkerton, (Andy Marr, Bill Naismith, Jack Hart), 93.6

Final: Arthur Mann, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, 91.5

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 27th September 1929

Handicap Event

Heat: Joe Abbott, 86.2 (track record)

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, 87.9

Match Race

Walter Creasor beat Cyril Wilcock, 84.8

Match Race

Joe Abbott beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

Flying Four Race

Skid Skinner, Phil Blake, 86.5

Golden Helmet

Final: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, 83.2

Rochdale, Friday 27th September 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. Scott Michie, Jack Leach

2. Harold Leach, Stan Wynne

3. Arthur Atkinson, Smoke Robinson

4. Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson

5. Buster Breaks, Squib Burton

SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Scott Michie

SF2: Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson, (Squib Burton (fell))

Final: Wally Hicklin, Arthur Atkinson, Ron Thompson, 85.2

Local Twelve Races

1. Len Uttley, Ben Higginbottom

2. Bert Kendall, Skid Nock, (George Sutcliffe (fell))

3. Ron Thompson, Smoke Robinson, (Buster Breaks (ef))

Final: Ron Thompson, Len Uttley, Bert Kendall, 95.48

Challenge Races

Arthur Atkinson beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Atkinson, Burton (ret)

2. Atkinson, Burton (ef)

Challenge Races

Rex Kirby beat Fernand Meynier

Scott Michie beat Ron Thompson

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Jack Atkinson

2. Arthur Atkinson, Len Uttley

3. Wally Hicklin, Scott Michie

4. Rex Kirby, Fernand Meynier

Final: Wally Hicklin, Buster Breaks, (Jack Atkinson, Rex Kirby, Ron Thompson (ret), Squib Burton (ret)), 89.21

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

Salford, Friday 27th September 1929

Corinthian Column

1. (Frank Slater (fell))

Final: Peter Waterhouse, S. Grimes, H. Rosler, Stanley Unsworth, 95.8

City Hall Cup

Final: W. Barnes, A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 95.0

A & E Trophy

Final: Cliff Watson, Billy Howard, 86.0

Golden Helmet

Heat: Tommy Mason, Cliff Watson

Final: Tommy Mason, A.J. Ward, 87.0

Warrington, Friday 27th September 1929

Scratch Race

Heat: Harry Solomon

Heat: Alec McLachlan

Heat: James Kenny

Heat: Speed Formby

Final: Harry Solomon, Alec McLachlan, Speed Formby, James Kenny, Fred Davenport, 96.0

Handicap Event

Heat: Charlie Hornby (scr)

Heat: Arthur Westwood (scr)

Heat: George Milton (scr)

Heat: Crasher Coxhead (3)

Heat: James Kenny (4)

Final: James Kenny, Charlie Hornby, George Milton (fell), Crasher Coxhead (fell), Arthur Westwood (fell), 89.2

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Les Wotton

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Arthur Jervis

Final: Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn, George Milton, 87.8

Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.0 (equals track record)

2. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.2

Match Race

Tommy Hatch beat Arthur Westwood, 88.4

Les Wotton beat Tommy Hatch, 84.0

London White City, Friday 27th September 1929

White City Handicap

1. Alf Sawford, Eric Spencer, (Vic Huxley (fell)), 90.2

2. Dudley Cox (5), Jim Kempster, Will Dennis, Clem Cort, 95.4

3. Arthur Warwick, Broncho Dixon, (Harold Crook, Howard Traynor), 92.2

4. Bill White, Dicky Bird, Reg Pointer, 90.6

SF1: Jim Kempster, Dudley Cox, Alf Sawford, 87.6

SF2: Broncho Dixon, Arthur Warwick, Dicky Bird, 88.2

Final: Jim Kempster (scr), Dudley Cox (5), Arthur Warwick (3), Broncho Dixon (ns), 85.6

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0

1. Huxley, Dixon, 86.0

2. Huxley, Dixon, 84.2

Silver Helmet

1. Colin Watson, Clem Cort, 82.6

2. Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Will Dennis, Dicky Bird (fell), 86.2

3. Broncho Dixon, Bill White, Larry Coffey, 85.4

4. Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, 86.6

SF1: Colin Watson, Eric Spencer, (Vic Huxley (ef)), 83.6

SF2: Jim Kempster, Bill White, Reg Pointer, Broncho Dixon (ns), 86.8

Final: Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, Eric Spencer, Bill White (ns), 82.2

Barnsley: Fred Ledger's Team v Arthur Moore's Team, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Fred Ledger's Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Arthur Moore's Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5					19	16

Brothers' Challenge Races

Albert & George Brown, Tommy & George Thompson, George & Joe Chance, and Joe & Tom Mitchell.

Final: Tommy Thompson, Albert Brown, Joe Mitchell, George Chance, 81.0

Junior Handicap

1. Tom Mitchell, Buster Whitehead

Final: Buster Whitehead (3), Tom Mitchell (3), Ron Gibson (scr), 89.8

Golden Wings Senior Handicap

1.

2.

3. Rowland Crowe, Chance*, Joe Mitchell

4. Billy Halstead

Final: Ron Gibson (5), Rowland Crowe (6), Tom Mitchell (6), 83.2

***Not sure which Chance brother this was.**

Belle Vue: North v South, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Challenge)

	North	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	South	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					26	16

Mancunian Junior Trophy

Final: Dick Fletcher, George Drew, 87.0

Golden Armlet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Cyril Wilcock, 85.9

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Drew, 92.0

Match Races

Fred Davenport beat Wilf McClure, 91.1

Len Blunt beat Ian Ritchings, 91.6

Harry Taft beat Cyril Taft, 98.7

Dick Fletcher beat Norman Hartley, 92.5

Also Rode: Bill Rusby

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Lea Bridge, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4	4	2				10	
	Arthur Johnson								
	Geoff Siddaway								

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Croombs	4	4	4				12	
	Alf Foulds	4	4	1				9	
	Jimmy Stevens								

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs	93.4				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					34	29

Match Race

Joe Dallison beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Dallison, Taylour

2. Dallison, Taylour

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Cyril Anderson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Anderson, 95.2

2. Frogley, Anderson, 94.4

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Lloyd, Joe Hassall, Geoff Siddaway, Arthur Johnson, 99.8

Lap Record Attempt

Fay Taylour, 23.0 (unsuccessful)

Cardiff, Saturday 28th September 1929

No results available.

Crystal Palace v London White City, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Triss Sharp	2	4	4				10	
	George Lovick	0	2’	2’				4	2
	Jack Barrett	4	0	E				4	
	Bryan Donkin	4	1’	2				7	1
	Joe Francis	0	0	1’				1	1
	Arthur Willimott	2	2	4				8	

	London White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Colin Watson	4	4	4				12	
	Syd Fuller	1	0	0				1	
	Larry Coffey	1’	0	1’				2	2
	Harold Crook	2	1	2				5	
	Hilary Buchanan	4	1’	1				6	1
	Clem Cort	1	2	0				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Sharp, Fuller, Lovick	42.71 mph	2	5	2	5
2	Barrett, Crook, Coffey, Francis	41.44 mph	4	3	6	8
3	Buchanan, Willimott, Cort, Francis	39.75 mph	2	5	8	13
4	Sharp, Lovick, Crook, Coffey	42.61 mph	6	1	14	14
5	Donkin, Cort, Buchanan, Barrett	39.92 mph	4	3	18	17
6	Watson, Willimott, Donkin, Fuller	42.41 mph	3	4	21	21
7	Sharp, Lovick, Buchanan, Cort	40.71 mph	6	1	27	22
8	Watson, Donkin, Francis, Fuller	41.64 mph	3	4	30	26
9	Willimott, Crook, Coffey, Barrett (ef)	39.67 mph	4	3	34	29

Track Trophy

Triss Sharp beat Arthur Willimott, 89.6

Willimott withdrew from the other heats due to a hand injury

Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Colin Watson (1), Harry Shepherd (4), George Lovick (3), Bill Bragg (2), 91.8

2. Joe Francis (2), Billy Coghlan (4), Harold Crook (2), Clem Cort (1), 100.0

3. Triss Sharp (1), Larry Coffey (2), Syd Fuller (4), Ron Johnson (scr), 93.0

4. Howard Traynor (4), Freddy Cooper (4), (Bert Gerrish (4), Bryan Donkin (2)), 97.8

Final: Triss Sharp (1), Colin Watson (1), Howard Traynor (4), Joe Francis (4), 91.6

Edinburgh v Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 28th September 1929 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Drew McQueen	4	4					8	
	Andy Milne	1	2’					3	1
	Gordon Spalding	0	2					2	
	George MacKenzie	4						4	

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charles Sanderson	0	1					1	
	Roy Sanderson	2	4					6	
	Bud Thompson	1’	0					1	1
	Arnie Cattell	2	1					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	McQueen, R. Sanderson, Milne, C. Sanderson	89.8	5	2	5	2
2	MacKenzie, Cattell, Thompson, Spalding	91.4	4	3	9	5
3	McQueen, Milne, Cattell, Thompson	88.2	6	1	15	6
4	R. Sanderson, Spalding, C. Sanderson	91.8	2	5	17	11

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Charlie Hornby (1), Bill Dickie (5), (Harry Duncan (1), Archie Chisholm (3)), 95.6

2. Drew McQueen (scr), Gordon Spalding (1), (David Johnson (3) Bob Dawson (10), Jimmie Pinkerton (2)), 94.4

3. Bob McGregor (4), John Duncan (10), (Charles Sanderson (1), James Logie (1), Arnie Cattell (2)), 94.6

4. Bill Barclay (4), Andy Milne (1), (Jim Holder (2), Bud Thompson (1), Roy Sanderson (2)), 97.6

SF1: Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen, Charlie Hornby, (Gordon Spalding, Harry Duncan), 97.6

SF2: John Duncan, Bill Barclay, (Roy Sanderson, Andy Milne, Bob McGregor), 99.4

Final: John Duncan, Bill Barclay, Charlie Hornby, Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen (fell), 99.4

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, (Charles Sanderson, Jimmie Pinkerton), 91.2

2. Roy Sanderson, Andy Milne, (Bob McGregor, Jim Holder), 93.0

3. Drew McQueen, Charlie Hornby, (James Logie, Arnie Cattell), 91.6

4. Bud Thompson, Gordon Spalding, (David Johnson, Archie Chisholm), 93.2

SF1: Andy Milne, Roy Sanderson, Harry Duncan, Bill Barclay (exc), 95.8

SF2: Charlie Hornby, Bud Thompson, Drew McQueen (fell), Gordon Spalding (fell), 94.2

Final: Charlie Hornby, Bud Thompson (fell), Roy Sanderson (fell), Andy Milne (ef), 90.4

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Southern League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Eric Spencer	4	4	4				12	
	Bert Gerrish	0	0	1				1	
	Will Dennis	1’	1’	1				3	2
	Reg Pointer	2	2	0				4	
	Stan Spencer	2	1	1				4	
	Bill Crouch	F	F	0				0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	2	2’	2’				6	2
	Len Reeve	1’	4	4				9	1
	Harry Whitfield	4	1’	4				9	1
	Bert Fairweather	0	2	2’				4	1
	Jack Ormston	4	4	F				8	
	Jack Jackson	X	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Spencer, Frogley, Reeve, Gerrish	83.4	4	3	4	3
2	Whitfield, Pointer, Dennis, Fairweather	82.8	3	4	7	7
3	Ormston, S. Spencer, Crouch (fell), Jackson (exc)	83.8	2	4	9	11
4	E. Spencer, Fairweather, Whitfield, Gerrish	83.6	4	3	13	14
5	Ormston, Pointer, Dennis, Jackson	83.0	3	4	16	18
6	Reeve, Frogley, S. Spencer, Crouch (fell)	83.8	1	6	17	24
7	E. Spencer, Jackson, Gerrish, Ormston (fell)	82.0	5	2	22	26
8	Reeve, Frogley, Dennis, Pointer	84.6	1	6	23	32
9	Whitfield, Fairweather, S. Spencer, Crouch	82.8	1	6	24	38

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Jackson, 79.2

2. Huxley, Jackson, 79.6

Silver Sash

1. Vic Huxley, Jack Ormston, Clem Cort, 80.6

2. Jim Kempster, Harry Whitfield, Cyril Emms, 82.4

3. Bert Fairweather, Jack Kidwell, (Colin Watson (ret)), 82.4

4. Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, Len Reeve, Buster Frogley, 85.0

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Bert Fairweather, Will Dennis, 79.2

<u>Captains' Race</u>

Eric Spencer beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Spencer, Frogley, 83.2

2. Spencer, Frogley, 88.2

High Beech, Saturday 28th September 1929

Match Races

Jim Kempster beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

Jack Barnett & Eddie Farley v Jim Kempster & Vic Huxley

1. Barnett beat Huxley, 93.2

2. Kempster beat Farley, 95.8

3. Huxley beat Farley, 96.6

4. Kempster beat Barnett, 93.6

Final (fastest heat winners): Kempster beat Barnett, 92.4

Handicap Event

Final: Syd Edmonds (2), George Lovell (3), (Reg O'Connor (ret)), 109.0

Scratch Event

1. Phil Bishop, Eddie Cox, (Charlie King)

2. Jim Kempster, Syd Edmonds, Norman Humphreys, (Fred Law)

3. Reg O'Connor, H. Neville, (Vic Huxley (ret))

4. Jack Barnett, Reg Stanley

Final: Jack Barnett, Phil Bishop, Reg Stanley, 99.2

Lea Bridge, Saturday 28th September 1929

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 38.46 mph

2. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 38.22 mph

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Phil Bishop (5), Triss Sharp (1)

2. Les Standish (4)

3. George Lovick (2), Reg Stanley (4), F. Cook (5)

4. Harry Shepherd (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr)

SF1: Les Standish

SF2: Reg Stanley

Final: Les Standish, Triss Sharp, 35.09 mph

Scratch Race

1. Triss Sharp, Les Standish

2. George Heard

3. Max Grosskreutz

4. Harry Shepherd

Final: Triss Sharp, George Heard, Max Grosskreutz, 93.2

Leeds, Saturday 28th September 1929

Match Race

Tom Price beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0

1. Price, Atkinson, 85.0

2. Price, Atkinson (fell), 87.3

Senior Handicap

Final: Tommy Gamble (2), Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, Tom Price (fell), 92.1

Golden Gauntlet

SF: Cliff Watson, Norman Evans, (Tom Price, Billy Burrows)

SF:

Final: Cliff Watson, Norman Evans, Alec Hill, Roy Barrowclough, 87.3

Flying Nine Scratch

Final: Billy Burrows, Cliff Watson (fell), Norman Evans (fell), 89.8

Also Rode: Tommy Bullus, Indian Allen

Leicester Super, Saturday 28th September 1929

Junior Handicap

1. Bill Styring, Bill Russell, 93.4

2. Reg Johnson, Billy Hadfield, 90.2

Final: Bill Styring, Bill Russell, Billy Hadfield, Reg Johnson, 85.1

Handicap Event

1. George Marsh (2), 86.4

2. Arthur Sherlock (scr), 83.0

3. Fred Wilkinson (scr), 80.2

4. Squib Burton (scr), 82.4

5. Al Wilkinson (2), 84.4

Final: George Marsh, Fred Wilkinson, Squib Burton, 84.1

Super Scratch Event

1. Arthur Sherlock, 77.8

2. Fred Wilkinson, 77.6

3. Tom Farndon, 76.4

4. Rocky Burnham, 82.0

Final: Nev Wheeler, Arthur Sherlock, 77.2

Match Race

Fred Wilkinson beat Arthur Sherlock, 77.1

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Harold Stevens, 2-0

1. Burton, Stevens, 78.1

2. Burton, Stevens, 77.4

Track Record Attempt

Squib Burton, 75.4 (unsuccessful)

Liverpool v Halifax, Saturday 28th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Norman Dawson	E	4	4				8	
	Crasher Coxhead	E	2’	1				3	1
	Larry Boulton	4	1	0				5	
	Eric Blain	2’	4	4				10	1
	Les Wotton	4	4	4				12	
	Chris Hughes	2’	2’	2’				6	3

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bert Clayton	4	1	2				7	
	G.H. Law	2’	0					2	1
	Harry Solomon (guest)	1	0	0				1	
	Geoff Wilson	0	1	1				2	
	Robertson	1	2	0				3	
	Jack Dudding	0	0	2				2	
	Tom Middlehurst (guest)	1’						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Clayton, Law, Dawson (ef), Coxhead (ef)	100.6	0	6	0	6
2	Boulton, Blain, Solomon, Wilson	94.4	6	1	6	7
3	Wotton, Hughes, Robertson, Dudding	96.9	6	1	12	8
4	Dawson, Coxhead, Wilson, Solomon	98.4	6	1	18	9
5	Blain, Robertson, Boulton, Dudding	97.0	5	2	23	11
6	Wotton, Hughes, Clayton, Law	96.8	6	1	29	12
7	Dawson, Dudding, Coxhead, Robertson	95.0	5	2	34	14
8	Blain, Clayton, Middlehurst, Boulton	97.0	4	3	38	17
9	Wotton, Hughes, Wilson, Solomon	96.8	6	1	44	18

Gold Sash

Heat: Les Wotton, 94.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 99.2

Heat: Norman Dawson, 97.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 104.8

Heat: Will Foxley, 102.0

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 101.6

SF1: Les Wotton, Harry Solomon, Eddie Myerscough, 94.6

SF2: Jack Dinsmore, Jack Dudding, Chris Hughes, 97.4

SF3: Sprouts Griffiths, Jack Kelly, W. Proffert, 100.6

Final: Les Wotton, Eric Blain, Jack Dinsmore, 93.8

Challenge Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Les Wotton, 2-0

1. Jervis, Wotton, 90.0

2. Jervis, Wotton, 98.0

Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Griffiths, 101.6 (unsuccessful)

Manchester White City, Saturday 28th September 1929

White City Handicap

Final: A.J. Ward (scr), Arthur Wilcock (1), 93.4

All-Star Race

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 85.8

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, 86.4

Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

Challenge Race

Les Wotton and Frank Varey drew, 1-1

Nottingham, Saturday 28th September 1929

Handicap Event

1. Wally Humphry, 92.6

2. Ernie Blacknell (5), 93.8

3. Stan Stannett (3), Fred Strecker, 90.2

4. Reg Lucas (4), 88.0

5. George Dykes (8), 94.0

Final: Fred Strecker, George Dykes, 86.2

Match Races

Jack Luke beat Slider Shuttleworth, 80.8

Ron Baker beat Stan Stannett, 81.4

Fred Strecker beat Charlie Shelton, 81.4

Final: Jack Luke, Fred Strecker, 81.8

Scratch Event

1. Bill Henstock, 83.2

2. Ron Baker, 82.4

3. Charlie Shelton, 84.8

4. Jack Luke, 82.6

5. Fred Strecker, 83.0

Final: Charlie Shelton, Jack Luke, Fred Strecker, 83.4

Preston, Saturday 28th September 1929

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Charles, Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Joe Abbott, Douglas Chrystall, 85.0

Preston Handicap

1. Jack Owen, Billy Howard, (Jack Milsom, Fred Howsley)

2. Claude Rye, Jack Atkinson

3. (Frank Greenall fell)

4. (Frank Chiswell ef)

Final: Jack Tye (4), Jack Chiswell (1), Claude Rye (4), Jack Owen (1), Joe Abbott (scr), 89.8

Flying Twelve

1. Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, 89.2

2. Jack Lund, Bud Procter, 95.0

3. Len Myerscough, Bill Anderton, 88.4

Final: Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Jack Lund, Bill Anderton (ef), 88.0

Also Rode: Harry Gresty

Sheffield, Saturday 28th September 1929

Flying Sixteen

1. Gus Platts, Fernand Meynier, 88.4

2. George Wigfield, Arthur Moore, (George Cumming (fell)), 87.0

3. Jack Parker, Jack Barber, 85.0

4. Billy Ellmore, Nobby Key. 88.0

Final: Jack Parker, Gus Platts, Billy Ellmore, George Wigfield (ret), 86.6

Match Race

Jack Parker beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Parker, Wigfield, 83.4

2. Wigfield, Parker, 88.0

3. Parker, Wigfield, 85.4

Hillsborough Handicap

1. (Fernand Meynier)

Heat: Harold Bingley, Stan Baines

Heat: Gus Platts, (George Cumming, Eric Hall)

Final: Harold Bingley (4), Stan Baines (1), Wally Hicklin (4), Jack Barber (2), Nobby Key (scr), Gus Platts (1), 94.0

Bert Round Golden Helmet

Heat: Jack Parker, 89.6

Final: Nobby Key, Jack Parker, Stan Baines, Gus Platts, Jack Chapman, George Wigfield (ret), 89.6

Southampton, Saturday 28th September 1929

Three-Cornered Match Race

1. Dick Wise beat Eric Lister, 79.8

2. Geoff Taylor beat Tiger Stevenson, 78.4

Final: Geoff Taylor beat Dick Wise 83.2

Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race

1. Frank Bond, Dudley Cox, Ernie Rickman, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 81.2

2. Clarrie Eldridge, Reg Bounds, Dick Wise (ret), Vic Collins (fell), 83.6

3. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, (Tommy York (fell)), 84.0

4. Les Dallimore, Art Warren, (Geoff Taylor (fell)), 83.8

SF1: Art Warren, Dudley Cox, (Reg Bounds, Albert Wakerley), 85.4

SF2: Eric Lister, Les Dallimore, (Clarrie Eldridge, Frank Bond (ret)), 83.0

Final: Eric Lister, Les Dallimore, Art Warren, Dudley Cox, 83.2

Open Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (4), Les Maguire (4), Eric Lister (2), 85.6

2. Tommy York (4), Clarrie Eldridge (3), Dick Wise (1), 85.4

3. Vic Collins (3), Les Dallimore (4), (Tommy Wainwright, Geoff Taylor), 87.4

4. Roland Seward (5), Frank Bond (4), Albert Wakerley, Maurice Bradshaw (ret), 89.8

SF1: Les Maguire, Frank Bond, 86.4

SF2: Vic Collins, Roland Seward, (Ernie Rickman (fell)), 87.2

Final: Les Maguire (4), Roland Seward (5), Vic Collins, Frank Bond (ns), 87.2

Track Record Attempts

Tiger Stevenson (unsuccessful)

Geoff Taylor, 76.4 (new record)

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 28th September 1929

Match Races

Ron Johnson beat Jack Bishop, 2-1

1. Johnson, Bishop, 43.58 mph

2. Bishop, Johnson (fell), 43.47 mph

3. Johnson, Bishop, 43.47 mph

Match Races

Jack Barnett beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0

1. Barnett, Dixon, 42.65 mph

2. Barnett, Dixon, 43.47 mph

Chelsea Challenge Cup

Final: Wal Phillips, 43.16 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Les Blakebrough, 40.45 mph

Tredegar, Saturday 28th September 1929

Challenge Race

Len Parker beat Bill Clibbett, 2-0

1. (standing start) Parker, Clibbett, 93.0

2. (rolling start) Parker, Clibbett, 94.6

Challenge Race

Champ Upham beat Jack Wade, 2-0

1. (standing start) Upham, Wade, 96.6

2. (rolling start) Upham, Wade, 98.6

Bevan Handicap

1. Billy Price* (scr), Yank Davies (4), 102.2

2. Len Parker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 96.4

3. Tom Lougher (2), George Gregor (scr), 100.6

4. David Morgan (6), Fred Hampson (scr), 105.0

5. Bill Clibbett (scr), Ted Bravery (scr), 99.4

Final: Tom Lougher (2), Len Parker (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), (Billy Price*, David Morgan), 96.8

Webb Challenge Cup

1. C. Fowler, George Gregor, 105.6

2. Champ Upham, Ted Bravery, 100.0

3. Len Parker, David Morgan, 97.6

4. Billy Price*, George Haggett, 105.6

5. Ernest Dunlop, 118.0

Final: Len Parker, Champ Upham, C. Fowler, (Billy Price*, Ernest Dunlop), 96.4

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Thorne, Sunday 29th September 1929

Hatfield Scratch Race

Final: Harry Frow, Mick Bennett, Plastow, 92.0

Oswald Scratch Race

Final: Harry Frow, Mick Bennett, Plastow, 97.0

Super Scratch Race

Final: Harry Frow, A.N. Cox, G. Shaw, 97.0

Match Race

Holmes* beat Spud Hobson

***Possibly Lol Holmes**

Northampton, Monday 30th September 1929

Stadium Challenge Cup

Final: Syd Jackson, Charlie Shelton, Nobby Kendrick, Wilf Joseph, 84.5

Flying Sixteen Scratch

Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, (Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton), 86.1

Scratch Race

Final: Syd Jackson, 83.1 (track record)

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Charlie Shelton, 2-0

Local Riders' Event

Final: Harry Fillingham, (Jimmy White (fell), George O'Brien (fell))

Also Rode: Billy Ellmore

Salford, Monday 30th September 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wimbledon, Monday 30th September 1929

Wimbledon Handicap

1. Stan Spencer, Larry Coffey, (Vic Huxley (ef)), 81.8

2. Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, 86.8

3. Howard Traynor, Ron Johnson, (Dudley Cox, Yves De Lathebeaudiere), 90.6

4. Frank Arthur (scr), Eric Spencer (1), 86.0

SF1: Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, 84.4

SF2: Eric Spencer, Frank Arthur, Ron Johnson (fell), Howard Traynor (4) (fell), 88.4

Final: Stan Spencer (3), Eric Spencer, Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 86.8

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Ron Johnson, 2-1

1. Kempster, Johnson (ret), 85.8

2. Johnson, Kempster, 95.0

3. Kempster, Johnson, 85.4

Silver Sash

1. Vic Huxley, Harold Crook, 86.6

2. Ron Johnson, Reg Pointer, Will Dennis, 92.8

3. Colin Watson, Jim Kempster, Alf Sawford, 86.6

4. Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur, Max Grosskreutz, 89.2

SF1: Vic Huxley, Ron Johnson, Reg Pointer, 81.2

SF2: Colin Watson & Jim Kempster (dead heat), Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur, 83.0

Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Colin Watson (fell), Ron Johnson (fell), 86.0

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 30th September 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Bristol, Tuesday 1st October 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Glasgow, Tuesday 1st October 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Arthur Mann (6), Alfie Williams (10), Jimmie Pinkerton (ef), 117.1

2. Jack Hart (6) (pushed), Norrie Isbister (3) (pushed)

3. Frank Varey (scr), Hector Bruce (7), 113.2

4. Jack Parker (scr), Johnnie Walker (7), (Roger May (ret))

5: Billy Galloway (scr), Steve Bogie (10), (Peter Coia (fell))

SF1: Arthur Mann, Frank Varey, (Alfie Williams, Jack Hart, Norrie Isbister), 115.8

SF2: Billy Galloway, Jack Parker & Hector Bruce (dead heat), Steve Bogie, Johnnie Walker

Final: Arthur Mann, Jack Parker, Frank Varey, Billy Galloway (ret), Hector Bruce (ret), 109.5

Remainder of meeting abandoned due to rain.

Manchester White City, Tuesday 1st October 1929

White City £150 Open Championship

Competitors

Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Jervis, Drew McQueen, Jimmy Gent, Jimmy Stevens, Charles Sanderson, Nobby Key

Nick Carter, Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, Arnie Cattell, Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Les Wotton, Tommy Hatch

Harry Taft, Cyril Taft, Arthur Wilcock, Cyril Wilcock, A.J. Ward

SF1: Arthur Jervis, A.J. Ward, 95.2

SF2: Billy Dallison, Cyril Wilcock, 95.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Cyril Wilcock, 92.8

White City Junior Championship

SF1: N. Ashworth, E. Ladefoged, 196.8

SF2: H. Goodchild, Bill Styring, 111.0

Final: N. Ashworth, Bill Styring, H. Goodchild, 107.8

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 1st October 1929

Flying Twelve

Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, Broncho Dixon, 78.8

October Handicap

Final: Alec Peel, Norman Evans, Billy Blincoe, 85.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Walter Creasor, Joe Abbott, Norman Evans, 80.0

Match Race

Norman Evans beat Joe Abbott, 80.0

Four Lap Standing Start Track Record Attempt

Broncho Dixon, 81.8 (record)

Four Lap Rolling Start Track Record Attempt

Joe Abbott, 79.2 (unsuccessful)

Squib Burton, 77.4 (unsuccessful)

West Ham v Sheffield, Tuesday 1st October 1929 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4	2’					6	1
	Don Durant	1	4					5	
	Ivor Creek	4	2					6	
								0	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Gus Platts	2	1					3	
	Arthur Moore (guest)	0	4					4	
	Frank Charles (guest)	1’	1					2	1
	Jack Barber	2	F					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Platts, Durant, Moore	93.0	5	2	5	2
2	Creek, Barber, Charles	95.8	4	3	9	5
3	Moore, Creek, Platts	95.6	2	5	11	10
4	Durant, Stevenson, Charles, Barber (fell)	99.6	6	1	17	11

Harringay Open Handicap

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, Arthur Warwick, 96.6

Aldergate Scratch Race

Final: Jack Chapman, Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson, 91.6

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 1st October 1929

Handicap Event

Final: Leo Davies, Reg Hutchins, 90.2

Scratch Event

Heat; Reg Hutchins, 85.6

Final: Reg Hutchins, Stan Stannett, 88.2

Three Cornered Match Race

Final: Reg Hutchins

Wombwell (Station Road), Tuesday 1st October 1929

Track Record Attempt

Ernie Ingham (unsuccessful)

Junior Handicap

Final: Billy Halstead, Harry Credland, Joe Chance, 99.0

Flying Six

1. Scott Michie

2. George Cumming

3. Joe Hindley

Final: George Cumming, Joe Hindley, Scott Michie, 96.0

Also Rode: George Wigfield, Austin Humphries, Ernie Ingham

Senior Handicap

Final: Harry Credland, Billy Halstead, George Thompson, 97.4

Stadium Scratch Race

Final: Scott Michie, Eric Hall, George Thompson, 95.8

Belle Vue: England Select v Scotland Select, Wednesday 2nd October 1929 (Challenge)

	England Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Franklyn								
	Tommy Hatch								
	Frank Varey								
	Billy Dallison								

	Scotland Select	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Drew McQueen								
	George MacKenzie								
	Billy Galloway								
	Gordon Spalding								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4					22	5

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Norman Hartley, Len Blunt, 99.5

Silver Pennant

Final: Tommy Hatch, Arthur Franklyn, 93.7

Manchester Junior Cup

Final: Harry Bentley, N. Clark*, 107.7

Silver Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Billy Dallison

***Believed to be H.A. Clark**

Cardiff, Wednesday 2nd October 1929

Match Races

Roger Frogley beat Fred Hampson, 2-0

1. (standing start) Frogley, Hampson, 101.8

2. (rolling start) Frogley, Hampson, 97.0

Golden Sash Handicap

1. Jack Wade (scr), Clifford Coslett (6), 99.4

2. C. Fowler (4), George Gregor (scr), 114.2

3. George Haggett (4), Roger Frogley (scr), 102.2

4. Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (4), 105.4

5. Jack Luke (scr), Ron Baker (scr), 99.8

Final: Jack Luke (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Jack Wade (scr), (C. Fowler (4), George Haggett (4)), 98.6

Flying Twelve

1. Roger Frogley, Nobby Key, 92.0

2. George Gregor, Nick Carter, 96.8

3. Ron Baker, Len Parker, 92.2

4. Jack Wade, Tom Lougher, 93.2

Final: Buster Frogley, Ron Baker, (George Gregor, Jack Wade), 90.8

Western Mail Trophy

1. George Gregor, Yank Davies, 105.8

2. Roger Frogley, Ted Bravery, 98.6

3. Len Parker, Tom Lougher, 97.6

4. Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, 101.2

5. Billy Price*, Eddie Hopkins, 106.8

Final: Len Parker, Roger Frogley, Ron Baker, (George Gregor, Nobby Key, Billy Price*), 95.2

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Exeter, Wednesday 2nd October 1929

Silver Star Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Buggie Fleeman, 80.6

2. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 83.6

3. Geoff Taylor, Harold Stevens, 82.6

4. Ron Stokes, Paul Goodfellow, 85.8

SF1: Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 81.6

SF2: Harold Stevens, Ron Stokes, 83.0

Final: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop (ef)), 81.8

Match Race

Noel Johnson beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Johnson, Taylor, 82.0

2. Johnson, Taylor (ret), 87.2

Exeter Handicap

1. Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, 85.8

2. Buggie Fleeman, Cyril Anderson, 87.2

3. Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, (Fay Taylour (fell)), 87.0

4. Lew Lancaster, Bert Spencer, 84.2

SF1: Buggie Fleeman, Frank Buckland, 86.8

SF2: Bert Spencer, Charlie Swift, 86.2

Final: Bert Spencer, Frank Buckland, 87.0

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 2nd October 1929

Match Race

Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 93.2

2. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 95.2

Match Race

Jimmy Stevens beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Stevens, Frogley, 94.6

2. Stevens, Frogley, 96.6

Handicap Event

1. Herbert Matthews (5), Max Grosskreutz (scr)

2. Alec Slow, Stiffy Aston, Buster Frogley

3. Tommy Croombs (scr), F. Cook, Alf Foulds

Final: Tommy Croombs, Alec Slow, F. Cook, 97.2 (standing start record)

Essex Scratch

Final: Tommy Croombs, Buster Frogley, Stew Fairbairn, 94.6

Liverpool, Wednesday 2nd October 1929

Local Track Record Attempt

Eric Blain, 98.0

Golden Helmet

1. Les Wotton, Jimmy Gent, (Jack Kelly, Harry Taft), 96.6

2. Tom Price, Chris Hughes, Cyril Taft, 95.0

3. George Emsley, Eddie Myerscough, (Sprouts Griffiths, Freddie Jones), 98.4

4. Jack Dinsmore, Tom Middlehurst, (Douglas Chrystall, Jack Cummings), 97.4

5. Syd Jackson, Roy Barrowclough, (Larry Boulton, Crasher Coxhead), 94.4

6. Eric Blain, Norman Dawson, (Billy Lye), 99.4

SF1: Tom Price, Jimmy Gent, (Les Wotton, Chris Hughes), 94.0

SF2: Jack Dinsmore, Eddie Myerscough, (George Emsley, Tom Middlehurst), 96.6

SF3: Eric Blain, Syd Jackson, (Roy Barrowclough, Norman Dawson), 94.0

Final: Eric Blain, Harry Solomon, (Tom Price, Jack Dinsmore), 96.8

Challenge Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Jimmy Gent, 2-0

1. Jervis, Gent, 92.4

2. Jervis, Gent, 95.4

Challenge Match Race

Les Wotton beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Wotton, Jackson, 96.8

2. Jackson, Wotton, 94.0

3. Wotton, Jackson, 92.2

<u>All Stars Scratch Race</u>

1. Syd Jackson, Cyril Taft, (Jack Dinsmore), 98.0

2. Larry Boulton, Crasher Coxhead, (Jimmy Gent), 96.2

3. Eric Blain, Arthur Jervis, (Tom Price, Harry Taft), 94.8

4. Norman Dawson, Tony Golding, (Chris Hughes, Les Wotton), 100.8

Final: Eric Blain, Syd Jackson, (Larry Boulton, Norman Dawson), 95.6

Sheffield v Newcastle, Wednesday 2nd October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Cumming	2	2	4				8	
	Joe Hindley	0	0	1				1	
	Gus Platts	4	4	4				12	
	Harold Bingley	0	2’	1				3	1
	Ernie Ingham	2	2	2’				6	1
	Eric Hall	1’	1’	4				6	2

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	4	4	2				10	
	Alec Peel	1	0	0				1	
	Fred Creasor	2	4	1				7	
	Tommy Storey	1’	1	0				2	1
	Norman Evans	4	1	2				7	

			H	A	H	A
1	W. Creasor, Cumming, Peel, Hindley	85.0	2	5	2	5
2	Platts, F. Creasor, Storey, Bingley	86.0	4	3	6	8
3	Evans, Ingham, Hall	89.0	3	4	9	12
4	F. Creasor, Cumming, Storey, Hindley	87.8	2	5	11	17
5	Platts, Bingley, Evans	89.6	6	1	17	18
6	W. Creasor, Ingham, Hall, Peel	90.2	3	4	20	22
7	Cumming, Evans, Hindley	87.2	5	2	25	24
8	Platts, W. Creasor, Bingley, Peel	87.0	5	2	30	26
9	Hall, Ingham, F. Creasor, Storey	87.6	6	1	36	27

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Arthur, Johnson, 83.2

2. Arthur, Johnson, 87.4

Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Bryan Donkin, 85.2

Cliff Watson beat George Wigfield, 84.6

Sheffield City Handicap

1. Eric Hall

2. Gus Platts

3. Nev Wheeler

4. George Cumming, (Maurice Bradshaw)

5. Scott Michie, Bryan Donkin, Cliff Watson

Final: George Cumming (4), Eric Hall (2), Squib Burton (scr), Gus Platts (1), Nev Wheeler (3), Scott Michie (4), 92.0

Golden Gauntlet

1.

2.

3.

4. Walter Creasor, (Billy Ellmore, Arthur Moore)

5. Squib Burton, (Gus Platts (fell))

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Walter Creasor, Bryan Donkin, Squib Burton, Ernie Ingham, Billy Ellmore, 89.4

Southampton, Wednesday 2nd October 1929

Dirt Track Derby

1. Jack Chapman, Ivor Creek, 79.2

2. Eric Lister, Clarrie Eldridge, Jack Adams, 81.0

3. Dick Wise, Albert Wakerley, Clem Cort, 79.8

4. Vic Collins, Guy Lister, Reg Pointer, 81.2

5. Tiger Stevenson, Dudley Cox, Cecil Bounds, 79.6

6. Bluey Wilkinson, Frank Bond, Don Durant (ret), 79.6

7. Alf Summersby, Les Dallimore, Art Warren, 82.0

8. Buzz Hibberd, Reg Bounds, Jack Barnett (ef), 82.0

9. Jim Kempster, Ernie Rickman, Ray Tauser, 79.2

SF1: Jack Chapman, Dick Wise, Eric Lister (fell), 79.4

SF2: Vic Collins, Tiger Stevenson (fell), Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 80.0

SF3: Jim Kempster, Buzz Hibberd, Alf Summersby (fell), 81.8

Final: Jack Chapman, Vic Collins, Jim Kempster, 78.8

Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 2nd October 1929

League Champions' Scratch Race

Final: Wal Phillips, Bill White, (Nick Nichol (fell)), 43.37mph

Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Colin Watson, 2-1

1. Huxley, Watson, 42.45 mph

2. Watson, Huxley, 44.00 mph

3. Huxley, Watson, 43.90 mph

Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Vic Huxley (fell), 42.45 mph

Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Arthur Westwood, 2-0

1. Kuhn, Westwood, 43.06 mph

2. Kuhn, Westwood, 42.75 mph

Handicap Event

Final: Ray Ralph, 39.91 mph

Track Record Attempt

Wal Phillips, 79.8 (equals record)

Coventry v Sheffield, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (Challenge)

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Norman Parker	4	1					5	
2	Fred Wilkinson	2’	F					2	1
3	John Deeley	4	4					8	
4	Arthur Tims	2’	2’					4	2

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Barber	1	1					2	
2	George Cumming	0	0					0	
3	Eric Hall	1	4					5	
4	Gus Platts	0	2’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Wilkinson, Barber, Cumming	82.2	6	1	6	1
2	Deeley, Tims, Hall, Platts	83.8	6	1	12	2
3	Hall, Platts, Parker, Wilkinson (fell)	85.6	1	6	13	8
4	Deeley, Tims, Barber, Cumming	82.8	6	1	19	9

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, Semi-Final, First Leg)

Jack Parker beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Parker, Watson, 76.8

2. Parker, Watson, 75.6

<u>Star Match Race</u>

Tom Farndon beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0

1. Farndon, Croombs, 78.2

2. Farndon, Croombs, 78.4

<u>Golden Helmet Final</u>

Tom Farndon, John Deeley, Lew Lancaster (ns), Wilmot Evans (ns), 78.4

<u>Brandon Scratch Event</u>

Final: Colin Watson, Tommy Croombs, Arthur Tims, Jack Parker (ret), 78.8

<u>Brandon Open Handicap</u>

Final: John Deeley (3), Tommy Croombs (1), Jack Barber (3), 84.0

Leicester v Preston, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	1	4				9	
	Nobby Kendrick	0	4	1				5	
	Jimmy Gent	4	4	4				12	
	Billy Ellmore	0	1	0				1	
	Harry Taft	4	0	2’				6	1
	Hal Herbert	1	1	4				6	
	George Marsh								

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2	2	0				4	
	Frank Chiswell	1’	0	1				2	1
	Joe Abbott	2	4	2				8	
	Jack Chiswell	1’						1	1
	Frank Charles	0	2	2				4	
	Claude Rye	2	0	1’				3	1
	Len Myerscough	2’						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Burrill, F. Chiswell, Kendrick	81.0	4	3	4	3
2	Gent, Abbott, J. Chiswell, Ellmore	87.0	4	3	8	6
3	Taft, Rye, Herbert, Charles	88.4	5	2	13	8
4	Gent, Burrill, Ellmore, F. Chiswell	85.6	5	2	18	10
5	Kendrick, Charles, Jackson, Rye	86.8	5	2	23	12
6	Abbott, Myerscough, Herbert, Taft	86.6	1	6	24	18
7	Gent, Charles, Rye, Ellmore	84.2	4	3	28	21
8	Herbert, Taft, F. Chiswell, Burrill	90.0	6	1	34	22
9	Jackson, Abbott, Kendrick	84.4	5	2	39	24

Handicap Event

1. Jimmy Gent (1), Ham Burrill (scr), 89.8

2. Syd Jackson (scr), Alec Bowerman, 89.2

3. George Marsh (3), Joe Abbott (scr), 90.8

4. Frank Charles (scr), Hal Herbert (2), 92.0

Final: Jimmy Gent (1), Syd Jackson, George Marsh, Frank Charles, 87.4

<u>Golden Gauntlet</u>

1. Jimmy Gent, 84.0

2. Nobby Kendrick, 88.0

3. Joe Abbott, 85.4

4. Len Myerscough, 88.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Joe Abbott, Nobby Kendrick, Jimmy Gent (fell), 82.0

Middlesbrough, Thursday 3rd October 1929

No results available.

Newcastle (Gosforth), Thursday 3rd October 1929

Gosforth Open Mile Championship

Programmed riders - Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum, George Wigfield, Frank Varey, Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn, Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder, Billy Dallison, Charlie Hornby, Arnie Cattell, Arthur Atkinson, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, Gordon Spalding, Dan Craig, Roy Sanderson, Chun Moore, Alec McLachlan, Dick Hayman, Bud Thompson, J.H. Nicholson, Athol Johnston, Tommy Groves, David Johnson

Qualifying Heat

(J.H. Nicholson, Athol Johnston, Tommy Groves, Frank Parker, David Johnson)

Round One

1. (Arthur Franklyn, Billy Dallison, Arthur Atkinson, Arnie Cattell)

2. (Frank Varey, George Wigfield, Norrie Isbister, Qualifier)

3. (Billy Galloway, Arthur Wilcock, Dan Craig, Bruce McCallum)

4. (Arthur Jervis, Gordon Spalding, Alec McLachlan, Roy Sanderson)

5. (Drew McQueen, Charlie Hornby, Jim Holder, Chun Moore)

6. (Frank Arthur, Cyril Wilcock, Bud Thompson, Dick Hayman)

Round Two

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Frank Arthur, Dan Craig, Frank Varey

Track Record Attempt

Frank Arthur, 85.0 (unsuccessful)

Nottingham v Wolverhampton, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Sherlock	0	2’	4				6	1
	Joe Gooding	1	4	2’				7	1
	Fred Strecker	4	2’	0				6	1
	Bill Henstock	2’	4	4				10	1
	Ernie Blacknell	2’	0	2’				4	2
	Charlie Shelton	4	1	4				9	

	Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bill Oscroft*	2’	2’	1’				5	3
	Reg Hutchins	4	4	2				10	
	Tommy Deadman	1	1	1				3	
	Geoff Siddaway	0	0	0				0	
	Tommy Wainwright	0	1	0				1	
	Arthur Westwood	1	0	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hutchins, Oscroft, Gooding, Sherlock	80.6	1	6	1	6
2	Strecker, Henstock, Deadman, Siddaway	80.2	6	1	7	7
3	Shelton, Blacknell, Westwood, Wainwright	82.8	6	1	13	8
4	Gooding, Sherlock, Deadman, Siddaway	81.2	6	1	19	9
5	Henstock, Strecker, Wainwright, Westwood	82.2	6	1	25	10
6	Hutchins, Oscroft, Shelton, Blacknell	80.8	1	6	26	16
7	Sherlock, Gooding, Westwood, Wainwright	82.8	6	1	32	17
8	Henstock, Hutchins, Oscroft, Strecker	80.8	4	3	36	20
9	Shelton, Blacknell, Deadman, Siddaway	85.0	6	1	42	21

Match Race

Broncho Dixon beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. Dixon, Sharp, 78.8

2. Dixon, Sharp, 78.2

Hamilton Deane Cup

1. Joe Gooding, 82.4

2. Fred Strecker, 81.2

3. Broncho Dixon, 79.0

4. Fred Townsend, 87.8

5. Reg Hutchins, 83.6

Final: Fred Strecker, Reg Hutchins, Joe Gooding, Fred Townsend, Broncho Dixon, 82.2

***Believed to be Bill Ashcroft**

Preston Reserves v Salford Reserves, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (Challenge)

	Preston Reserves	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Lund							0	
	Jack Milsom	2	1					3	
	Bill Anderton	4	1					5	
	Jack Tye							0	

	Salford Reserves	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Mason	1	2’					3	1
	Norman Nelson (guest)	4	4					8	
	Billy Howard		4					4	
	Charlie Bentley	2	2’					4	1
	Cliff Whatley								

			H	A	H	A
1	Nelson, Milsom, Mason	98.0	2	5	2	5
2	Anderton, Bentley	92.2	4	2	6	7
3	Howard, Bentley, Milsom	91.8	1	6	7	13
4	Nelson, Mason, Anderton	99.0	1	6	8	19

Senior Scratch

1. Squib Burton, Tom Price, 91.0

2. Les Wotton, Tommy Mason, 93.4

3. Billy Howard, Jack Milsom, 97.0

4. Charlie Bentley, Norman Nelson, 98.2

5. James Carnie, Billy Bunt, 102.0

Final: Squib Burton, James Carnie, Les Wotton, Billy Howard, 98.0

Preston Handicap

Final: Norman Nelson (4), Billy Yates (5), James Carnie (5), 98.2

Reserves Match Race

Norman Nelson beat Frank Greenall, 90.6

Rotherham, Thursday 3rd October 1929

Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Tommy Bateman, 95.8

Championship Trophy

SF: Tommy Bateman beat Cyclone Smith, 100.2

SF: Archie Bingham beat Hurricane Harvey, 100.6

Final: Archie Bingham beat Tommy Bateman, 100.2

Hunt Cup

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, 101.2

Skid Skinner Silver Helmet

Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Hasty Hastings, 99.8

Stoke, Thursday 3rd October 1929

Challenge Race

Cyril Taft beat Jack Rowley, 89.0

Caswell Silver Cup

Final: Dennis Grocott, Copestake, 102.2

Sentinel Cup

Heat: Wilf Mulliner

Heat: Cyril Taft

Heat: Jack Rowley

Heat: Harry Bentley

Heat: Sam Fletcher

Heat: Len Blunt

Heat: Frank Burgess

Heat: Bob Illingworth

SF1: Wilf Mulliner, Jack Rowley

SF2: Len Blunt, Sam Fletcher

Final: Sam Fletcher, Jack Rowley, 91.0

<u>Silver Helmet</u>

Heat: Wilf Mulliner

Heat: Len Blunt

Heat: Cyril Taft

Heat: Sam Fletcher

Heat: Norman Beech

Heat: Joe Dallison

Heat: Jack Rowley

Heat: Harry Bentley

SF1: Len Blunt, Sam Fletcher

SF2: Joe Dallison, Jack Rowley

Final: Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, Sam Fletcher, Joe Dallison

Wembley v Stamford Bridge, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (£500 Challenge, First Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	4	4				12	
	Len Reeve	0						0	
	Harry Whitfield	4	4	4				12	
	Bert Fairweather	1	1	0				2	
	Jack Ormston	2	4	4				10	
	Jack Jackson	1’	2’	0				3	2
	Charlie Barrett	0	2’					2	1

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Les Blakebrough	1’	0	2				3	1
	Bill White	2	1	1’				4	1
	Wal Phillips	0	2	2				4	
	Arthur Warwick	2	1’	1’				4	2
	Gus Kuhn	4	2	1				7	
	Bert Bolt	0	0					0	
	Ernie Mayne	0						0	
	Nick Nichol								

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, White, Blakebrough, Reeve	85.2	4	3	4	3
2	Whitfield, Warwick, Fairweather, Phillips	85.2	5	2	9	5
3	Kuhn, Ormston, Jackson, Bolt	85.8	3	4	12	9
4	Frogley, Phillips, Warwick, Barrett	85.9	4	3	16	12
5	Whitfield, Kuhn, Fairweather, Mayne	85.0	5	2	21	14
6	Ormston, Jackson, White, Blakebrough	85.6	6	1	27	15
7	Frogley, Barrett, Kuhn, Bolt	85.6	6	1	33	16
8	Whitfield, Blakebrough, White, Fairweather	85.0	4	3	37	19
9	Ormston, Phillips, Warwick, Jackson		4	3	41	22

Handicap Event

1. Jack Jackson (1), Roger Frogley (scr), (Ernie Mayne (1), Bert Fairweather (2), Art Warren (2)), 90.6

2. Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Warwick (2), (Gus Kuhn (scr), Ray Tauser (1), Nick Nichol (2)), 91.4

3. Bill White (2), Charlie Barrett (1), (Jack Ormston (scr), Wal Phillips (scr), Alf Foulds (1)), 92.6

4. Harry Whitfield (scr), Ron Hieatt (1), (Les Blakebrough (1), Dick Melville (2)), 91.0

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Jackson, (Buster Frogley, Arthur Warwick), 90.2

SF2: Bill White, Ron Hieatt, (Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett), 92.4

Final: Buster Frogley (scr), Bill White, Ron Hieatt, Jack Jackson, 88.6

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 3rd October 1929

Meeting postponed due to waterlogged track.

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 4th October 1929

Match Race

Arthur Jervis beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Jervis, Arthur, 82.6

2. Jervis, Arthur, 81.4

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Dallison, Barnett, 81.2

2. Dallison, Barnett

Novice Event

Final: George Britt, Tommy McDonald, Les Childer, 90.6

Lap Record Attempt

Gus Kuhn, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Handicap Event

SF: Freddy Prince, Cyril Taft, Arthur Tims (fell), Reg Hutchins (fell)

SF:

Final: Jack Lloyd, Cyril Taft, Stan Baines, Syd Jackson (ef), 87.8

Scratch Event

Final: Arthur Jervis, Stan Baines, Gus Kuhn, Syd Jackson, 81.3

Cardiff, Friday 4th October 1929

Charity Meeting in aid of the Cardiff Royal Infirmary

Match Races

1. Jack Luke beat Len Parker, 95.6

2. George Gregor beat Nick Carter, 97.0

3. Eddie Hopkins beat Yank Davies, 103.6

4. Johnny George beat Stan Longney, 180.0

5. Champ Upham beat Fred Hampson, 108.6

R.O.P Scratch Race

1. Ron Baker, Champ Upham, 93.0

2. Ted Bravery, David Morgan, 100.8

3. George Gregor, Stan Longney, 99.8

4. Fred Hampson, Johnny George, 102.4

5. Len Parker, Eddie Hopkins, 95.6

6. Tom Lougher, Billy Price*, 95.4

Final: Len Parker, Tom Lougher, George Gregor, (Ron Baker, Ted Bravery, Fred Hampson)

Match Race

Clifford Coslett beat Speed Jones, 2-1

1. Coslett, Jones, 108.6

2. Jones, Coslett, 115.0

3. Coslett, Jones, 119.0

<u>Hospital Handicap Race</u>

1. David Morgan (6), Len Parker (scr), 97.4

2. Champ Upham (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), 100.0

3. Johnny George (6), Jack Luke (scr), 104.8

4. George Gregor (scr), Phil Watkins (6), 98.8

5. Tom Lougher (scr), Stan Longney (6), 98.0

6. Billy Price* (scr), 109.2

Final: David Morgan (6), Tom Lougher (scr), Johnny George (6), (Champ Upham (scr), George Gregor (scr), Billy Price* (scr)), 100.0

***Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

Glasgow, Friday 4th October 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 4th October 1929

Brough Park Scratch Race

Final: Tommy Storey, Buster Breaks, 86.8

Six Star Captain Race

Frank Charles, 80.9

All Star Race

Final: Frank Charles, Squib Burton, 81.2

Special Match Race

Tommy Storey beat Skid Skinner, 86.0

Salford, Friday 4th October 1929

Corinthian Column

Final: W. Barnes, A. Austin, S. Grimes, 94.4

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Cliff Watson, Eric Worswick, A. Austin, 87.8

George Pemberton Trophy

Final: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, Tommy Mason, 83.4

Challenge Races

1. Tommy Mason beat Acorn Dobson, 91.0

2. Billy Howard beat Dick Hayman, 90.0

3. Eric Worswick beat Harry Watson, 88.8

Warrington, Friday 4th October 1929

Warrington Championship

Heat: Tom Middlehurst

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Ezra Deakin

Heat: Cyril Crowther

Heat: Norman Dawson

Final: Tommy Hatch, Norman Dawson, Cyril Crowther, Ezra Deakin, 87.6

Handicap Event

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Heat: Cyril Crowther

Heat: Cyril Wilcock

Heat: Ezra Deakin

Heat: George Milton

Heat: Alec McLachlan

Final: Alec McLachlan, Arthur Franklyn, George Milton, 98.4

Golden Helmet

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Heat: George Milton

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Heat: Eric Blain

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Les Wotton, Charlie Hornby, 87.2

Match Races

Tommy Hatch beat Ray Tauser, 87.6

Les Wotton beat Arthur Franklyn, 115.0

London White City, Friday 4th October 1929

<u>Star Championship</u> (Home Competition, Semi-Final, Second Leg)

Jack Parker beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Parker, Watson, 79.8 (track record)

2. Parker, Watson, 83.4

<u>Silver Sash</u>

Final: Billy Lamont, Vic Huxley, Tiger Stevenson, Jim Kempster, 81.6

<u>White City Handicap</u>

1. Dudley Cox (4), Tiger Stevenson (2), (Vic Huxley (scr), Maurice Bradshaw (2), Len Reeve (2), Will Dennis (3)), 90.8

2. Alf Sawford (4), Reg Pointer (4), (Max Grosskreutz (1), Dicky Wise (2), Bert Fairweather (2), Howard Traynor (4)), 91.4

3. Billy Lamont (1), Stan Spencer (3), (Clem Cort (2), Larry Coffey (3), Bill Crouch (4)) 86.0

4. Jack Kidwell (4), Arthur Atkinson, (Jim Kempster (scr), Joe Francis (2), Hilary Buchanan (3), Alf Summersby (4)), 92.2

SF1: Tiger Stevenson (2), Dudley Cox (4), (Alf Sawford (4), Reg Pointer (4)), 89.6

SF2: (Jack Kidwell (4), Billy Lamont (1), Arthur Atkinson, Stan Spencer (3))

Final: Jack Kidwell (4), Dudley Cox (4), (Tiger Stevenson (2)), 91.2

Belle Vue, Saturday 5th October 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Fred Wilcock, Frank Whiting, 105.5

Match Races

Arthur Franklyn beat Arthur Jervis, 86.7

Billy Dallison beat Bruce McCallum, 89.6

Dank Ewen beat Skid Skinner, 90.1

Silver Wheel

Final: Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 85.8

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Ray Higson, Smoke Robinson, 96.4

City Hall Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Chun Moore, 91.9

Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 5th October 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Crystal Palace v Lea Bridge v Wembley v White City, Saturday 5th October 1929 (Four Team Tournament)

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Bryan Donkin								
	Jack Barrett								

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy Stevens								
	Alf Foulds								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley								
	Bert Fairweather								

	White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Clem Cort								
	Will Dennis								

			CP	LB	W	WC
1	(Foulds, Stevens, Fairweather, Frogley)					
2	(Donkin, Barrett, Cort, Dennis)					
3	(Foulds, Stevens, Cort, Dennis)					
4	(Fairweather, Frogley, Donkin, Barrett)					
5	(Foulds, Stevens, Donkin, Barrett)					
6	(Fairweather, Frogley, Cort, Barrett)		13	14	8	7

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. Parker, Sharp, 43.52 mph

2. Parker, Sharp, 42.90 mph

Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Cyril Anderson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Anderson (fell)

2. Frogley, Anderson

Standing Start Track Record

Jack Barrett, 40.90 mph (new record)

<u>Crystal Palace Handicap Race</u>

1. (Frank North (3), Harry Shepherd (2), Joe Francis (1), Cyril Anderson (1), Jack Parker (scr))

2. Alf Foulds, (2), Triss Sharp (scr), Buster Frogley (1), (Billy Coghlan (3), Clem Cort (1))

3. (Bert Gerrish (3), George Lovick (1), Jimmy Stevens (1), Roger Frogley (scr))

4. (Bert Fairweather (2), Jack Barrett (1), Bryan Donkin (1), Will Dennis (1))

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Roger Frogley, Alf Foulds, George Lovick

Edinburgh v Belle Vue, Saturday 5th October 1929 (Challenge)

Postponed due to rain.

Harringay, Saturday 5th October 1929

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Billy Lamont 2-0

1. Kempster, Lamont, 77.2 (new track record)

2. Kempster, Lamont (fell), 77.4

Golden Helmet

Final: Jim Kempster, Clem Cort, (George Lovick, Alf Sawford), 80.8

Harringay Handicap

Heat: Dudley Cox, Eric Spencer

SF: Eric Spencer, Dudley Cox

Final: Dudley Cox, Eric Spencer, 85.8

Lea Bridge, Saturday 5th October 1929

Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Herbert Matthews (4), Phil Bishop (5), Albert Merrell (4), Reg Stanley (4), Jack Parker (scr) (ef), 99.6

2. Alf Foulds (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Les Standish (4), Freddy Cooper (4), Stan McAuliffe (5) (fell), 107.2

3. Roger Frogley (scr), Jack Barnett (1), Alec Slow (5), Stiffy Aston (4), Roy Dook (4) (ef), 96.8

4. George Heard (5), Stew Fairbairn (3), Harry Fraser (5), Tommy Croombs (scr) (fell), Cyril Anderson (5) (fell), 103.6

SF1: Herbert Matthews (5), Alf Foulds (3), Les Standish (4), (Phil Bishop (4), Albert Merrell (4), Max Grosskreutz(scr)), 100.6

SF2: Stew Fairbairn (3), George Heard (5), Roger Frogley (1), (Jack Barnett (1), Alec Slow (5), Harry Fraser (5) (fell)), 99.6

Final: Roger Frogley (1), Alf Foulds (3), Herbert Matthews (5), (Stew Fairbairn (3), Les Standish (3) (fell), George Heard (5) (fell)), 97.8

Match Races

Jack Barnett beat Cyril Anderson, 2-0

1. Barnett, Anderson, 99.4

2. Barnett, Anderson (fell), no time

Tommy Croombs beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Croombs, Parker, 93.2

2. Croombs, Parker (ef), 107.6

Tommy Croombs beat Max Grosskreutz (fell), 96.0

Roger Frogley beat Jack Barnett, 95.8

Roger Frogley beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-0

1. Frogley, Stevens, 96.2

2. Frogley (walkover)

Track Record Attempt

Roger Frogley (fell)

Leeds v Sheffield, Saturday 5th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Gamble	4	4	4				12	
	Harry Watson								
	Roy Barrowclough	4	4						
	Billy Burrows								
	Arthur Atkinson	4	4	4				12	
	Alec Hill								

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber			4					
	George Cumming								
	Austin Humphries								
	Gus Platts								
	Ernie Ingham								
	Eric Hall								
	Harold Bingley								
	Joe Hindley								

			H	A	H	A
1	Gamble	98.2				
2	Barrowclough	97.4				
3	Atkinson	95.1				
4	Gamble	98.2				
5	Barrowclough	97.8				
6	Atkinson	92.0				
7	Gamble	94.2				
8	Barber	95.0				
9	Atkinson	92.0			47	16

Attempts on Flying Lap Record

Tommy Gamble, 24.4

Alec Hill, 23.5

Stadium Senior Handicap

Final: Roy Barrowclough, Harry Watson & Billy Burrows (dead heat), John Scatcherd, 94.4

Silver Cuirass Scratch Race

Final: Harry Watson, Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, Billy Burrows, 87.9

Leicester Super, Saturday 5th October 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Liverpool v Barnsley, Saturday 5th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Crasher Coxhead	1	1	2’				4	1
	Jack Dinsmore			4				4	
	Eric Blain	4	2’	4				10	1
	Larry Boulton	2’	4					6	1
	Les Wotton	4	4	4				12	
	Chris Hughes	1		2’				3	1

	Barnsley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Moore	4	2	1’				7	1
	Joe Mitchell	2’	1’	2				5	2
	Charlie Ward	0	2’						
	Tommy Thompson	1	4						
	Fred Ledger	2		1				3	
	Billy Halstead								

			H	A	H	A
1	Moore, Mitchell, Coxhead	102.0	1	6	1	6
2	Blain, Boulton, Thompson, Ward	97.4	6	1	7	7
3	Wotton, Ledger, Hughes	98.4	5	2	12	9
4	Thompson, Ward, Coxhead	112.2	1	6	13	15
5	Boulton, Blain	96.4	6	0	19	15
6	Wotton, Moore, Mitchell	97.6	4	3	23	18
7	Dinsmore, Coxhead, Ledger	100.2	6	1	29	19
8	Blain, Mitchell, Moore	99.0	4	3	33	22
9	Wotton, Hughes, unknown	98.0	6	1	39	23

Match Race

Larry Boulton beat Eric Blain, 2-0

1. Boulton, Blain, 96.2

2. Boulton, Blain, 99.2

Wade Cup

Heat: Eric Blain, 99.4

Heat: Tony Golding, 104.0

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 106.4

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 112.6

Heat Chris Hughes, 105.0

Heat: George Emsley, 108.4

SF1: Tony Golding, 100.4

SF2: Sprouts Griffiths, 106.4

SF3: Chris Hughes, 107.4

Final: Sprouts Griffiths, Crasher Coxhead, Chris Hughes, 105.0

Manchester White City, Saturday 5th October 1929

Handicap Event

Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, 90.0

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, 87.2

Match Races

Arthur Jervis beat Bruce McCallum

Billy Dallison beat Skid Skinner

Walter Hull beat Frank Greenall

Nottingham, Saturday 5th October 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Preston v Halifax, Saturday 5th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup Final, First Leg)

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	4	4	0				8	
	Frank Chiswell	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Joe Abbott	2’	4	4				10	1
	Jack Chiswell	4	1	2’				7	1
	Frank Charles	4	4	4				12	
	Claude Rye	1		2’				3	1

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Geoff Taylor		2					2	
	Bert Clayton	1	1’	1				3	1
	Frank Smith	1	1					2	
	Jack Dudding			1				1	
	Walter Creasor (guest)	2	2	1’				5	1
	Geoff Kilburn			2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Burrill, F. Chiswell, Clayton	87.8	6	1	6	1
2	J. Chiswell, Abbott, Smith	87.6	6	1	12	2
3	Charles, Creasor, Rye	88.0	5	2	17	4
4	Burrill, F. Chiswell, Smith	91.0	6	1	23	5
5	Abbott, Creasor, J. Chiswell	90.2	5	2	28	7
6	Charles, Taylor, Clayton	88.2	4	3	32	10
7	F. Chiswell, Kilburn, Creasor, Burrill	92.4	4	3	36	13
8	Abbott, J. Chiswell, Clayton	90.4	6	1	42	14
9	Charles, Rye, Dudding	89.8	6	1	48	15

Flying Twelve for the George Formby Cup

1. Jack Chiswell, 91.0

2. Joe Abbott, 92.2

3. Frank Charles, 91.6

4. Walter Creasor, 93.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, 88.0

<u>Golden Armlet</u>

1. Len Myerscough, 89.8

2. Joe Abbott, 87.8

3. Claude Rye, 90.2

4. Jack Chiswell, 90.4

5. Billy Howard, 96.2

6. Billy Yates, 93.4

Final: Len Myerscough, Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, Frank Charles, 88.2

Rochdale, Saturday 5th October 1929

Meeting abandoned due to rain.

Sheffield: England Select v Wales Select, Saturday 5th October 1929 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Southampton, Saturday 5th October 1929

Southampton Team Riders' Championship

1. Vic Collins beat Cecil Bounds, 102.2

2. Clarrie Eldridge beat Ernie Rickman, 95.4

3. Albert Wakerley beat Reg Bounds, 102.0

4. Eric Lister beat Frank Bond, 97.6

SF1: Vic Collins beat Clarrie Eldridge, 96.8

SF2: Eric Lister beat Albert Wakerley, 98.4

Final: Vic Collins beat Eric Lister, 94.0

Match Race

Dick Wise beat Ivor Creek, 91.8

Mystery 16 Event (un-named riders)

No details available

Stamford Bridge v Wembley, Saturday 5th October 1929 (£500 Challenge, Second Leg)

	Stamford Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wal Phillips	2’	4	R				6	1
	Arthur Warwick	4	2’	4				10	1
	Gus Kuhn	0	2	1				3	
	Bert Bolt	2	F					2	
	Les Blakebrough	2’	2’	4				8	2
	Bill White	4	4	1				9	
	Nick Nichol	4						4	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Ormston	1	4	2				7	
	Jack Jackson	F						0	
	Harry Whitfield	4	1					5	
	Ron Hieatt	1	1	F				2	
	Buster Frogley	1	1’	2				4	1
	Charlie Barrett	R	2	F				2	
	Len Reeve	R						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Warwick, Phillips, Ormston, Jackson (fell)	41.57 mph	6	1	6	1
2	Whitfield, Bolt, Hieatt, Kuhn	41.47 mph	2	5	8	6
3	White, Blakebrough, Frogley, Barrett (ret)		6	1	14	7
4	Phillips, Warwick, Hieatt		6	1	20	8
5	Ormston, Kuhn, Reeve (ret), Bolt (fell)		2	4	22	12
6	White, Blakebrough, Whitfield, Hieatt (fell)		6	1	28	13
7	Warwick, Barrett, Frogley, Phillips (ret)		4	3	32	16
8	Reeve (fell), Ormston (ef), White (fell), Blakebrough (ef)		0	0		
9	Nichol, Frogley, Kuhn, Barrett (fell)		5	2	37	18
8 (r/run)	Blakebrough, Ormston, White		5	2	42	20

England v Australia Match Races

Frank Arthur (Aus) beat Wal Phillips (Eng), 2-0

1. Arthur, Phillips, 43.90 mph

2. Arthur, Phillips, 42.35 mph

Jack Bishop (Aus) drew with Harry Whitfield (Eng), 1-1

(Ht 3 abandoned when both riders crashed)

Jack Ormston (Eng) beat Harold Stevens (Aus), 2-1

1. Stevens, Ormston (ret)

2. Ormston, Stevens (fell)

3. Ormston, Stevens (fell)

Northampton, Monday 7th October 1929

Match Race

Harry Fillingham beat Reg Airey, 2-1

1. Airey, Fillingham (fell), 95.5

2. Fillingham, Airey, 97.1

3. Fillingham, Airey, 96.3

Eliminating Match Race

Final: Hal Herbert, Alec Bowerman, Ivo Chance, 87.1

Flying Twelve

Final: Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, George Marsh, Tom Taylor, 88.8

Local Race

A. Cowley, Jimmy White, Harry Fillingham, George O'Brien, 106.0

Riders advertised included Vic Collins, Jack Burnell, Nev Wheeler, Billy Ellmore, Stan Baines, Reg Airey.

Nottingham, Monday 7th October 1929

Match Races

1. Charlie Shelton beat Slider Shuttleworth

2. Art Warren beat George Dykes, 86.0

3. Fred Strecker beat Stan Stannett, 82.2

Final: Charlie Shelton, Art Warren, Fred Strecker, 81.2

Willson Golden Gauntlet

1. Charlie Shelton, 82.4

2. Rocky Burnham, 82.0

3. Buster Brown, 83.0

4. Fred Strecker, 82.8

5. Wally Humphry, Rory Moore, 83.4

Final: Charlie Shelton, Fred Strecker, Rocky Burnham, Buster Brown, Rory Moore, 83.2

Handicap Event

1. Fred Townsend (6), 90.0

2. Bill Boden (4), 91.2

3. Reg Lucas (4), 91.6

4. Rory Moore (6), 88.6

5. George Dykes (7), 91.8

Final: Rory Moore, George Dykes, (Fred Townsend, Bill Boden, Reg Lucas), 91.4

Preston, Monday 7th October 1929

Broadside Handicap

Heat: Billy Yates, 95.4

Heat: Billy Bunt, Eric Worswick

Final: Billy Bunt, Fred Hesmondhalgh, James Carnie, (Billy Yates (fell)), 101.4

Broadside Twelve

1. Frank Charles, Tom Price, 86.8

2. Claude Rye, Joe Abbott, 86.0

3. Ham Burrill, H. Moulton*, Frank Chiswell, 87.0

4. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, 86.0

Final: Jack Chiswell, Ham Burrill, Frank Charles, Claude Rye (ef), 88.2

Senior Broadside

Heat: Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, 86.6

Final: Frank Charles, Norman Nelson, Frank Greenall, Claude Rye, (Joe Abbott (ns)), 85.2

Match Race

Eric Worswick beat Billy Bunt

Also Rode: Les Wotton

Billy Yates - crashed during the meeting and suffered a fractured skull.

***Believed to be Larry Boulton**

Salford, Monday 7th October 1929

Senior Rose Bowl

Final: Peter Waterhouse, Skid Nock, A. Austin, 107.0

Match Races

A.J. Ward beat Billy Howard, 99.4

Hen Helsby beat Eric Worswick, 101.0

Fred Williams beat Cliff Whatley, 105.0

Junior Rose Bowl

Final: Peter Waterhouse, Wilf Mulliner, A. Austin, 108.6

City Hall Cup

Final: A.J. Ward, Eric Worswick, Dick Hayman, 102.0

Wimbledon, Monday 7th October 1929

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Kempster, Arthur, 76.4

2. Kempster, Arthur, 76.6

Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, (Reg Pointer, Bert Gerrish (ns), 79.4

2. Max Grosskreutz, Frank Buckland, (Hilary Buchanan, Will Dennis), 80.4

3. Alf Sawford, Stan Spencer, (Frank Arthur, Dudley Cox), 83.8

4. Jim Kempster, Bill White, (Bert Gerrish, Howard Traynor), 75.0

5. Arthur Warwick, Tiger Stevenson, (Jack Kidwell, Dicky Bird) 78.8

6. Eric Spencer, Bill Crouch, (Maurice Bradshaw, Les Blakebrough), 82.8

SF1: Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, (Alf Sawford, Max Grosskreutz, Frank Buckland (ns), Stan Spencer (ns)), 78.2

SF2: Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, (Arthur Warwick, Tiger Stevenson (ns), Bill White (ns), Bill Crouch (ns)), 79.4

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, Eric Spencer, 78.0

Handicap Event

1. Clem Cort (3), Vic Huxley (scr), (Hilary Buchanan (3), Bluey Wilkinson (3), Bill Crouch (4), Dicky Bird (4)), 84.2

2. Dudley Cox (4), Frank Buckland (1), (Stan Spencer (3), Will Dennis (3), Howard Traynor (4)), 87.6

3. Alf Sawford (4), Arthur Warwick (2), (Reg Pointer (3), Alf Summersby (4), Jack Kidwell (4), Les Blakebrough (1) (ns)), 87.6

4. Bert Gerrish (5), Eric Spencer (1), (Max Grosskreutz (1), Tiger Stevenson (1), Bill White (3), Larry Coffey (3) (ns)), 86.2

SF1: Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, (Dudley Cox, Frank Buckland), 79.6

SF2: Bert Gerrish, Alf Sawford, (Arthur Warwick, Eric Spencer), 85.8

Final: Clem Cort, Alf Sawford, (Bert Gerrish, Vic Huxley), 86.2

Lap Record Attempt

Eric Spencer, 19.2

Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 7th October 1929

Junior Handicap

1. Bill Styring, Tom Mitchell, 95.2

2. Billy Halstead, 95.2

3. E. Davis, (George Chance)

Final: Billy Halstead, E. Davis, Tom Mitchell, (Bill Styring (fell)), 99.8

Senior Handicap

Heat: Squib Burton, Dave Jones

Heat: George Chance

Heat: Lester Moore

Heat: Gus Platts

Heat: Harry Credland

Heat: Hurricane Harvey

Final: Squib Burton, Lester Moore, Hurricane Harvey, 93.0

Flying Six

1. Squib Burton, Jack Barber, 87.0 (rolling start track record)

2.

3.

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Moore, Gus Platts, 90.2

Stadium Scratch Race

1. Dave Jones, (George Cumming (fell))

2. Eric Hall, (Squib Burton (ns))

Final: Eric Hall, Dave Jones, Fred Ledger, 96.2

Track Record Attempts

Squib Burton (unsuccessful)

Broncho Dixon (unsuccessful)

Bristol, Tuesday 8th October 1929

Wembley Handicap

SF1: Felix Dallimore, Len Parker, 99.0

SF2: Buster Frogley, Les Owen, 101.0

Final: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, Les Owen, 95.4

Challenge Sash Race

Len Parker, Buster Frogley, 94.0

Wembley Open Scratch

SF1: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 91.0

SF2: Buster Frogley, Frank Smith, 99.8

Final: Len Parker, Buster Frogley, Jack Douglas, 89.8 (track record)

Glasgow v Edinburgh, Tuesday 8th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Mann	2	4					6	
	Norrie Isbister	0	E					0	
	Jimmie Pinkerton	2	F					2	
	Jimmy Valente	1’	1					2	1

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Drew McQueen	4	4					8	
	Bill Barclay	1	2’					3	1
	George MacKenzie	4	F					4	
	Andy Milne	F						0	
	Gordon Spalding	2						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	McQueen, Mann, Barclay, Isbister	91.2	2	5	2	5
2	MacKenzie, Pinkerton, Valente, Milne (fell)	92.5	3	4	5	9
3	McQueen, Barclay, Valente, Pinkerton (fell)	92.0	1	6	6	15
4	Mann, Spalding, MacKenzie (fell), Isbister (fell)	94.1	4	2	10	17

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Drew McQueen (scr), Andy Marr, (Dan Craig (1), Jack Reilly (5), Andy Marr (3)), 95.5

2. Arthur Mann (2), Andy Milne (1), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Jack White (4), Eddie Reynolds (5)), 93.5

3. Billy Llewellyn (4), Norrie Isbister (2), (George MacKenzie (scr), Jimmy Valente (1), Hector Bruce (5)), 97.3

4. Bill Naismith (4), Charlie Hornby (scr), (Gordon Spalding (1), Jim Holder (2), Jack Hart (5)), 98.4

5. Billy Galloway (scr), Bill Barclay (1), (George Pinkerton (3), Peter Coia (4), Alfie Williams (6)), 93.9

SF1: Billy Llewellyn, Arthur Mann, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Drew McQueen), 96.3

SF2: Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith, (Bill Barclay, Charlie Hornby), 92.3

Final: Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, Bill Naismith, 96.3

Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Gordon Spalding, (Arthur Mann, Jim Holder), 92.7

2. Charlie Hornby, Dan Craig, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister), 91.6

3. Drew McQueen, Billy Llewellyn, (Jimmy Valente, George Pinkerton), 91.7

4. Harry Whitfield, Bill Barclay, (George MacKenzie, Andy Marr), 93.3

SF1: Billy Galloway, Charlie Hornby, (Gordon Spalding, Dan Craig), 89.7

SF2: Harry Whitfield, Billy Llewellyn, (Drew McQueen, Bill Barclay), 95.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Charlie Hornby, Harry Whitfield, Billy Llewellyn, 89.9

<u>Special Match Race</u> (4 laps flying start)

Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Harry Whitfield, 89.2

Manchester White City v Belle Vue, Tuesday 8th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Arthur Jervis								
	Billy Dallison								
	Les Wotton								
	Skid Skinner								
	A.J. Ward								
	Jack Owen								

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Cyril Wilcock								
	Dick Hayman								
	Arthur Wilcock								
	Chun Moore								
	Frank Varey	F						0	

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3	Varey (fell)					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					51	10

Golden Helmet

SF: (Arthur Jervis (ef))

Final: Les Wotton, Billy Dallison, 85.4

Match Race

H. Cox beat Wilf McClure (fell)

Middlesbrough, Tuesday 8th October 1929

No results available.

Rochdale, Tuesday 8th October 1929

Rochdale Handicap

1. George Sutcliffe, Ron Thompson

2.

3. Tully Hall, Len Uttley

4.

SF1: Wally Hicklin, Smoke Robinson, Ron Thompson, Tully Hall, George Sutcliffe

SF2: Harold Leach (fell), Jack Atkinson (fell), J.H. Cobb (fell), Fred Ibbotson (fell)

Final: Ben Higginbottom (3), Jack Atkinson (scr), Wally Hicklin (1), Unknown, Smoke Robinson, 94.45

Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-1

1. Burton, Atkinson, 85.32

2. Atkinson, Burton, 83.64

3. Burton, Atkinson, 85.78

£25 Open Scratch

1. Squib Burton

2. Arthur Atkinson, Ron Thompson

3. Cliff Watson

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Bud Procter, 85.91

West Ham, Tuesday 8th October 1929

No results available.

Roger May broke his collarbone for the 3rd time this season.

Wolverhampton, Tuesday 8th October 1929

Scratch Event

Final: Reg Hutchins, Len Greenhalgh, Arthur Westwood, 87.2

Three Cornered Match Race

Heat: Reg Hutchins, 86.0

Final: Arthur Westwood, Reg Hutchins, 87.4

Belle Vue v Manchester White City, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					32	10

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Ernie Mangnall, Edward Simons, 94.5

Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Bruce McCallum, 86.2

Silver Sash

Final: Jack Rowley, Arthur Tims, 96.6

Match Race

Bruce McCallum beat Wilf Summersley*, 93.5

***Believed to be an incorrect name. Possibly Alf Summersby or Wilf Mulliner**

Cardiff, Wednesday 9th October 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Exeter, Wednesday 9th October 1929

Exeter Trophy Scratch

1. Frank Buckland, Reg Beer, (Lew Lancaster (ef)), 83.2

2. Frank Arthur, Bert Spencer, (Geoff Taylor), 82.2

3. Jack Bishop & Buggie Fleeman (walkover), (Fred Hawken (fell), Noel Johnson (fell), no time

4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 83.4

SF1: Frank Arthur, Frank Buckland, 82.4

SF2: Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 81.6

Final: Frank Buckland, Frank Arthur, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 82.6

Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Bishop, Arthur, 79.4 (track record)

2. Bishop, Arthur, 79.8

Match Race

Dorothy Bunt beat Noel Johnson (fell)

Exeter Handicap

1. Reg Beer, Bert Spencer, Geoff Taylor, Jack Bishop (ef), 88.6

2. Fred Hawken, Les Barker, 86.0

3. Ken Purser, Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, Frank Arthur (fell), 85.8

4. Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 87.2

SF1: Fred Hawken, Reg Beer, 87.0

SF2: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 86.0

Final: Reg Beer, Frank Buckland, 84.6

Sheffield: Halifax v Preston, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup Final, Second Leg)

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Reynard		4	2				6	
	Jack Dudding	1						1	
	Arthur Atkinson (guest)	2						2	
	Bert Clayton	1’	2	1				4	1
	Squib Burton (guest)	4	2	1’				7	1
	Frank Smith	1		2				3	
	Geoff Wilson	1’						1	1

	Preston	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Ham Burrill	2’	1	2’				5	2
	Frank Chiswell	4	4	4				12	
	Joe Abbott	4	2					6	
	Claude Rye			4				4	
	Frank Charles	2	4	4				10	
	Len Myerscough		1’	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	F. Chiswell, Burrill, Dudding	84.0	1	6	1	6
2	Abbott, Atkinson, Clayton	89.0	3	4	4	10
3	Burton, Charles, Smith	84.0	5	2	9	12
4	Reynard, Abbott, Myerscough	86.8	4	3	13	15
5	Charles, Clayton, Wilson	85.6	3	4	16	19
6	F. Chiswell, Burton, Burrill	83.6	2	5	18	24
7	Charles, Reynard, Myerscough	85.8	2	5	20	29
8	F. Chiswell, Burrill, Clayton	86.0	1	6	21	35
9	Rye, Smith, Burton	87.8	3	4	24	39

R.O.P Trophy Handicap

1. Joe Abbott & Jack Dudding (dead heat)

2.

3. Arthur Atkinson, Arthur Moore

4. Broncho Dixon, Jack Sweeney

5. Squib Burton, (Stan Baines, Billy Ellmore)

Final: Broncho Dixon, Squib Burton, Claude Rye, Arthur Atkinson, Ernie Ingham, Jack Dudding, 90.0

Golden Sash

Heat: Eric Hall

Final: Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, Eric Hall, Harold Bingley, Broncho Dixon, Stan Baines, 90.6

<u>Match Race</u>

Stan Baines beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Baines, Burton (ret), 98.2

2. Baines, Burton (ret), 87.4

Lea Bridge, Wednesday 9th October 1929

Track Record Attempt (flying start)

Max Grosskreutz, 89.8 (new record)

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Roger Frogley, 98.8

Lea Bridge v West Ham Inter Track Races

1. Les Maguire beat Stiffy Aston, 95.6

2. Alf Foulds beat Don Durant, 96.2

3. Buster Frogley beat Tiger Stevenson

4. Stew Fairbairn beat Bluey Wilkinson

Final: Buster Frogley, Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds, Les Maguire

Match Races

Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 93.6

2. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 93.2

Liverpool v Rochdale, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	4	4	4				12	
	Crasher Coxhead	2’	2’	2’				6	3
	Eric Blain	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Dinsmore	1	1					2	
	Les Wotton	4	4	4				12	
	Tony Golding	2’	2’					4	2
	Sprouts Griffiths	2’						2	1

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Breaks	1	2					3	
	Ron Thompson	2	1	1				4	
	Skid Nock	1	1	1’				3	1
	Scott Michie			2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Coxhead, Breaks	98.0	6	1	6	1
2	Blain, Thompson, Dinsmore	99.4	5	2	11	3
3	Wotton, Golding, Nock	94.6	6	1	17	4
4	Blain, Breaks, Dinsmore	98.6	5	2	22	6
5	Wotton, Golding, Thompson	94.0	6	1	28	7
6	Price, Coxhead, Nock	99.0	6	1	34	8
7	Wotton, Griffiths	95.2	6	0	40	8
8	Price, Coxhead, Thompson	99.8	6	1	46	9
9	Blain, Michie, Nock	100.6	4	3	50	12

Challenge Match Race

Jack Dinsmore beat Chris Hughes, 2-0

1. Dinsmore, Hughes, 98.0

2. Dinsmore, Hughes, 96.4

Gold Armlet

Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 103.0

Heat: Les Wotton, 98.0

Heat: Eric Blain, 101.6

Heat: J. Hall*, 111.2

SF1: Eddie Myerscough (4), Les Wotton (scr), Jack Dinsmore (3), 102.5

SF2: Eric Blain (scr), Douglas Chrystall (3), W. Proffert (6), 100.0

Final: Eddie Myerscough (4), Les Wotton (scr), Jack Dinsmore (3), 101.2

<u>Local Track Record Attempt</u>

Tom Price, 97.4 (unsuccessful)

***Believed to be Tully Hall**

Southampton v High Beech, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Vic Collins	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Frank Bond	2’	4	4				10	1
	Albert Wakerley	4	F					4	
	Eric Lister	F	4	4				8	
	Clarrie Eldridge	4	4	2	2’			12	1
	Cecil Bounds	1	2’					3	1

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Phil Bishop	1	1’	4	0			6	1
	Eddie Farley		2	1				3	
	Eddie Cox	1’	1					2	1
	Charlie King	2		1				3	
	George Lovell	0						0	
	Reg O’Connor	2	1	1				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Bond, Bishop	82.2	6	1	6	1
2	Wakerley, King, Cox, Lister (fell)	88.4	4	3	10	4
3	Eldridge, O’Connor, Bounds, Lovell	82.2	5	2	15	6
4	Lister, Farley, Bishop, Wakerley (fell)	81.8	4	3	19	9
5	Eldridge, Bounds, Cox	82.6	6	1	25	10
6	Bond, Collins, O’Connor	81.8	6	1	31	11
7	Bishop, Eldridge, Farley	82.0	2	5	33	16
8	Bond, Collins, King	81.4	6	1	39	17
9	Lister, Eldridge, O’Connor, Bishop	82.0	6	1	45	18

Match Race

Phil Bishop beat Frank Bond, 2-0

1. Bishop, Bond, 81.6

2. Bishop, Bond, 80.6

Stadium Open Handicap

1. Clarrie Eldridge (3), Frank Goulden (4), (Vic Collins), 87.2

2. Eric Lister (2), Reg Bounds (4), 87.4

3. Cecil Bounds (4), Eddie Farley (3), 87.2

4. Phil Bishop (3), Eddie Cox (4), 86.4

SF1: Reg Bounds, Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox, Frank Goulden (fell), 94.2

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Phil Bishop (ns), 85.4

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Eric Lister, Reg Bounds, Eddie Farley, 84.6

Stamford Bridge: South v North, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (Challenge)

	South	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Parker	4	4	2’				10	1
	Gus Kuhn	1	1	4				6	
	Wal Phillips	2	2	4				8	
	Jack Ormston	4	4	2				10	
	Jim Kempster	2’						2	1

	North	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Walter Creasor	2	1	4				7	
	Gus Platts		4	1				5	
	Cliff Watson	4	2	2	2			10	
	Larry Boulton	1						1	
	Dick Wise		1’					1	1
	Jack Chapman			1’	1’			2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Creasor, Kuhn	41.28 mph	5	2	5	2
2	Watson, Phillips, Boulton	41.47 mph	2	5	7	7
3	Ormston, Kempster	42.05 mph	6	0	13	7
4	Parker, Watson, Kuhn	41.57 mph	5	2	18	9
5	Platts, Phillips, Creasor	42.45 mph	2	5	20	14
6	Ormston, Watson, Wise	41.26 mph	4	3	24	17
7	Kuhn, Parker, Chapman	41.57 mph	6	1	30	18
8	Creasor, Ormston, Platts	41.86 mph	2	5	32	23
9	Phillips, Watson, Chapman	41.76 mph	4	3	36	26

Match Race

Jack Chapman beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Chapman, Huxley, 42.35 mph

2. Chapman, Huxley, 42.85 mph

Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Dick Wise, 2-0

1. Phillips, Wise, 44.11 mph

2. Phillips, Wise, 44.55 mph

Coventry, Thursday 10th October 1929

American Doubles

	Team A	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Lew Lancaster	4	4	4				12	
2	Al Wilkinson	R	1	0				1	

	Team B	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	George Allbrook	2	2’	4				8	1
2	Norman Parker	1’	4	F				5	1

	Team C	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	John Deeley	4	1	2				7	
2	Wilmot Evans	2’						2	1
R	Cyril Lord	0	1’					1	1

	Team D	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Arthur Tims	1	0	2				3	
2	Bill Stanley	F	2	1’				3	1

			A	B	C	D
1	Lancaster, Allbrook, Parker, Wilkinson (ret)	77.8	4	3	0	0
2	Deeley, Evans, Tims, Stanley (fell)	85.4	4	3	6	1
3	Lancaster, Stanley, Wilkinson, Tims	79.2	9	3	6	3
4	Parker, Allbrook, Deeley, Lord	80.6	9	9	7	3
5	Lancaster, Deeley, Lord, Wilkinson		13	9	10	3
6	Allbrook, Tims, Stanley, Parker	80.6	13	13	10	6

Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 75.8

2. Parker, Huxley, 76.0

Match Race

Tom Farndon beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Farndon, Sherlock (ret), 79.0

2. Farndon, Sherlock (ret), 78.4

Brandon Scratch Race

1. Lew Lancaster, Norman Parker, Joe Dallison, 80.0

2. John Deeley, Arthur Tims, Leo Davies, 82.0

3. Bill Stanley, George Allbrook, Cyril Lord, 83.4

4. Arthur Johnson, Freddy Prince, Geoff Siddaway, 82.0

SF1: Jack Parker, Tom Farndon, Arthur Sherlock, 77.0

SF2: Bill Stanley, John Deeley, Arthur Johnson, 81.0

Final: Jack Parker, John Deeley, Tom Farndon, Bill Stanley, 75.8

Brandon Open Handicap

1. Norman Parker (3), Arthur Johnson (3), Arthur Tims (3), (Tom Farndon (1), Leo Davies (3)), 82.0

2. Lew Lancaster (3), Jack Lloyd (3), Geoff Siddaway (3), George Allbrook (3), Arthur Sherlock (1) (ns), 81.4

3. Jack Parker (scr), Bill Stanley (3), Freddy Prince (4), (Wilmot Evans (2), John Deeley (3)), 83.4

4. Vic Huxley (scr), Joe Dallison (3), Arthur Sherlock (1), (Cyril Lord (3), Al Wilkinson (4)), 83.0

SF1: Lew Lancaster (3), Jack Lloyd (3), (Norman Parker (3), Arthur Johnson (3))

SF2: Jack Parker (scr), Bill Stanley (3), (Vic Huxley (scr), Joe Dallison (3)), 79.4 (track record)

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Jack Lloyd (3), Bill Stanley (3), Lew Lancaster (3), 81.4

Leicester, Thursday 10th October 1929

Handicap Event

1. Scott Michie (3), Billy Ellmore (1), 91.0

2. Fernand Meynier (2), Stan Baines (2), 83.0

3. Tom Taylor (4), Alec Bowerman (1), 96.2

4. George Marsh (2), Nev Wheeler (1), 93.0

SF1: Stan Baines (scr), Scott Michie (1), 88.6

SF2: Nev Wheeler (1), Tom Taylor, 90.0

Final: Stan Baines, Tom Taylor, Nev Wheeler, Scott Michie, 88.2

Golden Helmet

1. Harry Taft, 86.6

2. Squib Burton, 82.0

3. Syd Jackson, 82.2

4. Nev Wheeler, 86.4

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, Nev Wheeler, 81.2

Match Race

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Burton, Jackson, 79.6 (rolling start track record)

2. Jackson, Burton (fell), 79.6 (equalled rolling start track record)

3. Burton, Jackson (fell), 86.8

Match Race

Jimmy Gent beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Gent, Kuhn, 86.6

2. Gent, Kuhn, 85.4

Middlesbrough, Thursday 10th October 1929

Flying Twelve

Final: Walter Creasor, Gordon Byers, Fred Creasor, 80.0

Match Race

Walter Creasor beat Norman Evans

North Riding Handicap

Final: Ernie Smith, Walter Creasor, Billy Blincoe, 89.6

Challenge Trophy

Final: Walter Creasor, Norman Evans, Fred Williams, 80.8

Newcastle (Gosforth) v Edinburgh, Thursday 10th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Newcastle (Gosforth)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charles Sanderson	0	0					0	
	Arnie Cattell	4	1					5	
	Dan Craig	4	4					8	
	Roy Sanderson	1	1					2	

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George MacKenzie	2	2					4	
	Gordon Spalding	1’	0					1	1
	Drew McQueen	2	4					6	
	Bill Barclay	0	2’					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Cattell, MacKenzie, Spalding, C. Sanderson	98.5	4	3	4	3
2	Craig, McQueen, R. Sanderson, Barclay	96.3	5	2	9	5
3	McQueen, Barclay, Cattell, C. Sanderson	96.9	1	6	10	11
4	Craig, MacKenzie, R. Sanderson, Spalding	97.5	5	2	15	13

Track Record Attempt

Dan Craig, 83.2 (unsuccessful)

Cinders Handicap

1. Andrew McGahan (3)

2. Billy Galloway (scr)

3. David Johnson (3)

Final: Billy Galloway, Andrew McGahan, Dan Craig, David Johnson, 89.7

Golden Helmet

1. Harry Huntly

2. George Bower

3. Drew McQueen

SF1: Frank Parker, Bill Barclay

SF2: Billy Galloway, George Bower, Drew McQueen (fell), Roy Sanderson (fell)

Final: Billy Galloway, Bill Barclay, Frank Parker, George Bower, 86.7

Match Race

Billy Galloway beat Drew McQueen, 86.7

Nottingham, Thursday 10th October 1929

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0

1. Dallison, Dixon, 78.2

2. Dallison, Dixon, 78.8

Barnes Silver Armlet

1. Rory Moore, 83.0

2. Billy Dallison, 80.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Reg Lucas, (Rory Moore, Fred Wilkinson, Broncho Dixon (exc)), 80.2

Handicap Event

1. Broncho Dixon, 82.8

2. Ernie Blacknell (8), 89.2

3. Fred Townsend (6), 88.2

4. Rory Moore (3), 86.0

5. Wilf Joseph (6), 89.2

Final: Ernie Blacknell, Broncho Dixon, 87.8

Match Race

Fred Strecker

Stoke, Thursday 10th October 1929

Postponed due to rain.

Wembley v Overseas, Thursday 10th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roger Frogley	4	4	4				12	
	Buster Frogley	R	2’	1				3	1
	Jack Ormston	4	4	4				12	
	Jack Jackson	1	2’					3	1
	Harry Whitfield	0	2	2				4	
	Charlie Barrett	2	0	0				2	
	Ron Hieatt	0						0	

	Overseas	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	2	4	2				8	
	Maurice Bradshaw	R	1	1’				2	1
	Frank Arthur	2	4	2				8	
	Ray Tauser	0	1	0				1	
	Jack Chapman	0	1	4				5	
	Dick Wise	1	0	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	R. Frogley, Grosskreutz, B. Frogley (ret), Bradshaw (ret)	82.4	4	2	4	2
2	Ormston, Arthur, Jackson, Tauser	81.8	5	2	9	4
3	R. Frogley, B. Frogley, Wise, Chapman	94.8	6	1	15	5
4	Grosskreutz, Barrett, Bradshaw, Whitfield	84.4	2	5	17	10
5	Ormston, Jackson, Chapman, Wise	84.2	6	1	23	11
6	Arthur, Whitfield, Tauser, Barrett	86.0	2	5	25	16
7	Ormston, Grosskreutz, Bradshaw, Hieatt	83.6	4	3	29	19
8	R. Frogley, Arthur, B. Frogley, Tauser	84.0	5	2	34	21
9	Chapman, Whitfield, Wise, Barrett	85.8	2	5	36	26

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Jack Ormston, 2-1

1. Ormston, Arthur, 83.0

2. Arthur, Ormston, 84.6

3. Arthur, Ormston, 82.8

Cinders Trophy Lap Record Competition

Ray Tauser, 21.2

Jack Chapman, 20.2

Frank Arthur, 20.2

Jack Ormston, 20.2

Max Grosskreutz, 20.0

Golden Helmet

Fred Williams, Billy Howard, 91.0

Match Race

Tommy Mason beat Peter Waterhouse, 90.0

Handicap Event

1. Jack Jackson (2), Buster Frogley (scr), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Roy Dook (3), Bert Fairweather (3)), 89.0

2. Wally Lloyd (2), Art Warren (3), (Ron Hieatt (scr), Harry Whitfield (scr), C. Wade (2)), 93.3

3. Stew Fairbairn (3), Charlie Barrett (1), (Jack Ormston (scr), Dick Wise (scr), Alf Foulds (1)), 94.6

4. Maurice Bradshaw (3), Ray Tauser (2), (Roger Frogley (scr), Jack Chapman (scr), Len Reeve (2)), 91.0

Final: Maurice Bradshaw, Stew Fairbairn, Wally Lloyd, Jack Jackson, 92.6

Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 10th October 1929

Junior Handicap

Final: George Chance, E. Davis, Tom Mitchell, 105.0

Senior Handicap

Final: George Wigfield, Jack Shaw, George Chance, 94.0

Stadium Scratch

Final: Fred Ledger, E. Davis, Bill O'Neill, 104.6

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 11th October 1929

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Dallison, Jackson, 79.0

2. Jackson, Dallison, 79.0

3. Dallison, Jackson, 81.2

Final: Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 80.2

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Reg Hutchins, Syd Jackson, 81.4

Novice Event

Final: Tommy McDonald, Bert Eustace, 94.3

Hall Green Scratch Event

Final: Syd Jackson, Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Harry Taft

Also Rode: Stan Baines, Clem Cort

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 11th October 1929

Match Races

Frank Arthur beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Arthur, Charles, 82.0

2. Arthur, Charles, 81.0

Brough Park Handicap

Final: Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, 86.7

Six Star Race

Walter Creasor, Norman Evans, 83.3

Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Charles, Percy Dunn, 82.2

Salford, Friday 11th October 1929

Golden Helmet

Final: Fred Williams, Billy Howard, Eric Worswick, 91.0

Match Races

Tommy Mason beat Peter Waterhouse, 90.4

Eric Worswick beat Tully Hall, 100.0

A.J. Ward beat Cliff Watson, 90.2

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Tommy Mason, Hen Helsby, Fred Williams, 93.0

George Pemberton Trophy

Final: A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, Tommy Bentley, 89.0

Warrington, Friday 11th October 1929

Handicap Event

Heat: Les Wotton

Heat: Harry Solomon

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Alec McLachlan

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Final: Les Wotton, Charlie Hornby, Squib Burton, Harry Solomon, 90.8

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Bruce McCallum

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Les Wotton

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Final: Squib Burton, Les Wotton, Bruce McCallum, 85.8

Match Races

Squib Burton beat Tommy Hatch, 84.6

Squib Burton beat Jack Ormston, 84.6

Squib Burton beat Bruce McCallum, 85.4

Four Lap Standing Start Record Attempts

Les Wotton, 90.0 (new record)

Tommy Hatch, 87.6 (new record)

Four Lap Rolling Start Track Record Attempts

Squib Burton (unsuccessful)

Les Wotton (unsuccessful)

Belle Vue, Saturday 12th October 1929

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Smoke Robinson, 95.5

Handicap Event

Final: Jack Rowley, Edward Simons, 93.1

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Harry Taft, 85.2

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: F. Annable, Fred Wilcock, 99.5

Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Colin Watson, 2-0

Match Race

Ray Higson beat Wilf McClure

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Nottingham, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	4	4	4				12	
	Joe Hassall								
	Geoff Siddaway								
	Bill Ashcroft								
	Jack Lloyd								

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Shelton								
	Wally Humphry								
	Joe Gooding								
	Buster Brown								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					46	15

Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Charlie Shelton, 2-0

Handicap Event

1. Joe Dallison, 95.8

2. Bill Ashcroft, 102.4

3. Geoff Siddaway, 98.8

4. Joe Hassall, 99.2

Final: Geoff Siddaway (2), Joe Hassall (2), Joe Gooding (2), Buster Brown (2), 98.0

Crystal Palace, Saturday 12th October 1929

Star Championship (Home Competition, Final, First Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Jack Parker, 1-0

1. Frogley, Parker, 43.03 mph

2. Frogley crashed, injured his knee and was unfit to continue. It was decided to hold the second heat of the first leg at Lea Bridge the following week.

Flying Lap Record Attempts

Jack Barrett (unsuccessful)

Triss Sharp (unsuccessful)

Jim Kempster (unsuccessful)

International Match Races

1. Vic Huxley beat Triss Sharp (fell), 41.93 mph

2. Jack Barrett beat Jack Jackson, 41.93 mph

3. Jim Kempster beat Ron Johnson (fell), 44.15 mph

Final: Jack Barrett, Vic Huxley (ef), Jim Kempster (ns), 41.74 mph

Farewell Handicap

Final: Harry Shepherd, 39.84 mph

News of the World Belt

Final: George Lovick, Les Blakebrough, Jack Barrett, 41.64 mph

Edinburgh v Glasgow, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Drew McQueen	F						0	
	James Logie	2	2					4	
	George MacKenzie	4	4					8	
	Bill Barclay	2’	1					3	1
	Bob McGregor	1’						1	1

	Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmie Pinkerton	4	2					6	
	Arthur Mann	1	0					1	
	Jimmy Valente	0	4					4	
	Jim Holder	1	0					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Pinkerton, Logie, Mann, McQueen (fell)	89.6	2	5	2	5
2	MacKenzie, Barclay, Holder, Valente	91.4	6	1	8	6
3	MacKenzie, Pinkerton, Barclay, Mann	89.8	5	2	13	8
4	Valente, Logie, McGregor, Holder	93.2	3	4	16	12

<u>Edinburgh Handicap</u> (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Bob McGregor (4), Billy Lamont (scr), (Wilf Mulliner (1), Harry Duncan (2), Eric Burnet (3)), 95.4

2. Bob Dawson (10), Alec McLachlan (1), (James Logie (1), Norrie Isbister (2), Bill Dickie (5)), 100.8

3. Jimmy Valente (2), Bill Barclay (3), Billy Galloway (scr), Jim Holder (2) (fell), Donald McDonald (10) (fell), 92.4

4. John Duncan (6), Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), Archie Chisholm (fell), Drew McQueen (ns), Arthur Mann (ns), 93.2

SF1: Billy Lamont, Bob McGregor, (Bob Dawson, Alec McLachlan, Harry Duncan), 91.4

SF2: John Duncan, Billy Galloway, (Jimmy Valente, Bill Barclay), 100.2

Final: Billy Lamont, Bob Dawson, John Duncan, (Billy Galloway, Bob McGregor), 89.2 (new track record)

<u>Scottish Gold Sash</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Bob McGregor, Bill Barclay, Wilf Mulliner, 88.8

2. Alec McLachlan, Norrie Isbister, (Bill Dickie, Archie Chisholm), 93.8

3. Billy Lamont, John Duncan, (Eric Burnet, James Logie), 90.2

4. Billy Galloway, Harry Duncan, (Jimmy Valente, Bob Dawson, Jimmie Pinkerton), 91.8

SF1: Bob McGregor, Alec McLachlan, Norrie Isbister, Bill Barclay, 91.8

SF2: Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, (Harry Duncan, John Duncan), 88.8

Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Alec McLachlan, Bob McGregor, 86.4

<u>Special Triangle Match Race</u> (4 Laps Flying Start)

Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen (ns), 87.8 (new track record)

<u>On-Lap Record Attempts</u>

Billy Lamont 21.0 (equals track record)

Alec McLachlan, 22.2 (unsuccessful)

Harringay: Red Team v Blue Team, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Red Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Blue Team	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					26	10

Big Six Match Race

1. Jack Ormston beat Eric Spencer, 81.4

2. Vic Huxley beat Jack Bishop, 78.0

3. Jim Kempster beat Bluey Wilkinson, 84.0

Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Jack Ormston (fell), 78.2

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Jack Ormston, Vic Huxley, 77.8

Lea Bridge, Saturday 12th October 1929

Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Croombs, Johnson, 91.6 (track record)

2. Croombs, Johnson

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Alec Slow, Triss Sharp, George Heard, Tommy Croombs (fell)

Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Howie Osment, 2-0

1. Sharp, Osment, 96.6

2. Sharp, Osment, 96.8

Scratch Race

Final: Tommy Croombs, Triss Sharp, Stew Fairbairn, Reg Stanley, 93.4

Leeds v The Rest, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Gamble	4	2	2				8	
	Alec Hill	2’	1’	1’				4	3
	Roy Barrowclough	2	4	2’				8	1
	Billy Burrows	0	1	4				5	
	Arthur Atkinson	4	4	4				12	
	Harry Watson	0	2’	R				2	1

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Billy Howard	1	1	0				2	
	Cliff Whatley	0	0	1				1	
	Walter Creasor	4	4	2				10	
	Fred Creasor	1	0	R				1	
	Norman Evans	2	2	4				8	
	Billy Lye	1’	0	0				1	1
	John Scatcherd								

			H	A	H	A
1	Gamble, Hill, Howard, Whatley		6	1	6	1
2	W. Creasor, Barrowclough, F. Creasor, Burrows		2	5	8	6
3	Atkinson, Evans, Lye, Watson		4	3	12	9
4	W. Creasor, Gamble, Hill, F. Creasor		3	4	15	13
5	Barrowclough, Evans, Burrows, Lye		5	2	20	15
6	Atkinson, Watson, Howard, Whatley		6	1	26	16
7	Evans, Gamble, Hill, Lye		3	4	29	20
8	Burrows, Barrowclough, Whatley, Howard		6	1	35	21
9	Atkinson, W. Creasor, Watson (ret), F. Creasor (ret)		4	2	39	23

<u>Stadium Senior Handicap</u> (Colaluca Cup)

1. Roy Barrowclough (3), (Billy Burrows (scr), Fred Creasor (scr), Cliff Whatley (2), Harry Watson (1), Billy Dalby (6)

2. Maurice Kellett (6), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), Tommy Bullus (3), Dan Buck (3), Arnold Moore (4)

3. Tommy Gamble (1), (Walter Creasor (scr), Broncho Dixon (scr), John Scatcherd (3), Billy Lye (5), Reg Shaw (7))

4. Ivor Hill (3), (Norman Evans (scr), Fred Williams (scr), Albert Brown (4), Jack Burnell (5), Arthur Watson* (7)

SF1: Billy Burrows, Maurice Kellett

SF2: Tommy Gamble, Alec Hill

Final: Roy Barrowclough, Maurice Kellett, Alec Hill, Tommy Gamble, 90.3

<u>Golden Helmet</u>

1. Norman Evans, (Arthur Atkinson, Tommy Gamble, Harry Watson)

2. Alec Hill, (Cliff Watson, Walter Creasor, Dan Buck)

3. Billy Burrows, (Fred Creasor, John Scatcherd, Arnold Moore)

4. Roy Barrowclough & Tommy Bullus (1st & 2nd order not known) (Broncho Dixon, Cliff Whatley)

Final: Norman Evans, Billy Burrows, Alec Hill, Tommy Bullus, Roy Barrowclough (ret), 91.2

***Believed to be Albert Watson**

Leicester Super, Saturday 12th October 1929

Handicap Event

1. Fred Townsend, 83.2

2. George Marsh, 83.6

3. Bill Russell, 84.8

4. Syd Jackson, 81.6

Final: George Marsh, Fred Townsend, Fred Wilkinson, Bill Russell, (Syd Jackson), 79.8

Super Scratch Event

1. Frank Charles, 77.2

2. Harry Whitfield, 77.2

3. Taffy Williams, 79.4

4. Syd Jackson, 77.2

Final: Frank Charles, Harry Whitfield, Arthur Sherlock, Taffy Williams, 75.4

Match Race

Harry Whitfield beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Charles, 76.1

2. Whitfield, Charles, 76.3

Match Race

Fred Wilkinson beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Jackson, Wilkinson, 75.3

2. Wilkinson, Jackson, 75.3

3. Wilkinson, Jackson, 74.3

European One-Mile Track Record Attempts

1. Harry Whitfield, 76.0 (unsuccessful)

2. Frank Charles, 76.1 (unsuccessful)

3. Billy Ellmore, 76.4 (unsuccessful)

4. Syd Jackson, 74.3 (unsuccessful)

5. Fred Wilkinson, 73.3 (unsuccessful)

Manchester White City v Coventry, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Manchester White City	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						

White City Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, 86.6

Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Squib Burton

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Jervis, A.J. Ward, Walter Hull, 84.2

Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Squib Burton

Final: Squib Burton, Les Wotton, 84.6

Rochdale v Sheffield, Saturday 12th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

	Rochdale	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
2	Scott Michie	2’							
3	Buster Breaks								
4	Wally Hicklin								
5	Ron Thompson	4	4	2				10	
6	Rex Kirby			1’					
7	Jack Atkinson								
8	Tully Hall								

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
1	Jack Barber								
2	Austin Humphries	1	4	4				9	
3	Gus Platts	4	1	4				9	
4	Harold Bingley			0					
5	Eric Hall	4							
6	George Gregor								
7	Nick Carter								
8	Joe Hindley								

			H	A	H	A
1	Burton, Michie, Humphries		6	1	6	1
2						
3						
4						
5						
6					20	21
7						
8					28	27
9	Platts, Thompson, Kirby, Bingley		3	4	31	31

Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Cliff Watson 2-0

1. Burton, Watson, 84.95

2. Burton, Watson, 86.53

Golden Helmet

1. Skid Nock

Final: Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Gus Platts, (Wally Hicklin, Cliff Watson, Austin Humphries (fell)), 86.94

Wethered Cup

1. Skid Nock

Final: Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, Skid Nock, 98.19

<u>Robert Smithies Cup</u> (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Buster Breaks

<u>Extra Challenge Race</u>

Tully Hall beat Scott Michie

Sheffield, Saturday 12th October 1929

Flying Sixteen

1. Vic Collins, Ron Baker, 90.4

2. Nobby Key, Bill White, 89.0

3. Jack Chapman, Champ Upham, 88.0

4. Clarrie Eldridge, Len Parker, 89.0

Final: Nobby Key, Vic Collins, Clarrie Eldridge, Jack Chapman, 89.4

Match Races

1. Jack Chapman beat Len Parker, 87.0

2. Nobby Key beat George Wigfield, 122.0

3. Vic Collins beat Dick Wise, 87.4

Final: Nobby Key, Vic Collins, Jack Chapman, 89.4

Bert Round Golden Helmet

Heat: Champ Upham, (Dick Wise (fell))

Heat: Jack Dudding, (Nobby Key (fell))

Final: Champ Upham, Arthur Moore, Bill White, Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Jack Dudding, 91.6

Hillsborough Handicap

1. Charlie Ward, Ron Baker

2.

3. Fred Ledger, Nobby Key

4. Eric Lister, Jack Dudding

Final: Fred Ledger, Arthur Moore, Ron Baker, Eric Lister, Charlie Ward, (Joe Chance), 93.6

Southampton, Saturday 12th October 1929

Match Races

Tiger Stevenson beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Taylor, 78.2

2. Stevenson, Taylor, 77.0

Banister Scratch

1. Frank Bond, Frank Goulden, 83.4

2. Don Durant, Reg Bounds, (Jack Wade (ef)), 84.4

3. Bill Bragg, Albert Wakerley, (Yves de Lathebeudiere (ef)), 86.4

4. Tiger Stevenson, Les Dallimore, 79.2

SF1: Albert Wakerley, Reg Bounds, (Frank Goulden, Les Dallimore)

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Bill Bragg, Frank Bond (ns), 80.6

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Reg Bounds, Albert Wakerley, 78.8

Autumn Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (3), Guy Lister (3), 88.8

2. Ben Living (4), Tiger Stevenson (1), (Bill Bragg (4)), 87.4

3. Les Dallimore (4), Roland Seward (4), 89.4

4. Tommy York (3), Don Durant (3), Tommy Wainwright (3), 86.8

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Roland Seward (ef), Eric Lister (ns), 82.2

SF2: Ben Living, Tommy York, Les Dallimore, Ernie Rickman, 84.2

Final: Ben Living, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Tommy York (fell), 86.4

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 12th October 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Arthur, Dallison, 44.77 mph

2. Arthur, Dallison, 45.11 mph (equalled track record)

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Wal Phillips, 44.89 mph

Standing Start Lap Record Attempt

Wal Phillips 42.96 mph (new record)

Flying Mile Record Attempt

Wal Phillips, 45.44 mph (new record)

Fulham Handicap

Final: Arthur Warwick (2), Ken Dixon, Les Blakebrough, Wal Phillips (ef)

Match Races

Broncho Dixon beat Arthur Westwood, 2-0

Scratch Race

Final: Les Blakebrough

Northampton, Monday 14th October 1929

Eliminating Challenge

Final: Hal Herbert

Nene Challenge Cup

Final: Billy Ellmore (2), Alec Bowerman (1), Len Bown (4), Harry Taft (scr), 87.2

Local Race

Heat: Harry Fillingham, Bobby Jones

Final: Harry Fillingham, (Arthur Cook (fell)), 98.3

Flying Nine Scratch Race

Final: Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Billy Ellmore (ret), 89.9

Flying Twelve Scratch Race

Final: Unknown, Hal Herbert

Match Races

Tom Taylor beat Harry Fillingham, 2-0

Tom Taylor beat George Clow, 2-0

Also due to appear were Ed Bradley, Nev Wheeler, and Taffy Williams.

Nottingham, Monday 14th October 1929

Junior Championship

1. Rocky Burnham, Ernie Blacknell, Edgar Ford, 88.8

2. Les Otter, Rory Moore, (George Dykes (exc)), 85.2

3. Buster Brown, Joe Gooding, 83.0

4. Ernie Lester, Les Middleton, (Charlie Shelton (fell)), 83.2

SF1: Rocky Burnham, Rory Moore, 85.6

SF2: Buster Brown, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester, (Les Middleton), 82.2

Final: Rocky Burnham, Buster Brown, Rory Moore, Joe Gooding, 82.2

Open Championship

1. Eric Hall, Bruce McCallum, (Arthur Westwood (fell), Stan Stannett (fell)), 80.6

2. George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, 79.8

3. Broncho Dixon, Slider Shuttleworth, 80.0

4. Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Atkinson, 82.8

SF1: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, (Bruce McCallum (fell)), 81.0

SF2: Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Atkinson, Broncho Dixon, 80.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Arthur Atkinson, Fred Wilkinson, 79.2

Salford, Monday 14th October 1929

Corinthian Column

Final: Peter Waterhouse, Eric Worswick, S. Grimes, 93.4

City Hall Cup

Final: Cliff Watson, Harry Whitfield, Eric Worswick, 87.0

Match Races

Harry Whitfield beat Cliff Watson, 83.0

Tully Hall beat Eric Worswick, 91.0

Golden Helmet

Final: Harry Whitfield, Cliff Watson, Bentley*, 84.0

***Unsure which Bentley this was – could have been Charlie, Harry, or Tommy**

Warrington, Monday 14th October 1929

Charity Handicap

1. (Geoff Wilson (scr), Alec McLachlan (1), James Kenny (3), Phil Hughes (1), E.N. Cox (7))

2. Eric Blain (scr), (Tommy Hatch (scr), Harry Solomon (3), Jack Kelly (4), Tom Middlehurst (4), Ernie Ingham (7))

3. (Charlie Hornby (scr), Norman Dawson, Eddie Myerscough, Speed Formby, Bill Anderton, J. Dugdale)

4. (Squib Burton (scr), Ezra Deakin (4), E.G. Bell (4), Les Wotton (0), G. Whittle (6), H. Leigh (6))

5. Walter Hull, (Cyril Crowther (3), Fred Bianchi (3), Crasher Coxhead (3), Jack Wood (6))

Final: Eric Blain, George Milton, Walter Hull, 94.0

Charity Broadside

1. Speed Formby, (Tommy Hatch, Norman Dawson, W. Sharrock, Fred Bianchi)

2. Squib Burton, (Cyril Crowther, Tom Middlehurst, Crasher Coxhead, G. Whittle)

3. (George Milton, Phil Hughes, Alec McLachlan, E.G. Bell, H. Leigh)

4. Walter Hull, (Harry Solomon, Eric Blain, Les Wotton, Bill Anderton)

5. (Charlie Hornby, Eddie Myerscough, Ezra Deakin, James Kenny, Jack Kelly)

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Speed Formby, 86.6

Wimbledon, Monday 14th October 1929

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Arthur, Parker, 75.4,

2. Arthur, Parker, 77.4

Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Arthur, Ray Tauser, Jack Parker (ret), Jim Kempster (ef), 75.6

Wimbledon Handicap

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Les Blakebrough, 78.0

Bristol v Crystal Palace, Tuesday 15th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9					33	20

<u>Crystal Palace Open Handicap</u>

SF1: Jack Douglas, Wally Lloyd, 95.2

SF2: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, 97.6

Final: Jack Douglas, Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Wally Lloyd, 93.0

<u>Bristol Golden Gauntlet</u>

Final: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Frank Smith, 91.6

Glasgow, Tuesday 15th October 1929

<u>Glasgow Handicap</u> (4 laps standing start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Jim Holder (3), 93.7

2. Billy Galloway (scr), Jack Reilly (5), 89.5

3. Bill Naismith (5), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Arthur Mann, 97.4

4. Billy Lamont (scr), Peter Coia (5), 90.2

5. Billy Llewellyn (4), Jack Ormston (scr), 98.4

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), Bill Naismith (fell), 95.0

SF2: Billy Lamont, Arthur Atkinson, (Billy Llewellyn, Jack Ormston, Peter Coia), 92.7

Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Arthur Atkinson, Jack Reilly, 90.1

<u>Scottish Silver Gauntlet</u> (4 laps flying start)

1. Arthur Atkinson, Andy Marr, 93.4

2. Drew McQueen, Billy Llewellyn, 91.1

3. Billy Lamont, Arthur Mann, 88.4

4. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 91.4

SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Drew McQueen, (Andy Marr, Billy Llewellyn), 88.7

SF2: Billy Lamont, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway), 89.9

Final: Billy Lamont, Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Atkinson, Drew McQueen, 88.7

<u>Visitors v White City Relay Race</u>

Visitors – Drew McQueen, Arthur Atkinson, Jack Ormston, Billy Lamont

White City - Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway

Deciding Lap: Billy Lamont beat Billy Galloway

West Ham, Tuesday 15th October 1929

West Ham Riders Scratch

1. Tiger Stevenson, Les Maguire, 94.6

2. Jack Adams, Bluey Wilkinson, 94.4

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Jack Adams, Bluey Wilkinson

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Arthur, Parker, 89.0

2. Arthur, Parker, 89.8

Track Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 87.8 (unsuccessful)

Trafalgar Open Handicap

1. Arthur Warwick (3), Frank Arthur (scr), 96.4

2. Reg Bounds (1), Geoff Taylor (1), 100.4

3. Frank Bond (2), Les Maguire (3), 96.8

4. Bluey Wilkinson (2), Jack Parker (scr), 97.0

SF1: Jack Parker, Les Maguire, 94.8

SF2: Arthur Warwick, Bluey Wilkinson, 100.4

Final: Arthur Warwick, Bluey Wilkinson, Les Maguire, 96.4

Upton Scratch Race

1. Arthur Warwick, Geoff Taylor, 92.2

2. Frank Bond, Tiger Stevenson, 99.0

3. Jack Parker, Don Durant, 90.6

4. Frank Arthur, Bluey Wilkinson, 96.4

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Bluey Wilkinson, 93.4

SF2: Frank Arthur, Arthur Warwick, 91.2

Final: Frank Arthur, Tiger Stevenson, Arthur Warwick, 91.0

Belle Vue, Wednesday 16th October 1929

Match Race

Arthur Sherlock beat Bruce McCallum, 90.6

Golden Armlet

Final: Billy Dallison, Charlie Hornby, 87.6

North Manchester Handicap

Final: Jack Rowley, Billy Fletcher, 94.2

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Fred Wilcock, Frank Whiting, 98.4

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Dick Hayman, 91.1

Silver Pennant

Final: Chun Moore, Billy Dallison, 98.4

Match Race

Chun Moore (awarded) beat Clem Cort (fell)

Exeter, Wednesday 16th October 1929

Official Scratch Race

1. Frank Arthur, Bert Spencer, 80.8

2. Lew Lancaster, Reg Beer, 82.6

3. Charlie Swift, Jack Addison, 84.2

4. Jack Bishop, Fred Hawken, (Frank Buckland (ret)), 85.2

Final: Frank Arthur, Lew Lancaster, Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 80.8

Riders' Handicap Race

1. Frank Arthur, Reg Beer, 85.0

2. Fred Hawken, Ron Stokes, (Ray Tauser (fell), Cyril Anderson (fell)), 87.0

3. Roy Jenkin, Frank Buckland, 86.0

4. Bert Spencer & Buggie Fleeman (dead-heat), 88.2

Final: Frank Arthur, Fred Hawken, Roy Jenkin, Bert Spencer, 86.2

Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Arthur, Tauser, 85.0

2. Arthur, Tauser, 85.0

Match Race

Lew Lancaster beat Frank Buckland, 83.2

Liverpool, Wednesday 16th October 1929

Stanley Open Championship

Round One

1. Syd Jackson, Eric Blain, (A.J. Ward, Jack Dinsmore), 94.6

2. Ron Baker, Larry Boulton, (Crasher Coxhead, Skid Skinner), 95.8

3. Frank Charles, Speed Formby, (Jack Cummings, Nobby Key), 96.2

4. Tom Price, Walter Hull, (Jack Luke, Charlie Meakin), 97.0

5. Jimmy Gent, Arthur Tims, (Tony Golding, Syd Plevin), 95.8

6. Les Wotton, Chris Hughes, (Sprouts Griffiths, Billy Ellmore), 97.8

Round Two

1. Syd Jackson, Eric Blain, Ron Baker, 92.8

2. Frank Charles, Speed Formby, Larry Boulton, 94.8

3. Tom Price, Jimmy Gent, Walter Hull, 95.4

4. Chris Hughes, Arthur Tims, Les Wotton, 98.0

SF1: Syd Jackson, Eric Blain, (Frank Charles, Speed Formby), 92.8

SF2: Jimmy Gent, Tom Price, (Chris Hughes, Arthur Tims (ns)), 94.8

Final: Syd Jackson, Tom Price, Jimmy Gent, Eric Blain, 93.8

Junior Local Championship

1. Sprouts Griffiths, Tony Golding, (Will Foxley, Syd Plevin), 98.6

2. Eddie Myerscough, (Jack Dinsmore, Jack Kelly, Tom Middlehurst, George Emsley), 101.0

3. Jack Cummings, (Douglas Chrystall, Freddie Jones, W. Proffert), 99.8

SF1: Tony Golding, Eddie Myerscough, Sprouts Griffiths, 96.4

SF2: Jack Cummings, 99.4

Final: Jack Cummings, Eddie Myerscough, Tony Golding 96.0

Sheffield, Wednesday 16th October 1929

Stadium Scratch Race for the Sheffield Independent Silver Rose Bowl

1. Squib Burton, 88.4

2. Bill Shuker, (Reg Trickett)

3. Eric Hall, (George Wigfield, Gus Platts (ret))

4. Arthur Moore, Arthur Atkinson, Archie Bingham

Final: Squib Burton, George Wigfield, Arthur Moore, Arthur Atkinson, Bill Shuker, Eric Hall, 89.6

Sheffield Speedway Handicap

Heat: Squib Burton, Austin Humphries

Heat: Gus Platts

Heat: Jack Barber

Heat: Arthur Moore

Heat: Harold Bingley

Final: Harold Bingley, Gus Platts, Austin Humphries, Arthur Moore, Squib Burton, Jack Barber, 91.4

Match Races

Gus Platts beat Jack Barber, 83.0

Austin Humphries beat Buster Breaks, 87.2

Joe Hindley beat Charlie Hindley, 87.2

Squib Burton beat Arthur Westwood, 82.2

Harold Bingley and Bill Shuker (both fell)

Southampton v Crystal Palace v Harringay v West Ham, Wednesday 16th October 1929 (Four Team Tournament)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Vic Collins	2’	4	4				10	1
	Eric Lister	4	1	0				5	

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	1	4	2’				7	1
	George Lovick	R	1	4				5	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Will Dennis	1	0	0				1	
	Stan Spencer	0	2	1				3	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2’	0	2				4	1
	Bluey Wilkinson	4	2	1’				7	1

			S	CP	H	WH
1	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Dennis, Spencer	82.8	0	0	1	6
2	Lister, Collins, Lloyd, Lovick (ret)	83.6	6	1	1	6
3	Collins, Spencer, Lister, Dennis	83.6	11	1	3	6
4	Lloyd, Wilkinson, Lovick, Stevenson		11	6	3	8
5	Lovick, Lloyd, Spencer, Dennis	84.4	11	12	4	8
6	Collins, Stevenson, Wilkinson, Lister	80.8	15	12	4	11

Match Race to decide winner of Silver Gauntlet

Clarrie Eldridge beat Jack Adams, 2-1

1. Adams, Eldridge, 80.8

2. Eldridge, Adams, 84.8

3. Eldridge, Adams, 82.6

Invitation Handicap

1. Guy Lister (4), Ben Living (3), 88.8

2. Frank Bond (3), Les Dallimore (4), 89.2

3. Stan Spencer (3), Tiger Stevenson (1), 86.4

4. Clarrie Eldridge (3), Bluey Wilkinson (2), 85.8

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Ben Living, (Les Dallimore, Bluey Wilkinson)

SF2: Frank Bond, Clarrie Eldridge, (Eric Lister, Stan Spencer), 88.6

Final: Frank Bond, Tiger Stevenson, Ben Living, Clarrie Eldridge (ret), 85.4

Leicester v Coventry, Thursday 17th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Syd Jackson	4	4					8	
	Jimmy Gent	2	4					6	
	Squib Burton (guest)	2	2	4				8	

	Coventry	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Parker	2	2					4	
	Tom Farndon	4	4	2				8	
	John Deeley	4	2					6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Jackson, Parker	78.4 (tr)	4	2	4	2
2	Farndon, Gent	79.6	2	4	6	6
3	Deeley, Burton	85.0	2	4	8	10
4	Jackson, Parker	80.4	4	2	12	12
5	Farndon, Burton	84.8	2	4	14	16
6	Gent, Deeley	83.4	4	2	18	18
7	Burton, Farndon	80.6	4	2	22	20

Stadium Handicap

1. Len Bown beat Harry Taft, 80.4

2. Billy Ellmore beat Tom Taylor, 92.6

3. Squib Burton beat Cyclone Smith, 85.6

4. Nev Wheeler beat Syd Jackson, 97.8

Final: Squib Burton, Len Bown, Nev Wheeler, Billy Ellmore, 84.0 (standing start track record)

Golden Gauntlet

1. Alec Bowerman, 89.2

2. Squib Burton, 81.4

3. Harry Taft, 88.4

4. Billy Ellmore, 86.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Harry Taft, Billy Ellmore, Squib Burton (ret), 80.8

Wembley v Halifax, Thursday 17th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Roger Frogley	4	4	0				8	
	Ron Hieatt	2’	1	1				4	1
	Jack Ormston	0	4	4				8	
	Jack Jackson	4	2’	2’				8	2
	Harry Whitfield	4	4	4				12	
	Charlie Barrett	0	2’	0				2	1
	Bert Fairweather								

	Halifax	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Smith	1	1	1				3	
	Geoff Wilson	0	0					0	
	Geoff Taylor	2	2					4	
	Bert Clayton	1’	0					1	1
	George Reynard	2	1	4				7	
	Jack Dudding	1’	0	2’				3	2
	Geoff Kilburn	2	1’	0				3	1
	Alec Tidswell								

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Hieatt, Smith, Wilson	85.8	6	1	6	1
2	Jackson, Kilburn, Clayton, Ormston	87.4	4	3	10	4
3	Whitfield, Reynard, Dudding, Barrett	85.4	4	3	14	7
4	Frogley, Taylor, Hieatt, Clayton	85.6	5	2	19	9
5	Ormston, Jackson, Reynard, Dudding	84.2	6	1	25	10
6	Whitfield, Barrett, Smith, Wilson	86.6	6	1	31	11
7	Reynard, Dudding, Hieatt, Frogley	87.2	1	6	32	17
8	Whitfield, Taylor, Kilburn, Barrett	86.4	4	3	36	20
9	Ormston, Jackson, Smith, Kilburn		6	1	42	21

Stadium Handicap

1. Terry White (scr), Geoff Kilburn (2), (Charlie Barrett (1), Ivor Hill (1), Geoff Taylor (scr)), 92.6

2. Bert Fairweather (2), Art Warren (2), (George Reynard (scr), Jack Jackson (1), Bert Clayton (1)), 92.4

3. Harry Whitfield (scr), Jack Dudding (1), (Frank Smith (scr), Maurice Bradshaw (1), Ray Tauser (2)), 90.8

4. Wally Lloyd (scr), Billy Dallison (scr), (Ron Hieatt (1), Jack Ormston (scr), Geoff Wilson (1)), 90.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Wally Lloyd, Terry White, (Harry Whitfield, Bert Fairweather), 88.4

Halifax Scratch

1. Len Reeve, Harry Whitfield, (Geoff Kilburn, Ray Tauser), 88.6

2. Jack Ormston, Wally Lloyd, (Geoff Taylor, Jack Dudding), 86.1

3. Billy Dallison, Jack Jackson, (Geoff Wilson, Bert Clayton), 83.2

4. Roger Frogley, Frank Smith, (George Reynard, Charlie Barrett), 85.2

5. Bert Fairweather, Art Warren, (Maurice Bradshaw, Bluey Wilkinson), 87.6

SF1: Roger Frogley, Billy Dallison, (Jack Ormston, Len Reeve), 87.4

SF2: Harry Whitfield, Bert Fairweather, (Jack Jackson, Wally Lloyd), 85.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Roger Frogley, Bert Fairweather, Harry Whitfield, 84.8

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 18th October 1929

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Parker, Kempster (ef), 83.6

2. Parker, Kempster, 82.2

Lap Record Attempt

Billy Dallison, 18.8 (unsuccessful)

Novice Scratch Event

Final: Bert Eustace, Sid Peace, Fred Smith, 91.4

Handicap Event

SF1: Billy Dallison (scr), George Allbrook (2), 84.9

SF2: Joe Dallison (3), Freddy Prince (3), 91.3

Final: Billy Dallison, Freddy Prince, Joe Dallison, 85.3

Scratch Event

SF1: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, 81.8

SF2: Syd Jackson, John Deeley, 81.0

Final: Jack Parker, Syd Jackson, John Deeley, Jimmy Gent, 80.5

Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 18th October 1929

Brough Park Open Handicap

Final: Gordon Byers, Billy Blincoe, 88.2

Six Stars Race

Final: Frank Parker, 87.8

Golden Helmet

Final: Gordon Byers, Fred Creasor, 85.5

Salford, Friday 18th October 1929

Corinthian Column

Final: Hen Helsby, Peter Waterhouse, Wilf Mulliner, 106.0

George Pemberton Trophy

1. Unknown, Babs Nield

2.

3.

4.

Final: A.J. Ward, Tommy Mason, Charlie Bentley, 94.0

Golden Gauntlet

Final A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, Tommy Mason, 99.0

Match Races

Tommy Mason beat Charlie Bentley, 104.4

Charlie Bentley beat Tommy Mason, 99.4

Warrington, Friday 18th October 1929

Track Record Attempts

Alec McLachlan (unsuccessful)

Arthur Westwood (unsuccessful)

Tommy Hatch (unsuccessful)

Les Wotton (unsuccessful)

Charlie Hornby (unsuccessful)

Handicap Event

Heat: George Milton, 92.4

Heat: Speed Formby, 93.0

Heat: Fred Davenport, 96.4

Heat: Eric Blain, 94.0

Heat: Walter Hull, 93.0

Final: Fred Davenport (4), Walter Hull, (Speed Formby (2), 95.8

Match Races

George Milton beat Arthur Westwood, 87.0

Harry Solomon beat Speed Formby, 92.0

Smoke Robinson beat Charlie Hornby, 91.4

Golden Helmet

Heat: Tommy Hatch, 96.2

Heat: Cyril Crowther, 96.6

Heat: Les Wotton, 89.0

Heat: Walter Hull, 91.6

Final: Les Wotton, Tommy Hatch, Speed Formby, 83.8

Belle Vue, Saturday 19th October 1929

Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Fred Wilcock, R. Coll, 99.0

Silver Wheel

Final: Frank Charles, George Wigfield, 87.1

Belle Vue Handicap

Final: Jack Rowley, Ray Higson, 92.8

Silver Sash

Final: George Wigfield, Frank Charles, 90.4

Match Races

Bruce McCallum beat Percy Dunn, 89.5

Frank Charles beat George Wigfield, 85.6

Cliff Watson beat Walter Hull, 88.5

Tom Price beat Dick Hayman, 90.2

Lap Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 21.5 (unsuccessful)

Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Bristol, Saturday 19th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Birmingham (Perry Barr)	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Wally Lloyd	1'						1	1
	Arthur Johnson	2	4	1				7	
	Bill Ashcroft	4		4				8	
	Geoff Siddaway	2'	2	4				8	1
	Joe Dallison	4	4	4				12	
	Joe Hassall	2'	1	2'				5	2

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Len Parker	4	4	1				9	
	Jim Douglas		1					1	
	Ted Bravery		2	2				4	
	Les Owen	1	2	2				5	
	Felix Dallimore		1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Johnson, Lloyd	93.2	3	4	3	4
2	Ashcroft, Siddaway	94.4	6	0	9	4
3	Dallison, Hassall, Owen	94.2	6	1	15	5
4	Parker, Siddaway, Douglas	93.4	2	5	17	10
5	Dallison, Bravery, Hassall	95.2	5	2	22	12
6	Johnson, Owen, Dallimore	94.0	4	3	26	15
7	Ashcroft, Hassall, Parker	94.8	6	1	32	16
8	Dallison, Bravery, Johnson	94.8	5	2	37	18
9	Siddaway, Owen, Dallimore	97.4	4	3	41	21

Match Races

1. Drew McQueen, Geoff Taylor, 94.4

2. Geoff Taylor, Drew McQueen (fell)

3. Wally Lloyd, Geoff Taylor, 93.0

Handicap Event

1. John Deeley, Arthur Tims, 100.0

2. Arthur Johnson, Ivan Anslow, 98.0

3. Joe Hassall, George Allbrook, 102.4

4. Joe Dallison, Geoff Taylor, 99.8

SF1. Arthur Johnson, John Deeley, 99.2

SF2: George Allbrook, Ivan Anslow, 100.2

Final: Arthur Johnson, John Deeley, Ivan Anslow, George Allbrook, 99.2

Harringay, Saturday 19th October 1929

Silver Helmet

1. Billy Lamont

2. (Vic Huxley (ef))

3. (Eric Spencer (fell))

4. (Jim Kempster (fell))

Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Dallison, 78.2

Big Six Match Race

1. Billy Dallison beat Eric Spencer, 79.8

2. Jim Kempster beat Billy Lamont, 77.4

3. Vic Huxley beat Ray Tauser (fell), 91.8

Final: Jim Kempster, Billy Dallison, Vic Huxley, 79.2

Harringay Handicap

Final: Billy Lamont, Dudley Cox, 80.6

Lea Bridge, Saturday 19th October 1929

Star Championship (Home Competition, Final, First Leg Continued)

Roger Frogley beat Jack Parker

2. Frogley, Parker 91.6 (and so wins the First Leg 2-0)

Essex Scratch Race

1. Stew Fairbairn

2. Reg Stanley

3. Alf Foulds

4. Roger Frogley, 94.4

Final: Roger Frogley, Alf Foulds, 94.2

Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-0

1. Johnson, Kilfoyle, 98.8

2. Johnson, Kilfoyle, 94.4

Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Alf Foulds, 36.40 mph

Leicester Super, Saturday 19th October 1929

Handicap Event

1. Hal Herbert (3), 79.2

2. Wally Humphry (3), 84.0

3. Billy Hadfield (4), 87.2

4. Alec Bowerman (2), 83.8

Final: Hal Herbert, Wally Humphry, Nev Wheeler, 81.3

Super Scratch Race

1. Arthur Sherlock, 77.2

2. Squib Burton, 82.0

3. Fred Wilkinson

4. Syd Jackson

Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Al Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, 77.1

Championship of Leicestershire (Round One)

1. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 75.2

2. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 75.0

3. Syd Jackson & Squib Burton (dead heat), Fred Wilkinson, 74.2

Scores:

Winner: Syd Jackson 8½ points

Second: Squib Burton 6½ points

Third: Fred Wilkinson 3 points

European One-Mile Track Record Attempts

1. Syd Jackson, 72.3 (equalled the Super Rolling Start track record)

2. Squib Burton, 74.2 (unsuccessful)

3. Fred Wilkinson, 73.2 (unsuccessful)

Liverpool, Saturday 19th October 1929

Meeting postponed and restaged on 23rd October.

Southampton, Saturday 19th October 1929

Hospital Open Handicap

1. Guy Lister (4), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 87.4

2. Frank Bond (3), Tiger Stevenson (2), 88.6

3. Reg Heller (4), Ben Living (3) (Eric Lister (2) (fell)), 88.2

4. Maurice Bradshaw (3), Tommy York (3), Vic Collins, 88.8

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Tiger Stevenson, Tommy York, Ben Living (fell), 85.0

SF2: Frank Bond, Guy Lister, Reg Heller (fell), Maurice Bradshaw (fell), 88.4

Final: Clarrie Eldridge (3), Tiger Stevenson, Guy Lister, Frank Bond (fell), 84.8

South Hants Scratch

1. Frank Goulden, Les Maguire, Reg Bounds, 85.4

2. Tommy York, Nick Nichol, 83.6

3. Frank Bond, Vic Collins, 83.6

4. Clarrie Eldridge, Tiger Stevenson, 81.4

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, (Nick Nichol, Les Maguire), 80.8

SF2: Tommy York, Frank Bond, Frank Goulden (fell), Clarrie Eldridge (ef), 89.8

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Frank Bond, Vic Collins, Tommy York (ns), 78.6

Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Nick Nichol, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Nicol, 80.2

2. Stevenson, Nicol, 80.6

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 19th October 1929

Fulham Handicap

1. Les Blakebrough (2), Colin Watson (scr), Bert Bolt (2), Ernie Mayne (3) (ret), 86.2

2. Charlie Wilkins (3), Broncho Dixon (1), Gus Platts (1), Colin Ford (2), 88.6

3. Gus Kuhn (1), Arthur Warwick (2), Jack Barnett (1), Bill White (2) (ret), 85.8

4. Wal Phillips (1), Ken Dixon (2), Oswald Sykes (3), Les Ralph (2) (fell), 86.6

SF1: Charlie Wilkins (3), Les Blakebrough (2), Wal Phillips (scr), Gus Kuhn (1), 86.6

SF2: Arthur Warwick (2), Ken Dixon (2), Broncho Dixon (1), Colin Watson (scr) (ret), 88.4

Final: Les Blakebrough (1), Arthur Warwick (2), Ken Dixon (2), Charlie Wilkins (3) (fell), 86.2

Challenge Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Phillips, Watson, 80.4

2. Phillips, Watson, 80.4

North v South Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Broncho Dixon, 2-1

1. Barnett, Dixon, 82.6

2. Dixon, Barnett, 81.8

3. Barnett, Dixon

Special Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Gus Platts (fell), 81.8

Chelsea Challenge Cup Scratch

1. Gus Kuhn, Ernie Mayne, Ken Dixon, 83.0

2. Colin Ford, (Bert Bolt, Bill White), 84.0

3. Les Blakebrough, (Les Ralph, Arthur Warwick), 84.0

Final: Les Blakebrough, Colin Ford, Gus Kuhn (fell), 81.0

Overall winner for season: Colin Ford 21 pts, Gus Kuhn 18

Northampton, Monday 21st October 1929

Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Jackson, Burton, 78.2 (track record)

2. Jackson, Burton (ef)

Stadium Trophy Handicap

Heat: George Marsh, Syd Jackson

SF: George Marsh, Syd Jackson

SF:

Final: Syd Jackson (scr), George Marsh (3), (Slider Shuttleworth (2), Tom Taylor (3)), 87.4

Flying Nine Scratch Race

Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, Squib Burton (fell), 80.8

Northants Riders Race

Arthur Cook, Jimmy White, Harry Fillingham, 92.0

Wimbledon, Monday 21st October 1929

Star Championship (Home Competition, Final, Second Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Frogley, Parker, 77.8

2. Frogley, Parker, 77.0

Silver Helmet

Final: Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Roger Frogley, Eric Spencer, 75.8

Wimbledon Handicap

Final: Roger Frogley, Eric Spencer, 79.2

Track Record Attempts

Jim Kempster, 73.4 (new record)

Vic Huxley, 77.8 (unsuccessful)

Billy Lamont, 76.8 (unsuccessful)

Eric Spencer, 77.4 (unsuccessful)

Bristol, Tuesday 22nd October 1929

Leicester Handicap

1. Triss Sharp, 97.0

2.

3.

4.

5. Jack Douglas, 95.6

SF1: Triss Sharp, Bill Spencer, 97.4

SF2: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, 97.4

Final: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Bill Spencer, Triss Sharp (fell), 96.0

Track Record Attempts

Les Wotton (flying start), 84.8

Ted Bravery (standing start), 94.8

Felix Dallimore (flying start), 92.2

Len Parker (flying start), 86.2

Challenge Sash

1.

2.

3.

4

5. Triss Sharp, 89.6

SF1: Len Parker, Nev Wheeler, 93.4

SF2: Jack Douglas, Ben Player, 101.4

Final: Jack Douglas, Nev Wheeler, Len Parker, Ben Player (fell), 95.2

Also Rode: Art Warren and Alec Bowerman

Glasgow, Tuesday 22nd October 1929

Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Andy Nicholl (1), Billy Galloway (scr), 93.7

2. Arthur Mann (1), Jack Hart (6), Dan Craig, 94.8

3. Bill Naismith (6), Bob McGregor (1), (Billy Lamont (ef)), 96.6

4. Peter Coia (6), Jimmie Pinkerton (1), 96.2

5. David Johnson (2), Norrie Isbister (3), 101.3

SF1: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Arthur Mann, Jack Hart, Bill Naismith), 93.0

SF2: Peter Coia, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Bob McGregor, David Johnson, Norrie Isbister), 96.6

Final: Peter Coia, Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, Jimmie Pinkerton, 96.6

Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. Arthur Mann, Jim Holder, 92.0

2. Billy Galloway, Arnie Cattell, 90.4

3. Billy Lamont, Andy Nicholl, 90.5

4. Arthur Atkinson, Norrie Isbister, 89.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, Arnie Cattell, Arthur Mann, Jim Holder (fell), 93.1

SF2: Billy Lamont, Arthur Atkinson, (Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister), 91.4

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Billy Galloway, Arnie Cattell, Billy Lamont (fell), 90.4

Consolation Race (4 laps standing start)

Johnnie Walker, Andrew Young, 108.2

Special Match Race (4 laps flying start)

Billy Lamont, Arthur Atkinson, Billy Galloway (fell), 87.8

Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)

Billy Lamont, 21.0

West Ham v Crystal Palace v Lea Bridge v Southampton, Tuesday 22nd October 1929 (Four Team Tournament)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Crystal Palace	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP

			WH	CP	LB	S
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6			13	6	14	9

<u>Match Race</u>

Jack Parker beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Parker, Taylor, 91.0

2. Parker, Taylor, 90.6

Liverpool, Wednesday 23rd October 1929

Silver Cup Scratch Race

Heat: Will Foxley, 102.8

Heat: Jack Cummings, 96.8

Heat: Tom Price, 97.4

Heat: Speed Formby, 96.0

Heat: Eric Blain, 96.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 100.4

SF1: W. Proffert, Will Foxley, H. Kaye, 101.4

SF1: Tom Price, Speed Formby, Jack Dinsmore, 97.4

SF2: Eric Blain, Chris Hughes, Ezra Deakin, 94.4

Final: Tom Price, Eric Blain, Chris Hughes, 96.2

Elimination Challenge Match Race

Chris Hughes beat Tony Golding, 97.2

Tom Price beat Larry Boulton, 96.2

Eric Blain beat Harry Watson, 97.8

Final: Eric Blain, Tom Price, Chris Hughes, 93.2

Silver Cup Handicap

1. Jack Dinsmore (2), 103.0

2. Larry Boulton (scr), 102.0

3. Will Foxley (4), 103.2

4. Chris Hughes (1), 103.2

Final: Larry Boulton (scr), Chris Hughes (1), Jack Dinsmore (2), 98.6

Novice Races

1. W.M. Webster, J.E. Collah*, 127.8

2. Ezra Deakin, A.C. Hudson, 124.8

***Believed to be the same rider as E.E. McCollah who rode at Liverpool in 1928.**

Southampton v Sheffield, Wednesday 23rd October 1929 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Clarrie Eldridge	2	4					6	
	Albert Wakerley	1’						1	1
	Vic Collins	4	4					8	
	Eric Lister	2’	0					2	1
	Frank Bond	1						1	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jack Barber	0	1’					1	1
	Ernie Ingham	FN	2					2	
	Stan Baines (guest)	1	2					3	
	Billy Ellmore (guest)	F	0					0	
	Eric Hall	4						4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hall, Eldridge, Wakerley, Barber, Ingham (f,ns)	84.2	3	4	3	4
2	Collins, Lister, Baines, Ellmore (fell)	83.0	6	1	9	5
3	Collins, Ingham, Barber, Lister	83.6	4	3	13	8
4	Eldridge, Baines, Bond, Ellmore	83.8	5	2	18	10

Three Cornered Contest

Southampton v West Ham v Stamford Bridge

1 Stamford Bridge Heat: Colin Ford beat Ernie Mayne, 82.8

2. Southampton Heat: Vic Collins beat Clarrie Eldridge, 80.6

3. West Ham Heat: Tiger Stevenson beat Don Durant, 80.6

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, Colin Ford, 78.4

Handicap Event

1. Ernie Rickman (3), Les Maguire (4), 88.6

2. Tiger Stevenson (1), Tommy York (3), 86.6

3. Cecil Bounds (4), Clarrie Eldridge (2), 88.8

4. Eric Hall (3), Vic Collins (2), 88.4

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Les Maguire, 84.8

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Ernie Rickman, 84.8

Final: Tiger Stevenson (1), Ernie Rickman (3), Les Maguire (4), 83.4

Leicester, Thursday 24th October 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wembley v Nottingham & Bristol, Thursday 24th October 1929 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 25th October 1929

Novice Scratch Event

Final: Sid Peace, George Britt, Tommy McDonald 101.3

Four-Lap Record Attempts

Harry Taft, 82.3 (unsuccessful)

Billy Dallison, 85.1 (unsuccessful)

Jack Parker, 82.5 (unsuccessful)

Handicap Event

Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Les Patrick (ret), Reg Hutchins (ret), 88.6

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Dallison, Parker, 85.1

2. Dallison, Parker (fell), 83.9

Scratch Event

Final: Jack Parker, Harry Taft, Tom Farndon, Freddy Prince, 84.1

Also Rode: Syd Jackson

Rochdale, Friday 25th October 1929

Handicap Event

1. Tully Hall, (Ben Higginbottom (fell), Austin Humphries (fell))

2. Frank Charles, 93.24

3. Len Uttley, Bert Kendall

4. (Babs Nield (fell))

5. Smoke Robinson, Harry Whitfield

Final: Smoke Robinson, Tully Hall, Harry Whitfield, Frank Charles, 95.84

Local Twelve

Final: Ron Thompson, Smoke Robinson, Jack Atkinson, 96.49

Stars Eliminating Event

Final: Frank Charles, Jack Jackson, Austin Humphries, Squib Burton (fell), 86.58

Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Harry Whitfield, 87.56

Jack Jackson beat Gus Platts, 95.85

Frank Charles beat Cliff Watson, 87.31

Austin Humphries beat Rex Kirby, 91.62

Open Scratch Race

Cliff Watson, Frank Charles, Ron Thompson, 86.58

Belle Vue, Saturday 26th October 1929

Handicap Event

Final: Len Blunt, George Hazard, 98.8

Golden Sash

Final: Chun Moore, Tom Price, 87.6

Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Walter Hull, Tommy Hatch, Frank Charles, 92.0

Harringay, Saturday 26th October 1929

Big Six Match Race

1. Eric Spencer beat Jimmy Gent, 79.2

2. Roger Frogley beat George Wigfield (fell), 82.8

3. Vic Huxley beat Jack Parker (fell)

Final: Eric Spencer, Roger Frogley, Vic Huxley, 80.0

Silver Sash

Final: Eric Spencer, Champ Upham, (Stan Spencer, Reg Pointer), 81.0

Harringay Handicap

Final: Jimmy Gent, Stan Spencer, Eric Spencer, 82.6

Match Race

Stan Spencer beat Will Dennis

Lea Bridge, Saturday 26th October 1929

Farewell Handicap

1. Alf Foulds, 37.27 mph

2. George Heard

3. Reg Stanley

4. Stiffy Aston

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds

SF2: Reg Stanley, Stiffy Aston

Final: Reg Stanley, Alf Foulds, Stiffy Aston

Three-Cornered Match Races

1. Tommy Croombs beat Jack Ormston (fell), 97.8

2. Jack Barnett beat Allen Kilfoyle, 95.6

3. Buster Frogley beat Stew Fairbairn, 94.4

Final: Tommy Croombs, Jack Barnett, Buster Frogley, 38.14 mph

Lea Bridge Team Riders' Handicap

1. Stew Fairbairn, Roy Dook

2. Alec Slow, Albert Merrell

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Albert Merrell, Alec Slow, 35.71 mph

One-Lap Track Record Attempt

Jack Ormston 21.8 (new record)

Four-Lap Record Attempt

Tommy Croombs (fell)

Leicester Super, Saturday 26th October 1929

Handicap Event

1. Hal Herbert (2), 82.0

2. George Marsh (2), 82.6

3. Bill Styring (3), 81.2

4. Fred Townsend (3), 83.2

Fastest Second: Squib Burton (scr)

Final: Bill Styring, Hal Herbert, Fred Townsend, Squib Burton, George Marsh, 79.3

Super Scratch Race

1. Ed Bradley, 80.6

2. Wally Humphry, 78.6

3. Fred Wilkinson, 75.6

4. Squib Burton, 78.2

Fastest Second: Stan Baines

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Squib Burton, Stan Baines, Wally Humphry, 75.8

Three-Cornered Challenge Race

Tom Farndon, Stan Baines, Billy Ellmore, 78.2

Match Race

Fred Wilkinson beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Wilkinson, Burton, 76.3

2. Wilkinson, Burton, 75.0

European One-Mile Record Attempts

Noel Johnson (ef)

Bert Spencer (ef)

Squib Burton, 75.2 (unsuccessful)

Fred Wilkinson, 75.0 (unsuccessful)

Tom Farndon 77.3 (unsuccessful)

Long Eaton, Saturday 26th October 1929

Handicap Event

1. Buster Brown (scr), (Bill Boden (3), Reg Lucas (scr), H. Green)

2. Joe Gooding (scr), (Frank Henstock (3), Fred Strecker (scr), Slider Shuttleworth (scr))

3. Charlie Shelton (scr), (Smithern, Dick Christian (2), Wally Humphry (1), Les Middleton (1))**

4. Les Otter (1), (R. Gillespie (5), R. Chatterton* (3), Edgar Ford (1))

Final: Buster Brown (scr), (Joe Gooding (scr), Charlie Shelton (scr), Les Otter (1))

Match Races

Fred Strecker beat Bill Boden

Charlie Shelton beat Wally Humphry

Joe Gooding beat Buster Brown

Final: Joe Gooding, Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton

Scratch Race

1. Charlie Shelton, Les Otter, (Bill Boden, Dick Christian)

2. Fred Strecker, Slider Shuttleworth, (Buster Brown, Frank Henstock)

3. Joe Gooding, R. Chatterton*, (Wally Humphry, Edgar Ford)

4. Smithern, Les Middleton, (H. Green, C.A. Wass)**

SF1: Les Otter, Charlie Shelton, (Fred Strecker, Slider Shuttleworth)

SF2: Joe Gooding, Les Middleton, (R. Chatterton*, Smithern)**

Final: (Les Otter, Charlie Shelton, Joe Gooding, Les Middleton)

***Believed to be J. Chatterton who rode at Nottingham and Leicester**

****Either C. or W. Smithern who were both active on local grass tracks.**

Southampton, Saturday 26th October 1929

Good Fellows Handicap

1. Tiger Stevenson (1), Guy Lister (4), 84.8

2. Bluey Wilkinson (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 87.8

3. Vic Collins (2), Jack Wade (3), 85.6

4. Tommy York (4), Eric Lister (3), Ron Johnson, 86.8

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Eric Lister, 86.0

SF2: Bluey Wilkinson, Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins (fell), Tommy York (fell), 85.8

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Lister, 84.8

Special Match Race

Vic Collins beat Eva Askquith, 2-0

1. Collins, Askquith, 81.8

2. Collins, Askquith, 81.2

International Triangular Contest

1. Tiger Stevenson beat Ray Tauser, 79.6

2. Geoff Taylor beat Ron Johnson, 80.6

Final: Tiger Stevenson beat Geoff Taylor, 79.4

Farewell Scratch

1. Vic Collins, Don Durant, 83.2

2. Eric Lister, Ernie Rickman, 84.2

3. Bluey Wilkinson, Lloyd*, 87.0

4. Tiger Stevenson, Jack Wade, 82.0

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Eric Lister, Vic Collins, Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 79.8

***Believed to be Wally Lloyd**

Stamford Bridge, Saturday 26th October 1929

Mile Record Attempt

Jim Kempster (ret)

Jim Kempster, 79.0* (new record)

Arthur Warwick, Billy Lamont and Wal Phillips also made attempts

Inter-Track Match Races

1. Jim Kempster beat Wal Phillips, 45.22 mph (rolling start record)

2. Colin Watson beat Harry Taft, 81.0

3. Billy Dallison beat Billy Lamont (fell), 81.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Jim Kempster, Colin Watson (ef) 44.00 mph

Chelsea Scratch

1. Gus Kuhn, (Arthur Warwick, L. Blakemore*)

2. Bill White, Colin Ford, (Les Ralph)

3. Bert Bolt, Ray Ralph, Ken Dixon

Final: Bill White, Ken Dixon, (Gus Kuhn (ret)), 42.45 mph

Fulham Handicap

1. E. Macone, Ken Dixon

2. Gus Kuhn, Bert Bolt

3. Ray Ralph, Colin Ford, L. Blakemore*, Bill White

4. Les Maguire, Arthur Warwick, Oswald Sykes, Les Ralph

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Les Maguire, Ray Ralph, E. Macone

SF2: Colin Ford, Bert Bolt, Arthur Warwick, Ken Dixon, Wal Phillips, 45.45 mph

Final: Bert Bolt (3), Colin Ford, Gus Kuhn, 41.95 mph

Great Mystery Challenge

Hal Herbert v

***Believed to be Les Blakebrough**

Leicester, Monday 28th October 1929

Championship of Leicestershire Round Two

1. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 78.2 (rolling start track record)

2. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 79.8

3. Syd Jackson, Fred Wilkinson, Squib Burton (fell), 79.8

Final Scores: Syd Jackson 17.5, Squib Burton 11.5, Fred Wilkinson 6

Golden Helmet Event

1. Fred Wilkinson, 83.0

2. Syd Jackson, 84.4

3. Billy Ellmore, (Nev Wheeler (fell), Jimmy Gent (fell)), 89.8

4. Harry Taft, 88.2

Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, Billy Ellmore, Harry Taft, 89.0

Handicap Races Event

1. George Allbrook (2), Harry Taft (scr), 89.8

2. Ivo Chance (4), Stan Stannett (3), 93.6

3. Slider Shuttleworth (3), Tommy Deadman (3), 92.4

4. Jimmy Gent (scr), Len Bown (3), 86.4

SF1: Harry Taft, Ivo Chance, 89.4

SF2: Slider Shuttleworth, Jimmy Gent, 89.0

Final: Jimmy Gent, Slider Shuttleworth, Harry Taft, 87.0

Challenge Race Event

Harry Taft beat Billy Ellmore, 2-0

1. Taft, Ellmore, 83.6

2. Taft, Ellmore

Northampton v Leicester 'B', Monday 28th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Northampton	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Jimmy White	1	0	0				1	
	Joe Atkinson	0	0					0	
	Arthur Cook	1	0	0	0			1	
	Ron Page	0	0	1				1	

	Leicester 'B'	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	George Marsh	1	1	1	1			4	
	Ed Woolley	0	1	0				1	
	Tom Taylor	0	1					1	
	George Clow	1	1	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Cook, Woolley		1	0	1	0
2	Marsh, Atkinson		0	1	1	1
3	Clow, Page		0	1	1	2
4	White, Taylor		1	0	2	2
5	Woolley, Atkinson		0	1	2	3
6	Marsh, Page		0	1	2	4
7	Clow, White		0	1	2	5
8	Taylor, Cook		0	1	2	6
9	Page, Woolley		1	0	3	6
10	Marsh, White		0	1	3	7
11	Clow, Cook		0	1	3	8
12	Marsh, Cook		0	1	3	9

Last four heats of the match not held.

George Marsh recorded the three fastest times in the match – 86.0, 86.1, and 88.0 secs.

<u>Match Races</u>

Arthur Cook beat Jimmy White, 87.9 (local riders' record)

George Marsh beat George Clow, 85.4

Tom Taylor beat Jimmy White (ret)

<u>Locals Race</u>

Bill Pitcher, Bobby Jones 100.0

West Ham, Monday 28th October 1929

O'Brien Cup

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Frank Bond, Les Maguire, 93.6

Wembley v Nottingham & Bristol, Tuesday 29th October 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	2	4	4				10	
	Ron Hieatt	1’	1	1				3	1
	Jack Ormston	4	0					4	
	Jack Jackson	2’	2	2’				6	2
	Charlie Barrett	4	4					8	
	Bert Fairweather	4	4					8	
	Harry Whitfield	0	0	0				0	

	Nottingham & Bristol	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Charlie Shelton	4	4	2				10	
	Rocky Burnham	0	1	1’				2	1
	Bill Henstock	1	2	2				5	
	George Wigfield	0	0	1’				1	1
	Len Parker	2	1	2				5	
	Jack Douglas	1’	0	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Shelton, Frogley, Hieatt, Burnham	84.4	3	4	3	4
2	Ormston, Jackson, Henstock, Wigfield	81.6 (= tr)	6	1	9	5
3	Barrett, Parker, Douglas, Whitfield	84.0	4	3	13	8
4	Shelton, Jackson, Burnham, Ormston	86.6	2	5	15	13
5	Frogley, Henstock, Hieatt, Wigfield	85.2	5	2	20	15
6	Fairweather, Jackson, Parker, Douglas	86.8	6	1	26	16
7	Barrett, Shelton, Burnham, Whitfield	85.0	4	3	30	19
8	Frogley, Parker, Hieatt, Douglas	85.0	5	2	35	21
9	Fairweather, Henstock, Wigfield, Whitfield	85.0	4	3	39	24

Match Race

Jack Ormston beat Len Parker, 2-0

1. Ormston, Parker, 81.0 (track record)

2. Ormston, Parker, 82.6

Handicap Event

1. Ray Tauser (2), Jack Douglas (2), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Rocky Burnham (1), Moore* (2)), 92.4

2. Bert Fairweather, Art Warren (2), (George Wigfield, Keith Harvey (ns), Jack Jackson (ns)), 90.6

3. Jack Ormston (scr), Bill Henstock (2), (Len Parker (scr), Buster Frogley (scr), Terry White (2)), 86.2

4. Len Reeve (2), Charlie Shelton (scr), (Don Taylor (2), Ron Hieatt (1), Charlie Barrett (1)), 90.0

SF1: Art Warren, Bert Fairweather, (Ray Tauser, Jack Douglas)

SF2: Jack Ormston, Len Reeve, (Bill Henstock, Charlie Shelton), 88.0

Final: Art Warren (2), (Bert Fairweather, Jack Ormston, Len Reeve), 90.0

***This may have been Rory Moore who had Nottingham connections**

West Ham, Tuesday 29th October 1929

Open Cup Race

1. Geoff Taylor, Allen KIlfoyle, (Joe Francis, Les Maguire)

2. Tommy Croombs, Jim Kempster, Frank Bond, Tommy York

3. Don Durant, Arthur Westwood, Ron Johnson, Reg Bounds

4. Jack Barnett, Colin Ford, Buggie Fleeman, Colin Watson

5. Arthur Warwick, Triss Sharp, (Bluey Wilkinson, Norman Parker)

6. Roger Frogley, Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson, Gus Platts

SF1: Tommy Croombs, Allen Kilfoyle, Geoff Taylor, 90.0

SF2: Colin Watson, Arthur Westwood, Jack Barnett, 92.0

SF3: Norman Parker, Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 90.0

Final: Colin Watson, Norman Parker, Tommy Croombs, 90.4

Farewell Open Handicap

1. Tommy York (4), Don Durant (3), Joe Francis (2)

2. George Lovick (2), Frank Bond (3), Ron Johnson (scr), Jack Adams (3)

3. Triss Sharp

4. Les Maguire

SF1:

SF2: Les Maguire, George Lovick, Tommy York, Triss Sharp

Final: Les Maguire, George Lovick, Reg Bounds, 96.4

Belle Vue, Wednesday 30th October 1929

Meeting postponed due rain.

Wembley v The North, Thursday 31st October 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	1	2	4				7	
	Bert Fairweather	0	1’	1				2	1
	Harry Whitfield	0	1					1	
	Charlie Barrett	2	2					4	
	Jack Ormston	4	2	2				8	
	Jack Jackson	2’	0	R				2	1
	Ron Hieatt	0						0	
	Len Reeve	1’						1	1

	The North	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Frank Charles	2’	4	R				6	1
	Cliff Watson	4	2’	4				10	1
	Squib Burton	4	4	4				12	
	Ron Thompson	1	0	1				2	
	Arthur Atkinson	0	2	4				6	
	Ben Higginbottom	1	0	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Charles, Frogley, Fairweather	83.4	1	6	1	6
2	Burton, Barrett, Thompson, Whitfield	84.0	2	5	3	11
3	Ormston, Jackson, Higginbottom, Atkinson	83.0	6	1	9	12
4	Burton, Frogley, Fairweather, Thompson	84.0	3	4	12	16
5	Charles, Watson, Whitfield, Hieatt	83.6	1	6	13	22
6	Burton, Ormston, Thompson, Jackson	85.4	2	5	15	27
7	Frogley, Atkinson, Fairweather, Higginbottom	83.4	5	2	20	29
8	Watson, Ormston, Charles (ret), Jackson (ret)	83.6	2	4	22	33
9	Atkinson, Barrett, Reeve, Higginbottom	81.6	3	4	25	37

Cinders Trophy

Jim Kempster, 20.0 (equals record)

Arthur Atkinson, 20.4

Squib Burton, 20.6

Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Squib Burton, 2-1

1. Burton, Kempster, 83.0

2. Kempster, Burton, 83.0

3. Kempster, Burton, 82.2

<u>Handicap Event</u>

1. Charlie Barrett (1), Buster Frogley (scr), (Geoff Taylor (scr), Ben Higginbottom (2), Wally Lloyd (ns)), 90.4

2. Jack Jackson (2), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Jim Kempster (scr), Len Reeve (2), Terry White (3)), 89.6

3. Squib Burton (scr), Unknown, (Jack Ormston (scr), Art Warren (2)), 91.6

4. Cliff Watson (scr), Bert Fairweather (2), (Keith Harvey (scr), Ron Thompson (2), Winks Rice (2)), 89.6

Final: Jack Jackson, Cliff Watson, Charlie Barrett, Squib Burton, 88.6

Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 1st November 1929

Novice Scratch Event

Final: George Britt, Fred Smith, 97.7

Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

Handicap Event

Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Harry Taft (1), (Phil Bishop, Reg Hutchins), 86.1

Match Race

Harry Taft beat Colin Watson, 2-1

1. Taft, Watson, 80.4

2. Watson, Taft, 79.7

3. Taft, Watson, 81.6

Scratch Event

Final: Colin Watson, Norman Parker, Harry Taft, 81.9

Also Rode: Stan Baines, Skid Skinner

Leicester Super, Saturday 2nd November 1929

Handicap Event

1. Len Bown (4), Fred Wilkinson (scr), 85.0

2. Squib Burton (scr), Fred Townsend (3), 81.2

3. George Marsh (3), 83.4

4. Taffy Williams (1), 83.2

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Len Bown, George Marsh, 80.4

Super Scratch Race

1. Tom Farndon, 77.8

2. Ed Bradley, 80.8

3. Fred Wilkinson, 74.4

4. Stan Baines, 77.2

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Tom Farndon, Stan Baines, 76.2

Match Race

Stan Baines beat Ed Bradley, 2-0

1. Baines, Bradley, 78.4

2. Baines, Bradley, 78.8

Match Race

Ron Thompson beat Ben Higginbottom, 82.4

£100 Challenge Race

Fred Wilkinson beat Squib Burton, 2-1

1. Burton, Wilkinson, 73.0

2. Wilkinson, Burton, 73.0

3. Wilkinson, Burton, 74.4

Long Eaton, Saturday 2nd November 1929

Match Races

Reg Lucas beat Charlie Shelton, 85.4 (track record)

Fred Strecker beat Joe Gooding, 84.4 (track record)

Handicap Event

1. Slider Shuttleworth

2. Fred Strecker

3. Reg Lucas

4. W. Otter*

Final: Fred Strecker, Reg Lucas, 91.2

Scratch Race

1. (Bill Henstock)

2. (Slider Shuttleworth (fell))

3. (W. Otter* (fell))

4. Reg Lucas, (Fred Strecker (ef))

Final: Charlie Shelton, Joe Gooding, (Reg Lucas), 86.2

***Believed to be Les Otter**

Northampton, Monday 4th November 1929

No results available.

Sheffield, Wednesday 6th November 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wembley v All England, Thursday 7th November 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	1’	0	1’				2	2
	Charlie Barrett	2	1	2				5	
	Jack Jackson	1	1	0				2	
	Harry Whitfield	0	4	1				5	
	Jack Ormston	4	4	E				8	
	George Greenwood	1	1	F				2	

	All England	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tom Price	4	2	4				10	
	Wal Phillips	0	0	F				0	
	Colin Watson	2’	2’	2				6	2
	Charlie Shelton	4	4	0				8	
	Jim Kempster	0	F	4				4	
	Walter Creasor	2	4	2’				8	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Barrett, Frogley, Phillips	87.2	3	4	3	4
2	Shelton, Watson, Jackson, Whitfield	86.2	1	6	4	10
3	Ormston, Creasor, Greenwood, Kempster	82.8	5	2	9	12
4	Shelton, Watson, Barrett, Frogley	86.0	1	6	10	18
5	Whitfield, Price, Jackson, Phillips	85.5	5	2	15	20
6	Creasor, Barrett, Frogley, Kempster (fell)	86.0	3	4	18	24
7	Ormston, Watson, Greenwood, Shelton	83.2	5	2	23	26
8	Kempster, Creasor, Whitfield, Jackson	85.4	1	6	24	32
9	Price, Greenwood (fell), Phillips (ret), Ormston (ef)	87.2	0	4	24	36

Handicap Event

1. Colin Watson (scr), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (George Greenwood (scr), Art Warren (1), Terry White (3)), 81.6

2. Ron Hieatt (2), Tom Price (scr), (Jack Ormston (scr), Bert Fairweather (2)), 91.6

3. Harry Whitfield (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), (Jim Kempster (scr), Harry Watson (1), Eva Askquith (3)), 91.6

4. Charlie Barrett (1), Charlie Shelton (scr), (Buster Frogley, Jack Jackson (1), Fred Strecker (2)), 92.2

Final: Ron Hieatt, Colin Watson, Charlie Barrett, Harry Whitfield, 92.2

All-England Scratch Race

1. Jack Ormston, Charlie Shelton, (Wal Phillips, Len Reeve), 84.4

2. Jim Kempster, Tom Price, (Jack Jackson, Arthur Atkinson), 84.0

3. Colin Watson, Charlie Barrett, (George Greenwood, Geoff Taylor), 85.6

4. Walter Creasor, Buster Frogley, (Harry Whitfield, Bert Fairweather), 85.2

Final: Jack Ormston, Colin Watson, Walter Creasor, Jim Kempster (ef), 83.2

Match Race

Geoff Taylor beat Eva Askquith, 92.8

Leicester Super, Saturday 9th November 1929

Handicap Event

1. Nobby Kendrick, 85.2

2. George Marsh, 84.6

3. Fred Wilkinson, 80.2

4. Billy Ellmore, 84.6

Fastest Second: Fred Townsend

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Fred Townsend, George Marsh, 79.2 (equalled standing start track record)

Super Scratch Race

1. Tom Farndon, 87.8

2. Nev Wheeler, 78.6

3. Fred Wilkinson, 78.8

4. Syd Jackson, 77.4

Fastest Second: Hal Herbert

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Hal Herbert, Nev Wheeler, 76.4

Match Race

Fred Wilkinson beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Wilkinson, Jackson, 73.8

2. Wilkinson, Jackson, 73.8

Match Race

Hal Herbert beat George Marsh, 2-0

1. Herbert, Marsh, 78.3

2. Herbert, Marsh, 78.0

Sheffield, Monday 11th November 1929

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Sheffield, Thursday 14th November 1929

<u>Ainley Trophy</u>

1. Charlie Hindley

2. D.H. Hulley, (Dave Jones (fell))

3. Bill Styring

4.

Final: Charlie Hindley, D.H. Hulley, Harry Credland, Bill Styring, 121.0

Wembley, Thursday 14th November 1929

Track Championship

1. Ron Hieatt, Charlie Barrett, George Greenwood, Cliff Watson, 88.8

2. Colin Watson, Drew McQueen, Jack Jackson, Bert Fairweather, 82.8

3. Roger Frogley, Charlie Shelton, Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett, 83.4

4. Walter Creasor, Buster Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Arthur Atkinson, 84.0

5. Jack Ormston, Tommy Croombs, Len Parker, Wally Lloyd, 84.0

SF1: Colin Watson, Ron Hieatt, Walter Creasor (ret), Roger Frogley (fell), 84.0

SF2: Jack Ormston, Buster Frogley, Charlie Shelton (fell), Tommy Croombs (fell)

Final: Colin Watson, Jack Ormston (ret), (Buster Frogley, Ron Hieatt), 82.0

All-British Handicap

1. Len Parker (scr), Charlie Barrett (1), (Drew McQueen (scr), Bert Fairweather (2), Keith Harvey (scr)), 89.1

2. Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Wally Lloyd (1), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Buster Frogley (scr), Allen Kilfoyle (1)), 92.8

3. Walter Creasor (scr), George Greenwood (scr), (Jack Jackson (1), Art Warren), 89.0

4. Tommy Croombs (1), Len Reeve (2), (Charlie Shelton (scr), Jack Barnett (1), Jack Ormston (scr)), 89.0

5. Tiger Stevenson (1), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Ron Hieatt (2), Terry White (3)), 88.0

SF1: Tommy Croombs, Len Parker, (Colin or Cliff Watson, Walter Creasor, Tiger Stevenson)), 90.2

SF2: Wally Lloyd, Harry Whitfield, (Bert Fairweather, George Greenwood, Len Reeve)), 84.2

Final: Harry Whitfield, Tommy Croombs, Wally Lloyd, Len Parker (fell), 89.4

Match Race

Jack Jackson beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Jackson, Barnett, 87.4

2. Jackson, Barnett, 87.6

Wembley v London, Thursday 21st November 1929 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Buster Frogley	4	4	F				8	
	Arthur Atkinson	E	2’	F				2	1
	George Greenwood	2	2	2				6	
	Charlie Shelton	1’	1’	1’				3	3
	Jack Ormston	4	R					4	
	Jack Jackson	0	1’					1	1
	Len Reeve	2						2	
	Ron Hieatt	2						2	

	London	1	2	3	4	5		P	BP
	Tommy Croombs	2	4	4				10	
	Triss Sharp	1’	F	1				2	1
	Jim Kempster	E	E					0	
	Tiger Stevenson	4	1	4				9	
	Colin Watson	2	4	4				10	
	Vic Collins	1’	2’	0				3	2
	Les Blakebrough	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Frogley, Croombs, Sharp, Atkinson (ef)	85.4	4	3	4	3
2	Stevenson, Greenwood, Shelton, Kempster (ef)	84.0	3	4	7	7
3	Ormston, Watson, Collins, Jackson	83.6	4	3	11	10
4	Frogley, Atkinson, Stevenson, Kempster (ef)	85.2	6	1	17	11
5	Croombs, Greenwood, Shelton, Sharp (fell)	85.5	3	4	20	15
6	Stevenson, Reeve, Jackson, Blakebrough	84.0	3	4	23	19
7	Watson, Collins, Frogley (fell), Atkinson (fell)	83.6	0	6	23	25
8	Croombs, Hieatt, Sharp, Ormston (ret)	84.6	2	5	25	30
9	Watson, Greenwood, Shelton, Collins (fell)		3	4	28	34

<u>The Cinders Trophy</u>

George Greenwood, 20.0 (equals record)

Colin Watson, 20.4

Tommy Croombs, 20.2

Jim Kempster, 20.4

Handicap Event

1. Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Bert Fairweather (2), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Charlie Barrett (1), Terry White (3), 88.6

2. Jack Ormston (scr), Ron Hieatt (1), (Tiger Stevenson (scr), Frank Parker (2), George Preston (1)), 88.4

3. Tommy Croombs (scr), Len Reeve (2), (Charlie Shelton (scr), Les Blakebrough (1), Buster Frogley (ns)), 89.4

4. Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Vic Collins (1), (Jack Jackson (1), Art Warren (2), George Greenwood (ns)), 91.0

SF1: Colin or Cliff Watson, Ron Hieatt, (Bert Fairweather, Jack Ormston), 91.2

SF2: Vic Collins, Colin or Cliff Watson, (Tommy Croombs, Len Reeve), 91.2

Final: Vic Collins, Ron Hieatt, Cliff Watson, Colin Watson (ef), 92.0

Wembley, Thursday 28th November 1929

Wembley Scratch Race Division One

1. Buster Frogley, Charlie Shelton, Jack Jackson, 88.2

2. Harry Whitfield, Arthur Atkinson, Charlie Barrett, 83.4

Final: Buster Frogley, Harry Whitfield, Charlie Shelton, 83.6

Wembley Scratch Race Division Two

1. Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather, Terry White, 89.2

2. Len Reeve, Art Warren, 89.8

Final: Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather, Len Reeve, 90.0

Farewell Scratch

1. Colin or Cliff Watson, Arthur Atkinson, (Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather), 84.6

2. Triss Sharp, Colin or Cliff Watson (ef), Buster Frogley (ef), Charlie Barrett (ef), 94.0

3. Walter Creasor, Alf Foulds, (Squib Burton, Jack Jackson), 86.0

4. Harry Whitfield, Tom Price, (Charlie Shelton, Frank Parker), 84.2

SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Triss Sharp, Colin or Cliff Watson, 86.0

SF2: Harry Whitfield, Walter Creasor, Tom Price, Alf Foulds, 83.6

Final: Harry Whitfield, Walter Creasor, Arthur Atkinson, Triss Sharp, 82.6

Handicap Event

1. Triss Sharp (1), Charlie Shelton (scr), (Cliff Watson (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), Len Reeve (2)), 90.6

2. Harry Whitfield (scr), Wally Lloyd (1), (Tom Price (scr), Ron Hieatt (1), Art Warren (2)), 87.6

3. Squib Burton (scr), Buster Frogley (1), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Keith Harvey (1), Frank Parker (2)), 89.6

4. Jack Jackson (1), Colin Watson (scr), (Bert Fairweather (2), Terry White (3), Alf Foulds (ns)), 91.9

SF1: Harry Whitfield, Charlie Shelton, (Wally Lloyd, Triss Sharp), 88.6

SF2: Jack Jackson, Colin Watson, (Squib Burton, Buster Frogley), 93.0

Final: Colin Watson, Jack Jackson, Harry Whitfield, Charlie Shelton, 91.0

Details sought on meetings at Earle Street, Crewe.

Details sought on meetings at Mansfield Woodhouse.

Details sought on meetings at Swindon (Gorse Hill)